



[KJV Bible linked to Three Phrase Concordance](#)

he a homeborn [24_JER_02_14](#) # [Is] Israel a servant? [is] he a homeborn [slave]? why is he spoiled?

he a man [11_1KI_02_04](#) # That the LORD may continue his word which he spake concerning me, saying, If thy children take heed to their way, to walk before me in truth with all their heart and with all their soul, there shall not fail thee [said he] a man on the throne of Israel.

he a man [09_1SA_17_33](#) # And Saul said to David, Thou art not able to go against this Philistine to fight with him: for thou [art but] a youth, and he a man of war from his youth.

he a pleasant [24_JER_31_20](#) # [Is] Ephraim my dear son? [is he] a pleasant child? for since I spake against him, I do earnestly remember him still: therefore my bowels are troubled for him; I will surely have mercy upon him, saith the LORD.

he a vessel [24_JER_22_28](#) # [Is] this man Coniah a despised broken idol? [is he] a vessel wherein [is] no pleasure? wherefore are they cast out, he and his seed, and are cast into a land which they know not?

he a woman [01_GEN_02_22](#) # And the rib, which the LORD God had taken from man, made he a woman, and brought her unto the man.

he abhorred his [19_PSA_106_40](#) # Therefore was the wrath of the LORD kindled against his people, insomuch that he abhorred his own inheritance.

he abhorred Israel [11_1KI_11_25](#) # And he was an adversary to Israel all the days of Solomon, beside the mischief that Hadad [did]: and he abhorred Israel, and reigned over Syria.

he abhorred them [05_DEU_32_19](#) # And when the LORD saw [it], he abhorred [them], because of the provoking of his sons, and of his daughters.

he abhorreth not [19_PSA_36_04](#) # He deviseth mischief upon his bed; he setteth himself in a way [that is] not good; he abhorreth not evil.

he abideth at [10_2SA_16_03](#) # And the king said, And where [is] thy master's son? And Ziba said unto the king, Behold, he abideth at Jerusalem: for he said, To day shall the house of Israel restore me the kingdom of my father.

he abideth faithful [55_2TI_02_13](#) # If we believe not, [yet] he abideth faithful: he cannot deny himself.

he abideth in [62_1JO_02_06](#) # He that saith he abideth in him ought himself also so to walk, even as he walked.

he abideth in [62_1JO_03_24](#) # And he that keepeth his commandments dwelleth in him, and he in him. And hereby we know that he abideth in us, by the Spirit which he hath given us.

he abode and [11_1KI_17_19](#) # And he said unto her, Give me thy son. And he took him out of her bosom, and carried him up into a loft, where he abode, and laid him upon his own bed.

he abode still [43_JOH_07_09](#) # When he had said these words unto them, he abode [still] in Galilee.

he abode there [43 JOH 04 40](#) # So when the Samaritans were come unto him, they besought him that he would tarry with them: and he abode there two days.

he abode two [43 JOH 11 06](#) # When he had heard therefore that he was sick, he abode two days still in the same place where he was.

he abode with [44 ACT 18 03](#) # And because he was of the same craft, he abode with them, and wrought: for by their occupation they were tentmakers.

he abode with [01 GEN 29 14](#) # And Laban said to him, Surely thou [art] my bone and my flesh. And he abode with him the space of a month.

he abode with [07 JUD 19 04](#) # And his father in law, the damsel's father, retained him; and he abode with him three days: so they did eat and drink, and lodged there.

he abode [43 JOH 10 40](#) # And went away again beyond Jordan into the place where John at first baptized; and there he abode.

he accepted the [47 2CO 08 17](#) # For indeed he accepted the exhortation; but being more forward, of his own accord he went unto you.

he acknowledge his [05 DEU 33 09](#) # Who said unto his father and to his mother, I have not seen him; neither did he acknowledge his brethren, nor knew his own children: for they have observed thy word, and kept thy covenant.

he added and [42 LUK 19 11](#) # And as they heard these things, he added and spake a parable, because he was nigh to Jerusalem, and because they thought that the kingdom of God should immediately appear.

he added no [05 DEU 05 22](#) # These words the LORD spake unto all your assembly in the mount out of the midst of the fire, of the cloud, and of the thick darkness, with a great voice: and he added no more. And he wrote them in two tables of stone, and delivered them unto me.

he addeth no [20 PRO 10 22](#) # The blessing of the LORD, it maketh rich, and he addeth no sorrow with it.

he addeth rebellion [18 JOB 34 37](#) # For he addeth rebellion unto his sin, he clappeth [his hands] among us, and multiplieth his words against God.

he afterward hungered [42 LUK 04 02](#) # Being forty days tempted of the devil. And in those days he did eat nothing: and when they were ended, he afterward hungered.

he against whom [23 ISA 42 24](#) # Who gave Jacob for a spoil, and Israel to the robbers? did not the LORD, he against whom we have sinned? for they would not walk in his ways, neither were they obedient unto his law.

he alloweth [45 ROM 14 22](#) # Hast thou faith? have [it] to thyself before God. Happy [is] he that condemneth not himself in that thing which he alloweth.

he alone is [01 GEN 44 20](#) # And we said unto my lord, We have a father, an old man, and a child of his old age, a little one; and his brother is dead, and he alone is left of his mother, and his father loveth him.

he alone on [41 MAR 06 47](#) # And when even was come, the ship was in the midst of the sea, and he alone on the land.

He also bringeth [10 2SA 18 26](#) # And the watchman saw another man running: and the watchman called unto the porter, and said, Behold [another] man running alone. And the king said, He also bringeth tidings.

he also brought [01_GEN_04_04](#) # And Abel, he also brought of the firstlings of his flock and of the fat thereof. And the LORD had respect unto Abel and to his offering:

he also called [45_ROM_08_30](#) # Moreover whom he did predestinate, them he also called: and whom he called, them he also justified: and whom he justified, them he also glorified.

he also delivered [07_JUD_03_31](#) # And after him was Shamgar the son of Anath, which slew of the Philistines six hundred men with an ox goad: and he also delivered Israel.

he also descended [49_EPH_04_09](#) # [Now that he ascended, what is it but that he also descended first into the lower parts of the earth?

he also did [45_ROM_08_29](#) # For whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate [to be] conformed to the image of his Son, that he might be the firstborn among many brethren.

He also exalteth [19_PSA_148_14](#) # He also exalteth the horn of his people, the praise of all his saints; [even] of the children of Israel, a people near unto him. Praise ye the LORD.

he also gained [40_MAT_25_17](#) # And likewise he that [had received] two, he also gained other two.

he also glorified [45_ROM_08_30](#) # Moreover whom he did predestinate, them he also called: and whom he called, them he also justified: and whom he justified, them he also glorified.

he also had [12_2KI_02_14](#) # And he took the mantle of Elijah that fell from him, and smote the waters, and said, Where [is] the LORD God of Elijah? and when he also had smitten the waters, they parted hither and thither: and Elisha went over.

he also had [01_GEN_27_31](#) # And he also had made savoury meat, and brought it unto his father, and said unto his father, Let my father arise, and eat of his son's venison, that thy soul may bless me.

he also hath [58_HEB_04_10](#) # For he that is entered into his rest, he also hath ceased from his own works, as God [did] from his.

he also having [66_REV_14_17](#) # And another angel came out of the temple which is in heaven, he also having a sharp sickle.

he also himself [58_HEB_02_14](#) # Forasmuch then as the children are partakers of flesh and blood, he also himself likewise took part of the same; that through death he might destroy him that had the power of death, that is, the devil;

he also is [13_1CH_16_25](#) # For great [is] the LORD, and greatly to be praised: he also [is] to be feared above all gods.

he also is [01_GEN_06_03](#) # And the LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for that he also [is] flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years.

he also is [23_ISA_12_02](#) # Behold, God [is] my salvation; I will trust, and not be afraid: for the LORD JEHOVAH [is] my strength and [my] song; he also is become my salvation.

he also is [23_ISA_31_02](#) # Yet he also [is] wise, and will bring evil, and will not call back his words: but will arise against the house of the evildoers, and against the help of them that work iniquity.

he also is [42_LUK_19_09](#) # And Jesus said unto him, This day is salvation come to this house, forsomuch as he also is a son of Abraham.

he also justified [45_ROM_08_30](#) # Moreover whom he did predestinate, them he also called: and whom he called, them he also justified: and whom he justified, them he also glorified.

he also named [42_LUK_06_14](#) # Simon, [whom he also named Peter,] and Andrew his brother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew,

he also perished [44_ACT_05_37](#) # After this man rose up Judas of Galilee in the days of the taxing, and drew away much people after him: he also perished; and all, [even] as many as obeyed him, were dispersed.

he also reap [48_GAL_06_07](#) # Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap.

he also rebelled [14_2CH_36_13](#) # And he also rebelled against king Nebuchadnezzar, who had made him swear by God: but he stiffened his neck, and hardened his heart from turning unto the LORD God of Israel.

he also shall [01_GEN_48_19](#) # And his father refused, and said, I know [it], my son, I know [it]: he also shall become a people, and he also shall be great: but truly his younger brother shall be greater than he, and his seed shall become a multitude of nations.

he also shall [01_GEN_48_19](#) # And his father refused, and said, I know [it], my son, I know [it]: he also shall become a people, and he also shall be great: but truly his younger brother shall be greater than he, and his seed shall become a multitude of nations.

he also shall [24_JER_48_26](#) # Make ye him drunken: for he magnified [himself] against the LORD: Moab also shall wallow in his vomit, and he also shall be in derision.

He also shall [18_JOB_13_16](#) # He also [shall be] my salvation: for an hypocrite shall not come before him.

he also shall [03_LEV_05_02](#) # Or if a soul touch any unclean thing, whether [it be] a carcase of an unclean beast, or a carcase of unclean cattle, or the carcase of unclean creeping things, and [if] it be hidden from him; he also shall be unclean, and guilty.

he also shall [04_NUM_24_24](#) # And ships [shall come] from the coast of Chittim, and shall afflict Asshur, and shall afflict Eber, and he also shall perish for ever.

he also shall [20_PRO_21_13](#) # Whoso stoppeth his ears at the cry of the poor, he also shall cry himself, but shall not be heard.

he also spare [45_ROM_11_21](#) # For if God spared not the natural branches, [take heed] lest he also spare not thee.

he also that [10_2SA_17_10](#) # And he also [that is] valiant, whose heart [is] as the heart of a lion, shall utterly melt: for all Israel knoweth that thy father [is] a mighty man, and [they] which [be] with him [are] valiant men.

he also that [03_LEV_11_40](#) # And he that eateth of the carcase of it shall wash his clothes, and be unclean until the even: he also that beareth the carcase of it shall wash his clothes, and be unclean until the even.

He also that [40_MAT_13_22](#) # He also that received seed among the thorns is he that heareth the word; and the care of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, choke the word, and he becometh unfruitful.

He also that [40_MAT_25_22](#) # He also that had received two talents came and said, Lord, thou deliveredst unto me two talents: behold, I have gained two other talents beside them.

He also that [20_PRO_18_09](#) # He also that is slothful in his work is brother to him that is a great waster.

he also to [09_1SA_19_22](#) # Then went he also to Ramah, and came to a great well that [is] in Sechu: and he asked and said, Where [are] Samuel and David? And [one] said, Behold, [they be] at Naioth in Ramah.

he also to [42_LUK_14_12](#) # Then said he also to him that bade him, When thou makest a dinner or a supper, call not thy friends, nor thy brethren, neither thy kinsmen, nor [thy] rich neighbours; lest they also bid thee again, and a recompense be made thee.

he also took [11_1KI_04_15](#) # Ahimaaz [was] in Naphtali; he also took Basmath the daughter of Solomon to wife:

he also up [43_JOH_07_10](#) # But when his brethren were gone up, then went he also up unto the feast, not openly, but as it were in secret.

He also walked [14_2CH_22_03](#) # He also walked in the ways of the house of Ahab: for his mother was his counsellor to do wickedly.

he also was [13_1CH_20_06](#) # And yet again there was war at Gath, where was a man of [great] stature, whose fingers and toes [were] four and twenty, six [on each hand], and six [on each foot]: and he also was the son of the giant.

he also was [11_1KI_01_06](#) # And his father had not displeased him at any time in saying, Why hast thou done so? and he also [was a] very goodly [man]; and [his mother] bare him after Absalom.

he also was [10_2SA_21_20](#) # And there was yet a battle in Gath, where was a man of [great] stature, that had on every hand six fingers, and on every foot six toes, four and twenty in number; and he also was born to the giant.

he also will [55_2TI_02_12](#) # If we suffer, we shall also reign with [him]: if we deny [him], he also will deny us:

he also will [19_PSA_145_19](#) # He will fulfil the desire of them that fear him: he also will hear their cry, and will save them.

he also with [01_GEN_44_16](#) # And Judah said, What shall we say unto my lord? what shall we speak? or how shall we clear ourselves? God hath found out the iniquity of thy servants: behold, we [are] my lord's servants, both we, and [he] also with whom the cup is found.

he always call [18_JOB_27_10](#) # Will he delight himself in the Almighty? will he always call upon God?

he among the [14_2CH_05_01](#) # Thus all the work that Solomon made for the house of the LORD was finished: and Solomon brought in [all] the things that David his father had dedicated; and the silver, and the gold, and all the instruments, put he among the treasures of the house of God.

He among the [03_LEV_07_33](#) # He among the sons of Aaron, that offereth the blood of the peace offerings, and the fat, shall have the right shoulder for [his] part.

he among them [41_MAR_06_41](#) # And when he had taken the five loaves and the two fishes, he looked up to heaven, and blessed, and brake the loaves, and gave [them] to his disciples to set before them; and the two fishes divided he among them all.

he an altar [01_GEN_12_07](#) # And the LORD appeared unto Abram, and said, Unto thy seed will I give this land: and there builded he an altar unto the LORD, who appeared unto him.

he and after [43_JOH_11_11](#) # These things said he: and after that he saith unto them, Our friend Lazarus sleepeth; but I go, that I may awake him out of sleep.

he and Aholiab [02_EXO_35_34](#) # And he hath put in his heart that he may teach, [both] he, and Aholiab, the son of Ahisamach, of the tribe of Dan.

he and all [12_2KI_05_15](#) # And he returned to the man of God, he and all his company, and came, and stood before him: and he said, Behold, now I know that [there is] no God in all the earth, but in Israel: now therefore, I pray thee, take a blessing of thy servant.

he and all [12_2KI_09_14](#) # So Jehu the son of Jehoshaphat the son of Nimshi conspired against Joram. [Now Joram had kept Ramothgilead, he and all Israel, because of Hazael king of Syria.

he and all [12_2KI_25_01](#) # And it came to pass in the ninth year of his reign, in the tenth month, in the tenth [day] of the month, [that] Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon came, he, and all his host, against Jerusalem, and pitched against it: and they built forts against it round about.

he and all [10_2SA_17_24](#) # Then David came to Mahanaim. And Absalom passed over Jordan, he and all the men of Israel with him.

he and all [44_ACT_16_33](#) # And he took them the same hour of the night, and washed [their] stripes; and was baptized, he and all his, straightway.

he and all [05_DEU_02_32](#) # Then Sihon came out against us, he and all his people, to fight at Jahaz.

he and all [05_DEU_03_01](#) # Then we turned, and went up the way to Bashan: and Og the king of Bashan came out against us, he and all his people, to battle at Edrei.

he and all [02_EXO_12_30](#) # And Pharaoh rose up in the night, he, and all his servants, and all the Egyptians; and there was a great cry in Egypt; for [there was] not a house where [there was] not one dead.

he and all [01_GEN_35_06](#) # So Jacob came to Luz, which [is] in the land of Canaan, that [is], Bethel, he and all the people that [were] with him.

he and all [24_JER_52_04](#) # And it came to pass in the ninth year of his reign, in the tenth month, in the tenth [day] of the month, [that] Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon came, he and all his army, against Jerusalem, and pitched against it, and built forts against it round about.

he and all [06_JOS_03_01](#) # And Joshua rose early in the morning; and they removed from Shittim, and came to Jordan, he and all the children of Israel, and lodged there before they passed over.

he and all [06_JOS_07_15](#) # And it shall be, [that] he that is taken with the accursed thing shall be burnt with fire, he and all that he hath: because he hath transgressed the covenant of the LORD, and because he hath wrought folly in Israel.

he and all [06_JOS_08_14](#) # And it came to pass, when the king of Ai saw [it], that they hasted and rose up early, and the men of the city went out against Israel to battle, he and all his people, at a time appointed, before the plain; but he wist not that [there were] liers in ambush against him behind the city.

he and all [06_JOS_10_07](#) # So Joshua ascended from Gilgal, he, and all the people of war with him, and all the mighty men of valour.

he and all [07_JUD_09_48](#) # And Abimelech gat him up to mount Zalmon, he and all the people that [were] with him; and Abimelech took an ax in his hand, and cut down a bough from the trees, and took it, and laid

[it] on his shoulder, and said unto the people that [were] with him, What ye have seen me do, make haste, [and] do as I [have done].

he and all [04_NUM_21_33](#) # And they turned and went up by the way of Bashan: and Og the king of Bashan went out against them, he, and all his people, to the battle at Edrei.

he and all [04_NUM_23_06](#) # And he returned unto him, and, lo, he stood by his burnt sacrifice, he, and all the princes of Moab.

he and all [04_NUM_27_21](#) # And he shall stand before Eleazar the priest, who shall ask [counsel] for him after the judgment of Urim before the LORD: at his word shall they go out, and at his word they shall come in, [both] he, and all the children of Israel with him, even all the congregation.

he and Amaziah [14_2CH_25_21](#) # So Joash the king of Israel went up; and they saw one another in the face, [both] he and Amaziah king of Judah, at Bethshemesh, which [belongeth] to Judah.

he and Amaziah [12_2KI_14_11](#) # But Amaziah would not hear. Therefore Jehoash king of Israel went up; and he and Amaziah king of Judah looked one another in the face at Bethshemesh, which [belongeth] to Judah.

he and certain [11_1KI_11_17](#) # That Hadad fled, he and certain Edomites of his father's servants with him, to go into Egypt; Hadad [being] yet a little child.

he and certain [16_NEH_01_02](#) # That Hanani, one of my brethren, came, he and [certain] men of Judah; and I asked them concerning the Jews that had escaped, which were left of the captivity, and concerning Jerusalem.

he and even [23_ISA_46_04](#) # And [even] to [your] old age I [am] he; and [even] to hoar hairs will I carry [you]: I have made, and I will bear; even I will carry, and will deliver [you].

he and four [09_1SA_30_10](#) # But David pursued, he and four hundred men: for two hundred abode behind, which were so faint that they could not go over the brook Besor.

he and her [11_1KI_17_15](#) # And she went and did according to the saying of Elijah: and she, and he, and her house, did eat [many] days.

he and his [13_1CH_23_13](#) # The sons of Amram; Aaron and Moses: and Aaron was separated, that he should sanctify the most holy things, he and his sons for ever, to burn incense before the LORD, to minister unto him, and to bless in his name for ever.

he and his [09_1SA_18_27](#) # Wherefore David arose and went, he and his men, and slew of the Philistines two hundred men; and David brought their foreskins, and they gave them in full tale to the king, that he might be the king's son in law. And Saul gave him Michal his daughter to wife.

he and his [09_1SA_27_03](#) # And David dwelt with Achish at Gath, he and his men, every man with his household, [even] David with his two wives, Ahinoam the Jezreelitess, and Abigail the Carmelitess, Nabal's wife.

he and his [12_2KI_24_12](#) # And Jehoiachin the king of Judah went out to the king of Babylon, he, and his mother, and his servants, and his princes, and his officers: and the king of Babylon took him in the eighth year of his reign.

he and his [30_AMO_01_15](#) # And their king shall go into captivity, he and his princes together, saith the LORD.

he and his [05 DEU 17 20](#) # That his heart be not lifted up above his brethren, and that he turn not aside from the commandment, [to] the right hand, or [to] the left: to the end that he may prolong [his] days in his kingdom, he, and his children, in the midst of Israel.

he and his [17 EST 09 25](#) # But when [Esther] came before the king, he commanded by letters that his wicked device, which he devised against the Jews, should return upon his own head, and that he and his sons should be hanged on the gallows.

he and his [02 EXO 09 34](#) # And when Pharaoh saw that the rain and the hail and the thunders were ceased, he sinned yet more, and hardened his heart, he and his servants.

He and his [26 EZE 30 11](#) # He and his people with him, the terrible of the nations, shall be brought to destroy the land: and they shall draw their swords against Egypt, and fill the land with the slain.

he and his [01 GEN 13 01](#) # And Abram went up out of Egypt, he, and his wife, and all that he had, and Lot with him, into the south.

he and his [01 GEN 14 15](#) # And he divided himself against them, he and his servants, by night, and smote them, and pursued them unto Hobah, which [is] on the left hand of Damascus.

he and his [01 GEN 19 30](#) # And Lot went up out of Zoar, and dwelt in the mountain, and his two daughters with him; for he feared to dwell in Zoar: and he dwelt in a cave, he and his two daughters.

he and his [01 GEN 38 12](#) # And in process of time the daughter of Shuah Judah's wife died; and Judah was comforted, and went up unto his sheepshearers to Timnath, he and his friend Hirah the Adullamite.

he and his [01 GEN 48 19](#) # And his father refused, and said, I know [it], my son, I know [it]: he also shall become a people, and he also shall be great: but truly his younger brother shall be greater than he, and his seed shall become a multitude of nations.

he and his [01 GEN 50 14](#) # And Joseph returned into Egypt, he, and his brethren, and all that went up with him to bury his father, after he had buried his father.

he and his [01 GEN 50 22](#) # And Joseph dwelt in Egypt, he, and his father's house: and Joseph lived an hundred and ten years.

he and his [24 JER 22 04](#) # For if ye do this thing indeed, then shall there enter in by the gates of this house kings sitting upon the throne of David, riding in chariots and on horses, he, and his servants, and his people.

he and his [24 JER 22 28](#) # [Is] this man Coniah a despised broken idol? [is he] a vessel wherein [is] no pleasure? wherefore are they cast out, he and his seed, and are cast into a land which they know not?

he and his [43 JOH 02 12](#) # After this he went down to Capernaum, he, and his mother, and his brethren, and his disciples: and they continued there not many days.

he and his [07 JUD 18 30](#) # And the children of Dan set up the graven image: and Jonathan, the son of Gershom, the son of Manasseh, he and his sons were priests to the tribe of Dan until the day of the captivity of the land.

he and his [07 JUD 19 09](#) # And when the man rose up to depart, he, and his concubine, and his servant, his father in law, the damsel's father, said unto him, Behold, now the day draweth toward evening, I pray you tarry all night: behold, the day groweth to an end, lodge here, that thine heart may be merry; and to morrow get you early on your way, that thou mayest go home.

he and his [03 LEV 25 41](#) # And [then] shall he depart from thee, [both] he and his children with him, and shall return unto his own family, and unto the possession of his fathers shall he return.

he and his [03 LEV 25 54](#) # And if he be not redeemed in these [years], then he shall go out in the year of jubilee, [both] he, and his children with him.

he and his [16 NEH 03 12](#) # And next unto him repaired Shallum the son of Haloresh, the ruler of the half part of Jerusalem, he and his daughters.

he and his [16 NEH 12 08](#) # Moreover the Levites: Jeshua, Binnui, Kadmiel, Sherebiah, Judah, [and] Mattaniah, [which was] over the thanksgiving, he and his brethren.

he and his [08 RUT 01 01](#) # Now it came to pass in the days when the judges ruled, that there was a famine in the land. And a certain man of Bethlehemjudah went to sojourn in the country of Moab, he, and his wife, and his two sons.

he and Hoshea [05 DEU 32 44](#) # And Moses came and spake all the words of this song in the ears of the people, he, and Hoshea the son of Nun.

he And Judas [43 JOH 18 05](#) # They answered him, Jesus of Nazareth. Jesus saith unto them, I am [he]. And Judas also, which betrayed him, stood with them.

he and our [44 ACT 07 15](#) # So Jacob went down into Egypt, and died, he, and our fathers,

he and Samuel [09 1SA 09 26](#) # And they arose early: and it came to pass about the spring of the day, that Samuel called Saul to the top of the house, saying, Up, that I may send thee away. And Saul arose, and they went out both of them, he and Samuel, abroad.

he and Samuel [09 1SA 19 18](#) # So David fled, and escaped, and came to Samuel to Ramah, and told him all that Saul had done to him. And he and Samuel went and dwelt in Naioth.

he and slew [11 1KI 02 32](#) # And the LORD shall return his blood upon his own head, who fell upon two men more righteous and better than he, and slew them with the sword, my father David not knowing [thereof, to wit], Abner the son of Ner, captain of the host of Israel, and Amasa the son of Jether, captain of the host of Judah.

he and taketh [42 LUK 11 26](#) # Then goeth he, and taketh [to him] seven other spirits more wicked than himself; and they enter in, and dwell there: and the last [state] of that man is worse than the first.

he and taketh [40 MAT 12 45](#) # Then goeth he, and taketh with himself seven other spirits more wicked than himself, and they enter in and dwell there: and the last [state] of that man is worse than the first. Even so shall it be also unto this wicked generation.

he and that [43 JOH 08 28](#) # Then said Jesus unto them, When ye have lifted up the Son of man, then shall ye know that I am [he], and [that] I do nothing of myself; but as my Father hath taught me, I speak these things.

he and the [11 1KI 20 12](#) # And it came to pass, when [Benhadad] heard this message, as he [was] drinking, he and the kings in the pavilions, that he said unto his servants, Set [yourselves in array]. And they set [themselves in array] against the city.

he and the [11 1KI 20 16](#) # And they went out at noon. But Benhadad [was] drinking himself drunk in the pavilions, he and the kings, the thirty and two kings that helped him.

he and the [09 1SA 30 09](#) # So David went, he and the six hundred men that [were] with him, and came to

the brook Besor, where those that were left behind stayed.

he and the [14_2CH_32_26](#) # Notwithstanding Hezekiah humbled himself for the pride of his heart, [both] he and the inhabitants of Jerusalem, so that the wrath of the LORD came not upon them in the days of Hezekiah.

he and the [01_GEN_24_54](#) # And they did eat and drink, he and the men that [were] with him, and tarried all night; and they rose up in the morning, and he said, Send me away unto my master.

he and the [24_JER_41_07](#) # And it was [so], when they came into the midst of the city, that Ishmael the son of Nethaniah slew them, [and cast them] into the midst of the pit, he, and the men that [were] with him.

he and the [06_JOS_07_06](#) # And Joshua rent his clothes, and fell to the earth upon his face before the ark of the LORD until the eventide, he and the elders of Israel, and put dust upon their heads.

he and the [06_JOS_08_10](#) # And Joshua rose up early in the morning, and numbered the people, and went up, he and the elders of Israel, before the people to Ai.

he and the [07_JUD_08_04](#) # And Gideon came to Jordan, [and] passed over, he, and the three hundred men that [were] with him, faint, yet pursuing [them].

he and the [07_JUD_09_33](#) # And it shall be, [that] in the morning, as soon as the sun is up, thou shalt rise early, and set upon the city: and, behold, [when] he and the people that [is] with him come out against thee, then mayest thou do to them as thou shalt find occasion.

he and the [04_NUM_11_30](#) # And Moses gat him into the camp, he and the elders of Israel.

he and there [05_DEU_32_39](#) # See now that I, [even] I, [am] he, and [there is] no god with me: I kill, and I make alive; I wound, and I heal: neither [is there any] that can deliver out of my hand.

he and there [23_ISA_43_13](#) # Yea, before the day [was] I [am] he; and [there is] none that can deliver out of my hand: I will work, and who shall let it?

he and they [03_LEV_20_14](#) # And if a man take a wife and her mother, it [is] wickedness: they shall be burnt with fire, both he and they; that there be no wickedness among you.

he and they [41_MAR_02_25](#) # And he said unto them, Have ye never read what David did, when he had need, and was an hungred, he, and they that were with him?

he and where [17_EST_07_05](#) # Then the king Ahasuerus answered and said unto Esther the queen, Who is he, and where is he, that durst presume in his heart to do so?

he And Ziba [10_2SA_09_04](#) # And the king said unto him, Where [is] he? And Ziba said unto the king, Behold, he [is] in the house of Machir, the son of Ammiel, in Lodebar.

he anointed the [43_JOH_09_06](#) # When he had thus spoken, he spat on the ground, and made clay of the spittle, and he anointed the eyes of the blind man with the clay,

he anointed them [03_LEV_07_36](#) # Which the LORD commanded to be given them of the children of Israel, in the day that he anointed them, [by] a statute for ever throughout their generations.

he answer them [40_MAT_25_45](#) # Then shall he answer them, saying, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye did [it] not to one of the least of these, ye did [it] not to me.

he answered and [12_2KI_01_11](#) # Again also he sent unto him another captain of fifty with his fifty. And he

answered and said unto him, O man of God, thus hath the king said, Come down quickly.

he answered and [44_ACT_08_37](#) # And Philip said, If thou believest with all thine heart, thou mayest. And he answered and said, I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God.

He answered and [27_DAN_02_15](#) # He answered and said to Arioch the king's captain, Why [is] the decree [so] hasty from the king? Then Arioch made the thing known to Daniel.

He answered and [27_DAN_03_25](#) # He answered and said, Lo, I see four men loose, walking in the midst of the fire, and they have no hurt; and the form of the fourth is like the Son of God.

he answered and [23_ISA_21_09](#) # And, behold, here cometh a chariot of men, [with] a couple of horsemen. And he answered and said, Babylon is fallen, is fallen; and all the graven images of her gods he hath broken unto the ground.

He answered and [43_JOH_09_11](#) # He answered and said, A man that is called Jesus made clay, and anointed mine eyes, and said unto me, Go to the pool of Siloam, and wash: and I went and washed, and I received sight.

He answered and [43_JOH_09_25](#) # He answered and said, Whether he be a sinner [or no], I know not: one thing I know, that, whereas I was blind, now I see.

He answered and [43_JOH_09_36](#) # He answered and said, Who is he, Lord, that I might believe on him?

he answered and [42_LUK_08_21](#) # And he answered and said unto them, My mother and my brethren are these which hear the word of God, and do it.

he answered and [42_LUK_19_40](#) # And he answered and said unto them, I tell you that, if these should hold their peace, the stones would immediately cry out.

he answered and [42_LUK_20_03](#) # And he answered and said unto them, I will also ask you one thing; and answer me:

He answered and [41_MAR_06_37](#) # He answered and said unto them, Give ye them to eat. And they say unto him, Shall we go and buy two hundred pennyworth of bread, and give them to eat?

He answered and [41_MAR_07_06](#) # He answered and said unto them, Well hath Esaias prophesied of you hypocrites, as it is written, This people honoureth me with [their] lips, but their heart is far from me.

he answered and [41_MAR_09_12](#) # And he answered and told them, Elias verily cometh first, and restoreth all things; and how it is written of the Son of man, that he must suffer many things, and be set at nought.

he answered and [41_MAR_10_03](#) # And he answered and said unto them, What did Moses command you?

he answered and [41_MAR_10_20](#) # And he answered and said unto him, Master, all these have I observed from my youth.

he answered and [41_MAR_14_20](#) # And he answered and said unto them, [It is] one of the twelve, that dippeth with me in the dish.

he answered and [40_MAT_04_04](#) # But he answered and said, It is written, Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God.

he answered and [40_MAT_12_39](#) # But he answered and said unto them, An evil and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given to it, but the sign of the prophet Jonas:

he answered and [40_MAT_12_48](#) # But he answered and said unto him that told him, Who is my mother? and who are my brethren?

He answered and [40_MAT_13_11](#) # He answered and said unto them, Because it is given unto you to know the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven, but to them it is not given.

He answered and [40_MAT_13_37](#) # He answered and said unto them, He that soweth the good seed is the Son of man;

he answered and [40_MAT_15_03](#) # But he answered and said unto them, Why do ye also transgress the commandment of God by your tradition?

he answered and [40_MAT_15_13](#) # But he answered and said, Every plant, which my heavenly Father hath not planted, shall be rooted up.

he answered and [40_MAT_15_24](#) # But he answered and said, I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel.

he answered and [40_MAT_15_26](#) # But he answered and said, It is not meet to take the children's bread, and cast [it] to dogs.

He answered and [40_MAT_16_02](#) # He answered and said unto them, When it is evening, ye say, [It will be] fair weather: for the sky is red.

he answered and [40_MAT_19_04](#) # And he answered and said unto them, Have ye not read, that he which made [them] at the beginning made them male and female,

He answered and [40_MAT_21_29](#) # He answered and said, I will not: but afterward he repented, and went.

he answered and [40_MAT_21_30](#) # And he came to the second, and said likewise. And he answered and said, I [go], sir: and went not.

he answered and [40_MAT_25_12](#) # But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not.

he answered and [40_MAT_26_23](#) # And he answered and said, He that dippeth [his] hand with me in the dish, the same shall betray me.

he answered and [04_NUM_23_12](#) # And he answered and said, Must I not take heed to speak that which the LORD hath put in my mouth?

he answered and [38_ZEC_03_04](#) # And he answered and spake unto those that stood before him, saying, Take away the filthy garments from him. And unto him he said, Behold, I have caused thine iniquity to pass from thee, and I will clothe thee with change of raiment.

he answered and [38_ZEC_04_06](#) # Then he answered and spake unto me, saying, This [is] the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the LORD of hosts.

he answered Because [12_2KI_08_12](#) # And Hazael said, Why weepeth my lord? And he answered, Because I know the evil that thou wilt do unto the children of Israel: their strong holds wilt thou set on fire, and their young men wilt thou slay with the sword, and wilt dash their children, and rip up their women with child.

he answered Behold [10_2SA_09_06](#) # Now when Mephibosheth, the son of Jonathan, the son of Saul, was come unto David, he fell on his face, and did reverence. And David said, Mephibosheth. And he answered,

Behold thy servant!

he answered discreetly [41_MAR_12_34](#) # And when Jesus saw that he answered discreetly, he said unto him, Thou art not far from the kingdom of God. And no man after that durst ask him [any question].

he answered Fear [12_2KI_06_16](#) # And he answered, Fear not: for they that [be] with us [are] more than they that [be] with them.

he answered for [44_ACT_25_08](#) # While he answered for himself, Neither against the law of the Jews, neither against the temple, nor yet against Caesar, have I offended any thing at all.

he answered Go [12_2KI_06_02](#) # Let us go, we pray thee, unto Jordan, and take thence every man a beam, and let us make us a place there, where we may dwell. And he answered, Go ye.

he answered He [12_2KI_08_14](#) # So he departed from Elisha, and came to his master; who said to him, What said Elisha to thee? And he answered, He told me [that] thou shouldest surely recover.

he answered her [40_MAT_15_23](#) # But he answered her not a word. And his disciples came and besought him, saying, Send her away; for she crieth after us.

he answered Here [09_1SA_03_04](#) # That the LORD called Samuel: and he answered, Here [am] I.

he answered Here [09_1SA_03_16](#) # Then Eli called Samuel, and said, Samuel, my son. And he answered, Here [am] I.

he answered Here [09_1SA_22_12](#) # And Saul said, Hear now, thou son of Ahitub. And he answered, Here I [am], my lord.

he answered him [13_1CH_21_26](#) # And David built there an altar unto the LORD, and offered burnt offerings and peace offerings, and called upon the LORD; and he answered him from heaven by fire upon the altar of burnt offering.

he answered him [11_1KI_18_08](#) # And he answered him, I [am]: go, tell thy lord, Behold, Elijah [is here].

he answered him [11_1KI_22_15](#) # So he came to the king. And the king said unto him, Micaiah, shall we go against Ramothgilead to battle, or shall we forbear? And he answered him, Go, and prosper: for the LORD shall deliver [it] into the hand of the king.

he answered him [09_1SA_14_37](#) # And Saul asked counsel of God, Shall I go down after the Philistines? wilt thou deliver them into the hand of Israel? But he answered him not that day.

he answered him [09_1SA_30_08](#) # And David inquired at the LORD, saying, Shall I pursue after this troop? shall I overtake them? And he answered him, Pursue: for thou shalt surely overtake [them], and without fail recover [all].

he answered him [14_2CH_18_03](#) # And Ahab king of Israel said unto Jehoshaphat king of Judah, Wilt thou go with me to Ramothgilead? And he answered him, I [am] as thou [art], and my people as thy people; and [we will be] with thee in the war.

he answered him [42_LUK_08_50](#) # But when Jesus heard [it], he answered him, saying, Fear not: believe only, and she shall be made whole.

he answered him [42_LUK_23_03](#) # And Pilate asked him, saying, Art thou the King of the Jews? And he answered him and said, Thou sayest [it].

he answered him [42_LUK_23_09](#) # Then he questioned with him in many words; but he answered him nothing.

he answered him [40_MAT_27_14](#) # And he answered him to never a word; insomuch that the governor marvelled greatly.

he answered I [11_1KI_18_18](#) # And he answered, I have not troubled Israel; but thou, and thy father's house, in that ye have forsaken the commandments of the LORD, and thou hast followed Baalim.

he answered I [11_1KI_21_06](#) # And he said unto her, Because I spake unto Naboth the Jezreelite, and said unto him, Give me thy vineyard for money; or else, if it please thee, I will give thee [another] vineyard for it: and he answered, I will not give thee my vineyard.

he answered I [11_1KI_21_20](#) # And Ahab said to Elijah, hast thou found me, O mine enemy? And he answered, I have found [thee]; because thou hast sold thyself to work evil in the sight of the LORD.

he answered I [09_1SA_03_06](#) # And the LORD called yet again, Samuel. And Samuel arose and went to Eli, and said, Here [am] I; for thou didst call me. And he answered, I called not, my son; lie down again.

he answered I [12_2KI_06_03](#) # And one said, Be content, I pray thee, and go with thy servants. And he answered, I will go.

he answered I [10_2SA_01_13](#) # And David said unto the young man that told him, Whence [art] thou? And he answered, I [am] the son of a stranger, an Amalekite.

he answered I [10_2SA_02_20](#) # Then Abner looked behind him, and said, [Art] thou Asahel? And he answered, I [am].

he answered I [10_2SA_20_17](#) # And when he was come near unto her, the woman said, [Art] thou Joab? And he answered, I [am he]. Then she said unto him, Hear the words of thine handmaid. And he answered, I do hear.

he answered I [10_2SA_20_17](#) # And when he was come near unto her, the woman said, [Art] thou Joab? And he answered, I [am he]. Then she said unto him, Hear the words of thine handmaid. And he answered, I do hear.

he answered me [11_1KI_02_30](#) # And Benaiah came to the tabernacle of the LORD, and said unto him, Thus saith the king, Come forth. And he said, Nay; but I will die here. And Benaiah brought the king word again, saying, Thus said Joab, and thus he answered me.

he answered me [38_ZEC_01_19](#) # And I said unto the angel that talked with me, What [be] these? And he answered me, These [are] the horns which have scattered Judah, Israel, and Jerusalem.

he answered me [38_ZEC_04_13](#) # And he answered me and said, Knowest thou not what these [be]? And I said, No, my lord.

he answered My [10_2SA_19_26](#) # And he answered, My lord, O king, my servant deceived me: for thy servant said, I will saddle me an ass, that I may ride thereon, and go to the king; because thy servant [is] lame.

he answered No [43_JOH_01_21](#) # And they asked him, What then? Art thou Elias? And he saith, I am not. Art thou that prophet? And he answered, No.

he answered Nothing [11_1KI_11_22](#) # Then Pharaoh said unto him, But what hast thou lacked with me, that, behold, thou seekest to go to thine own country? And he answered, Nothing: howbeit let me go in any

wise.

he answered nothing [41 MAR 15 03](#) # And the chief priests accused him of many things: but he answered nothing.

he answered nothing [40 MAT 27 12](#) # And when he was accused of the chief priests and elders, he answered nothing.

he answered one [40 MAT 20 13](#) # But he answered one of them, and said, Friend, I do thee no wrong: didst not thou agree with me for a penny?

he answered saying [41 MAR 05 09](#) # And he asked him, What [is] thy name? And he answered, saying, My name [is] Legion: for we are many.

he answered That [10 2SA 01 04](#) # And David said unto him, How went the matter? I pray thee, tell me. And he answered, That the people are fled from the battle, and many of the people also are fallen and dead; and Saul and Jonathan his son are dead also.

he answered The [12 2KI 03 08](#) # And he said, Which way shall we go up? And he answered, The way through the wilderness of Edom.

he answered them [10 2SA 22 42](#) # They looked, but [there was] none to save; [even] unto the LORD, but he answered them not.

He answered them [43 JOH 05 11](#) # He answered them, He that made me whole, the same said unto me, Take up thy bed, and walk.

He answered them [43 JOH 09 27](#) # He answered them, I have told you already, and ye did not hear: wherefore would ye hear [it] again? will ye also be his disciples?

he answered them [42 LUK 17 20](#) # And when he was demanded of the Pharisees, when the kingdom of God should come, he answered them and said, The kingdom of God cometh not with observation:

he answered them [41 MAR 03 33](#) # And he answered them, saying, Who is my mother, or my brethren?

he answered them [19 PSA 18 41](#) # They cried, but [there was] none to save [them: even] unto the LORD, but he answered them not.

he answered them [19 PSA 99 06](#) # Moses and Aaron among his priests, and Samuel among them that call upon his name; they called upon the LORD, and he answered them.

he answered Thou [11 1KI 20 14](#) # And Ahab said, By whom? And he said, Thus saith the LORD, [Even] by the young men of the princes of the provinces. Then he said, Who shall order the battle? And he answered, Thou.

he answered Thou [12 2KI 06 22](#) # And he answered, Thou shalt not smite [them]: wouldest thou smite those whom thou hast taken captive with thy sword and with thy bow? set bread and water before them, that they may eat and drink, and go to their master.

he answered Until [23 ISA 06 11](#) # Then said I, Lord, how long? And he answered, Until the cities be wasted without inhabitant, and the houses without man, and the land be utterly desolate,

he answered unto [44 ACT 03 12](#) # And when Peter saw [it], he answered unto the people, Ye men of Israel, why marvel ye at this? or why look ye so earnestly on us, as though by our own power or holiness we had made this man to walk?

he answered What [12_2KI_09_22](#) # And it came to pass, when Joram saw Jehu, that he said, [Is it] peace, Jehu? And he answered, What peace, so long as the whoredoms of thy mother Jezebel and her witchcrafts [are so] many?

he answered Yea [12_2KI_02_05](#) # And the sons of the prophets that [were] at Jericho came to Elisha, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the LORD will take away thy master from thy head to day? And he answered, Yea, I know [it]; hold ye your peace.

He answereth and [42_LUK_03_11](#) # He answereth and saith unto them, He that hath two coats, let him impart to him that hath none; and he that hath meat, let him do likewise.

he answereth him [18_JOB_12_04](#) # I am [as] one mocked of his neighbour, who calleth upon God, and he answereth him: the just upright [man is] laughed to scorn.

He answereth him [41_MAR_09_19](#) # He answereth him, and saith, O faithless generation, how long shall I be with you? how long shall I suffer you? bring him unto me.

he answering said [42_LUK_05_22](#) # But when Jesus perceived their thoughts, he answering said unto them, What reason ye in your hearts?

he answering said [42_LUK_10_27](#) # And he answering said, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thy neighbour as thyself.

he answering said [42_LUK_13_08](#) # And he answering said unto him, Lord, let it alone this year also, till I shall dig about it, and dung [it]:

he answering said [42_LUK_15_29](#) # And he answering said to [his] father, Lo, these many years do I serve thee, neither transgressed I at any time thy commandment: and yet thou never gavest me a kid, that I might make merry with my friends:

he answering said [41_MAR_15_02](#) # And Pilate asked him, Art thou the King of the Jews? And he answering said unto him, Thou sayest [it].

he any man [59_JAM_01_13](#) # Let no man say when he is tempted, I am tempted of God: for God cannot be tempted with evil, neither tempteth he any man:

he any of [12_2KI_10_14](#) # And he said, Take them alive. And they took them alive, and slew them at the pit of the shearing house, [even] two and forty men; neither left he any of them.

he any seed [41_MAR_12_21](#) # And the second took her, and died, neither left he any seed: and the third likewise.

he appear the [58_HEB_09_28](#) # So Christ was once offered to bear the sins of many; and unto them that look for him shall he appear the second time without sin unto salvation.

he appeared first [41_MAR_16_09](#) # Now when [Jesus] was risen early the first [day] of the week, he appeared first to Mary Magdalene, out of whom he had cast seven devils.

he appeared in [41_MAR_16_12](#) # After that he appeared in another form unto two of them, as they walked, and went into the country.

he appeared to [58_HEB_09_26](#) # For then must he often have suffered since the foundation of the world: but now once in the end of the world hath he appeared to put away sin by the sacrifice of himself.

he appeared unto [41 MAR 16 14](#) # Afterward he appeared unto the eleven as they sat at meat, and upbraided them with their unbelief and hardness of heart, because they believed not them which had seen him after he was risen.

he appeareth for [39 MAL 03 02](#) # But who may abide the day of his coming? and who shall stand when he appeareth? for he [is] like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap:

he appointed according [14 2CH 08 14](#) # And he appointed, according to the order of David his father, the courses of the priests to their service, and the Levites to their charges, to praise and minister before the priests, as the duty of every day required: the porters also by their courses at every gate: for so had David the man of God commanded.

He appointed also [14 2CH 31 03](#) # [He appointed] also the king's portion of his substance for the burnt offerings, [to wit], for the morning and evening burnt offerings, and the burnt offerings for the sabbaths, and for the new moons, and for the set feasts, as [it is] written in the law of the LORD.

he appointed certain [13 1CH 16 04](#) # And he appointed [certain] of the Levites to minister before the ark of the LORD, and to record, and to thank and praise the LORD God of Israel:

he appointed it [24 JER 47 07](#) # How can it be quiet, seeing the LORD hath given it a charge against Ashkelon, and against the sea shore? there hath he appointed it.

he appointed minding [44 ACT 20 13](#) # And we went before to ship, and sailed unto Assos, there intending to take in Paul: for so had he appointed, minding himself to go afoot.

he appointed singers [14 2CH 20 21](#) # And when he had consulted with the people, he appointed singers unto the LORD, and that should praise the beauty of holiness, as they went out before the army, and to say, Praise the LORD; for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

he appointed the [20 PRO 08 29](#) # When he gave to the sea his decree, that the waters should not pass his commandment: when he appointed the foundations of the earth:

He appointed the [19 PSA 104 19](#) # He appointed the moon for seasons: the sun knoweth his going down.

he appointeth over [27 DAN 05 21](#) # And he was driven from the sons of men; and his heart was made like the beasts, and his dwelling [was] with the wild asses: they fed him with grass like oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven; till he knew that the most high God ruled in the kingdom of men, and [that] he appointeth over it whomsoever he will.

he ariseth to [23 ISA 02 19](#) # And they shall go into the holes of the rocks, and into the caves of the earth, for fear of the LORD, and for the glory of his majesty, when he ariseth to shake terribly the earth.

he ariseth to [23 ISA 02 21](#) # To go into the clefts of the rocks, and into the tops of the ragged rocks, for fear of the LORD, and for the glory of his majesty, when he ariseth to shake terribly the earth.

he armed him [09 1SA 17 38](#) # And Saul armed David with his armour, and he put an helmet of brass upon his head; also he armed him with a coat of mail.

he armed his [01 GEN 14 14](#) # And when Abram heard that his brother was taken captive, he armed his trained [servants], born in his own house, three hundred and eighteen, and pursued [them] unto Dan.

he arose against [09 1SA 17 35](#) # And I went out after him, and smote him, and delivered [it] out of his mouth: and when he arose against me, I caught [him] by his beard, and smote him, and slew him.

he arose and [11 1KI 17 10](#) # So he arose and went to Zarephath. And when he came to the gate of the city,

behold, the widow woman [was] there gathering of sticks: and he called to her, and said, Fetch me, I pray thee, a little water in a vessel, that I may drink.

he arose and [11_1KI_19_03](#) # And when he saw [that], he arose, and went for his life, and came to Beersheba, which [belongeth] to Judah, and left his servant there.

he arose and [11_1KI_19_08](#) # And he arose, and did eat and drink, and went in the strength of that meat forty days and forty nights unto Horeb the mount of God.

he arose and [11_1KI_19_21](#) # And he returned back from him, and took a yoke of oxen, and slew them, and boiled their flesh with the instruments of the oxen, and gave unto the people, and they did eat. Then he arose, and went after Elijah, and ministered unto him.

he arose and [09_1SA_03_08](#) # And the LORD called Samuel again the third time. And he arose and went to Eli, and said, Here [am] I; for thou didst call me. And Eli perceived that the LORD had called the child.

he arose and [09_1SA_20_42](#) # And Jonathan said to David, Go in peace, forasmuch as we have sworn both of us in the name of the LORD, saying, The LORD be between me and thee, and between my seed and thy seed for ever. And he arose and departed: and Jonathan went into the city.

he arose and [12_2KI_01_15](#) # And the angel of the LORD said unto Elijah, Go down with him: be not afraid of him. And he arose, and went down with him unto the king.

he arose and [12_2KI_04_30](#) # And the mother of the child said, [As] the LORD liveth, and [as] thy soul liveth, I will not leave thee. And he arose, and followed her.

he arose and [12_2KI_09_06](#) # And he arose, and went into the house; and he poured the oil on his head, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, I have anointed thee king over the people of the LORD, [even] over Israel.

he arose and [12_2KI_10_12](#) # And he arose and departed, and came to Samaria. [And] as he [was] at the shearing house in the way,

he arose and [10_2SA_15_09](#) # And the king said unto him, Go in peace. So he arose, and went to Hebron.

He arose and [10_2SA_23_10](#) # He arose, and smote the Philistines until his hand was weary, and his hand clave unto the sword: and the LORD wrought a great victory that day; and the people returned after him only to spoil.

he arose and [44_ACT_08_27](#) # And he arose and went: and, behold, a man of Ethiopia, an eunuch of great authority under Candace queen of the Ethiopians, who had the charge of all her treasure, and had come to Jerusalem for to worship,

he arose and [01_GEN_24_10](#) # And the servant took ten camels of the camels of his master, and departed; for all the goods of his master [were] in his hand: and he arose, and went to Mesopotamia, unto the city of Nahor.

he arose and [42_LUK_06_08](#) # But he knew their thoughts, and said to the man which had the withered hand, Rise up, and stand forth in the midst. And he arose and stood forth.

he arose and [42_LUK_08_24](#) # And they came to him, and awoke him, saying, Master, master, we perish. Then he arose, and rebuked the wind and the raging of the water: and they ceased, and there was a calm.

he arose and [42_LUK_15_20](#) # And he arose, and came to his father. But when he was yet a great way off, his father saw him, and had compassion, and ran, and fell on his neck, and kissed him.

he arose and [41_MAR_02_14](#) # And as he passed by, he saw Levi the [son] of Alphaeus sitting at the receipt of custom, and said unto him, Follow me. And he arose and followed him.

he arose and [41_MAR_04_39](#) # And he arose, and rebuked the wind, and said unto the sea, Peace, be still. And the wind ceased, and there was a great calm.

he arose and [41_MAR_07_24](#) # And from thence he arose, and went into the borders of Tyre and Sidon, and entered into an house, and would have no man know [it]: but he could not be hid.

he arose and [40_MAT_02_21](#) # And he arose, and took the young child and his mother, and came into the land of Israel.

he arose and [40_MAT_08_26](#) # And he saith unto them, Why are ye fearful, O ye of little faith? Then he arose, and rebuked the winds and the sea; and there was a great calm.

he arose and [40_MAT_09_07](#) # And he arose, and departed to his house.

he arose and [40_MAT_09_09](#) # And as Jesus passed forth from thence, he saw a man, named Matthew, sitting at the receipt of custom: and he saith unto him, Follow me. And he arose, and followed him.

he arose early [07_JUD_19_08](#) # And he arose early in the morning on the fifth day to depart: and the damsel's father said, Comfort thine heart, I pray thee. And they tarried until afternoon, and they did eat both of them.

he arose from [11_1KI_08_54](#) # And it was [so], that when Solomon had made an end of praying all this prayer and supplication unto the LORD, he arose from before the altar of the LORD, from kneeling on his knees with his hands spread up to heaven.

he arose from [09_1SA_28_23](#) # But he refused, and said, I will not eat. But his servants, together with the woman, compelled him; and he hearkened unto their voice. So he arose from the earth, and sat upon the bed.

he arose from [32_JON_03_06](#) # For word came unto the king of Nineveh, and he arose from his throne, and he laid his robe from him, and covered [him] with sackcloth, and sat in ashes.

he arose from [41_MAR_10_01](#) # And he arose from thence, and cometh into the coasts of Judaea by the farther side of Jordan: and the people resort unto him again; and, as he was wont, he taught them again.

he arose he [40_MAT_02_14](#) # When he arose, he took the young child and his mother by night, and departed into Egypt:

he arose immediately [44_ACT_09_34](#) # And Peter said unto him, AEneas, Jesus Christ maketh thee whole: arise, and make thy bed. And he arose immediately.

he arose out [07_JUD_03_20](#) # And Ehud came unto him; and he was sitting in a summer parlour, which he had for himself alone. And Ehud said, I have a message from God unto thee. And he arose out of [his] seat.

he arose out [42_LUK_04_38](#) # And he arose out of the synagogue, and entered into Simon's house. And Simon's wife's mother was taken with a great fever; and they besought him for her.

he arose took [41_MAR_02_12](#) # And immediately he arose, took up the bed, and went forth before them all; insomuch that they were all amazed, and glorified God, saying, We never saw it on this fashion.

he arose [21_ECC_01_05](#) # The sun also ariseth, and the sun goeth down, and hasteth to his place where he

arose.

he arose [41_MAR_09_27](#) # But Jesus took him by the hand, and lifted him up; and he arose.

he as a [18_JOB_13_28](#) # And he, as a rotten thing, consumeth, as a garment that is moth eaten.

he as God [53_2TH_02_04](#) # Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, showing himself that he is God.

he as the [14_2CH_01_15](#) # And the king made silver and gold at Jerusalem [as plenteous] as stones, and cedar trees made he as the sycamore trees that [are] in the vale for abundance.

he as the [14_2CH_09_27](#) # And the king made silver in Jerusalem as stones, and cedar trees made he as the sycamore trees that [are] in the low plains in abundance.

he ascended from [44_ACT_25_01](#) # Now when Festus was come into the province, after three days he ascended from Caesarea to Jerusalem.

he ascended up [49_EPH_04_08](#) # Wherefore he saith, When he ascended up on high, he led captivity captive, and gave gifts unto men.

he ascended what [49_EPH_04_09](#) # [Now that he ascended, what is it but that he also descended first into the lower parts of the earth?

he ask a [42_LUK_11_11](#) # If a son shall ask bread of any of you that is a father, will he give him a stone? or if [he ask] a fish, will he for a fish give him a serpent?

he ask a [40_MAT_07_10](#) # Or if he ask a fish, will he give him a serpent?

he asked and [09_1SA_19_22](#) # Then went he also to Ramah, and came to a great well that [is] in Sechu: and he asked and said, Where [are] Samuel and David? And [one] said, Behold, [they be] at Naioth in Ramah.

he asked even [06_JOS_19_50](#) # According to the word of the LORD they gave him the city which he asked, [even] Timnathserah in mount Ephraim: and he built the city, and dwelt therein.

he asked for [42_LUK_01_63](#) # And he asked for a writing table, and wrote, saying, His name is John. And they marvelled all.

he asked him [42_LUK_18_40](#) # And Jesus stood, and commanded him to be brought unto him: and when he was come near, he asked him,

he asked him [41_MAR_05_09](#) # And he asked him, What [is] thy name? And he answered, saying, My name [is] Legion: for we are many.

he asked him [41_MAR_08_23](#) # And he took the blind man by the hand, and led him out of the town; and when he had spit on his eyes, and put his hands upon him, he asked him if he saw ought.

he asked him [41_MAR_15_44](#) # And Pilate marvelled if he were already dead: and calling [unto him] the centurion, he asked him whether he had been any while dead.

he asked his [41_MAR_08_27](#) # And Jesus went out, and his disciples, into the towns of Caesarea Philippi: and by the way he asked his disciples, saying unto them, Whom do men say that I am?

he asked his [41_MAR_09_21](#) # And he asked his father, How long is it ago since this came unto him? And he said, Of a child.

he asked his [40_MAT_16_13](#) # When Jesus came into the coasts of Caesarea Philippi, he asked his disciples, saying, Whom do men say that I the Son of man am?

He asked life [19_PSA_21_04](#) # He asked life of thee, [and] thou gavest [it] him, [even] length of days for ever and ever.

he asked of [44_ACT_23_34](#) # And when the governor had read [the letter], he asked of what province he was. And when he understood that [he was] of Cilicia;

he asked Pharaoh's [01_GEN_40_07](#) # And he asked Pharaoh's officers that [were] with him in the ward of his lord's house, saying, Wherefore look ye [so] sadly to day?

he asked the [01_GEN_38_21](#) # Then he asked the men of that place, saying, Where [is] the harlot, that [was] openly by the way side? And they said, There was no harlot in this [place].

he asked the [41_MAR_09_16](#) # And he asked the scribes, What question ye with them?

he asked them [01_GEN_43_27](#) # And he asked them of [their] welfare, and said, [Is] your father well, the old man of whom ye spake? [Is] he yet alive?

he asked them [42_LUK_09_18](#) # And it came to pass, as he was alone praying, his disciples were with him: and he asked them, saying, Whom say the people that I am?

he asked them [41_MAR_08_05](#) # And he asked them, How many loaves have ye? And they said, Seven.

he asked them [41_MAR_09_33](#) # And he came to Capernaum: and being in the house he asked them, What was it that ye disputed among yourselves by the way?

He asked water [07_JUD_05_25](#) # He asked water, [and] she gave [him] milk; she brought forth butter in a lordly dish.

he asked what [42_LUK_18_36](#) # And hearing the multitude pass by, he asked what it meant.

he asked whether [42_LUK_23_06](#) # When Pilate heard of Galilee, he asked whether the man were a Galilaean.

he assayed to [09_1SA_17_39](#) # And David girded his sword upon his armour, and he assayed to go; for he had not proved [it]. And David said unto Saul, I cannot go with these; for I have not proved [them]. And David put them off him.

he assayed to [44_ACT_09_26](#) # And when Saul was come to Jerusalem, he assayed to join himself to the disciples: but they were all afraid of him, and believed not that he was a disciple.

he assembled all [11_1KI_12_21](#) # And when Rehoboam was come to Jerusalem, he assembled all the house of Judah, with the tribe of Benjamin, an hundred and fourscore thousand chosen men, which were warriors, to fight against the house of Israel, to bring the kingdom again to Rehoboam the son of Solomon.

he asses and [01_GEN_12_16](#) # And he entreated Abram well for her sake: and he had sheep, and oxen, and he asses, and menservants, and maidservants, and she asses, and camels.

he assigned Uriah [10_2SA_11_16](#) # And it came to pass, when Joab observed the city, that he assigned Uriah unto a place where he knew that valiant men [were].

he at any [58_HEB_01_05](#) # For unto which of the angels said he at any time, Thou art my Son, this day

have I begotten thee? And again, I will be to him a Father, and he shall be to me a Son?

he at any [58 HEB 01 13](#) # But to which of the angels said he at any time, Sit on my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool?

he attained not [13 1CH 11 21](#) # Of the three, he was more honourable than the two; for he was their captain: howbeit he attained not to the [first] three.

he attained not [10 2SA 23 19](#) # Was he not most honourable of three? therefore he was their captain: howbeit he attained not unto the [first] three.

he attained not [10 2SA 23 23](#) # He was more honourable than the thirty, but he attained not to the [first] three. And David set him over his guard.

he awaked out [07 JUD 16 14](#) # And she fastened [it] with the pin, and said unto him, The Philistines [be] upon thee, Samson. And he awaked out of his sleep, and went away with the pin of the beam, and with the web.

he awaketh and [23 ISA 29 08](#) # It shall even be as when an hungry [man] dreameth, and, behold, he eateth; but he awaketh, and his soul is empty: or as when a thirsty man dreameth, and, behold, he drinketh; but he awaketh, and, behold, [he is] faint, and his soul hath appetite: so shall the multitude of all the nations be, that fight against mount Zion.

he awaketh and [23 ISA 29 08](#) # It shall even be as when an hungry [man] dreameth, and, behold, he eateth; but he awaketh, and his soul is empty: or as when a thirsty man dreameth, and, behold, he drinketh; but he awaketh, and, behold, [he is] faint, and his soul hath appetite: so shall the multitude of all the nations be, that fight against mount Zion.

he away to [14 2CH 36 20](#) # And them that had escaped from the sword carried he away to Babylon; where they were servants to him and his sons until the reign of the kingdom of Persia:

he awoke out [07 JUD 16 20](#) # And she said, The Philistines [be] upon thee, Samson. And he awoke out of his sleep, and said, I will go out as at other times before, and shake myself. And he wist not that the LORD was departed from him.

he back from [18 JOB 39 22](#) # He mocketh at fear, and is not affrighted; neither turneth he back from the sword.

he bade me [10 2SA 14 19](#) # And the king said, [Is not] the hand of Joab with thee in all this? And the woman answered and said, [As] thy soul liveth, my lord the king, none can turn to the right hand or to the left from ought that my lord the king hath spoken: for thy servant Joab, he bade me, and he put all these words in the mouth of thine handmaid:

he bade them [10 2SA 01 18](#) # [Also he bade them teach the children of Judah [the use of] the bow: behold, [it is] written in the book of Jasher.]

he bade them [40 MAT 16 12](#) # Then understood they how that he bade [them] not beware of the leaven of bread, but of the doctrine of the Pharisees and of the Sadducees.

he baptized him [44 ACT 08 38](#) # And he commanded the chariot to stand still: and they went down both into the water, both Philip and the eunuch; and he baptized him.

he Barabbas unto [40 MAT 27 26](#) # Then released he Barabbas unto them: and when he had scourged Jesus, he delivered [him] to be crucified.

he bare the [23 ISA 53 12](#) # Therefore will I divide him [a portion] with the great, and he shall divide the spoil with the strong; because he hath poured out his soul unto death: and he was numbered with the transgressors; and he bare the sin of many, and made intercession for the transgressors.

he bare them [23 ISA 63 09](#) # In all their affliction he was afflicted, and the angel of his presence saved them: in his love and in his pity he redeemed them; and he bare them, and carried them all the days of old.

he bare witness [43 JOH 05 33](#) # Ye sent unto John, and he bare witness unto the truth.

he be a [13 1CH 21 03](#) # And Joab answered, The LORD make his people an hundred times so many more as they [be]: but, my lord the king, [are] they not all my lord's servants? why then doth my lord require this thing? why will he be a cause of trespass to Israel?

he be a [02 EXO 12 19](#) # Seven days shall there be no leaven found in your houses: for whosoever eateth that which is leavened, even that soul shall be cut off from the congregation of Israel, whether he be a stranger, or born in the land.

he be a [43 JOH 09 25](#) # He answered and said, Whether he be a sinner [or no], I know not: one thing I know, that, whereas I was blind, now I see.

he be a [07 JUD 06 31](#) # And Joash said unto all that stood against him, Will ye plead for Baal? will ye save him? he that will plead for him, let him be put to death whilst [it is yet] morning: if he [be] a god, let him plead for himself, because [one] hath cast down his altar.

he be a [03 LEV 25 35](#) # And if thy brother be waxen poor, and fallen in decay with thee; then thou shalt relieve him: [yea, though he be] a stranger, or a sojourner; that he may live with thee.

he be able [09 1SA 17 09](#) # If he be able to fight with me, and to kill me, then will we be your servants: but if I prevail against him, and kill him, then shall ye be our servants, and serve us.

he be able [03 LEV 25 49](#) # Either his uncle, or his uncle's son, may redeem him, or [any] that is nigh of kin unto him of his family may redeem him; or if he be able, he may redeem himself.

he be able [42 LUK 14 31](#) # Or what king, going to make war against another king, sitteth not down first, and consulteth whether he be able with ten thousand to meet him that cometh against him with twenty thousand?

he be alone [10 2SA 18 25](#) # And the watchman cried, and told the king. And the king said, If he [be] alone, [there is] tidings in his mouth. And he came apace, and drew near.

he be an [09 1SA 29 04](#) # And the princes of the Philistines were wroth with him; and the princes of the Philistines said unto him, Make this fellow return, that he may go again to his place which thou hast appointed him, and let him not go down with us to battle, lest in the battle he be an adversary to us: for wherewith should he reconcile himself unto his master? [should it] not [be] with the heads of these men?

he be angry [19 PSA 02 12](#) # Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish [from] the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed [are] all they that put their trust in him.

he be as [40 MAT 10 25](#) # It is enough for the disciple that he be as his master, and the servant as his lord. If they have called the master of the house Beelzebub, how much more [shall they call] them of his household?

he be attired [03 LEV 16 04](#) # He shall put on the holy linen coat, and he shall have the linen breeches upon his flesh, and shall be girded with a linen girdle, and with the linen mitre shall he be attired: these [are] holy garments; therefore shall he wash his flesh in water, and [so] put them on.

he be bond [49 EPH 06 08](#) # Knowing that whatsoever good thing any man doeth, the same shall he receive of the Lord, whether [he be] bond or free.

he be born [04 NUM 15 30](#) # But the soul that doeth [ought] presumptuously, [whether he be] born in the land, or a stranger, the same reproacheth the LORD; and that soul shall be cut off from among his people.

he be broken [20 PRO 06 15](#) # Therefore shall his calamity come suddenly; suddenly shall he be broken without remedy.

he be brought [18 JOB 21 32](#) # Yet shall he be brought to the grave, and shall remain in the tomb.

he be burnt [03 LEV 04 12](#) # Even the whole bullock shall he carry forth without the camp unto a clean place, where the ashes are poured out, and burn him on the wood with fire: where the ashes are poured out shall he be burnt.

he be called [23 ISA 54 05](#) # For thy Maker [is] thine husband; the LORD of hosts [is] his name; and thy Redeemer the Holy One of Israel; The God of the whole earth shall he be called.

he be charged [05 DEU 24 05](#) # When a man hath taken a new wife, he shall not go out to war, neither shall he be charged with any business: [but] he shall be free at home one year, and shall cheer up his wife which he hath taken.

he be Christ [42 LUK 23 35](#) # And the people stood beholding. And the rulers also with them derided [him], saying, He saved others; let him save himself, if he be Christ, the chosen of God.

he be clean [18 JOB 25 04](#) # How then can man be justified with God? or how can he be clean [that is] born of a woman?

he be clean [03 LEV 17 15](#) # And every soul that eateth that which died [of itself], or that which was torn [with beasts, whether it be] one of your own country, or a stranger, he shall both wash his clothes, and bathe [himself] in water, and be unclean until the even: then shall he be clean.

he be clean [03 LEV 22 04](#) # What man soever of the seed of Aaron [is] a leper, or hath a running issue; he shall not eat of the holy things, until he be clean. And whoso toucheth any thing [that is] unclean [by] the dead, or a man whose seed goeth from him;

he be constant [13 1CH 28 07](#) # Moreover I will establish his kingdom for ever, if he be constant to do my commandments and my judgments, as at this day.

he be defiled [03 LEV 21 03](#) # And for his sister a virgin, that is nigh unto him, which hath had no husband; for her may he be defiled.

he be exalted [23 ISA 30 18](#) # And therefore will the LORD wait, that he may be gracious unto you, and therefore will he be exalted, that he may have mercy upon you: for the LORD [is] a God of judgment: blessed [are] all they that wait for him.

he be favourable [19 PSA 77 07](#) # Will the Lord cast off for ever? and will he be favourable no more?

he be filled [20 PRO 18 20](#) # A man's belly shall be satisfied with the fruit of his mouth; [and] with the increase of his lips shall he be filled.

he be found [02 EXO 21 16](#) # And he that stealeth a man, and selleth him, or if he be found in his hand, he shall surely be put to death.

he be found [20_PRO_06_31](#) # But [if] he be found, he shall restore sevenfold; he shall give all the substance of his house.

he be fruitful [28_HOS_13_15](#) # Though he be fruitful among [his] brethren, an east wind shall come, the wind of the LORD shall come up from the wilderness, and his spring shall become dry, and his fountain shall be dried up: he shall spoil the treasure of all pleasant vessels.

he be gotten [10_2SA_17_13](#) # Moreover, if he be gotten into a city, then shall all Israel bring ropes to that city, and we will draw it into the river, until there be not one small stone found there.

he be great [33_MIC_05_04](#) # And he shall stand and feed in the strength of the LORD, in the majesty of the name of the LORD his God; and they shall abide: for now shall he be great unto the ends of the earth.

he be grieved [09_1SA_20_03](#) # And David sware moreover, and said, Thy father certainly knoweth that I have found grace in thine eyes; and he saith, Let not Jonathan know this, lest he be grieved: but truly [as] the LORD liveth, and [as] thy soul liveth, [there is] but a step between me and death.

he be in [09_1SA_23_23](#) # See therefore, and take knowledge of all the lurking places where he hideth himself, and come ye again to me with the certainty, and I will go with you: and it shall come to pass, if he be in the land, that I will search him out throughout all the thousands of Judah.

he be jealous [04_NUM_05_14](#) # And the spirit of jealousy come upon him, and he be jealous of his wife, and she be defiled: or if the spirit of jealousy come upon him, and he be jealous of his wife, and she be not defiled:

he be jealous [04_NUM_05_14](#) # And the spirit of jealousy come upon him, and he be jealous of his wife, and she be defiled: or if the spirit of jealousy come upon him, and he be jealous of his wife, and she be not defiled:

he be jealous [04_NUM_05_30](#) # Or when the spirit of jealousy cometh upon him, and he be jealous over his wife, and shall set the woman before the LORD, and the priest shall execute upon her all this law.

he be lord [48_GAL_04_01](#) # Now I say, [That] the heir, as long as he is a child, differeth nothing from a servant, though he be lord of all;

he be missing [11_1KI_20_39](#) # And as the king passed by, he cried unto the king: and he said, Thy servant went out into the midst of the battle; and, behold, a man turned aside, and brought a man unto me, and said, Keep this man: if by any means he be missing, then shall thy life be for his life, or else thou shalt pay a talent of silver.

he be not [14_2CH_30_19](#) # [That] prepareth his heart to seek God, the LORD God of his fathers, though [he be] not [cleansed] according to the purification of the sanctuary.

he be not [44_ACT_17_27](#) # That they should seek the Lord, if haply they might feel after him, and find him, though he be not far from every one of us:

he be not [03_LEV_05_07](#) # And if he be not able to bring a lamb, then he shall bring for his trespass, which he hath committed, two turtledoves, or two young pigeons, unto the LORD; one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering.

he be not [03_LEV_05_11](#) # But if he be not able to bring two turtledoves, or two young pigeons, then he that sinned shall bring for his offering the tenth part of an ephah of fine flour for a sin offering; he shall put no oil upon it, neither shall he put [any] frankincense thereon: for it [is] a sin offering.

he be not [03_LEV_25_28](#) # But if he be not able to restore [it] to him, then that which is sold shall remain in

the hand of him that hath bought it until the year of jubilee: and in the jubilee it shall go out, and he shall return unto his possession.

he be not [03 LEV 25 54](#) # And if he be not redeemed in these [years], then he shall go out in the year of jubilee, [both] he, and his children with him.

he be not [04 NUM 16 40](#) # [To be] a memorial unto the children of Israel, that no stranger, which [is] not of the seed of Aaron, come near to offer incense before the LORD; that he be not as Korah, and as his company: as the LORD said to him by the hand of Moses.

he be of [05 DEU 24 14](#) # Thou shalt not oppress an hired servant [that is] poor and needy, [whether he be] of thy brethren, or of thy strangers that [are] in thy land within thy gates:

he be of [03 LEV 20 02](#) # Again, thou shalt say to the children of Israel, Whosoever [he be] of the children of Israel, or of the strangers that sojourn in Israel, that giveth [any] of his seed unto Molech; he shall surely be put to death: the people of the land shall stone him with stones.

he be of [03 LEV 21 17](#) # Speak unto Aaron, saying, Whosoever [he be] of thy seed in their generations that hath [any] blemish, let him not approach to offer the bread of his God.

he be of [03 LEV 22 03](#) # Say unto them, Whosoever [he be] of all your seed among your generations, that goeth unto the holy things, which the children of Israel hallow unto the LORD, having his uncleanness upon him, that soul shall be cut off from my presence: I [am] the LORD.

he be of [03 LEV 22 18](#) # Speak unto Aaron, and to his sons, and unto all the children of Israel, and say unto them, Whatsoever [he be] of the house of Israel, or of the strangers in Israel, that will offer his oblation for all his vows, and for all his freewill offerings, which they will offer unto the LORD for a burnt offering;

he be of [42 LUK 14 33](#) # So likewise, whosoever he be of you that forsaketh not all that he hath, he cannot be my disciple.

he be pleased [46 1CO 07 13](#) # And the woman which hath an husband that believeth not, and if he be pleased to dwell with her, let her not leave him.

he be pleased [39 MAL 01 08](#) # And if ye offer the blind for sacrifice, [is it] not evil? and if ye offer the lame and sick, [is it] not evil? offer it now unto thy governor; will he be pleased with thee, or accept thy person? saith the LORD of hosts.

he be poor [03 LEV 14 21](#) # And if he [be] poor, and cannot get so much; then he shall take one lamb [for] a trespass offering to be waved, to make an atonement for him, and one tenth deal of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering, and a log of oil;

he be poorer [03 LEV 27 08](#) # But if he be poorer than thy estimation, then he shall present himself before the priest, and the priest shall value him; according to his ability that vowed shall the priest value him.

he be praised [19 PSA 72 15](#) # And he shall live, and to him shall be given of the gold of Sheba: prayer also shall be made for him continually; [and] daily shall he be praised.

he be rich [20 PRO 28 06](#) # Better [is] the poor that walketh in his uprightness, than [he that is] perverse [in his] ways, though he [be] rich.

he be shall [66 REV 18 22](#) # And the voice of harpers, and musicians, and of pipers, and trumpeters, shall be heard no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of whatsoever craft [he be], shall be found any more in thee; and the sound of a millstone shall be heard no more at all in thee;

he be slain [09 ISA 20 32](#) # And Jonathan answered Saul his father, and said unto him, Wherefore shall he be slain? what hath he done?

he be taken [53 2TH 02 07](#) # For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth [will let], until he be taken out of the way.

he be that [06 JOS 01 18](#) # Whosoever [he be] that doth rebel against thy commandment, and will not hearken unto thy words in all that thou commandest him, he shall be put to death: only be strong and of a good courage.

he be that [03 LEV 21 18](#) # For whatsoever man [he be] that hath a blemish, he shall not approach: a blind man, or a lame, or he that hath a flat nose, or any thing superfluous,

he be that [19 PSA 137 08](#) # O daughter of Babylon, who art to be destroyed; happy [shall he be], that rewardeth thee as thou hast served us.

he be that [19 PSA 137 09](#) # Happy [shall he be], that taketh and dasheth thy little ones against the stones.

he be the [40 MAT 27 42](#) # He saved others; himself he cannot save. If he be the King of Israel, let him now come down from the cross, and we will believe him.

he be thirsty [20 PRO 25 21](#) # If thine enemy be hungry, give him bread to eat; and if he be thirsty, give him water to drink:

he be thought [58 HEB 10 29](#) # Of how much sorer punishment, suppose ye, shall he be thought worthy, who hath trodden under foot the Son of God, and hath counted the blood of the covenant, wherewith he was sanctified, an unholy thing, and hath done despite unto the Spirit of grace?

he be to [05 DEU 21 22](#) # And if a man have committed a sin worthy of death, and he be to be put to death, and thou hang him on a tree:

he be until [24 JER 32 05](#) # And he shall lead Zedekiah to Babylon, and there shall he be until I visit him, saith the LORD: though ye fight with the Chaldeans, ye shall not prosper.

he be unto [01 GEN 09 25](#) # And he said, Cursed [be] Canaan; a servant of servants shall he be unto his brethren.

he be very [09 ISA 20 07](#) # If he say thus, [It is] well; thy servant shall have peace: but if he be very wroth, [then] be sure that evil is determined by him.

he be weary [20 PRO 25 17](#) # Withdraw thy foot from thy neighbour's house; lest he be weary of thee, and [so] hate thee.

he be wise [20 PRO 26 05](#) # Answer a fool according to his folly, lest he be wise in his own conceit.

he be with [03 LEV 25 53](#) # [And] as a yearly hired servant shall he be with him: [and the other] shall not rule with rigour over him in thy sight.

he be [48 GAL 05 10](#) # I have confidence in you through the Lord, that ye will be none otherwise minded: but he that troubleth you shall bear his judgment, whosoever he be.

he bear long [42 LUK 18 07](#) # And shall not God avenge his own elect, which cry day and night unto him, though he bear long with them?

he bear the [25_LAM_03_27](#) # [It is] good for a man that he bear the yoke in his youth.

he beareth not [45_ROM_13_04](#) # For he is the minister of God to thee for good. But if thou do that which is evil, be afraid; for he beareth not the sword in vain: for he is the minister of God, a revenger to [execute] wrath upon him that doeth evil.

he bearing his [43_JOH_19_17](#) # And he bearing his cross went forth into a place called [the place] of a skull, which is called in the Hebrew Golgotha:

he beat down [07_JUD_08_17](#) # And he beat down the tower of Penuel, and slew the men of the city.

he became a [09_ISA_22_02](#) # And every one [that was] in distress, and every one that [was] in debt, and every one [that was] discontented, gathered themselves unto him; and he became a captain over them: and there were with him about four hundred men.

he became a [26_EZE_19_06](#) # And he went up and down among the lions, he became a young lion, and learned to catch the prey, [and] devoured men.

he became a [31_OBA_01_12](#) # But thou shouldest not have looked on the day of thy brother in the day that he became a stranger; neither shouldest thou have rejoiced over the children of Judah in the day of their destruction; neither shouldest thou have spoken proudly in the day of distress.

he became as [09_ISA_25_37](#) # But it came to pass in the morning, when the wine was gone out of Nabal, and his wife had told him these things, that his heart died within him, and he became [as] a stone.

he became her [02_EXO_02_10](#) # And the child grew, and she brought him unto Pharaoh's daughter, and he became her son. And she called his name Moses: and she said, Because I drew him out of the water.

he became his [09_ISA_16_21](#) # And David came to Saul, and stood before him: and he loved him greatly; and he became his armourbearer.

he became one [11_1KI_13_33](#) # After this thing Jeroboam returned not from his evil way, but made again of the lowest of the people priests of the high places: whosoever would, he consecrated him, and he became [one] of the priests of the high places.

he became poor [47_2CO_08_09](#) # For ye know the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, that, though he was rich, yet for your sakes he became poor, that ye through his poverty might be rich.

he became the [58_HEB_05_09](#) # And being made perfect, he became the author of eternal salvation unto all them that obey him;

he became very [44_ACT_10_10](#) # And he became very hungry, and would have eaten: but while they made ready, he fell into a trance,

he became very [01_GEN_26_13](#) # And the man waxed great, and went forward, and grew until he became very great:

he beckoned unto [42_LUK_01_22](#) # And when he came out, he could not speak unto them: and they perceived that he had seen a vision in the temple: for he beckoned unto them, and remained speechless.

he beckoning unto [44_ACT_12_17](#) # But he, beckoning unto them with the hand to hold their peace, declared unto them how the Lord had brought him out of the prison. And he said, Go show these things unto James, and to the brethren. And he departed, and went into another place.

He becometh poor [20_PRO_10_04](#) # He becometh poor that dealeth [with] a slack hand: but the hand of

the diligent maketh rich.

he becometh unfruitful [40 MAT 13 22](#) # He also that received seed among the thorns is he that heareth the word; and the care of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, choke the word, and he becometh unfruitful.

he before me [23 ISA 43 10](#) # Ye [are] my witnesses, saith the LORD, and my servant whom I have chosen: that ye may know and believe me, and understand that I [am] he: before me there was no God formed, neither shall there be after me.

he before them [07 JUD 03 27](#) # And it came to pass, when he was come, that he blew a trumpet in the mountain of Ephraim, and the children of Israel went down with him from the mount, and he before them.

he beg in [20 PRO 20 04](#) # The sluggard will not plow by reason of the cold; [therefore] shall he beg in harvest, and [have] nothing.

he began again [41 MAR 04 01](#) # And he began again to teach by the sea side: and there was gathered unto him a great multitude, so that he entered into a ship, and sat in the sea; and the whole multitude was by the sea on the land.

he began in [14 2CH 31 21](#) # And in every work that he began in the service of the house of God, and in the law, and in the commandments, to seek his God, he did [it] with all his heart, and prospered.

he began to [13 1CH 01 10](#) # And Cush begat Nimrod: he began to be mighty upon the earth.

he began to [11 1KI 06 01](#) # And it came to pass in the four hundred and eightieth year after the children of Israel were come out of the land of Egypt, in the fourth year of Solomon's reign over Israel, in the month Zif, which [is] the second month, that he began to build the house of the LORD.

he began to [11 1KI 14 21](#) # And Rehoboam the son of Solomon reigned in Judah. Rehoboam [was] forty and one years old when he began to reign, and he reigned seventeen years in Jerusalem, the city which the LORD did choose out of all the tribes of Israel, to put his name there. And his mother's name [was] Naamah an Ammonitess.

he began to [11 1KI 16 11](#) # And it came to pass, when he began to reign, as soon as he sat on his throne, [that] he slew all the house of Baasha: he left him not one that pisseth against a wall, neither of his kinsfolks, nor of his friends.

he began to [11 1KI 22 42](#) # Jehoshaphat [was] thirty and five years old when he began to reign; and he reigned twenty and five years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Azubah the daughter of Shilhi.

he began to [14 2CH 03 02](#) # And he began to build in the second [day] of the second month, in the fourth year of his reign.

he began to [14 2CH 12 13](#) # So king Rehoboam strengthened himself in Jerusalem, and reigned: for Rehoboam [was] one and forty years old when he began to reign, and he reigned seventeen years in Jerusalem, the city which the LORD had chosen out of all the tribes of Israel, to put his name there. And his mother's name [was] Naamah an Ammonitess.

he began to [14 2CH 20 31](#) # And Jehoshaphat reigned over Judah: [he was] thirty and five years old when he began to reign, and he reigned twenty and five years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Azubah the daughter of Shilhi.

he began to [14 2CH 21 05](#) # Jehoram [was] thirty and two years old when he began to reign, and he reigned eight years in Jerusalem.

he began to [14 2CH 21 20](#) # Thirty and two years old was he when he began to reign, and he reigned in Jerusalem eight years, and departed without being desired. Howbeit they buried him in the city of David, but not in the sepulchres of the kings.

he began to [14 2CH 22 02](#) # Forty and two years old [was] Ahaziah when he began to reign, and he reigned one year in Jerusalem. His mother's name also [was] Athaliah the daughter of Omri.

he began to [14 2CH 24 01](#) # Joash [was] seven years old when he began to reign, and he reigned forty years in Jerusalem. His mother's name also [was] Zibiah of Beersheba.

he began to [14 2CH 25 01](#) # Amaziah [was] twenty and five years old [when] he began to reign, and he reigned twenty and nine years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Jehoaddan of Jerusalem.

he began to [14 2CH 26 03](#) # Sixteen years old [was] Uzziah when he began to reign, and he reigned fifty and two years in Jerusalem. His mother's name also [was] Jecoliah of Jerusalem.

he began to [14 2CH 27 01](#) # Jotham [was] twenty and five years old when he began to reign, and he reigned sixteen years in Jerusalem. His mother's name also [was] Jerushah, the daughter of Zadok.

he began to [14 2CH 27 08](#) # He was five and twenty years old when he began to reign, and reigned sixteen years in Jerusalem.

he began to [14 2CH 28 01](#) # Ahaz [was] twenty years old when he began to reign, and he reigned sixteen years in Jerusalem: but he did not [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD, like David his father:

he began to [14 2CH 33 01](#) # Manasseh [was] twelve years old when he began to reign, and he reigned fifty and five years in Jerusalem:

he began to [14 2CH 33 21](#) # Amon [was] two and twenty years old when he began to reign, and reigned two years in Jerusalem.

he began to [14 2CH 34 01](#) # Josiah [was] eight years old when he began to reign, and he reigned in Jerusalem one and thirty years.

he began to [14 2CH 34 03](#) # For in the eighth year of his reign, while he was yet young, he began to seek after the God of David his father: and in the twelfth year he began to purge Judah and Jerusalem from the high places, and the groves, and the carved images, and the molten images.

he began to [14 2CH 34 03](#) # For in the eighth year of his reign, while he was yet young, he began to seek after the God of David his father: and in the twelfth year he began to purge Judah and Jerusalem from the high places, and the groves, and the carved images, and the molten images.

he began to [14 2CH 36 02](#) # Jehoahaz [was] twenty and three years old when he began to reign, and he reigned three months in Jerusalem.

he began to [14 2CH 36 05](#) # Jehoiakim [was] twenty and five years old when he began to reign, and he reigned eleven years in Jerusalem: and he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD his God.

he began to [14 2CH 36 09](#) # Jehoiachin [was] eight years old when he began to reign, and he reigned three months and ten days in Jerusalem: and he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD.

he began to [14 2CH 36 11](#) # Zedekiah [was] one and twenty years old when he began to reign, and reigned eleven years in Jerusalem.

he began to [12 2KI 08 17](#) # Thirty and two years old was he when he began to reign; and he reigned eight years in Jerusalem.

he began to [12 2KI 08 26](#) # Two and twenty years old [was] Ahaziah when he began to reign; and he reigned one year in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Athaliah, the daughter of Omri king of Israel.

he began to [12 2KI 11 21](#) # Seven years old [was] Jehoash when he began to reign.

he began to [12 2KI 14 02](#) # He was twenty and five years old when he began to reign, and reigned twenty and nine years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Jehoaddan of Jerusalem.

he began to [12 2KI 15 02](#) # Sixteen years old was he when he began to reign, and he reigned two and fifty years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Jecholiah of Jerusalem.

he began to [12 2KI 15 33](#) # Five and twenty years old was he when he began to reign, and he reigned sixteen years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Jerusha, the daughter of Zadok.

he began to [12 2KI 16 02](#) # Twenty years old [was] Ahaz when he began to reign, and reigned sixteen years in Jerusalem, and did not [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD his God, like David his father.

he began to [12 2KI 18 02](#) # Twenty and five years old was he when he began to reign; and he reigned twenty and nine years in Jerusalem. His mother's name also [was] Abi, the daughter of Zachariah.

he began to [12 2KI 21 01](#) # Manasseh [was] twelve years old when he began to reign, and reigned fifty and five years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Hephzibah.

he began to [12 2KI 21 19](#) # Amon [was] twenty and two years old when he began to reign, and he reigned two years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Meshullemeth, the daughter of Haruz of Jotbah.

he began to [12 2KI 22 01](#) # Josiah [was] eight years old when he began to reign, and he reigned thirty and one years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Jedidah, the daughter of Adaiah of Boscath.

he began to [12 2KI 23 31](#) # Jehoahaz [was] twenty and three years old when he began to reign; and he reigned three months in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Hamutal, the daughter of Jeremiah of Libnah.

he began to [12 2KI 23 36](#) # Jehoiakim [was] twenty and five years old when he began to reign; and he reigned eleven years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Zebudah, the daughter of Pedaiah of Rumah.

he began to [12 2KI 24 08](#) # Jehoiachin [was] eighteen years old when he began to reign, and he reigned in Jerusalem three months. And his mother's name [was] Nehushta, the daughter of Elnathan of Jerusalem.

he began to [12 2KI 24 18](#) # Zedekiah [was] twenty and one years old when he began to reign, and he reigned eleven years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Hamutal, the daughter of Jeremiah of Libnah.

he began to [12 2KI 25 27](#) # And it came to pass in the seven and thirtieth year of the captivity of Jehoiachin king of Judah, in the twelfth month, on the seven and twentieth [day] of the month, [that] Evilmerodach king of Babylon in the year that he began to reign did lift up the head of Jehoiachin king of Judah out of prison;

he began to [10 2SA 02 10](#) # Ishbosheth Saul's son [was] forty years old when he began to reign over Israel, and reigned two years. But the house of Judah followed David.

he began to [10 2SA 05 04](#) # David [was] thirty years old when he began to reign, [and] he reigned forty years.

he began to [44 ACT 18 26](#) # And he began to speak boldly in the synagogue: whom when Aquila and Priscilla had heard, they took him unto [them], and expounded unto him the way of God more perfectly.

he began to [44 ACT 27 35](#) # And when he had thus spoken, he took bread, and gave thanks to God in presence of them all: and when he had broken [it], he began to eat.

he began to [01 GEN 10 08](#) # And Cush begat Nimrod: he began to be a mighty one in the earth.

he began to [24 JER 52 01](#) # Zedekiah [was] one and twenty years old when he began to reign, and he reigned eleven years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Hamutal the daughter of Jeremiah of Libnah.

he began to [43 JOH 04 52](#) # Then inquired he of them the hour when he began to amend. And they said unto him, Yesterday at the seventh hour the fever left him.

he began to [42 LUK 04 21](#) # And he began to say unto them, This day is this scripture fulfilled in your ears.

he began to [42 LUK 07 24](#) # And when the messengers of John were departed, he began to speak unto the people concerning John, What went ye out into the wilderness for to see? A reed shaken with the wind?

he began to [42 LUK 11 29](#) # And when the people were gathered thick together, he began to say, This is an evil generation: they seek a sign; and there shall no sign be given it, but the sign of Jonas the prophet.

he began to [42 LUK 12 01](#) # In the mean time, when there were gathered together an innumerable multitude of people, insomuch that they trode one upon another, he began to say unto his disciples first of all, Beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy.

he began to [42 LUK 15 14](#) # And when he had spent all, there arose a mighty famine in that land; and he began to be in want.

he began to [41 MAR 06 02](#) # And when the sabbath day was come, he began to teach in the synagogue: and many hearing [him] were astonished, saying, From whence hath this [man] these things? and what wisdom [is] this which is given unto him, that even such mighty works are wrought by his hands?

he began to [41 MAR 06 34](#) # And Jesus, when he came out, saw much people, and was moved with compassion toward them, because they were as sheep not having a shepherd: and he began to teach them many things.

he began to [41 MAR 08 31](#) # And he began to teach them, that the Son of man must suffer many things, and be rejected of the elders, and [of] the chief priests, and scribes, and be killed, and after three days rise again.

he began to [41 MAR 10 47](#) # And when he heard that it was Jesus of Nazareth, he began to cry out, and say, Jesus, [thou] son of David, have mercy on me.

he began to [41 MAR 12 01](#) # And he began to speak unto them by parables. A [certain] man planted a vineyard, and set an hedge about [it], and digged [a place for] the winefat, and built a tower, and let it out to husbandmen, and went into a far country.

he began to [41 MAR 14 71](#) # But he began to curse and to swear, [saying], I know not this man of whom

ye speak.

he begat Abitub [13_1CH_08_11](#) # And of Hushim he begat Abitub, and Elpaal.

he begat Arphaxad [01_GEN_11_11](#) # And Shem lived after he begat Arphaxad five hundred years, and begat sons and daughters.

he begat Cainan [01_GEN_05_10](#) # And Enos lived after he begat Cainan eight hundred and fifteen years, and begat sons and daughters:

he begat Eber [01_GEN_11_15](#) # And Salah lived after he begat Eber four hundred and three years, and begat sons and daughters.

he begat Enoch [01_GEN_05_18](#) # And Jared lived an hundred sixty and two years, and he begat Enoch:

he begat Enoch [01_GEN_05_19](#) # And Jared lived after he begat Enoch eight hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:

he begat Enos [01_GEN_05_07](#) # And Seth lived after he begat Enos eight hundred and seven years, and begat sons and daughters:

he begat Jared [01_GEN_05_16](#) # And Mahalaleel lived after he begat Jared eight hundred and thirty years, and begat sons and daughters:

he begat Lamech [01_GEN_05_26](#) # And Methuselah lived after he begat Lamech seven hundred eighty and two years, and begat sons and daughters:

he begat Mahalaleel [01_GEN_05_13](#) # And Cainan lived after he begat Mahalaleel eight hundred and forty years, and begat sons and daughters:

he begat Methuselah [01_GEN_05_22](#) # And Enoch walked with God after he begat Methuselah three hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:

he begat Nahor [01_GEN_11_23](#) # And Serug lived after he begat Nahor two hundred years, and begat sons and daughters.

he begat Noah [01_GEN_05_30](#) # And Lamech lived after he begat Noah five hundred ninety and five years, and begat sons and daughters:

he begat of [13_1CH_08_09](#) # And he begat of Hodesh his wife, Jobab, and Zibia, and Mesha, and Malcham,

he begat Peleg [01_GEN_11_17](#) # And Eber lived after he begat Peleg four hundred and thirty years, and begat sons and daughters.

he begat Reu [01_GEN_11_19](#) # And Peleg lived after he begat Reu two hundred and nine years, and begat sons and daughters.

he begat Salah [01_GEN_11_13](#) # And Arphaxad lived after he begat Salah four hundred and three years, and begat sons and daughters.

he begat Serug [01_GEN_11_21](#) # And Reu lived after he begat Serug two hundred and seven years, and begat sons and daughters.

he begat sons [14_2CH_24_03](#) # And Jehoiada took for him two wives; and he begat sons and daughters.

he begat sons [01_GEN_05_04](#) # And the days of Adam after he had begotten Seth were eight hundred years: and he begat sons and daughters:

he begat Terah [01_GEN_11_25](#) # And Nahor lived after he begat Terah an hundred and nineteen years, and begat sons and daughters.

he begat two [44_ACT_07_29](#) # Then fled Moses at this saying, and was a stranger in the land of Madian, where he begat two sons.

he beget a [26_EZE_18_10](#) # If he beget a son [that is] a robber, a shedder of blood, and [that] doeth the like to [any] one of these [things],

he beget a [26_EZE_18_14](#) # Now, lo, [if] he beget a son, that seeth all his father's sins which he hath done, and considereth, and doeth not such like,

he beget and [01_GEN_17_20](#) # And as for Ishmael, I have heard thee: Behold, I have blessed him, and will make him fruitful, and will multiply him exceedingly; twelve princes shall he beget, and I will make him a great nation.

he begetteth a [21_ECC_05_14](#) # But those riches perish by evil travail: and he begetteth a son, and [there is] nothing in his hand.

he behaved himself [09_1SA_18_15](#) # Wherefore when Saul saw that he behaved himself very wisely, he was afraid of him.

he behaveth himself [46_1CO_07_36](#) # But if any man think that he behaveth himself uncomely toward his virgin, if she pass the flower of [her] age, and need so require, let him do what he will, he sinneth not: let them marry.

he beheld and [35_HAB_03_06](#) # He stood, and measured the earth: he beheld, and drove asunder the nations; and the everlasting mountains were scattered, the perpetual hills did bow: his ways [are] everlasting.

he beheld the [42_LUK_19_41](#) # And when he was come near, he beheld the city, and wept over it,

he beheld the [42_LUK_24_12](#) # Then arose Peter, and ran unto the sepulchre; and stooping down, he beheld the linen clothes laid by themselves, and departed, wondering in himself at that which was come to pass.

he beheld the [04_NUM_21_09](#) # And Moses made a serpent of brass, and put it upon a pole, and it came to pass, that if a serpent had bitten any man, when he beheld the serpent of brass, he lived.

he beheld them [42_LUK_20_17](#) # And he beheld them, and said, What is this then that is written, The stone which the builders rejected, the same is become the head of the corner?

he behold the [24_JER_29_32](#) # Therefore thus saith the LORD; Behold, I will punish Shemaiah the Nehelamite, and his seed: he shall not have a man to dwell among this people; neither shall he behold the good that I will do for my people, saith the LORD; because he hath taught rebellion against the LORD.

he behold wherefore [04_NUM_12_08](#) # With him will I speak mouth to mouth, even apparently, and not in dark speeches; and the similitude of the LORD shall he behold: wherefore then were ye not afraid to speak against my servant Moses?

He beholdeth all [18_JOB_41_34](#) # He beholdeth all high [things]: he [is] a king over all the children of pride.

he beholdeth all [19_PSA_33_13](#) # The LORD looketh from heaven; he beholdeth all the sons of men.

he beholdeth himself [59_JAM_01_24](#) # For he beholdeth himself, and goeth his way, and straightway forgetteth what manner of man he was.

he beholdeth not [18_JOB_24_18](#) # He [is] swift as the waters; their portion is cursed in the earth: he beholdeth not the way of the vineyards.

he being dead [58_HEB_11_04](#) # By faith Abel offered unto God a more excellent sacrifice than Cain, by which he obtained witness that he was righteous, God testifying of his gifts: and by it he being dead yet speaketh.

he being full [44_ACT_07_55](#) # But he, being full of the Holy Ghost, looked up stedfastly into heaven, and saw the glory of God, and Jesus standing on the right hand of God,

he being full [19_PSA_78_38](#) # But he, [being] full of compassion, forgave [their] iniquity, and destroyed [them] not: yea, many a time turned he his anger away, and did not stir up all his wrath.

he being girded [10_2SA_21_16](#) # And Ishbibenob, which [was] of the sons of the giant, the weight of whose spear [weighed] three hundred [shekels] of brass in weight, he being girded with a new [sword], thought to have slain David.

he being not [59_JAM_01_25](#) # But whoso looketh into the perfect law of liberty, and continueth [therein], he being not a forgetful hearer, but a doer of the work, this man shall be blessed in his deed.

he believed even [45_ROM_04_17](#) # [As it is written, I have made thee a father of many nations,] before him whom he believed, [even] God, who quickeneth the dead, and calleth those things which be not as though they were.

he believed in [27_DAN_06_23](#) # Then was the king exceeding glad for him, and commanded that they should take Daniel up out of the den. So Daniel was taken up out of the den, and no manner of hurt was found upon him, because he believed in his God.

he believed in [01_GEN_15_06](#) # And he believed in the LORD; and he counted it to him for righteousness.

he believed them [01_GEN_45_26](#) # And told him, saying, Joseph [is] yet alive, and he [is] governor over all the land of Egypt. And Jacob's heart fainted, for he believed them not.

he believeth not [62_1JO_05_10](#) # He that believeth on the Son of God hath the witness in himself: he that believeth not God hath made him a liar; because he believeth not the record that God gave of his Son.

He believeth not [18_JOB_15_22](#) # He believeth not that he shall return out of darkness, and he is waited for of the sword.

he belonged unto [42_LUK_23_07](#) # And as soon as he knew that he belonged unto Herod's jurisdiction, he sent him to Herod, who himself also was at Jerusalem at that time.

he bendeth his [19_PSA_58_07](#) # Let them melt away as waters [which] run continually: [when] he bendeth [his bow to shoot] his arrows, let them be as cut in pieces.

he besought him [41_MAR_05_10](#) # And he besought him much that he would not send them away out of the country.

he besought the [14_2CH_33_12](#) # And when he was in affliction, he besought the LORD his God, and

humbled himself greatly before the God of his fathers,

he besought us [01_GEN_42_21](#) # And they said one to another, We [are] verily guilty concerning our brother, in that we saw the anguish of his soul, when he besought us, and we would not hear; therefore is this distress come upon us.

he bestowed in [11_1KI_10_26](#) # And Solomon gathered together chariots and horsemen: and he had a thousand and four hundred chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen, whom he bestowed in the cities for chariots, and with the king at Jerusalem.

he bestowed in [14_2CH_09_25](#) # And Solomon had four thousand stalls for horses and chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen; whom he bestowed in the chariot cities, and with the king at Jerusalem.

He bindeth the [18_JOB_28_11](#) # He bindeth the floods from overflowing; and [the thing that is] hid bringeth he forth to light.

he bindeth them [18_JOB_36_13](#) # But the hypocrites in heart heap up wrath: they cry not when he bindeth them.

He bindeth up [18_JOB_26_08](#) # He bindeth up the waters in his thick clouds; and the cloud is not rent under them.

he blasphemeth the [03_LEV_24_16](#) # And he that blasphemeth the name of the LORD, he shall surely be put to death, [and] all the congregation shall certainly stone him: as well the stranger, as he that is born in the land, when he blasphemeth the name [of the LORD], shall be put to death.

he bless himself [05_DEU_29_19](#) # And it come to pass, when he heareth the words of this curse, that he bless himself in his heart, saying, I shall have peace, though I walk in the imagination of mine heart, to add drunkenness to thirst:

he blessed an [23_ISA_66_03](#) # He that killeth an ox [is as if] he slew a man; he that sacrificeth a lamb, [as if] he cut off a dog's neck; he that offereth an oblation, [as if he offered] swine's blood; he that burneth incense, [as if] he blessed an idol. Yea, they have chosen their own ways, and their soul delighteth in their abominations.

he blessed and [41_MAR_08_07](#) # And they had a few small fishes: and he blessed, and commanded to set them also before [them].

he blessed and [40_MAT_14_19](#) # And he commanded the multitude to sit down on the grass, and took the five loaves, and the two fishes, and looking up to heaven, he blessed, and brake, and gave the loaves to [his] disciples, and the disciples to the multitude.

he blessed him [01_GEN_14_19](#) # And he blessed him, and said, Blessed [be] Abram of the most high God, possessor of heaven and earth:

he blessed him [01_GEN_27_23](#) # And he discerned him not, because his hands were hairy, as his brother Esau's hands: so he blessed him.

he blessed him [01_GEN_28_06](#) # When Esau saw that Isaac had blessed Jacob, and sent him away to Padanaram, to take him a wife from thence; and that as he blessed him he gave him a charge, saying, Thou shalt not take a wife of the daughters of Canaan;

he blessed him [01_GEN_32_29](#) # And Jacob asked [him], and said, Tell [me], I pray thee, thy name. And he said, Wherefore [is] it [that] thou dost ask after my name? And he blessed him there.

he blessed his [19_PSA_49_18](#) # Though while he lived he blessed his soul: and [men] will praise thee, when thou doest well to thyself.

he blessed Joseph [01_GEN_48_15](#) # And he blessed Joseph, and said, God, before whom my fathers Abraham and Isaac did walk, the God which fed me all my life long unto this day,

he blessed the [13_1CH_16_02](#) # And when David had made an end of offering the burnt offerings and the peace offerings, he blessed the people in the name of the LORD.

he blessed the [10_2SA_06_18](#) # And as soon as David had made an end of offering burnt offerings and peace offerings, he blessed the people in the name of the LORD of hosts.

he blessed them [01_GEN_48_20](#) # And he blessed them that day, saying, In thee shall Israel bless, saying, God make thee as Ephraim and as Manasseh: and he set Ephraim before Manasseh.

he blessed them [01_GEN_49_28](#) # All these [are] the twelve tribes of Israel: and this [is it] that their father spake unto them, and blessed them; every one according to his blessing he blessed them.

he blessed them [06_JOS_22_07](#) # Now to the [one] half of the tribe of Manasseh Moses had given [possession] in Bashan: but unto the [other] half thereof gave Joshua among their brethren on this side Jordan westward. And when Joshua sent them away also unto their tents, then he blessed them,

he blessed them [42_LUK_09_16](#) # Then he took the five loaves and the two fishes, and looking up to heaven, he blessed them, and brake, and gave to the disciples to set before the multitude.

he blessed them [42_LUK_24_51](#) # And it came to pass, while he blessed them, he was parted from them, and carried up into heaven.

he blessed you [06_JOS_24_10](#) # But I would not hearken unto Balaam; therefore he blessed you still: so I delivered you out of his hand.

he blesseth the [20_PRO_03_33](#) # The curse of the LORD [is] in the house of the wicked: but he blesseth the habitation of the just.

He blesseth them [19_PSA_107_38](#) # He blesseth them also, so that they are multiplied greatly; and suffereth not their cattle to decrease.

he blew a [10_2SA_20_01](#) # And there happened to be there a man of Belial, whose name [was] Sheba, the son of Bichri, a Benjamite: and he blew a trumpet, and said, We have no part in David, neither have we inheritance in the son of Jesse: every man to his tents, O Israel.

he blew a [10_2SA_20_22](#) # Then the woman went unto all the people in her wisdom. And they cut off the head of Sheba the son of Bichri, and cast [it] out to Joab. And he blew a trumpet, and they retired from the city, every man to his tent. And Joab returned to Jerusalem unto the king.

he blew a [07_JUD_03_27](#) # And it came to pass, when he was come, that he blew a trumpet in the mountain of Ephraim, and the children of Israel went down with him from the mount, and he before them.

he blew a [07_JUD_06_34](#) # But the spirit of the LORD came upon Gideon, and he blew a trumpet; and Abiezer was gathered after him.

he blow the [26_EZE_33_03](#) # If when he seeth the sword come upon the land, he blow the trumpet, and warn the people;

he bloweth a [23_ISA_18_03](#) # All ye inhabitants of the world, and dwellers on the earth, see ye, when he

lifteth up an ensign on the mountains; and when he bloweth a trumpet, hear ye.

he boasteth [20 PRO 20 14](#) # [It is] naught, [it is] naught, saith the buyer: but when he is gone his way, then he boasteth.

he bought a [01 GEN 33 19](#) # And he bought a parcel of a field, where he had spread his tent, at the hand of the children of Hamor, Shechem's father, for an hundred pieces of money.

he bought fine [41 MAR 15 46](#) # And he bought fine linen, and took him down, and wrapped him in the linen, and laid him in a sepulchre which was hewn out of a rock, and rolled a stone unto the door of the sepulchre.

he bought the [11 1KI 16 24](#) # And he bought the hill Samaria of Shemer for two talents of silver, and built on the hill, and called the name of the city which he built, after the name of Shemer, owner of the hill, Samaria.

he bowed down [04 NUM 22 31](#) # Then the LORD opened the eyes of Balaam, and he saw the angel of the LORD standing in the way, and his sword drawn in his hand: and he bowed down his head, and fell flat on his face.

he bowed he [07 JUD 05 27](#) # At her feet he bowed, he fell, he lay down: at her feet he bowed, he fell: where he bowed, there he fell down dead.

he bowed he [07 JUD 05 27](#) # At her feet he bowed, he fell, he lay down: at her feet he bowed, he fell: where he bowed, there he fell down dead.

he bowed himself [11 1KI 01 23](#) # And they told the king, saying, Behold Nathan the prophet. And when he was come in before the king, he bowed himself before the king with his face to the ground.

he bowed himself [10 2SA 09 08](#) # And he bowed himself, and said, What [is] thy servant, that thou shouldest look upon such a dead dog as I [am]?

he bowed himself [01 GEN 19 01](#) # And there came two angels to Sodom at even; and Lot sat in the gate of Sodom: and Lot seeing [them] rose up to meet them; and he bowed himself with his face toward the ground;

he bowed himself [01 GEN 48 12](#) # And Joseph brought them out from between his knees, and he bowed himself with his face to the earth.

he bowed himself [07 JUD 16 30](#) # And Samson said, Let me die with the Philistines. And he bowed himself with [all his] might; and the house fell upon the lords, and upon all the people that [were] therein. So the dead which he slew at his death were more than [they] which he slew in his life.

he bowed his [43 JOH 19 30](#) # When Jesus therefore had received the vinegar, he said, It is finished: and he bowed his head, and gave up the ghost.

he bowed the [10 2SA 19 14](#) # And he bowed the heart of all the men of Judah, even as [the heart of] one man; so that they sent [this word] unto the king, Return thou, and all thy servants.

He bowed the [10 2SA 22 10](#) # He bowed the heavens also, and came down; and darkness [was] under his feet.

He bowed the [19 PSA 18 09](#) # He bowed the heavens also, and came down: and darkness [was] under his feet.

he bowed there [07 JUD 05 27](#) # At her feet he bowed, he fell, he lay down: at her feet he bowed, he fell: where he bowed, there he fell down dead.

he brake down [12 2KI 23 07](#) # And he brake down the houses of the sodomites, that [were] by the house of the LORD, where the women wove hangings for the grove.

he brake down [12 2KI 23 15](#) # Moreover the altar that [was] at Bethel, [and] the high place which Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Israel to sin, had made, both that altar and the high place he brake down, and burned the high place, [and] stamped [it] small to powder, and burned the grove.

he brake even [26 EZE 17 16](#) # [As] I live, saith the Lord GOD, surely in the place [where] the king [dwelleth] that made him king, whose oath he despised, and whose covenant he brake, [even] with him in the midst of Babylon he shall die.

he brake in [14 2CH 34 04](#) # And they brake down the altars of Baalim in his presence; and the images, that [were] on high above them, he cut down; and the groves, and the carved images, and the molten images, he brake in pieces, and made dust [of them], and strowed [it] upon the graves of them that had sacrificed unto them.

he brake in [12 2KI 23 14](#) # And he brake in pieces the images, and cut down the groves, and filled their places with the bones of men.

he brake it [46 1CO 11 24](#) # And when he had given thanks, he brake [it], and said, Take, eat: this is my body, which is broken for you: this do in remembrance of me.

he brake the [07 JUD 16 09](#) # Now [there were] men lying in wait, abiding with her in the chamber. And she said unto him, The Philistines [be] upon thee, Samson. And he brake the withs, as a thread of tow is broken when it toucheth the fire. So his strength was not known.

he brake the [42 LUK 08 29](#) # [For he had commanded the unclean spirit to come out of the man. For oftentimes it had caught him: and he was kept bound with chains and in fetters; and he brake the bands, and was driven of the devil into the wilderness.]

he brake the [19 PSA 105 16](#) # Moreover he called for a famine upon the land: he brake the whole staff of bread.

he brake them [07 JUD 16 12](#) # Delilah therefore took new ropes, and bound him therewith, and said unto him, The Philistines [be] upon thee, Samson. And [there were] liers in wait abiding in the chamber. And he brake them from off his arms like a thread.

he break all [23 ISA 38 13](#) # I reckoned till morning, [that], as a lion, so will he break all my bones: from day [even] to night wilt thou make an end of me.

he break forth [02 EXO 19 24](#) # And the LORD said unto him, Away, get thee down, and thou shalt come up, thou, and Aaron with thee: but let not the priests and the people break through to come up unto the LORD, lest he break forth upon them.

he break out [30 AMO 05 06](#) # Seek the LORD, and ye shall live; lest he break out like fire in the house of Joseph, and devour [it], and [there be] none to quench [it] in Bethel.

he break the [26 EZE 17 15](#) # But he rebelled against him in sending his ambassadors into Egypt, that they might give him horses and much people. Shall he prosper? shall he escape that doeth such [things]? or shall he break the covenant, and be delivered?

he breaketh down [18 JOB 12 14](#) # Behold, he breaketh down, and it cannot be built again: he shutteth up

a man, and there can be no opening.

he breaketh me [18_JOB_09_17](#) # For he breaketh me with a tempest, and multiplieth my wounds without cause.

He breaketh me [18_JOB_16_14](#) # He breaketh me with breach upon breach, he runneth upon me like a giant.

he breaketh the [19_PSA_46_09](#) # He maketh wars to cease unto the end of the earth; he breaketh the bow, and cutteth the spear in sunder; he burneth the chariot in the fire.

he breathed on [43_JOH_20_22](#) # And when he had said this, he breathed on [them], and saith unto them, Receive ye the Holy Ghost:

he bring a [03_LEV_04_32](#) # And if he bring a lamb for a sin offering, he shall bring it a female without blemish.

he bring down [23_ISA_25_12](#) # And the fortress of the high fort of thy walls shall he bring down, lay low, [and] bring to the ground, [even] to the dust.

he bring him [44_ACT_23_15](#) # Now therefore ye with the council signify to the chief captain that he bring him down unto you to morrow, as though ye would inquire something more perfectly concerning him: and we, or ever he come near, are ready to kill him.

he bring his [36_ZEP_03_05](#) # The just LORD [is] in the midst thereof; he will not do iniquity: every morning doth he bring his judgment to light, he faileth not; but the unjust knoweth no shame.

he bring it [03_LEV_05_12](#) # Then shall he bring it to the priest, and the priest shall take his handful of it, [even] a memorial thereof, and burn [it] on the altar, according to the offerings made by fire unto the LORD: it [is] a sin offering.

he bring that [03_LEV_07_30](#) # His own hands shall bring the offerings of the LORD made by fire, the fat with the breast, it shall he bring, that the breast may be waved [for] a wave offering before the LORD.

he bring them [02_EXO_32_12](#) # Wherefore should the Egyptians speak, and say, For mischief did he bring them out, to slay them in the mountains, and to consume them from the face of the earth? Turn from thy fierce wrath, and repent of this evil against thy people.

he bring with [04_NUM_15_09](#) # Then shall he bring with a bullock a meat offering of three tenth deals of flour mingled with half an hin of oil.

he bringeth down [09_ISA_02_06](#) # The LORD killeth, and maketh alive: he bringeth down to the grave, and bringeth up.

he bringeth down [23_ISA_26_05](#) # For he bringeth down them that dwell on high; the lofty city, he layeth it low; he layeth it low, [even] to the ground; he bringeth it [even] to the dust.

he bringeth evil [20_PRO_16_30](#) # He shutteth his eyes to devise froward things: moving his lips he bringeth evil to pass.

he bringeth forth [28_HOS_10_01](#) # Israel [is] an empty vine, he bringeth forth fruit unto himself: according to the multitude of his fruit he hath increased the altars; according to the goodness of his land they have made goodly images.

he bringeth in [58_HEB_01_06](#) # And again, when he bringeth in the firstbegotten into the world, he saith,

And let all the angels of God worship him.

he bringeth it [23 ISA 26 05](#) # For he bringeth down them that dwell on high; the lofty city, he layeth it low; he layeth it low, [even] to the ground; he bringeth it [even] to the dust.

he bringeth it [20 PRO 21 27](#) # The sacrifice of the wicked [is] abomination: how much more, [when] he bringeth it with a wicked mind?

he bringeth low [09 ISA 02 07](#) # The LORD maketh poor, and maketh rich: he bringeth low, and lifteth up.

he bringeth out [19 PSA 68 06](#) # God setteth the solitary in families: he bringeth out those which are bound with chains: but the rebellious dwell in a dry [land].

he bringeth the [19 PSA 135 07](#) # He causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he maketh lightnings for the rain; he bringeth the wind out of his treasures.

he bringeth them [19 PSA 107 28](#) # Then they cry unto the LORD in their trouble, and he bringeth them out of their distresses.

he bringeth them [19 PSA 107 30](#) # Then are they glad because they be quiet; so he bringeth them unto their desired haven.

he brought Aaron's [03 LEV 08 24](#) # And he brought Aaron's sons, and Moses put of the blood upon the tip of their right ear, and upon the thumbs of their right hands, and upon the great toes of their right feet: and Moses sprinkled the blood upon the altar round about.

he brought all [14 2CH 07 22](#) # And it shall be answered, Because they forsook the LORD God of their fathers, which brought them forth out of the land of Egypt, and laid hold on other gods, and worshipped them, and served them: therefore hath he brought all this evil upon them.

he brought all [12 2KI 23 08](#) # And he brought all the priests out of the cities of Judah, and defiled the high places where the priests had burned incense, from Geba to Beersheba, and brake down the high places of the gates that [were] in the entering in of the gate of Joshua the governor of the city, which [were] on a man's left hand at the gate of the city.

he brought also [13 1CH 20 02](#) # And David took the crown of their king from off his head, and found it to weigh a talent of gold, and [there were] precious stones in it; and it was set upon David's head: and he brought also exceeding much spoil out of the city.

he brought also [12 2KI 16 14](#) # And he brought also the brazen altar, which [was] before the LORD, from the forefront of the house, from between the altar and the house of the LORD, and put it on the north side of the altar.

he brought back [01 GEN 14 16](#) # And he brought back all the goods, and also brought again his brother Lot, and his goods, and the women also, and the people.

he brought but [12 2KI 05 20](#) # But Gehazi, the servant of Elisha the man of God, said, Behold, my master hath spared Naaman this Syrian, in not receiving at his hands that which he brought: but, [as] the LORD liveth, I will run after him, and take somewhat of him.

he brought down [07 JUD 07 05](#) # So he brought down the people unto the water: and the LORD said unto Gideon, Every one that lappeth of the water with his tongue, as a dog lappeth, him shalt thou set by himself; likewise every one that boweth down upon his knees to drink.

he brought down [19_PSA_107_12](#) # Therefore he brought down their heart with labour; they fell down, and [there was] none to help.

he brought forth [12_2KI_11_12](#) # And he brought forth the king's son, and put the crown upon him, and [gave him] the testimony; and they made him king, and anointed him; and they clapped their hands, and said, God save the king.

he brought forth [10_2SA_12_30](#) # And he took their king's crown from off his head, the weight whereof [was] a talent of gold with the precious stones: and it was [set] on David's head. And he brought forth the spoil of the city in great abundance.

he brought forth [10_2SA_12_31](#) # And he brought forth the people that [were] therein, and put [them] under saws, and under harrows of iron, and under axes of iron, and made them pass through the brickkiln: and thus did he unto all the cities of the children of Ammon. So David and all the people returned unto Jerusalem.

he brought forth [19_PSA_105_43](#) # And he brought forth his people with joy, [and] his chosen with gladness:

he brought from [13_1CH_18_11](#) # Them also king David dedicated unto the LORD, with the silver and the gold that he brought from all [these] nations; from Edom, and from Moab, and from the children of Ammon, and from the Philistines, and from Amalek.

he brought him [44_ACT_11_26](#) # And when he had found him, he brought him unto Antioch. And it came to pass, that a whole year they assembled themselves with the church, and taught much people. And the disciples were called Christians first in Antioch.

he brought him [01_GEN_15_05](#) # And he brought him forth abroad, and said, Look now toward heaven, and tell the stars, if thou be able to number them: and he said unto him, So shall thy seed be.

he brought him [01_GEN_27_25](#) # And he said, Bring [it] near to me, and I will eat of my son's venison, that my soul may bless thee. And he brought [it] near to him, and he did eat: and he brought him wine, and he drank.

he brought him [43_JOH_01_42](#) # And he brought him to Jesus. And when Jesus beheld him, he said, Thou art Simon the son of Jona: thou shalt be called Cephas, which is by interpretation, A stone.

he brought him [07_JUD_19_21](#) # So he brought him into his house, and gave provender unto the asses: and they washed their feet, and did eat and drink.

he brought him [42_LUK_04_09](#) # And he brought him to Jerusalem, and set him on a pinnacle of the temple, and said unto him, If thou be the Son of God, cast thyself down from hence:

he brought him [04_NUM_23_14](#) # And he brought him into the field of Zophim, to the top of Pisgah, and built seven altars, and offered a bullock and a ram on [every] altar.

he brought him [19_PSA_78_71](#) # From following the ewes great with young he brought him to feed Jacob his people, and Israel his inheritance.

he brought his [06_JOS_07_18](#) # And he brought his household man by man; and Achan, the son of Carmi, the son of Zabdi, the son of Zerah, of the tribe of Judah, was taken.

he brought in [11_1KI_15_15](#) # And he brought in the things which his father had dedicated, and the things which himself had dedicated, into the house of the LORD, silver, and gold, and vessels.

he brought in [14_2CH_29_04](#) # And he brought in the priests and the Levites, and gathered them together into the east street,

he brought in [14_2CH_29_04](#) # And he brought in the priests and the Levites, and gathered them together into the east street,

he brought in [61_2PE_02_19](#) # While they promise them liberty, they themselves are the servants of corruption: for of whom a man is overcome, of the same is he brought in bondage.

he brought in [19_PSA_78_26](#) # He caused an east wind to blow in the heaven: and by his power he brought in the south wind.

he brought into [14_2CH_15_18](#) # And he brought into the house of God the things that his father had dedicated, and that he himself had dedicated, silver, and gold, and vessels.

he brought it [01_GEN_27_25](#) # And he said, Bring [it] near to me, and I will eat of my son's venison, that my soul may bless thee. And he brought [it] near to him, and he did eat: and he brought him wine, and he drank.

he brought it [23_ISA_23_13](#) # Behold the land of the Chaldeans; this people was not, [till] the Assyrian founded it for them that dwell in the wilderness: they set up the towers thereof, they raised up the palaces thereof; [and] he brought it to ruin.

he brought Jesus [43_JOH_19_13](#) # When Pilate therefore heard that saying, he brought Jesus forth, and sat down in the judgment seat in a place that is called the Pavement, but in the Hebrew, Gabbatha.

he brought Jesus [43_JOH_19_13](#) # When Pilate therefore heard that saying, he brought Jesus forth, and sat down in the judgment seat in a place that is called the Pavement, but in the Hebrew, Gabbatha.

He brought me [10_2SA_22_20](#) # He brought me forth also into a large place: he delivered me, because he delighted in me.

he brought me [26_EZE_08_07](#) # And he brought me to the door of the court; and when I looked, behold a hole in the wall.

he brought me [26_EZE_08_14](#) # Then he brought me to the door of the gate of the LORD'S house which [was] toward the north; and, behold, there sat women weeping for Tammuz.

he brought me [26_EZE_08_16](#) # And he brought me into the inner court of the LORD'S house, and, behold, at the door of the temple of the LORD, between the porch and the altar, [were] about five and twenty men, with their backs toward the temple of the LORD, and their faces toward the east; and they worshipped the sun toward the east.

he brought me [26_EZE_40_03](#) # And he brought me thither, and, behold, [there was] a man, whose appearance [was] like the appearance of brass, with a line of flax in his hand, and a measuring reed; and he stood in the gate.

he brought me [26_EZE_40_24](#) # After that he brought me toward the south, and behold a gate toward the south: and he measured the posts thereof and the arches thereof according to these measures.

he brought me [26_EZE_40_28](#) # And he brought me to the inner court by the south gate: and he measured the south gate according to these measures;

he brought me [26_EZE_40_32](#) # And he brought me into the inner court toward the east: and he measured the gate according to these measures.

he brought me [26_EZE_40_35](#) # And he brought me to the north gate, and measured [it] according to these measures;

he brought me [26_EZE_40_48](#) # And he brought me to the porch of the house, and measured [each] post of the porch, five cubits on this side, and five cubits on that side: and the breadth of the gate [was] three cubits on this side, and three cubits on that side.

he brought me [26_EZE_40_49](#) # The length of the porch [was] twenty cubits, and the breadth eleven cubits; and [he brought me] by the steps whereby they went up to it: and [there were] pillars by the posts, one on this side, and another on that side.

he brought me [26_EZE_41_01](#) # Afterward he brought me to the temple, and measured the posts, six cubits broad on the one side, and six cubits broad on the other side, [which was] the breadth of the tabernacle.

he brought me [26_EZE_42_01](#) # Then he brought me forth into the utter court, the way toward the north: and he brought me into the chamber that [was] over against the separate place, and which [was] before the building toward the north.

he brought me [26_EZE_42_01](#) # Then he brought me forth into the utter court, the way toward the north: and he brought me into the chamber that [was] over against the separate place, and which [was] before the building toward the north.

he brought me [26_EZE_42_15](#) # Now when he had made an end of measuring the inner house, he brought me forth toward the gate whose prospect [is] toward the east, and measured it round about.

he brought me [26_EZE_43_01](#) # Afterward he brought me to the gate, [even] the gate that looketh toward the east:

he brought me [26_EZE_44_01](#) # Then he brought me back the way of the gate of the outward sanctuary which looketh toward the east; and it [was] shut.

he brought me [26_EZE_46_19](#) # After he brought me through the entry, which [was] at the side of the gate, into the holy chambers of the priests, which looked toward the north: and, behold, there [was] a place on the two sides westward.

he brought me [26_EZE_46_21](#) # Then he brought me forth into the utter court, and caused me to pass by the four corners of the court; and, behold, in every corner of the court [there was] a court.

he brought me [26_EZE_47_01](#) # Afterward he brought me again unto the door of the house; and, behold, waters issued out from under the threshold of the house eastward: for the forefront of the house [stood toward] the east, and the waters came down from under from the right side of the house, at the south [side] of the altar.

he brought me [26_EZE_47_03](#) # And when the man that had the line in his hand went forth eastward, he measured a thousand cubits, and he brought me through the waters; the waters [were] to the ankles.

he brought me [26_EZE_47_06](#) # And he said unto me, Son of man, hast thou seen [this]? Then he brought me, and caused me to return to the brink of the river.

He brought me [19_PSA_18_19](#) # He brought me forth also into a large place; he delivered me, because he delighted in me.

He brought me [19_PSA_40_02](#) # He brought me up also out of an horrible pit, out of the miry clay, and set my feet upon a rock, [and] established my goings.

He brought me [22 SON 02 04](#) # He brought me to the banqueting house, and his banner over me [was] love.

he brought not [04 NUM 09 13](#) # But the man that [is] clean, and is not in a journey, and forbearereth to keep the passover, even the same soul shall be cut off from among his people: because he brought not the offering of the LORD in his appointed season, that man shall bear his sin.

he brought out [13 1CH 20 03](#) # And he brought out the people that [were] in it, and cut [them] with saws, and with harrows of iron, and with axes. Even so dealt David with all the cities of the children of Ammon. And David and all the people returned to Jerusalem.

he brought out [12 2KI 23 06](#) # And he brought out the grove from the house of the LORD, without Jerusalem, unto the brook Kidron, and burned it at the brook Kidron, and stamped [it] small to powder, and cast the powder thereof upon the graves of the children of the people.

he brought quails [19 PSA 105 40](#) # [The people] asked, and he brought quails, and satisfied them with the bread of heaven.

he brought Simeon [01 GEN 43 23](#) # And he said, Peace [be] to you, fear not: your God, and the God of your father, hath given you treasure in your sacks: I had your money. And he brought Simeon out unto them.

He brought streams [19 PSA 78 16](#) # He brought streams also out of the rock, and caused waters to run down like rivers.

he brought the [14 2CH 25 14](#) # Now it came to pass, after that Amaziah was come from the slaughter of the Edomites, that he brought the gods of the children of Seir, and set them up [to be] his gods, and bowed down himself before them, and burned incense unto them.

he brought the [12 2KI 05 06](#) # And he brought the letter to the king of Israel, saying, Now when this letter is come unto thee, behold, I have [therewith] sent Naaman my servant to thee, that thou mayest recover him of his leprosy.

he brought the [12 2KI 20 11](#) # And Isaiah the prophet cried unto the LORD: and he brought the shadow ten degrees backward, by which it had gone down in the dial of Ahaz.

he brought the [27 DAN 01 02](#) # And the Lord gave Jehoiakim king of Judah into his hand, with part of the vessels of the house of God: which he carried into the land of Shinar to the house of his god; and he brought the vessels into the treasure house of his god.

he brought the [02 EXO 40 21](#) # And he brought the ark into the tabernacle, and set up the veil of the covering, and covered the ark of the testimony; as the LORD commanded Moses.

he brought the [06 JOS 07 17](#) # And he brought the family of Judah; and he took the family of the Zarhites: and he brought the family of the Zarhites man by man; and Zabdi was taken:

he brought the [06 JOS 07 17](#) # And he brought the family of Judah; and he took the family of the Zarhites: and he brought the family of the Zarhites man by man; and Zabdi was taken:

he brought the [07 JUD 03 17](#) # And he brought the present unto Eglon king of Moab: and Eglon [was] a very fat man.

he brought the [03 LEV 08 14](#) # And he brought the bullock for the sin offering: and Aaron and his sons laid their hands upon the head of the bullock for the sin offering.

he brought the [03_LEV_08_18](#) # And he brought the ram for the burnt offering: and Aaron and his sons laid their hands upon the head of the ram.

he brought the [03_LEV_08_22](#) # And he brought the other ram, the ram of consecration: and Aaron and his sons laid their hands upon the head of the ram.

he brought the [03_LEV_09_15](#) # And he brought the people's offering, and took the goat, which [was] the sin offering for the people, and slew it, and offered it for sin, as the first.

he brought the [03_LEV_09_16](#) # And he brought the burnt offering, and offered it according to the manner.

he brought the [03_LEV_09_17](#) # And he brought the meat offering, and took an handful thereof, and burnt [it] upon the altar, beside the burnt sacrifice of the morning.

he brought them [11_1KI_08_21](#) # And I have set there a place for the ark, wherein [is] the covenant of the LORD, which he made with our fathers, when he brought them out of the land of Egypt.

he brought them [09_1SA_22_04](#) # And he brought them before the king of Moab: and they dwelt with him all the while that David was in the hold.

he brought them [12_2KI_10_22](#) # And he said unto him that [was] over the vestry, Bring forth vestments for all the worshippers of Baal. And he brought them forth vestments.

He brought them [44_ACT_07_36](#) # He brought them out, after that he had showed wonders and signs in the land of Egypt, and in the Red sea, and in the wilderness forty years.

he brought them [05_DEU_29_25](#) # Then men shall say, Because they have forsaken the covenant of the LORD God of their fathers, which he made with them when he brought them forth out of the land of Egypt:

he brought them [01_GEN_48_10](#) # Now the eyes of Israel were dim for age, [so that] he could not see. And he brought them near unto him; and he kissed them, and embraced them.

He brought them [19_PSA_105_37](#) # He brought them forth also with silver and gold: and [there was] not one feeble [person] among their tribes.

He brought them [19_PSA_105_37](#) # He brought them forth also with silver and gold: and [there was] not one feeble [person] among their tribes.

He brought them [19_PSA_107_14](#) # He brought them out of darkness and the shadow of death, and brake their bands in sunder.

he brought them [19_PSA_78_54](#) # And he brought them to the border of his sanctuary, [even to] this mountain, [which] his right hand had purchased.

he brought to [14_2CH_36_18](#) # And all the vessels of the house of God, great and small, and the treasures of the house of the LORD, and the treasures of the king, and of his princes; all [these] he brought to Babylon.

he brought up [10_2SA_21_13](#) # And he brought up from thence the bones of Saul and the bones of Jonathan his son; and they gathered the bones of them that were hanged.

he brought up [17_EST_02_07](#) # And he brought up Hadassah, that [is], Esther, his uncle's daughter: for she had neither father nor mother, and the maid [was] fair and beautiful; whom Mordecai, when her father

and mother were dead, took for his own daughter.

he brought upon [14_2CH_36_17](#) # Therefore he brought upon them the king of the Chaldees, who slew their young men with the sword in the house of their sanctuary, and had no compassion upon young man or maiden, old man, or him that stooped for age: he gave [them] all into his hand.

he brought us [05_DEU_06_23](#) # And he brought us out from thence, that he might bring us in, to give us the land which he sware unto our fathers.

he brought us [05_DEU_06_23](#) # And he brought us out from thence, that he might bring us in, to give us the land which he sware unto our fathers.

he build Millo [11_1KI_09_24](#) # But Pharaoh's daughter came up out of the city of David unto her house which [Solomon] had built for her: then did he build Millo.

he builded a [01_GEN_04_17](#) # And Cain knew his wife; and she conceived, and bare Enoch: and he builded a city, and called the name of the city, after the name of his son, Enoch.

he builded an [01_GEN_12_08](#) # And he removed from thence unto a mountain on the east of Bethel, and pitched his tent, [having] Bethel on the west, and Hai on the east: and there he builded an altar unto the LORD, and called upon the name of the LORD.

he builded an [01_GEN_26_25](#) # And he builded an altar there, and called upon the name of the LORD, and pitched his tent there: and there Isaac's servants digged a well.

he builded not [18_JOB_20_19](#) # Because he hath oppressed [and] hath forsaken the poor; [because] he hath violently taken away an house which he builded not;

He buildeth his [18_JOB_27_18](#) # He buildeth his house as a moth, and as a booth [that] the keeper maketh.

he buildeth thereupon [46_1CO_03_10](#) # According to the grace of God which is given unto me, as a wise masterbuilder, I have laid the foundation, and another buildeth thereon. But let every man take heed how he buildeth thereupon.

he built a [14_2CH_33_14](#) # Now after this he built a wall without the city of David, on the west side of Gihon, in the valley, even to the entering in at the fish gate, and compassed about Ophel, and raised it up a very great height, and put captains of war in all the fenced cities of Judah.

he built after [11_1KI_16_24](#) # And he bought the hill Samaria of Shemer for two talents of silver, and built on the hill, and called the name of the city which he built, after the name of Shemer, owner of the hill, Samaria.

he built again [14_2CH_33_03](#) # For he built again the high places which Hezekiah his father had broken down, and he reared up altars for Baalim, and made groves, and worshipped all the host of heaven, and served them.

He built also [11_1KI_07_02](#) # He built also the house of the forest of Lebanon; the length thereof [was] an hundred cubits, and the breadth thereof fifty cubits, and the height thereof thirty cubits, upon four rows of cedar pillars, with cedar beams upon the pillars.

he built altars [14_2CH_33_04](#) # Also he built altars in the house of the LORD, whereof the LORD had said, In Jerusalem shall my name be for ever.

he built altars [14_2CH_33_05](#) # And he built altars for all the host of heaven in the two courts of the house of the LORD.

he built altars [12_2KI_21_04](#) # And he built altars in the house of the LORD, of which the LORD said, In Jerusalem will I put my name.

he built altars [12_2KI_21_05](#) # And he built altars for all the host of heaven in the two courts of the house of the LORD.

he built an [11_1KI_18_32](#) # And with the stones he built an altar in the name of the LORD: and he made a trench about the altar, as great as would contain two measures of seed.

he built an [09_1SA_07_17](#) # And his return [was] to Ramah; for there [was] his house; and there he judged Israel; and there he built an altar unto the LORD.

he built an [02_EXO_32_05](#) # And when Aaron saw [it], he built an altar before it; and Aaron made proclamation, and said, To morrow [is] a feast to the LORD.

he built are [11_1KI_15_23](#) # The rest of all the acts of Asa, and all his might, and all that he did, and the cities which he built, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah? Nevertheless in the time of his old age he was diseased in his feet.

he built are [11_1KI_22_39](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Ahab, and all that he did, and the ivory house which he made, and all the cities that he built, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

he built Bethhoron [14_2CH_08_05](#) # Also he built Bethhoron the upper, and Bethhoron the nether, fenced cities, with walls, gates, and bars;

he built castles [14_2CH_27_04](#) # Moreover he built cities in the mountains of Judah, and in the forests he built castles and towers.

he built chambers [11_1KI_06_05](#) # And against the wall of the house he built chambers round about, [against] the walls of the house round about, [both] of the temple and of the oracle: and he made chambers round about:

he built chambers [11_1KI_06_10](#) # And [then] he built chambers against all the house, five cubits high: and they rested on the house [with] timber of cedar.

he built cities [14_2CH_27_04](#) # Moreover he built cities in the mountains of Judah, and in the forests he built castles and towers.

He built Elath [12_2KI_14_22](#) # He built Elath, and restored it to Judah, after that the king slept with his fathers.

He built Eloth [14_2CH_26_02](#) # He built Eloth, and restored it to Judah, after that the king slept with his fathers.

He built even [14_2CH_11_06](#) # He built even Bethlehem, and Etam, and Tekoa,

he built fenced [14_2CH_14_06](#) # And he built fenced cities in Judah: for the land had rest, and he had no war in those years; because the LORD had given him rest.

he built high [14_2CH_33_19](#) # His prayer also, and [how God] was entreated of him, and all his sins, and his trespass, and the places wherein he built high places, and set up groves and graven images, before he was humbled: behold, they [are] written among the sayings of the seers.

he built his [19_PSA_78_69](#) # And he built his sanctuary like high [palaces], like the earth which he hath established for ever.

he built in [14_2CH_08_04](#) # And he built Tadmor in the wilderness, and all the store cities, which he built in Hamath.

he built in [14_2CH_17_12](#) # And Jehoshaphat waxed great exceedingly; and he built in Judah castles, and cities of store.

he built it [16_NEH_03_14](#) # But the dung gate repaired Malchiah the son of Rechab, the ruler of part of Bethhaccerem; he built it, and set up the doors thereof, the locks thereof, and the bars thereof.

he built it [16_NEH_03_15](#) # But the gate of the fountain repaired Shallun the son of Colhozeh, the ruler of part of Mizpah; he built it, and covered it, and set up the doors thereof, the locks thereof, and the bars thereof, and the wall of the pool of Siloah by the king's garden, and unto the stairs that go down from the city of David.

he built much [14_2CH_27_03](#) # He built the high gate of the house of the LORD, and on the wall of Ophel he built much.

he built Tadmor [14_2CH_08_04](#) # And he built Tadmor in the wilderness, and all the store cities, which he built in Hamath.

he built the [13_1CH_11_08](#) # And he built the city round about, even from Millo round about: and Joab repaired the rest of the city.

he built the [11_1KI_06_09](#) # So he built the house, and finished it; and covered the house with beams and boards of cedar.

he built the [11_1KI_06_15](#) # And he built the walls of the house within with boards of cedar, both the floor of the house, and the walls of the ceiling: [and] he covered [them] on the inside with wood, and covered the floor of the house with planks of fir.

he built the [11_1KI_06_36](#) # And he built the inner court with three rows of hewed stone, and a row of cedar beams.

He built the [14_2CH_27_03](#) # He built the high gate of the house of the LORD, and on the wall of Ophel he built much.

He built the [12_2KI_15_35](#) # Howbeit the high places were not removed: the people sacrificed and burned incense still in the high places. He built the higher gate of the house of the LORD.

he built the [06_JOS_19_50](#) # According to the word of the LORD they gave him the city which he asked, [even] Timnathserah in mount Ephraim: and he built the city, and dwelt therein.

he built there [01_GEN_35_07](#) # And he built there an altar, and called the place Elbethel: because there God appeared unto him, when he fled from the face of his brother.

he built therewith [14_2CH_16_06](#) # Then Asa the king took all Judah; and they carried away the stones of Ramah, and the timber thereof, wherewith Baasha was building; and he built therewith Geba and Mizpah.

he built towers [14_2CH_26_10](#) # Also he built towers in the desert, and digged many wells: for he had much cattle, both in the low country, and in the plains: husbandmen [also], and vine dressers in the mountains, and in Carmel: for he loved husbandry.

he built twenty [11_1KI_06_16](#) # And he built twenty cubits on the sides of the house, both the floor and the walls with boards of cedar: he even built [them] for it within, [even] for the oracle, [even] for the most holy [place].

he built unto [11_1KI_09_25](#) # And three times in a year did Solomon offer burnt offerings and peace offerings upon the altar which he built unto the LORD, and he burnt incense upon the altar that [was] before the LORD. So he finished the house.

he built unto [09_1SA_14_35](#) # And Saul built an altar unto the LORD: the same was the first altar that he built unto the LORD.

he built up [12_2KI_21_03](#) # For he built up again the high places which Hezekiah his father had destroyed; and he reared up altars for Baal, and made a grove, as did Ahab king of Israel; and worshipped all the host of heaven, and served them.

he buried him [05_DEU_34_06](#) # And he buried him in a valley in the land of Moab, over against Bethpeor: but no man knoweth of his sepulchre unto this day.

he burn upon [03_LEV_16_25](#) # And the fat of the sin offering shall he burn upon the altar.

he burn with [24_JER_43_13](#) # He shall break also the images of Bethshemesh, that [is] in the land of Egypt; and the houses of the gods of the Egyptians shall he burn with fire.

he burn [04_NUM_19_05](#) # And [one] shall burn the heifer in his sight; her skin, and her flesh, and her blood, with her dung, shall he burn:

he burned against [25_LAM_02_03](#) # He hath cut off in [his] fierce anger all the horn of Israel: he hath drawn back his right hand from before the enemy, and he burned against Jacob like a flaming fire, [which] devoureth round about.

he burned the [30_AMO_02_01](#) # Thus saith the LORD; For three transgressions of Moab, and for four, I will not turn away [the punishment] thereof; because he burned the bones of the king of Edom into lime:

he burned the [03_LEV_04_21](#) # And he shall carry forth the bullock without the camp, and burn him as he burned the first bullock: it [is] a sin offering for the congregation.

he burned them [12_2KI_23_04](#) # And the king commanded Hilkiah the high priest, and the priests of the second order, and the keepers of the door, to bring forth out of the temple of the LORD all the vessels that were made for Baal, and for the grove, and for all the host of heaven: and he burned them without Jerusalem in the fields of Kidron, and carried the ashes of them unto Bethel.

He burneth part [23_ISA_44_16](#) # He burneth part thereof in the fire; with part thereof he eateth flesh; he roasteth roast, and is satisfied: yea, he warmeth [himself], and saith, Aha, I am warm, I have seen the fire:

He burneth part [23_ISA_44_16](#) # He burneth part thereof in the fire; with part thereof he eateth flesh; he roasteth roast, and is satisfied: yea, he warmeth [himself], and saith, Aha, I am warm, I have seen the fire:

he burneth the [19_PSA_46_09](#) # He maketh wars to cease unto the end of the earth; he breaketh the bow, and cutteth the spear in sunder; he burneth the chariot in the fire.

he burnt Hazor [06_JOS_11_11](#) # And they smote all the souls that [were] therein with the edge of the sword, utterly destroying [them]: there was not any left to breathe: and he burnt Hazor with fire.

he burnt his [12_2KI_16_13](#) # And he burnt his burnt offering and his meat offering, and poured his drink offering, and sprinkled the blood of his peace offerings, upon the altar.

he burnt incense [11_1KI_09_25](#) # And three times in a year did Solomon offer burnt offerings and peace offerings upon the altar which he built unto the LORD, and he burnt incense upon the altar that [was] before the LORD. So he finished the house.

he burnt incense [14_2CH_28_03](#) # Moreover he burnt incense in the valley of the son of Hinnom, and burnt his children in the fire, after the abominations of the heathen whom the LORD had cast out before the children of Israel.

he burnt sweet [02_EXO_40_27](#) # And he burnt sweet incense thereon; as the LORD commanded Moses.

he burnt the [14_2CH_34_05](#) # And he burnt the bones of the priests upon their altars, and cleansed Judah and Jerusalem.

he burnt the [12_2KI_25_09](#) # And he burnt the house of the LORD, and the king's house, and all the houses of Jerusalem, and every great [man's] house burnt he with fire.

he burnt the [03_LEV_09_20](#) # And they put the fat upon the breasts, and he burnt the fat upon the altar:

he burnt them [03_LEV_09_13](#) # And they presented the burnt offering unto him, with the pieces thereof, and the head: and he burnt [them] upon the altar.

he burnt upon [03_LEV_09_10](#) # But the fat, and the kidneys, and the caul above the liver of the sin offering, he burnt upon the altar; as the LORD commanded Moses.

he burnt with [03_LEV_08_17](#) # But the bullock, and his hide, his flesh, and his dung, he burnt with fire without the camp; as the LORD commanded Moses.

he burnt with [03_LEV_09_11](#) # And the flesh and the hide he burnt with fire without the camp.

he burst asunder [44_ACT_01_18](#) # Now this man purchased a field with the reward of iniquity; and falling headlong, he burst asunder in the midst, and all his bowels gushed out.

he But behold [44_ACT_13_25](#) # And as John fulfilled his course, he said, Whom think ye that I am? I am not [he]. But, behold, there cometh one after me, whose shoes of [his] feet I am not worthy to loose.

he by his [21_ECC_09_15](#) # Now there was found in it a poor wise man, and he by his wisdom delivered the city; yet no man remembered that same poor man.

he by the [58_HEB_02_09](#) # But we see Jesus, who was made a little lower than the angels for the suffering of death, crowned with glory and honour; that he by the grace of God should taste death for every man.

he call thee [09_ISA_03_09](#) # Therefore Eli said unto Samuel, Go, lie down: and it shall be, if he call thee, that thou shalt say, Speak, LORD; for thy servant heareth. So Samuel went and lay down in his place.

he call upon [23_ISA_41_25](#) # I have raised up [one] from the north, and he shall come: from the rising of the sun shall he call upon my name: and he shall come upon princes as [upon] mortar, and as the potter treadeth clay.

he called Abimelech [07_JUD_08_31](#) # And his concubine that [was] in Shechem, she also bare him a son, whose name he called Abimelech.

he called Esau [01_GEN_27_01](#) # And it came to pass, that when Isaac was old, and his eyes were dim, so that he could not see, he called Esau his eldest son, and said unto him, My son: and he said unto him, Behold, [here am] I.

he called every [42_LUK_16_05](#) # So he called every one of his lord's debtors [unto him], and said unto the first, How much owest thou unto my lord?

he called for [13_1CH_22_06](#) # Then he called for Solomon his son, and charged him to build an house for the LORD God of Israel.

he called for [44_ACT_16_29](#) # Then he called for a light, and sprang in, and came trembling, and fell down before Paul and Silas,

he called for [02_EXO_12_31](#) # And he called for Moses and Aaron by night, and said, Rise up, [and] get you forth from among my people, both ye and the children of Israel; and go, serve the LORD, as ye have said.

he called for [19_PSA_105_16](#) # Moreover he called for a famine upon the land: he brake the whole staff of bread.

he called Gehazi [12_2KI_04_36](#) # And he called Gehazi, and said, Call this Shunammite. So he called her. And when she was come in unto him, he said, Take up thy son.

he called hastily [07_JUD_09_54](#) # Then he called hastily unto the young man his armourbearer, and said unto him, Draw thy sword, and slay me, that men say not of me, A woman slew him. And his young man thrust him through, and he died.

he called her [12_2KI_04_36](#) # And he called Gehazi, and said, Call this Shunammite. So he called her. And when she was come in unto him, he said, Take up thy son.

he called her [42_LUK_13_12](#) # And when Jesus saw her, he called [her to him], and said unto her, Woman, thou art loosed from thine infirmity.

he called him [07_JUD_06_32](#) # Therefore on that day he called him Jerubbaal, saying, Let Baal plead against him, because he hath thrown down his altar.

he called him [42_LUK_16_02](#) # And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward.

he called his [13_1CH_07_23](#) # And when he went in to his wife, she conceived, and bare a son, and he called his name Beriah, because it went evil with his house.

he called his [12_2KI_06_11](#) # Therefore the heart of the king of Syria was sore troubled for this thing; and he called his servants, and said unto them, Will ye not show me which of us [is] for the king of Israel?

he called his [10_2SA_12_24](#) # And David comforted Bathsheba his wife, and went in unto her, and lay with her: and she bare a son, and he called his name Solomon: and the LORD loved him.

he called his [10_2SA_12_25](#) # And he sent by the hand of Nathan the prophet; and he called his name Jedidiah, because of the LORD.

he called his [10_2SA_13_17](#) # Then he called his servant that ministered unto him, and said, Put now this [woman] out from me, and bolt the door after her.

he called his [02_EXO_02_22](#) # And she bare [him] a son, and he called his name Gershom: for he said, I have been a stranger in a strange land.

he called his [01_GEN_04_26](#) # And to Seth, to him also there was born a son; and he called his name Enos:

then began men to call upon the name of the LORD.

he called his [01_GEN_05_29](#) # And he called his name Noah, saying, This [same] shall comfort us concerning our work and toil of our hands, because of the ground which the LORD hath cursed.

he called his [01_GEN_35_10](#) # And God said unto him, Thy name [is] Jacob: thy name shall not be called any more Jacob, but Israel shall be thy name: and he called his name Israel.

he called his [01_GEN_38_03](#) # And she conceived, and bare a son; and he called his name Er.

he called his [01_GEN_47_29](#) # And the time drew nigh that Israel must die: and he called his son Joseph, and said unto him, If now I have found grace in thy sight, put, I pray thee, thy hand under my thigh, and deal kindly and truly with me; bury me not, I pray thee, in Egypt:

he called his [42_LUK_09_01](#) # Then he called his twelve disciples together, and gave them power and authority over all devils, and to cure diseases.

he called his [42_LUK_19_13](#) # And he called his ten servants, and delivered them ten pounds, and said unto them, Occupy till I come.

he called his [40_MAT_01_25](#) # And knew her not till she had brought forth her firstborn son: and he called his name JESUS.

he called it [12_2KI_18_04](#) # He removed the high places, and brake the images, and cut down the groves, and brake in pieces the brazen serpent that Moses had made: for unto those days the children of Israel did burn incense to it: and he called it Nehushtan.

he called it [01_GEN_26_33](#) # And he called it Shebah: therefore the name of the city [is] Beersheba unto this day.

he called Lazarus [43_JOH_12_17](#) # The people therefore that was with him when he called Lazarus out of his grave, and raised him from the dead, bare record.

he called Night [01_GEN_01_05](#) # And God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And the evening and the morning were the first day.

he called not [11_1KI_01_10](#) # But Nathan the prophet, and Benaiah, and the mighty men, and Solomon his brother, he called not.

he called one [42_LUK_15_26](#) # And he called one of the servants, and asked what these things meant.

he called that [01_GEN_21_31](#) # Wherefore he called that place Beersheba; because there they sware both of them.

he called the [12_2KI_07_11](#) # And he called the porters; and they told [it] to the king's house within.

he called the [12_2KI_07_11](#) # And he called the porters; and they told [it] to the king's house within.

he called the [10_2SA_05_20](#) # And David came to Baalperazim, and David smote them there, and said, The LORD hath broken forth upon mine enemies before me, as the breach of waters. Therefore he called the name of that place Baalperazim.

he called the [10_2SA_06_08](#) # And David was displeased, because the LORD had made a breach upon Uzzah: and he called the name of the place Perezuzzah to this day.

he called the [10 2SA 18 18](#) # Now Absalom in his lifetime had taken and reared up for himself a pillar, which [is] in the king's dale: for he said, I have no son to keep my name in remembrance: and he called the pillar after his own name: and it is called unto this day, Absalom's place.

he called the [02 EXO 17 07](#) # And he called the name of the place Massah, and Meribah, because of the chiding of the children of Israel, and because they tempted the LORD, saying, Is the LORD among us, or not?

he called the [01 GEN 26 20](#) # And the herdmen of Gerar did strive with Isaac's herdmen, saying, The water [is] ours: and he called the name of the well Esek; because they strove with him.

he called the [01 GEN 26 21](#) # And they digged another well, and strove for that also: and he called the name of it Sitnah.

he called the [01 GEN 26 22](#) # And he removed from thence, and digged another well; and for that they strove not: and he called the name of it Rehoboth; and he said, For now the LORD hath made room for us, and we shall be fruitful in the land.

he called the [01 GEN 28 19](#) # And he called the name of that place Bethel: but the name of that city [was called] Luz at the first.

he called the [01 GEN 32 02](#) # And when Jacob saw them, he said, This [is] God's host: and he called the name of that place Mahanaim.

he called the [18 JOB 42 14](#) # And he called the name of the first, Jemima; and the name of the second, Kezia; and the name of the third, Kerenhappuch.

he called the [07 JUD 15 19](#) # But God clave an hollow place that [was] in the jaw, and there came water thereout; and when he had drunk, his spirit came again, and he revived: wherefore he called the name thereof Enhakkore, which [is] in Lehi unto this day.

he called the [40 MAT 15 10](#) # And he called the multitude, and said unto them, Hear, and understand:

he called the [04 NUM 11 03](#) # And he called the name of the place Taberah: because the fire of the LORD burnt among them.

he called the [04 NUM 11 34](#) # And he called the name of that place Kibrothhattaavah: because there they buried the people that lusted.

he called the [04 NUM 21 03](#) # And the LORD hearkened to the voice of Israel, and delivered up the Canaanites; and they utterly destroyed them and their cities: and he called the name of the place Hormah.

he called their [01 GEN 26 18](#) # And Isaac digged again the wells of water, which they had digged in the days of Abraham his father; for the Philistines had stopped them after the death of Abraham: and he called their names after the names by which his father had called them.

he called them [11 1KI 09 13](#) # And he said, What cities [are] these which thou hast given me, my brother? And he called them the land of Cabul unto this day.

he called them [43 JOH 10 35](#) # If he called them gods, unto whom the word of God came, and the scripture cannot be broken;

he called them [41 MAR 01 20](#) # And straightway he called them: and they left their father Zebedee in the ship with the hired servants, and went after him.

he called them [41_MAR_03_23](#) # And he called them [unto him], and said unto them in parables, How can Satan cast out Satan?

he called them [40_MAT_04_21](#) # And going on from thence, he saw other two brethren, James [the son] of Zebedee, and John his brother, in a ship with Zebedee their father, mending their nets; and he called them.

he called them [45_ROM_08_30](#) # Moreover whom he did predestinate, them he also called: and whom he called, them he also justified: and whom he justified, them he also glorified.

he called to [11_1KI_17_10](#) # So he arose and went to Zarephath. And when he came to the gate of the city, behold, the widow woman [was] there gathering of sticks: and he called to her, and said, Fetch me, I pray thee, a little water in a vessel, that I may drink.

he called to [11_1KI_17_11](#) # And as she was going to fetch [it], he called to her, and said, Bring me, I pray thee, a morsel of bread in thine hand.

he called to [26_EZE_09_03](#) # And the glory of the God of Israel was gone up from the cherub, whereupon he was, to the threshold of the house. And he called to the man clothed with linen, which [had] the writer's inkhorn by his side;

he called together [44_ACT_19_25](#) # Whom he called together with the workmen of like occupation, and said, Sirs, ye know that by this craft we have our wealth.

he called two [44_ACT_10_07](#) # And when the angel which spake unto Cornelius was departed, he called two of his household servants, and a devout soldier of them that waited on him continually;

he called unto [44_ACT_23_23](#) # And he called unto [him] two centurions, saying, Make ready two hundred soldiers to go to Caesarea, and horsemen threescore and ten, and spearmen two hundred, at the third hour of the night;

he called unto [02_EXO_24_16](#) # And the glory of the LORD abode upon mount Sinai, and the cloud covered it six days: and the seventh day he called unto Moses out of the midst of the cloud.

he called unto [42_LUK_06_13](#) # And when it was day, he called [unto him] his disciples: and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles;

he called unto [41_MAR_06_07](#) # And he called [unto him] the twelve, and began to send them forth by two and two; and gave them power over unclean spirits;

he called unto [41_MAR_12_43](#) # And he called [unto him] his disciples, and saith unto them, Verily I say unto you, That this poor widow hath cast more in, than all they which have cast into the treasury:

he called you [53_2TH_02_14](#) # Whereunto he called you by our gospel, to the obtaining of the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ.

he calleth Elias [41_MAR_15_35](#) # And some of them that stood by, when they heard [it], said, Behold, he calleth Elias.

he calleth his [43_JOH_10_03](#) # To him the porter openeth; and the sheep hear his voice: and he calleth his own sheep by name, and leadeth them out.

he calleth the [42_LUK_20_37](#) # Now that the dead are raised, even Moses showed at the bush, when he calleth the Lord the God of Abraham, and the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob.

he calleth thee [41_MAR_10_49](#) # And Jesus stood still, and commanded him to be called. And they call the

blind man, saying unto him, Be of good comfort, rise; he calleth thee.

he calleth them [23 ISA 40 26](#) # Lift up your eyes on high, and behold who hath created these [things], that bringeth out their host by number: he calleth them all by names by the greatness of his might, for that [he is] strong in power; not one faileth.

he calleth them [19 PSA 147 04](#) # He telleth the number of the stars; he calleth them all by [their] names.

He calleth to [23 ISA 21 11](#) # The burden of Dumah. He calleth to me out of Seir, Watchman, what of the night? Watchman, what of the night?

he calleth together [42 LUK 15 06](#) # And when he cometh home, he calleth together [his] friends and neighbours, saying unto them, Rejoice with me; for I have found my sheep which was lost.

he came again [10 2SA 19 24](#) # And Mephibosheth the son of Saul came down to meet the king, and had neither dressed his feet, nor trimmed his beard, nor washed his clothes, from the day the king departed until the day he came [again] in peace.

he came again [43 JOH 08 02](#) # And early in the morning he came again into the temple, and all the people came unto him; and he sat down, and taught them.

he came and [11 1KI 01 53](#) # So king Solomon sent, and they brought him down from the altar. And he came and bowed himself to king Solomon: and Solomon said unto him, Go to thine house.

he came and [12 2KI 09 17](#) # And there stood a watchman on the tower in Jezreel, and he spied the company of Jehu as he came, and said, I see a company. And Joram said, Take an horseman, and send to meet them, and let him say, [Is it] peace?

he came and [44 ACT 11 23](#) # Who, when he came, and had seen the grace of God, was glad, and exhorted them all, that with purpose of heart they would cleave unto the Lord.

he came and [21 ECC 05 15](#) # As he came forth of his mother's womb, naked shall he return to go as he came, and shall take nothing of his labour, which he may carry away in his hand.

he came and [42 LUK 07 14](#) # And he came and touched the bier: and they that bare [him] stood still. And he said, Young man, I say unto thee, Arise.

he came and [42 LUK 13 06](#) # He spake also this parable; A certain [man] had a fig tree planted in his vineyard; and he came and sought fruit thereon, and found none.

he came and [42 LUK 15 25](#) # Now his elder son was in the field: and as he came and drew nigh to the house, he heard music and dancing.

he came and [41 MAR 01 31](#) # And he came and took her by the hand, and lifted her up; and immediately the fever left her, and she ministered unto them.

he came and [40 MAT 02 23](#) # And he came and dwelt in a city called Nazareth: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophets, He shall be called a Nazarene.

he came and [40 MAT 04 13](#) # And leaving Nazareth, he came and dwelt in Capernaum, which is upon the sea coast, in the borders of Zabulon and Nephthalim:

he came and [40 MAT 26 43](#) # And he came and found them asleep again: for their eyes were heavy.

he came and [66 REV 05 07](#) # And he came and took the book out of the right hand of him that sat upon

the throne.

he came apace [10_2SA_18_25](#) # And the watchman cried, and told the king. And the king said, If he [be] alone, [there is] tidings in his mouth. And he came apace, and drew near.

he came behold [12_2KI_09_05](#) # And when he came, behold, the captains of the host [were] sitting; and he said, I have an errand to thee, O captain. And Jehu said, Unto which of all us? And he said, To thee, O captain.

he came by [12_2KI_19_33](#) # By the way that he came, by the same shall he return, and shall not come into this city, saith the LORD.

he came by [23_ISA_37_34](#) # By the way that he came, by the same shall he return, and shall not come into this city, saith the LORD.

he came by [42_LUK_02_27](#) # And he came by the Spirit into the temple: and when the parents brought in the child Jesus, to do for him after the custom of the law,

he came down [11_1KI_02_08](#) # And, behold, [thou hast] with thee Shimei the son of Gera, a Benjamite of Bahurim, which cursed me with a grievous curse in the day when I went to Mahanaim: but he came down to meet me at Jordan, and I swore to him by the LORD, saying, I will not put thee to death with the sword.

he came down [09_1SA_23_06](#) # And it came to pass, when Abiathar the son of Ahimelech fled to David to Keilah, [that] he came down [with] an ephod in his hand.

he came down [09_1SA_23_25](#) # Saul also and his men went to seek [him]. And they told David: wherefore he came down into a rock, and abode in the wilderness of Maon. And when Saul heard [that], he pursued after David in the wilderness of Maon.

he came down [44_ACT_09_32](#) # And it came to pass, as Peter passed throughout all [quarters], he came down also to the saints which dwelt at Lydda.

he came down [02_EXO_34_29](#) # And it came to pass, when Moses came down from mount Sinai with the two tables of testimony in Moses' hand, when he came down from the mount, that Moses wist not that the skin of his face shone while he talked with him.

he came down [42_LUK_06_17](#) # And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Jerusalem, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases;

He came even [12_2KI_09_20](#) # And the watchman told, saying, He came even unto them, and cometh not again: and the driving [is] like the driving of Jehu the son of Nimshi; for he driveth furiously.

he came forth [10_2SA_16_05](#) # And when king David came to Bahurim, behold, thence came out a man of the family of the house of Saul, whose name [was] Shimei, the son of Gera: he came forth, and cursed still as he came.

he came forth [21_ECC_05_15](#) # As he came forth of his mother's womb, naked shall he return to go as he came, and shall take nothing of his labour, which he may carry away in his hand.

he came from [01_GEN_33_18](#) # And Jacob came to Shalem, a city of Shechem, which [is] in the land of Canaan, when he came from Padanaram; and pitched his tent before the city.

he came home [17_EST_05_10](#) # Nevertheless Haman refrained himself: and when he came home, he sent and called for his friends, and Zeresh his wife.

he came I [27_DAN_08_17](#) # So he came near where I stood: and when he came, I was afraid, and fell upon my face: but he said unto me, Understand, O son of man: for at the time of the end [shall be] the vision.

he came if [41_MAR_11_13](#) # And seeing a fig tree afar off having leaves, he came, if haply he might find any thing thereon: and when he came to it, he found nothing but leaves; for the time of figs was not [yet].

he came in [02_EXO_21_03](#) # If he came in by himself, he shall go out by himself: if he were married, then his wife shall go out with him.

he came in [26_EZE_46_09](#) # But when the people of the land shall come before the LORD in the solemn feasts, he that entereth in by the way of the north gate to worship shall go out by the way of the south gate; and he that entereth by the way of the south gate shall go forth by the way of the north gate: he shall not return by the way of the gate whereby he came in, but shall go forth over against it.

he came in [01_GEN_39_14](#) # That she called unto the men of her house, and spake unto them, saying, See, he hath brought in an Hebrew unto us to mock us; he came in unto me to lie with me, and I cried with a loud voice:

he came into [44_ACT_20_02](#) # And when he had gone over those parts, and had given them much exhortation, he came into Greece,

he came into [07_JUD_04_22](#) # And, behold, as Barak pursued Sisera, Jael came out to meet him, and said unto him, Come, and I will show thee the man whom thou seekest. And when he came into her [tent], behold, Sisera lay dead, and the nail [was] in his temples.

he came into [42_LUK_03_03](#) # And he came into all the country about Jordan, preaching the baptism of repentance for the remission of sins;

he came into [42_LUK_08_51](#) # And when he came into the house, he suffered no man to go in, save Peter, and James, and John, and the father and the mother of the maiden.

he came lo [09_1SA_04_13](#) # And when he came, lo, Eli sat upon a seat by the wayside watching: for his heart trembled for the ark of God. And when the man came into the city, and told [it], all the city cried out.

he came near [44_ACT_09_03](#) # And as he journeyed, he came near Damascus: and suddenly there shined round about him a light from heaven:

he came near [27_DAN_08_17](#) # So he came near where I stood: and when he came, I was afraid, and fell upon my face: but he said unto me, Understand, O son of man: for at the time of the end [shall be] the vision.

he came near [01_GEN_27_27](#) # And he came near, and kissed him: and he smelled the smell of his raiment, and blessed him, and said, See, the smell of my son [is] as the smell of a field which the LORD hath blessed:

he came near [01_GEN_33_03](#) # And he passed over before them, and bowed himself to the ground seven times, until he came near to his brother.

he came near [01_GEN_37_18](#) # And when they saw him afar off, even before he came near unto them, they conspired against him to slay him.

he came nigh [02_EXO_32_19](#) # And it came to pass, as soon as he came nigh unto the camp, that he saw the calf, and the dancing: and Moses' anger waxed hot, and he cast the tables out of his hands, and brake them beneath the mount.

he came nigh [42_LUK_07_12](#) # Now when he came nigh to the gate of the city, behold, there was a dead man carried out, the only son of his mother, and she was a widow: and much people of the city was with her.

he came out [44_ACT_16_18](#) # And this did she many days. But Paul, being grieved, turned and said to the spirit, I command thee in the name of Jesus Christ to come out of her. And he came out the same hour.

he came out [02_EXO_34_34](#) # But when Moses went in before the LORD to speak with him, he took the veil off, until he came out. And he came out, and spake unto the children of Israel [that] which he was commanded.

he came out [02_EXO_34_34](#) # But when Moses went in before the LORD to speak with him, he took the veil off, until he came out. And he came out, and spake unto the children of Israel [that] which he was commanded.

he came out [01_GEN_35_09](#) # And God appeared unto Jacob again, when he came out of Padanaram, and blessed him.

he came out [42_LUK_01_22](#) # And when he came out, he could not speak unto them: and they perceived that he had seen a vision in the temple: for he beckoned unto them, and remained speechless.

he came out [42_LUK_04_35](#) # And Jesus rebuked him, saying, Hold thy peace, and come out of him. And when the devil had thrown him in the midst, he came out of him, and hurt him not.

he came out [42_LUK_22_39](#) # And he came out, and went, as he was wont, to the mount of Olives; and his disciples also followed him.

he came out [41_MAR_01_26](#) # And when the unclean spirit had torn him, and cried with a loud voice, he came out of him.

he came out [41_MAR_06_34](#) # And Jesus, when he came out, saw much people, and was moved with compassion toward them, because they were as sheep not having a shepherd: and he began to teach them many things.

he came so [21_ECC_05_16](#) # And this also [is] a sore evil, [that] in all points as he came, so shall he go: and what profit hath he that hath laboured for the wind?

He came therefore [43_JOH_19_38](#) # And after this Joseph of Arimathaea, being a disciple of Jesus, but secretly for fear of the Jews, besought Pilate that he might take away the body of Jesus: and Pilate gave [him] leave. He came therefore, and took the body of Jesus.

he came thither [11_1KI_19_09](#) # And he came thither unto a cave, and lodged there; and, behold, the word of the LORD [came] to him, and he said unto him, What doest thou here, Elijah?

he came thither [12_2KI_04_11](#) # And it fell on a day, that he came thither, and he turned into the chamber, and lay there.

he came thither [15_EZR_10_06](#) # Then Ezra rose up from before the house of God, and went into the chamber of Johanan the son of Eliashib: and [when] he came thither, he did eat no bread, nor drink water: for he mourned because of the transgression of them that had been carried away.

he came to [11_1KI_03_15](#) # And Solomon awoke; and, behold, [it was] a dream. And he came to Jerusalem, and stood before the ark of the covenant of the LORD, and offered up burnt offerings, and offered peace offerings, and made a feast to all his servants.

he came to [11_1KI_07_14](#) # He [was] a widow's son of the tribe of Naphtali, and his father [was] a man of Tyre, a worker in brass: and he was filled with wisdom, and understanding, and cunning to work all works in brass. And he came to king Solomon, and wrought all his work.

he came to [11_1KI_13_10](#) # So he went another way, and returned not by the way that he came to Bethel.

he came to [11_1KI_17_10](#) # So he arose and went to Zarephath. And when he came to the gate of the city, behold, the widow woman [was] there gathering of sticks: and he called to her, and said, Fetch me, I pray thee, a little water in a vessel, that I may drink.

he came to [11_1KI_22_15](#) # So he came to the king. And the king said unto him, Micaiah, shall we go against Ramothgilead to battle, or shall we forbear? And he answered him, Go, and prosper: for the LORD shall deliver [it] into the hand of the king.

he came to [09_1SA_09_12](#) # And they answered them, and said, He is; behold, [he is] before you: make haste now, for he came to day to the city; for [there is] a sacrifice of the people to day in the high place:

he came to [09_1SA_10_13](#) # And when he had made an end of prophesying, he came to the high place.

he came to [09_1SA_17_20](#) # And David rose up early in the morning, and left the sheep with a keeper, and took, and went, as Jesse had commanded him; and he came to the trench, as the host was going forth to the fight, and shouted for the battle.

he came to [09_1SA_19_23](#) # And he went thither to Naioth in Ramah: and the spirit of God was upon him also, and he went on, and prophesied, until he came to Naioth in Ramah.

he came to [09_1SA_24_03](#) # And he came to the sheepcotes by the way, where [was] a cave; and Saul went in to cover his feet: and David and his men remained in the sides of the cave.

he came to [12_2KI_05_24](#) # And when he came to the tower, he took [them] from their hand, and bestowed [them] in the house: and he let the men go, and they departed.

he came to [12_2KI_10_17](#) # And when he came to Samaria, he slew all that remained unto Ahab in Samaria, till he had destroyed him, according to the saying of the LORD, which he spake to Elijah.

he came to [12_2KI_23_34](#) # And Pharaohnechoh made Eliakim the son of Josiah king in the room of Josiah his father, and turned his name to Jehoiakim, and took Jehoahaz away: and he came to Egypt, and died there.

he came to [10_2SA_01_02](#) # It came even to pass on the third day, that, behold, a man came out of the camp from Saul with his clothes rent, and earth upon his head: and [so] it was, when he came to David, that he fell to the earth, and did obeisance.

he came to [10_2SA_03_25](#) # Thou knowest Abner the son of Ner, that he came to deceive thee, and to know thy going out and thy coming in, and to know all that thou doest.

he came to [10_2SA_12_20](#) # Then David arose from the earth, and washed, and anointed [himself], and changed his apparel, and came into the house of the LORD, and worshipped: then he came to his own house; and when he required, they set bread before him, and he did eat.

he came to [10_2SA_14_33](#) # So Joab came to the king, and told him: and when he had called for Absalom, he came to the king, and bowed himself on his face to the ground before the king: and the king kissed Absalom.

he came to [44_ACT_08_40](#) # But Philip was found at Azotus: and passing through he preached in all the

cities, till he came to Caesarea.

he came to [44_ACT_12_12](#) # And when he had considered [the thing], he came to the house of Mary the mother of John, whose surname was Mark; where many were gathered together praying.

he came to [44_ACT_18_19](#) # And he came to Ephesus, and left them there: but he himself entered into the synagogue, and reasoned with the Jews.

he came to [27_DAN_06_20](#) # And when he came to the den, he cried with a lamentable voice unto Daniel: [and] the king spake and said to Daniel, O Daniel, servant of the living God, is thy God, whom thou servest continually, able to deliver thee from the lions?

he came to [27_DAN_08_06](#) # And he came to the ram that had [two] horns, which I had seen standing before the river, and ran unto him in the fury of his power.

he came to [26_EZE_33_22](#) # Now the hand of the LORD was upon me in the evening, afore he that was escaped came; and had opened my mouth, until he came to me in the morning; and my mouth was opened, and I was no more dumb.

he came to [15_EZR_07_08](#) # And he came to Jerusalem in the fifth month, which [was] in the seventh year of the king.

he came to [01_GEN_37_14](#) # And he said to him, Go, I pray thee, see whether it be well with thy brethren, and well with the flocks; and bring me word again. So he sent him out of the vale of Hebron, and he came to Shechem.

he came to [07_JUD_17_08](#) # And the man departed out of the city from Bethlehemjudah to sojourn where he could find [a place]: and he came to mount Ephraim to the house of Micah, as he journeyed.

he came to [42_LUK_04_16](#) # And he came to Nazareth, where he had been brought up: and, as his custom was, he went into the synagogue on the sabbath day, and stood up for to read.

he came to [42_LUK_15_17](#) # And when he came to himself, he said, How many hired servants of my father's have bread enough and to spare, and I perish with hunger!

he came to [41_MAR_09_14](#) # And when he came to [his] disciples, he saw a great multitude about them, and the scribes questioning with them.

he came to [41_MAR_09_33](#) # And he came to Capernaum: and being in the house he asked them, What was it that ye disputed among yourselves by the way?

he came to [41_MAR_11_13](#) # And seeing a fig tree afar off having leaves, he came, if haply he might find any thing thereon: and when he came to it, he found nothing but leaves; for the time of figs was not [yet].

he came to [40_MAT_21_19](#) # And when he saw a fig tree in the way, he came to it, and found nothing thereon, but leaves only, and said unto it, Let no fruit grow on thee henceforward for ever. And presently the fig tree withered away.

he came to [40_MAT_21_28](#) # But what think ye? A [certain] man had two sons; and he came to the first, and said, Son, go work to day in my vineyard.

he came to [40_MAT_21_30](#) # And he came to the second, and said likewise. And he answered and said, I [go], sir: and went not.

he came to [40_MAT_26_49](#) # And forthwith he came to Jesus, and said, Hail, master; and kissed him.

he came to [04_NUM_21_23](#) # And Sihon would not suffer Israel to pass through his border: but Sihon gathered all his people together, and went out against Israel into the wilderness: and he came to Jahaz, and fought against Israel.

he came to [04_NUM_23_17](#) # And when he came to him, behold, he stood by his burnt offering, and the princes of Moab with him. And Balak said unto him, What hath the LORD spoken?

he came unto [10_2SA_12_01](#) # And the LORD sent Nathan unto David. And he came unto him, and said unto him, There were two men in one city; the one rich, and the other poor.

he came unto [01_GEN_24_30](#) # And it came to pass, when he saw the earring and bracelets upon his sister's hands, and when he heard the words of Rebekah his sister, saying, Thus spake the man unto me; that he came unto the man; and, behold, he stood by the camels at the well.

he came unto [01_GEN_27_18](#) # And he came unto his father, and said, My father: and he said, Here [am] I; who [art] thou, my son?

He came unto [43_JOH_01_11](#) # He came unto his own, and his own received him not.

he came unto [07_JUD_08_15](#) # And he came unto the men of Succoth, and said, Behold Zebah and Zalmunna with whom ye did upbraid me, saying, [Are] the hands of Zebah and Zalmunna now in thine hand, that we should give bread unto thy men [that are] weary?

he came unto [07_JUD_15_14](#) # [And] when he came unto Lehi, the Philistines shouted against him: and the spirit of the LORD came mightily upon him, and the cords that [were] upon his arms became as flax that was burnt with fire, and his bands loosed from off his hands.

he came unto [41_MAR_07_31](#) # And again, departing from the coasts of Tyre and Sidon, he came unto the sea of Galilee, through the midst of the coasts of Decapolis.

he came up [09_1SA_15_02](#) # Thus saith the LORD of hosts, I remember [that] which Amalek did to Israel, how he laid [wait] for him in the way, when he came up from Egypt.

he came up [23_ISA_11_16](#) # And there shall be an highway for the remnant of his people, which shall be left, from Assyria; like as it was to Israel in the day that he came up out of the land of Egypt.

he came up [07_JUD_14_02](#) # And he came up, and told his father and his mother, and said, I have seen a woman in Timnath of the daughters of the Philistines: now therefore get her for me to wife.

he came upon [44_ACT_21_35](#) # And when he came upon the stairs, so it was, that he was borne of the soldiers for the violence of the people.

he came with [13_1CH_12_19](#) # And there fell [some] of Manasseh to David, when he came with the Philistines against Saul to battle: but they helped them not: for the lords of the Philistines upon advisement sent him away, saying, He will fall to his master Saul to [the jeopardy of] our heads.

he came with [05_DEU_33_02](#) # And he said, The LORD came from Sinai, and rose up from Seir unto them; he shined forth from mount Paran, and he came with ten thousands of saints: from his right hand [went] a fiery law for them.

he came with [05_DEU_33_21](#) # And he provided the first part for himself, because there, [in] a portion of the lawgiver, [was he] seated; and he came with the heads of the people, he executed the justice of the LORD, and his judgments with Israel.

he came [10_2SA_16_05](#) # And when king David came to Bahurim, behold, thence came out a man of the family of the house of Saul, whose name [was] Shimei, the son of Gera: he came forth, and cursed still as he came.

he can do [18_JOB_15_03](#) # Should he reason with unprofitable talk? or with speeches wherewith he can do no good?

he can draw [18_JOB_40_23](#) # Behold, he drinketh up a river, [and] hasteth not: he trusteth that he can draw up Jordan into his mouth.

he can get [03_LEV_14_30](#) # And he shall offer the one of the turtledoves, or of the young pigeons, such as he can get;

he can show [09_ISA_09_06](#) # And he said unto him, Behold now, [there is] in this city a man of God, and [he is] an honourable man; all that he saith cometh surely to pass: now let us go thither; peradventure he can show us our way that we should go.

he can speak [02_EXO_04_14](#) # And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Moses, and he said, [Is] not Aaron the Levite thy brother? I know that he can speak well. And also, behold, he cometh forth to meet thee: and when he seeth thee, he will be glad in his heart.

he can wrap [23_ISA_28_20](#) # For the bed is shorter than that [a man] can stretch himself [on it]: and the covering narrower than that he can wrap himself [in it].

he cannot answer [18_JOB_09_03](#) # If he will contend with him, he cannot answer him one of a thousand.

he cannot be [42_LUK_14_26](#) # If any [man] come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple.

he cannot be [42_LUK_14_33](#) # So likewise, whosoever he be of you that forsaketh not all that he hath, he cannot be my disciple.

he cannot deliver [23_ISA_44_20](#) # He feedeth on ashes: a deceived heart hath turned him aside, that he cannot deliver his soul, nor say, [Is there] not a lie in my right hand?

he cannot deny [55_2TI_02_13](#) # If we believe not, [yet] he abideth faithful: he cannot deny himself.

he cannot enter [43_JOH_03_05](#) # Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and [of] the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.

he cannot find [11_1KI_18_12](#) # And it shall come to pass, [as soon as] I am gone from thee, that the spirit of the LORD shall carry thee whither I know not; and [so] when I come and tell Ahab, and he cannot find thee, he shall slay me: but I thy servant fear the LORD from my youth.

he cannot pass [18_JOB_14_05](#) # Seeing his days [are] determined, the number of his months [are] with thee, thou hast appointed his bounds that he cannot pass;

he cannot save [41_MAR_15_31](#) # Likewise also the chief priests mocking said among themselves with the scribes, He saved others; himself he cannot save.

he cannot save [40_MAT_27_42](#) # He saved others; himself he cannot save. If he be the King of Israel, let him now come down from the cross, and we will believe him.

he cannot see [43_JOH_03_03](#) # Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God.

he cannot sin [62_1JO_03_09](#) # Whosoever is born of God doth not commit sin; for his seed remaineth in him: and he cannot sin, because he is born of God.

he cannot stand [41_MAR_03_26](#) # And if Satan rise up against himself, and be divided, he cannot stand, but hath an end.

he cared for [43_JOH_12_06](#) # This he said, not that he cared for the poor; but because he was a thief, and had the bag, and bare what was put therein.

he careth for [60_1PE_05_07](#) # Casting all your care upon him; for he careth for you.

he carried away [14_2CH_12_09](#) # So Shishak king of Egypt came up against Jerusalem, and took away the treasures of the house of the LORD, and the treasures of the king's house; he took all: he carried away also the shields of gold which Solomon had made.

he carried away [12_2KI_24_14](#) # And he carried away all Jerusalem, and all the princes, and all the mighty men of valour, [even] ten thousand captives, and all the craftsmen and smiths: none remained, save the poorest sort of the people of the land.

he carried away [12_2KI_24_15](#) # And he carried away Jehoiachin to Babylon, and the king's mother, and the king's wives, and his officers, and the mighty of the land, [those] carried he into captivity from Jerusalem to Babylon.

he carried away [01_GEN_31_18](#) # And he carried away all his cattle, and all his goods which he had gotten, the cattle of his getting, which he had gotten in Padanaram, for to go to Isaac his father in the land of Canaan.

he carried away [24_JER_27_20](#) # Which Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon took not, when he carried away captive Jeconiah the son of Jehoiakim king of Judah from Jerusalem to Babylon, and all the nobles of Judah and Jerusalem;

he carried away [24_JER_52_29](#) # In the eighteenth year of Nebuchadrezzar he carried away captive from Jerusalem eight hundred thirty and two persons:

he carried into [27_DAN_01_02](#) # And the Lord gave Jehoiakim king of Judah into his hand, with part of the vessels of the house of God: which he carried into the land of Shinar to the house of his god; and he brought the vessels into the treasure house of his god.

he carried me [66_REV_17_03](#) # So he carried me away in the spirit into the wilderness: and I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet coloured beast, full of names of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns.

he carried me [66_REV_21_10](#) # And he carried me away in the spirit to a great and high mountain, and showed me that great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God,

he carried out [12_2KI_24_13](#) # And he carried out thence all the treasures of the house of the LORD, and the treasures of the king's house, and cut in pieces all the vessels of gold which Solomon king of Israel had made in the temple of the LORD, as the LORD had said.

he carried them [13_1CH_05_26](#) # And the God of Israel stirred up the spirit of Pul king of Assyria, and the spirit of Tilgathpilneser king of Assyria, and he carried them away, even the Reubenites, and the Gadites, and the half tribe of Manasseh, and brought them unto Halah, and Habor, and Hara, and to the river Gozan, unto this day.

he carry forth [03_LEV_04_12](#) # Even the whole bullock shall he carry forth without the camp unto a clean

place, where the ashes are poured out, and burn him on the wood with fire: where the ashes are poured out shall he be burnt.

he carved all [11_1KI_06_29](#) # And he carved all the walls of the house round about with carved figures of cherubims and palm trees and open flowers, within and without.

he carved thereon [11_1KI_06_35](#) # And he carved [thereon] cherubims and palm trees and open flowers: and covered [them] with gold fitted upon the carved work.

he carved upon [11_1KI_06_32](#) # The two doors also [were of] olive tree; and he carved upon them carvings of cherubims and palm trees and open flowers, and overlaid [them] with gold, and spread gold upon the cherubims, and upon the palm trees.

he cast away [07_JUD_15_17](#) # And it came to pass, when he had made an end of speaking, that he cast away the jawbone out of his hand, and called that place Ramathlehi.

he cast down [40_MAT_27_05](#) # And he cast down the pieces of silver in the temple, and departed, and went and hanged himself.

he cast for [02_EXO_36_36](#) # And he made thereunto four pillars [of] shittim [wood], and overlaid them with gold: their hooks [were of] gold; and he cast for them four sockets of silver.

he cast for [02_EXO_37_03](#) # And he cast for it four rings of gold, [to be set] by the four corners of it; even two rings upon the one side of it, and two rings upon the other side of it.

he cast for [02_EXO_37_13](#) # And he cast for it four rings of gold, and put the rings upon the four corners that [were] in the four feet thereof.

he cast four [02_EXO_38_05](#) # And he cast four rings for the four ends of the grate of brass, [to be] places for the staves.

he cast him [27_DAN_08_07](#) # And I saw him come close unto the ram, and he was moved with choler against him, and smote the ram, and brake his two horns: and there was no power in the ram to stand before him, but he cast him down to the ground, and stamped upon him: and there was none that could deliver the ram out of his hand.

he cast himself [11_1KI_18_42](#) # So Ahab went up to eat and to drink. And Elijah went up to the top of Carmel; and he cast himself down upon the earth, and put his face between his knees,

he cast into [02_EXO_15_04](#) # Pharaoh's chariots and his host hath he cast into the sea: his chosen captains also are drowned in the Red sea.

he cast into [42_LUK_17_02](#) # It were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and he cast into the sea, than that he should offend one of these little ones.

he cast it [12_2KI_04_41](#) # But he said, Then bring meal. And he cast [it] into the pot; and he said, Pour out for the people, that they may eat. And there was no harm in the pot.

he cast it [02_EXO_04_03](#) # And he said, Cast it on the ground. And he cast it on the ground, and it became a serpent; and Moses fled from before it.

he cast it [02_EXO_04_03](#) # And he said, Cast it on the ground. And he cast it on the ground, and it became a serpent; and Moses fled from before it.

he cast it [38_ZEC_05_08](#) # And he said, This [is] wickedness. And he cast it into the midst of the ephah; and

he cast the weight of lead upon the mouth thereof.

he cast out [40 MAT 08 16](#) # When the even was come, they brought unto him many that were possessed with devils: and he cast out the spirits with [his] word, and healed all that were sick:

he cast out [40 MAT 08 16](#) # When the even was come, they brought unto him many that were possessed with devils: and he cast out the spirits with [his] word, and healed all that were sick:

He cast out [19 PSA 78 55](#) # He cast out the heathen also before them, and divided them an inheritance by line, and made the tribes of Israel to dwell in their tents.

he cast stones [10 2SA 16 06](#) # And he cast stones at David, and at all the servants of king David: and all the people and all the mighty men [were] on his right hand and on his left.

he cast the [02 EXO 32 19](#) # And it came to pass, as soon as he came nigh unto the camp, that he saw the calf, and the dancing: and Moses' anger waxed hot, and he cast the tables out of his hands, and brake them beneath the mount.

he cast the [38 ZEC 05 08](#) # And he said, This [is] wickedness. And he cast it into the midst of the ephah; and he cast the weight of lead upon the mouth thereof.

he cast two [11 1KI 07 15](#) # For he cast two pillars of brass, of eighteen cubits high apiece: and a line of twelve cubits did compass either of them about.

He cast upon [19 PSA 78 49](#) # He cast upon them the fierceness of his anger, wrath, and indignation, and trouble, by sending evil angels [among them].

he casteth away [20 PRO 10 03](#) # The LORD will not suffer the soul of the righteous to famish: but he casteth away the substance of the wicked.

He casteth forth [19 PSA 147 17](#) # He casteth forth his ice like morsels: who can stand before his cold?

He casteth out [42 LUK 11 15](#) # But some of them said, He casteth out devils through Beelzebub the chief of the devils.

He casteth out [40 MAT 09 34](#) # But the Pharisees said, He casteth out devils through the prince of the devils.

he casteth the [19 PSA 147 06](#) # The LORD lifteth up the meek: he casteth the wicked down to the ground.

he casting away [41 MAR 10 50](#) # And he, casting away his garment, rose, and came to Jesus.

he cause darkness [24 JER 13 16](#) # Give glory to the LORD your God, before he cause darkness, and before your feet stumble upon the dark mountains, and, while ye look for light, he turn it into the shadow of death, [and] make [it] gross darkness.

he cause grief [25 LAM 03 32](#) # But though he cause grief, yet will he have compassion according to the multitude of his mercies.

he cause to [04 NUM 16 05](#) # And he spake unto Korah and unto all his company, saying, Even to morrow the LORD will show who [are] his, and [who is] holy; and will cause [him] to come near unto him: even [him] whom he hath chosen will he cause to come near unto him.

he caused all [14 2CH 34 32](#) # And he caused all that were present in Jerusalem and Benjamin to stand [to it]. And the inhabitants of Jerusalem did according to the covenant of God, the God of their fathers.

He caused an [19_PSA_78_26](#) # He caused an east wind to blow in the heaven: and by his power he brought in the south wind.

he caused him [11_1KI_20_33](#) # Now the men did diligently observe whether [any thing would come] from him, and did hastily catch [it]: and they said, Thy brother Benhadad. Then he said, Go ye, bring him. Then Benhadad came forth to him; and he caused him to come up into the chariot.

he caused his [14_2CH_33_06](#) # And he caused his children to pass through the fire in the valley of the son of Hinnom: also he observed times, and used enchantments, and used witchcraft, and dealt with a familiar spirit, and with wizards: he wrought much evil in the sight of the LORD, to provoke him to anger.

he caused his [14_2CH_33_06](#) # And he caused his children to pass through the fire in the valley of the son of Hinnom: also he observed times, and used enchantments, and used witchcraft, and dealt with a familiar spirit, and with wizards: he wrought much evil in the sight of the LORD, to provoke him to anger.

he caused it [32_JON_03_07](#) # And he caused [it] to be proclaimed and published through Nineveh by the decree of the king and his nobles, saying, Let neither man nor beast, herd nor flock, taste any thing: let them not feed, nor drink water:

he caused me [26_EZE_03_02](#) # So I opened my mouth, and he caused me to eat that roll.

he caused the [17_EST_05_14](#) # Then said Zeresh his wife and all his friends unto him, Let a gallows be made of fifty cubits high, and to morrow speak thou unto the king that Mordecai may be hanged thereon: then go thou in merrily with the king unto the banquet. And the thing pleased Haman; and he caused the gallows to be made.

he caused the [23_ISA_48_21](#) # And they thirsted not [when] he led them through the deserts: he caused the waters to flow out of the rock for them: he clave the rock also, and the waters gushed out.

he caused you [24_JER_29_31](#) # Send to all them of the captivity, saying, Thus saith the LORD concerning Shemaiah the Nehelamite; Because that Shemaiah hath prophesied unto you, and I sent him not, and he caused you to trust in a lie:

he causeth all [66_REV_13_16](#) # And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

he causeth his [19_PSA_147_18](#) # He sendeth out his word, and melteth them: he causeth his wind to blow, [and] the waters flow.

He causeth it [18_JOB_37_13](#) # He causeth it to come, whether for correction, or for his land, or for mercy.

he causeth the [24_JER_10_13](#) # When he uttereth his voice, [there is] a multitude of waters in the heavens, and he causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he maketh lightnings with rain, and bringeth forth the wind out of his treasures.

he causeth the [24_JER_51_16](#) # When he uttereth [his] voice, [there is] a multitude of waters in the heavens; and he causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth: he maketh lightnings with rain, and bringeth forth the wind out of his treasures.

He causeth the [19_PSA_104_14](#) # He causeth the grass to grow for the cattle, and herb for the service of man: that he may bring forth food out of the earth;

He causeth the [19_PSA_135_07](#) # He causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he maketh lightnings for the rain; he bringeth the wind out of his treasures.

he ceased one [42_LUK_11_01](#) # And it came to pass, that, as he was praying in a certain place, when he ceased, one of his disciples said unto him, Lord, teach us to pray, as John also taught his disciples.

he ceiled with [14_2CH_03_05](#) # And the greater house he ceiled with fir tree, which he overlaid with fine gold, and set thereon palm trees and chains.

he change it [03_LEV_27_33](#) # He shall not search whether it be good or bad, neither shall he change it: and if he change it at all, then both it and the change thereof shall be holy; it shall not be redeemed.

he change it [03_LEV_27_33](#) # He shall not search whether it be good or bad, neither shall he change it: and if he change it at all, then both it and the change thereof shall be holy; it shall not be redeemed.

he changed his [09_ISA_21_13](#) # And he changed his behaviour before them, and feigned himself mad in their hands, and scrabbled on the doors of the gate, and let his spittle fall down upon his beard.

he changed his [19_PSA_34_01](#) # [A Psalm] of David, when he changed his behaviour before Abimelech; who drove him away, and he departed. I will bless the LORD at all times: his praise [shall] continually [be] in my mouth.

he changeth the [27_DAN_02_21](#) # And he changeth the times and the seasons: he removeth kings, and setteth up kings: he giveth wisdom unto the wise, and knowledge to them that know understanding:

he charged him [42_LUK_05_14](#) # And he charged him to tell no man: but go, and show thyself to the priest, and offer for thy cleansing, according as Moses commanded, for a testimony unto them.

he charged Solomon [11_1KI_02_01](#) # Now the days of David drew nigh that he should die; and he charged Solomon his son, saying,

he charged them [14_2CH_19_09](#) # And he charged them, saying, Thus shall ye do in the fear of the LORD, faithfully, and with a perfect heart.

he charged them [01_GEN_49_29](#) # And he charged them, and said unto them, I am to be gathered unto my people: bury me with my fathers in the cave that [is] in the field of Ephron the Hittite,

he charged them [42_LUK_08_56](#) # And her parents were astonished: but he charged them that they should tell no man what was done.

he charged them [41_MAR_05_43](#) # And he charged them straitly that no man should know it; and commanded that something should be given her to eat.

he charged them [41_MAR_07_36](#) # And he charged them that they should tell no man: but the more he charged them, so much the more a great deal they published [it];

he charged them [41_MAR_07_36](#) # And he charged them that they should tell no man: but the more he charged them, so much the more a great deal they published [it];

he charged them [41_MAR_08_15](#) # And he charged them, saying, Take heed, beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, and [of] the leaven of Herod.

he charged them [41_MAR_08_30](#) # And he charged them that they should tell no man of him.

he charged them [41_MAR_09_09](#) # And as they came down from the mountain, he charged them that they should tell no man what things they had seen, till the Son of man were risen from the dead.

he charged with [18 JOB 04 18](#) # Behold, he put no trust in his servants; and his angels he charged with folly:

he chasteneth and [58 HEB 12 06](#) # For whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth, and scourgeth every son whom he receiveth.

he cheweth not [03 LEV 11 07](#) # And the swine, though he divide the hoof, and be clovenfooted, yet he cheweth not the cud; he [is] unclean to you.

he cheweth the [03 LEV 11 04](#) # Nevertheless these shall ye not eat of them that chew the cud, or of them that divide the hoof: [as] the camel, because he cheweth the cud, but divideth not the hoof; he [is] unclean unto you.

he cheweth the [03 LEV 11 05](#) # And the coney, because he cheweth the cud, but divideth not the hoof; he [is] unclean unto you.

he cheweth the [03 LEV 11 06](#) # And the hare, because he cheweth the cud, but divideth not the hoof; he [is] unclean unto you.

He chose David [19 PSA 78 70](#) # He chose David also his servant, and took him from the sheepfolds:

he chose of [10 2SA 10 09](#) # When Joab saw that the front of the battle was against him before and behind, he chose of all the choice [men] of Israel, and put [them] in array against the Syrians:

he chose out [13 1CH 19 10](#) # Now when Joab saw that the battle was set against him before and behind, he chose out of all the choice of Israel, and put [them] in array against the Syrians.

he chose their [05 DEU 04 37](#) # And because he loved thy fathers, therefore he chose their seed after them, and brought thee out in his sight with his mighty power out of Egypt;

he chose their [05 DEU 10 15](#) # Only the LORD had a delight in thy fathers to love them, and he chose their seed after them, [even] you above all people, as [it is] this day.

he chose twelve [42 LUK 06 13](#) # And when it was day, he called [unto him] his disciples: and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles;

he clappeth his [18 JOB 34 37](#) # For he addeth rebellion unto his sin, he clappeth [his hands] among us, and multiplieth his words against God.

he clave the [23 ISA 48 21](#) # And they thirsted not [when] he led them through the deserts: he caused the waters to flow out of the rock for them: he clave the rock also, and the waters gushed out.

He clave the [19 PSA 78 15](#) # He clave the rocks in the wilderness, and gave [them] drink as [out of] the great depths.

he clave to [12 2KI 18 06](#) # For he clave to the LORD, [and] departed not from following him, but kept his commandments, which the LORD commanded Moses.

he clean [03 LEV 13 40](#) # And the man whose hair is fallen off his head, he [is] bald; [yet is] he clean.

he clean [03 LEV 13 41](#) # And he that hath his hair fallen off from the part of his head toward his face, he [is] forehead bald: [yet is] he clean.

he cleaved unto [12 2KI 03 03](#) # Nevertheless he cleaved unto the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, which made Israel to sin; he departed not therefrom.

he cleaveth my [18 JOB 16 13](#) # His archers compass me round about, he cleaveth my reins asunder, and doth not spare; he poureth out my gall upon the ground.

he closed the [42 LUK 04 20](#) # And he closed the book, and he gave [it] again to the minister, and sat down. And the eyes of all them that were in the synagogue were fastened on him.

he clothe you [42 LUK 12 28](#) # If then God so clothe the grass, which is to day in the field, and to morrow is cast into the oven; how much more [will he clothe] you, O ye of little faith?

he clothed himself [19 PSA 109 18](#) # As he clothed himself with cursing like as with his garment, so let it come into his bowels like water, and like oil into his bones.

he come and [02 EXO 07 15](#) # Get thee unto Pharaoh in the morning; lo, he goeth out unto the water; and thou shalt stand by the river's brink against he come; and the rod which was turned to a serpent shalt thou take in thine hand.

he come and [28 HOS 10 12](#) # Sow to yourselves in righteousness, reap in mercy; break up your fallow ground: for [it is] time to seek the LORD, till he come and rain righteousness upon you.

he come because [09 ISA 09 13](#) # As soon as ye be come into the city, ye shall straightway find him, before he go up to the high place to eat: for the people will not eat until he come, because he doth bless the sacrifice; [and] afterwards they eat that be bidden. Now therefore get you up; for about this time ye shall find him.

he come forth [33 MIC 05 02](#) # But thou, Bethlehem Ephratah, [though] thou be little among the thousands of Judah, [yet] out of thee shall he come forth unto me [that is] to be ruler in Israel; whose goings forth [have been] from of old, from everlasting.

he come hither [09 ISA 16 11](#) # And Samuel said unto Jesse, Are here all [thy] children? And he said, There remaineth yet the youngest, and, behold, he keepeth the sheep. And Samuel said unto Jesse, Send and fetch him: for we will not sit down till he come hither.

he come near [44 ACT 23 15](#) # Now therefore ye with the council signify to the chief captain that he bring him down unto you to morrow, as though ye would inquire something more perfectly concerning him: and we, or ever he come near, are ready to kill him.

he come not [03 LEV 16 02](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Speak unto Aaron thy brother, that he come not at all times into the holy [place] within the veil before the mercy seat, which [is] upon the ark; that he die not: for I will appear in the cloud upon the mercy seat.

he come out [03 LEV 16 17](#) # And there shall be no man in the tabernacle of the congregation when he goeth in to make an atonement in the holy [place], until he come out, and have made an atonement for himself, and for his household, and for all the congregation of Israel.

he come shortly [58 HEB 13 23](#) # Know ye that [our] brother Timothy is set at liberty; with whom, if he come shortly, I will see you.

he come to [19 PSA 41 06](#) # And if he come to see [me], he speaketh vanity: his heart gathereth iniquity to itself; [when] he goeth abroad, he telleth [it].

he come unto [51 COL 04 10](#) # Aristarchus my fellowprisoner saluteth you, and Marcus, sister's son to Barnabas, [touching whom ye received commandments: if he come unto you, receive him;]

he come up [09 ISA 17 25](#) # And the men of Israel said, Have ye seen this man that is come up? surely to

defy Israel is he come up: and it shall be, [that] the man who killeth him, the king will enrich him with great riches, and will give him his daughter, and make his father's house free in Israel.

he come whose [26 EZE 21 27](#) # I will overturn, overturn, overturn, it: and it shall be no [more], until he come whose right it is; and I will give it [him].

he come [46 1CO 11 26](#) # For as often as ye eat this bread, and drink this cup, ye do show the Lord's death till he come.

he come [24 JER 46 18](#) # [As] I live, saith the King, whose name [is] the LORD of hosts, Surely as Tabor [is] among the mountains, and as Carmel by the sea, [so] shall he come.

he cometh and [42 LUK 07 08](#) # For I also am a man set under authority, having under me soldiers, and I say unto one, Go, and he goeth; and to another, Come, and he cometh; and to my servant, Do this, and he doeth [it].

he cometh and [42 LUK 12 36](#) # And ye yourselves like unto men that wait for their lord, when he will return from the wedding; that when he cometh and knocketh, they may open unto him immediately.

he cometh and [41 MAR 14 37](#) # And he cometh, and findeth them sleeping, and saith unto Peter, Simon, sleepest thou? couldest not thou watch one hour?

he cometh and [40 MAT 08 09](#) # For I am a man under authority, having soldiers under me: and I say to this [man], Go, and he goeth; and to another, Come, and he cometh; and to my servant, Do this, and he doeth [it].

he cometh for [19 PSA 96 13](#) # Before the LORD: for he cometh, for he cometh to judge the earth: he shall judge the world with righteousness, and the people with his truth.

he cometh forth [02 EXO 04 14](#) # And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Moses, and he said, [Is] not Aaron the Levite thy brother? I know that he can speak well. And also, behold, he cometh forth to meet thee: and when he seeth thee, he will be glad in his heart.

he cometh forth [02 EXO 08 20](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Rise up early in the morning, and stand before Pharaoh; lo, he cometh forth to the water; and say unto him, Thus saith the LORD, Let my people go, that they may serve me.

He cometh forth [18 JOB 14 02](#) # He cometh forth like a flower, and is cut down: he fleeth also as a shadow, and continueth not.

he cometh he [24 JER 43 11](#) # And when he cometh, he shall smite the land of Egypt, [and deliver] such [as are] for death to death; and such [as are] for captivity to captivity; and such [as are] for the sword to the sword.

he cometh he [42 LUK 11 25](#) # And when he cometh, he findeth [it] swept and garnished.

he cometh he [66 REV 17 10](#) # And there are seven kings: five are fallen, and one is, [and] the other is not yet come; and when he cometh, he must continue a short space.

he cometh home [42 LUK 15 06](#) # And when he cometh home, he calleth together [his] friends and neighbours, saying unto them, Rejoice with me; for I have found my sheep which was lost.

he cometh in [14 2CH 23 07](#) # And the Levites shall compass the king round about, every man with his weapons in his hand; and whosoever [else] cometh into the house, he shall be put to death: but be ye with the king when he cometh in, and when he goeth out.

he cometh in [12_2KI_11_08](#) # And ye shall compass the king round about, every man with his weapons in his hand: and he that cometh within the ranges, let him be slain: and be ye with the king as he goeth out and as he cometh in.

he cometh in [21_ECC_06_04](#) # For he cometh in with vanity, and departeth in darkness, and his name shall be covered with darkness.

he cometh in [41_MAR_08_38](#) # Whosoever therefore shall be ashamed of me and of my words in this adulterous and sinful generation; of him also shall the Son of man be ashamed, when he cometh in the glory of his Father with the holy angels.

he cometh into [02_EXO_29_30](#) # [And] that son that is priest in his stead shall put them on seven days, when he cometh into the tabernacle of the congregation to minister in the holy [place].

he cometh into [58_HEB_10_05](#) # Wherefore when he cometh into the world, he saith, Sacrifice and offering thou wouldest not, but a body hast thou prepared me:

he cometh into [33_MIC_05_06](#) # And they shall waste the land of Assyria with the sword, and the land of Nimrod in the entrances thereof: thus shall he deliver [us] from the Assyrian, when he cometh into our land, and when he treadeth within our borders.

he cometh leaping [22_SON_02_08](#) # The voice of my beloved! behold, he cometh leaping upon the mountains, skipping upon the hills.

he cometh not [09_1SA_20_29](#) # And he said, Let me go, I pray thee; for our family hath a sacrifice in the city; and my brother, he hath commanded me [to be there]: and now, if I have found favour in thine eyes, let me get away, I pray thee, and see my brethren. Therefore he cometh not unto the king's table.

he cometh not [12_2KI_09_18](#) # So there went one on horseback to meet him, and said, Thus saith the king, [Is it] peace? And Jehu said, What hast thou to do with peace? turn thee behind me. And the watchman told, saying, The messenger came to them, but he cometh not again.

he cometh out [02_EXO_28_35](#) # And it shall be upon Aaron to minister: and his sound shall be heard when he goeth in unto the holy [place] before the LORD, and when he cometh out, that he die not.

he cometh out [04_NUM_12_12](#) # Let her not be as one dead, of whom the flesh is half consumed when he cometh out of his mother's womb.

he cometh shall [44_ACT_10_32](#) # Send therefore to Joppa, and call hither Simon, whose surname is Peter; he is lodged in the house of [one] Simon a tanner by the sea side: who, when he cometh, shall speak unto thee.

he cometh shall [42_LUK_12_37](#) # Blessed [are] those servants, whom the lord when he cometh shall find watching: verily I say unto you, that he shall gird himself, and make them to sit down to meat, and will come forth and serve them.

he cometh shall [42_LUK_12_43](#) # Blessed [is] that servant, whom his lord when he cometh shall find so doing.

he cometh shall [40_MAT_24_46](#) # Blessed [is] that servant, whom his lord when he cometh shall find so doing.

he cometh the [41_MAR_14_41](#) # And he cometh the third time, and saith unto them, Sleep on now, and take [your] rest: it is enough, the hour is come; behold, the Son of man is betrayed into the hands of sinners.

he cometh to [13_1CH_16_33](#) # Then shall the trees of the wood sing out at the presence of the LORD, because he cometh to judge the earth.

he cometh to [12_2KI_04_10](#) # Let us make a little chamber, I pray thee, on the wall; and let us set for him there a bed, and a table, and a stool, and a candlestick: and it shall be, when he cometh to us, that he shall turn in thither.

he cometh to [21_ECC_04_14](#) # For out of prison he cometh to reign; whereas also [he that is] born in his kingdom becometh poor.

he cometh to [01_GEN_32_06](#) # And the messengers returned to Jacob, saying, We came to thy brother Esau, and also he cometh to meet thee, and four hundred men with him.

he cometh to [41_MAR_05_38](#) # And he cometh to the house of the ruler of the synagogue, and seeth the tumult, and them that wept and wailed greatly.

he cometh to [41_MAR_08_22](#) # And he cometh to Bethsaida; and they bring a blind man unto him, and besought him to touch him.

he cometh to [19_PSA_96_13](#) # Before the LORD: for he cometh, for he cometh to judge the earth: he shall judge the world with righteousness, and the people with his truth.

he cometh to [19_PSA_98_09](#) # Before the LORD; for he cometh to judge the earth: with righteousness shall he judge the world, and the people with equity.

he cometh unto [41_MAR_06_48](#) # And he saw them toiling in rowing; for the wind was contrary unto them: and about the fourth watch of the night he cometh unto them, walking upon the sea, and would have passed by them.

he cometh unto [40_MAT_26_40](#) # And he cometh unto the disciples, and findeth them asleep, and saith unto Peter, What, could ye not watch with me one hour?

he cometh up [35_HAB_03_16](#) # When I heard, my belly trembled; my lips quivered at the voice: rottenness entered into my bones, and I trembled in myself, that I might rest in the day of trouble: when he cometh up unto the people, he will invade them with his troops.

he cometh with [41_MAR_14_17](#) # And in the evening he cometh with the twelve.

he cometh with [66_REV_01_07](#) # Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and they [also] which pierced him: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him. Even so, Amen.

he comforted them [01_GEN_50_21](#) # Now therefore fear ye not: I will nourish you, and your little ones. And he comforted them, and spake kindly unto them.

he commanded a [44_ACT_24_23](#) # And he commanded a centurion to keep Paul, and to let [him] have liberty, and that he should forbid none of his acquaintance to minister or come unto him.

he commanded and [19_PSA_148_05](#) # Let them praise the name of the LORD: for he commanded, and they were created.

he commanded and [19_PSA_33_09](#) # For he spake, and it was [done]; he commanded, and it stood fast.

he commanded by [17_EST_09_25](#) # But when [Esther] came before the king, he commanded by letters that his wicked device, which he devised against the Jews, should return upon his own head, and that he and his

sons should be hanged on the gallows.

he commanded him [11_1KI_15_05](#) # Because David did [that which was] right in the eyes of the LORD, and turned not aside from any [thing] that he commanded him all the days of his life, save only in the matter of Uriah the Hittite.

he commanded him [44_ACT_21_34](#) # And some cried one thing, some another, among the multitude: and when he could not know the certainty for the tumult, he commanded him to be carried into the castle.

he commanded him [44_ACT_23_35](#) # I will hear thee, said he, when thine accusers are also come. And he commanded him to be kept in Herod's judgment hall.

he commanded him [04_NUM_20_09](#) # And Moses took the rod from before the LORD, as he commanded him.

he commanded his [24_JER_35_14](#) # The words of Jonadab the son of Rechab, that he commanded his sons not to drink wine, are performed; for unto this day they drink none, but obey their father's commandment: notwithstanding I have spoken unto you, rising early and speaking; but ye hearkened not unto me.

he commanded Israel [13_1CH_16_40](#) # To offer burnt offerings unto the LORD upon the altar of the burnt offering continually morning and evening, and [to do] according to all that is written in the law of the LORD, which he commanded Israel;

he commanded it [40_MAT_14_09](#) # And the king was sorry: nevertheless for the oath's sake, and them which sat with him at meat, he commanded [it] to be given [her].

he commanded Joshua [06_JOS_08_27](#) # Only the cattle and the spoil of that city Israel took for a prey unto themselves, according unto the word of the LORD which he commanded Joshua.

he commanded me [26_EZE_37_10](#) # So I prophesied as he commanded me, and the breath came into them, and they lived, and stood up upon their feet, an exceeding great army.

he commanded Mehuman [17_EST_01_10](#) # On the seventh day, when the heart of the king was merry with wine, he commanded Mehuman, Biztha, Harbona, Bigtha, and Abagtha, Zethar, and Carcas, the seven chamberlains that served in the presence of Ahasuerus the king,

he commanded our [11_1KI_08_58](#) # That he may incline our hearts unto him, to walk in all his ways, and to keep his commandments, and his statutes, and his judgments, which he commanded our fathers.

he commanded our [19_PSA_78_05](#) # For he established a testimony in Jacob, and appointed a law in Israel, which he commanded our fathers, that they should make them known to their children:

he commanded the [14_2CH_29_21](#) # And they brought seven bullocks, and seven rams, and seven lambs, and seven he goats, for a sin offering for the kingdom, and for the sanctuary, and for Judah. And he commanded the priests the sons of Aaron to offer [them] on the altar of the LORD.

he commanded the [14_2CH_31_04](#) # Moreover he commanded the people that dwelt in Jerusalem to give the portion of the priests and the Levites, that they might be encouraged in the law of the LORD.

he commanded the [44_ACT_08_38](#) # And he commanded the chariot to stand still: and they went down both into the water, both Philip and the eunuch; and he baptized him.

he commanded the [27_DAN_03_20](#) # And he commanded the most mighty men that [were] in his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, [and] to cast [them] into the burning fiery furnace.

he commanded the [01_GEN_32_17](#) # And he commanded the foremost, saying, When Esau my brother meeteth thee, and asketh thee, saying, Whose [art] thou? and whither goest thou? and whose [are] these before thee?

he commanded the [01_GEN_32_17](#) # And he commanded the foremost, saying, When Esau my brother meeteth thee, and asketh thee, saying, Whose [art] thou? and whither goest thou? and whose [are] these before thee?

he commanded the [01_GEN_44_01](#) # And he commanded the steward of his house, saying, Fill the men's sacks [with] food, as much as they can carry, and put every man's money in his sack's mouth.

he commanded the [03_LEV_07_38](#) # Which the LORD commanded Moses in mount Sinai, in the day that he commanded the children of Israel to offer their oblations unto the LORD, in the wilderness of Sinai.

he commanded the [41_MAR_08_06](#) # And he commanded the people to sit down on the ground: and he took the seven loaves, and gave thanks, and brake, and gave to his disciples to set before [them]; and they did set [them] before the people.

he commanded the [40_MAT_14_19](#) # And he commanded the multitude to sit down on the grass, and took the five loaves, and the two fishes, and looking up to heaven, he blessed, and brake, and gave the loaves to [his] disciples, and the disciples to the multitude.

he commanded the [40_MAT_15_35](#) # And he commanded the multitude to sit down on the ground.

he commanded thee [09_1SA_13_13](#) # And Samuel said to Saul, Thou hast done foolishly: thou hast not kept the commandment of the LORD thy God, which he commanded thee: for now would the LORD have established thy kingdom upon Israel for ever.

he commanded thee [05_DEU_28_45](#) # Moreover all these curses shall come upon thee, and shall pursue thee, and overtake thee, till thou be destroyed; because thou hearkenedst not unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to keep his commandments and his statutes which he commanded thee:

he commanded their [07_JUD_03_04](#) # And they were to prove Israel by them, to know whether they would hearken unto the commandments of the LORD, which he commanded their fathers by the hand of Moses.

he commanded them [12_2KI_11_05](#) # And he commanded them, saying, This [is] the thing that ye shall do; A third part of you that enter in on the sabbath shall even be keepers of the watch of the king's house;

he commanded them [44_ACT_10_48](#) # And he commanded them to be baptized in the name of the Lord. Then prayed they him to tarry certain days.

he commanded them [01_GEN_32_04](#) # And he commanded them, saying, Thus shall ye speak unto my lord Esau; Thy servant Jacob saith thus, I have sojourned with Laban, and stayed there until now:

he commanded them [01_GEN_50_12](#) # And his sons did unto him according as he commanded them:

he commanded them [24_JER_35_16](#) # Because the sons of Jonadab the son of Rechab have performed the commandment of their father, which he commanded them; but this people hath not hearkened unto me:

he commanded them [06_JOS_08_04](#) # And he commanded them, saying, Behold, ye shall lie in wait against the city, [even] behind the city: go not very far from the city, but be ye all ready:

he commanded them [03_LEV_10_01](#) # And Nadab and Abihu, the sons of Aaron, took either of them his censer, and put fire therein, and put incense thereon, and offered strange fire before the LORD, which he commanded them not.

he commanded them [41_MAR_06_39](#) # And he commanded them to make all sit down by companies upon the green grass.

he commanded these [42_LUK_19_15](#) # And it came to pass, that when he was returned, having received the kingdom, then he commanded these servants to be called unto him, to whom he had given the money, that he might know how much every man had gained by trading.

he commanded to [13_1CH_16_15](#) # Be ye mindful always of his covenant; the word [which] he commanded to a thousand generations;

he commanded to [17_EST_06_01](#) # On that night could not the king sleep, and he commanded to bring the book of records of the chronicles; and they were read before the king.

he commanded to [42_LUK_08_55](#) # And her spirit came again, and she arose straightway: and he commanded to give her meat.

he commanded to [19_PSA_105_08](#) # He hath remembered his covenant for ever, the word [which] he commanded to a thousand generations.

he commanded us [44_ACT_10_42](#) # And he commanded us to preach unto the people, and to testify that it is he which was ordained of God [to be] the Judge of quick and dead.

he commanded you [05_DEU_04_13](#) # And he declared unto you his covenant, which he commanded you to perform, [even] ten commandments; and he wrote them upon two tables of stone.

he commanded you [06_JOS_23_16](#) # When ye have transgressed the covenant of the LORD your God, which he commanded you, and have gone and served other gods, and bowed yourselves to them; then shall the anger of the LORD be kindled against you, and ye shall perish quickly from off the good land which he hath given unto you.

he commandeth and [19_PSA_107_25](#) # For he commandeth, and raiseth the stormy wind, which lifteth up the waves thereof.

he commandeth even [42_LUK_08_25](#) # And he said unto them, Where is your faith? And they being afraid wondered, saying one to another, What manner of man is this! for he commandeth even the winds and water, and they obey him.

he commandeth the [42_LUK_04_36](#) # And they were all amazed, and spake among themselves, saying, What a word [is] this! for with authority and power he commandeth the unclean spirits, and they come out.

he commandeth them [18_JOB_37_12](#) # And it is turned round about by his counsels: that they may do whatsoever he commandeth them upon the face of the world in the earth.

he commit iniquity [10_2SA_07_14](#) # I will be his father, and he shall be my son. If he commit iniquity, I will chasten him with the rod of men, and with the stripes of the children of men:

he committed against [13_1CH_10_13](#) # So Saul died for his transgression which he committed against the LORD, [even] against the word of the LORD, which he kept not, and also for asking [counsel] of [one that had] a familiar spirit, to inquire [of it];

he communed with [01_GEN_23_08](#) # And he communed with them, saying, If it be your mind that I should bury my dead out of my sight; hear me, and entreat for me to Ephron the son of Zohar,

he condemn [20_PRO_12_02](#) # A good [man] obtaineth favour of the LORD: but a man of wicked devices

will he condemn.

he condemned the [58_HEB_11_07](#) # By faith Noah, being warned of God of things not seen as yet, moved with fear, prepared an ark to the saving of his house; by the which he condemned the world, and became heir of the righteousness which is by faith.

he condemned the [58_HEB_11_07](#) # By faith Noah, being warned of God of things not seen as yet, moved with fear, prepared an ark to the saving of his house; by the which he condemned the world, and became heir of the righteousness which is by faith.

he conferred with [11_1KI_01_07](#) # And he conferred with Joab the son of Zeruiah, and with Abiathar the priest: and they following Adonijah helped [him].

he confessed and [43_JOH_01_20](#) # And he confessed, and denied not; but confessed, I am not the Christ.

he confirmeth them [04_NUM_30_14](#) # But if her husband altogether hold his peace at her from day to day; then he establisheth all her vows, or all her bonds, which [are] upon her: he confirmeth them, because he held his peace at her in the day that he heard [them].

he consecrate you [03_LEV_08_33](#) # And ye shall not go out of the door of the tabernacle of the congregation [in] seven days, until the days of your consecration be at an end: for seven days shall he consecrate you.

he consecrated him [11_1KI_13_33](#) # After this thing Jeroboam returned not from his evil way, but made again of the lowest of the people priests of the high places: whosoever would, he consecrated him, and he became [one] of the priests of the high places.

he consecrated to [04_NUM_03_03](#) # These [are] the names of the sons of Aaron, the priests which were anointed, whom he consecrated to minister in the priest's office.

he consented not [44_ACT_18_20](#) # When they desired [him] to tarry longer time with them, he consented not;

he consented to [27_DAN_01_14](#) # So he consented to them in this matter, and proved them ten days.

he considered not [45_ROM_04_19](#) # And being not weak in faith, he considered not his own body now dead, when he was about an hundred years old, neither yet the deadness of Sarah's womb:

he considereth all [19_PSA_33_15](#) # He fashioneth their hearts alike; he considereth all their works.

he considereth and [26_EZE_18_28](#) # Because he considereth, and turneth away from all his transgressions that he hath committed, he shall surely live, he shall not die.

he constrained his [41_MAR_06_45](#) # And straightway he constrained his disciples to get into the ship, and to go to the other side before unto Bethsaida, while he sent away the people.

he consulted with [26_EZE_21_21](#) # For the king of Babylon stood at the parting of the way, at the head of the two ways, to use divination: he made [his] arrows bright, he consulted with images, he looked in the liver.

he consume in [19_PSA_78_33](#) # Therefore their days did he consume in vanity, and their years in trouble.

he contend with [21_ECC_06_10](#) # That which hath been is named already, and it is known that it [is] man: neither may he contend with him that is mightier than he.

he continue a [02_EXO_21_21](#) # Notwithstanding, if he continue a day or two, he shall not be punished: for he [is] his money.

he continued there [44_ACT_18_11](#) # And he continued [there] a year and six months, teaching the word of God among them.

he continued with [44_ACT_08_13](#) # Then Simon himself believed also: and when he was baptized, he continued with Philip, and wondered, beholding the miracles and signs which were done.

he continueth ever [58_HEB_07_24](#) # But this [man], because he continueth ever, hath an unchangeable priesthood.

he correct he [19_PSA_94_10](#) # He that chastiseth the heathen, shall not he correct? he that teacheth man knowledge, [shall not he know]?

he correcteth even [20_PRO_03_12](#) # For whom the LORD loveth he correcteth; even as a father the son [in whom] he delighteth.

he corrupt by [27_DAN_11_32](#) # And such as do wickedly against the covenant shall he corrupt by flatteries: but the people that do know their God shall be strong, and do [exploits].

he couched as [01_GEN_49_09](#) # Judah [is] a lion's whelp: from the prey, my son, thou art gone up: he stooped down, he couched as a lion, and as an old lion; who shall rouse him up?

He couched he [04_NUM_24_09](#) # He couched, he lay down as a lion, and as a great lion: who shall stir him up? Blessed [is] he that blesseth thee, and cursed [is] he that curseth thee.

he could do [43_JOH_09_33](#) # If this man were not of God, he could do nothing.

he could find [07_JUD_17_08](#) # And the man departed out of the city from Bethlehemjudah to sojourn where he could find [a place]: and he came to mount Ephraim to the house of Micah, as he journeyed.

he could not [11_1KI_13_04](#) # And it came to pass, when king Jeroboam heard the saying of the man of God, which had cried against the altar in Bethel, that he put forth his hand from the altar, saying, Lay hold on him. And his hand, which he put forth against him, dried up, so that he could not pull it in again to him.

he could not [09_1SA_03_02](#) # And it came to pass at that time, when Eli [was] laid down in his place, and his eyes began to wax dim, [that] he could not see;

he could not [09_1SA_04_15](#) # Now Eli was ninety and eight years old; and his eyes were dim, that he could not see.

he could not [09_1SA_10_21](#) # When he had caused the tribe of Benjamin to come near by their families, the family of Matri was taken, and Saul the son of Kish was taken: and when they sought him, he could not be found.

he could not [10_2SA_01_10](#) # So I stood upon him, and slew him, because I was sure that he could not live after that he was fallen: and I took the crown that [was] upon his head, and the bracelet that [was] on his arm, and have brought them hither unto my lord.

he could not [10_2SA_03_11](#) # And he could not answer Abner a word again, because he feared him.

he could not [44_ACT_21_34](#) # And some cried one thing, some another, among the multitude: and when he could not know the certainty for the tumult, he commanded him to be carried into the castle.

he could not [01_GEN_27_01](#) # And it came to pass, that when Isaac was old, and his eyes were dim, so that he could not see, he called Esau his eldest son, and said unto him, My son: and he said unto him, Behold, [here am] I.

he could not [01_GEN_48_10](#) # Now the eyes of Israel were dim for age, [so that] he could not see. And he brought them near unto him; and he kissed them, and embraced them.

he could not [07_JUD_03_22](#) # And the haft also went in after the blade; and the fat closed upon the blade, so that he could not draw the dagger out of his belly; and the dirt came out.

he could not [07_JUD_06_27](#) # Then Gideon took ten men of his servants, and did as the LORD had said unto him: and [so] it was, because he feared his father's household, and the men of the city, that he could not do [it] by day, that he did [it] by night.

he could not [07_JUD_12_06](#) # Then said they unto him, Say now Shibboleth: and he said Sibboleth: for he could not frame to pronounce [it] right. Then they took him, and slew him at the passages of Jordan: and there fell at that time of the Ephraimites forty and two thousand.

he could not [42_LUK_01_22](#) # And when he came out, he could not speak unto them: and they perceived that he had seen a vision in the temple: for he beckoned unto them, and remained speechless.

he could not [41_MAR_07_24](#) # And from thence he arose, and went into the borders of Tyre and Sidon, and entered into an house, and would have no man know [it]: but he could not be hid.

he could not [19_PSA_37_36](#) # Yet he passed away, and, lo, he [was] not: yea, I sought him, but he could not be found.

he could prevail [40_MAT_27_24](#) # When Pilate saw that he could prevail nothing, but [that] rather a tumult was made, he took water, and washed [his] hands before the multitude, saying, I am innocent of the blood of this just person: see ye [to it].

he could swear [58_HEB_06_13](#) # For when God made promise to Abraham, because he could swear by no greater, he sware by himself,

he could there [41_MAR_06_05](#) # And he could there do no mighty work, save that he laid his hands upon a few sick folk, and healed [them].

he counsel and [23_ISA_40_14](#) # With whom took he counsel, and [who] instructed him, and taught him in the path of judgment, and taught him knowledge, and showed to him the way of understanding?

he counselled in [10_2SA_16_23](#) # And the counsel of Ahithophel, which he counselled in those days, [was] as if a man had inquired at the oracle of God: so [was] all the counsel of Ahithophel both with David and with Absalom.

he counted it [01_GEN_15_06](#) # And he believed in the LORD; and he counted it to him for righteousness.

he counted me [54_1TI_01_12](#) # And I thank Christ Jesus our Lord, who hath enabled me, for that he counted me faithful, putting me into the ministry;

he counteth me [18_JOB_19_11](#) # He hath also kindled his wrath against me, and he counteth me unto him as [one of] his enemies.

he counteth me [18_JOB_33_10](#) # Behold, he findeth occasions against me, he counteth me for his enemy,

he coupled five [02_EXO_36_16](#) # And he coupled five curtains by themselves, and six curtains by

themselves.

he coupled one [02_EXO_36_10](#) # And he coupled the five curtains one unto another: and [the other] five curtains he coupled one unto another.

he coupled the [02_EXO_36_10](#) # And he coupled the five curtains one unto another: and [the other] five curtains he coupled one unto another.

he covered his [23_ISA_06_02](#) # Above it stood the seraphims: each one had six wings; with twain he covered his face, and with twain he covered his feet, and with twain he did fly.

he covered his [23_ISA_06_02](#) # Above it stood the seraphims: each one had six wings; with twain he covered his face, and with twain he covered his feet, and with twain he did fly.

he covered the [18_JOB_23_17](#) # Because I was not cut off before the darkness, [neither] hath he covered the darkness from my face.

he covered them [11_1KI_06_15](#) # And he built the walls of the house within with boards of cedar, both the floor of the house, and the walls of the ceiling: [and] he covered [them] on the inside with wood, and covered the floor of the house with planks of fir.

he covered [23_ISA_29_10](#) # For the LORD hath poured out upon you the spirit of deep sleep, and hath closed your eyes: the prophets and your rulers, the seers hath he covered.

he covereth his [18_JOB_15_27](#) # Because he covereth his face with his fatness, and maketh collops of fat on [his] flanks.

he covereth his [07_JUD_03_24](#) # When he was gone out, his servants came; and when they saw that, behold, the doors of the parlour [were] locked, they said, Surely he covereth his feet in his summer chamber.

he covereth the [18_JOB_09_24](#) # The earth is given into the hand of the wicked: he covereth the faces of the judges thereof; if not, where, [and] who [is] he?

he covereth the [18_JOB_36_32](#) # With clouds he covereth the light; and commandeth it [not to shine] by [the cloud] that cometh betwixt.

He coveteth greedily [20_PRO_21_26](#) # He coveteth greedily all the day long: but the righteous giveth and spareth not.

he created it [23_ISA_45_18](#) # For thus saith the LORD that created the heavens; God himself that formed the earth and made it; he hath established it, he created it not in vain, he formed it to be inhabited: I [am] the LORD; and [there is] none else.

he cried A [23_ISA_21_08](#) # And he cried, A lion: My lord, I stand continually upon the watchtower in the daytime, and I am set in my ward whole nights:

he cried against [11_1KI_13_02](#) # And he cried against the altar in the word of the LORD, and said, O altar, altar, thus saith the LORD; Behold, a child shall be born unto the house of David, Josiah by name; and upon thee shall he offer the priests of the high places that burn incense upon thee, and men's bones shall be burnt upon thee.

He cried aloud [27_DAN_04_14](#) # He cried aloud, and said thus, Hew down the tree, and cut off his branches, shake off his leaves, and scatter his fruit: let the beasts get away from under it, and the fowls from his branches:

He cried also [26_EZE_09_01](#) # He cried also in mine ears with a loud voice, saying, Cause them that have charge over the city to draw near, even every man [with] his destroying weapon in his hand.

he cried and [12_2KI_06_05](#) # But as one was felling a beam, the ax head fell into the water: and he cried, and said, Alas, master! for it was borrowed.

he cried and [32_JON_03_04](#) # And Jonah began to enter into the city a day's journey, and he cried, and said, Yet forty days, and Nineveh shall be overthrown.

he cried and [42_LUK_16_24](#) # And he cried and said, Father Abraham, have mercy on me, and send Lazarus, that he may dip the tip of his finger in water, and cool my tongue; for I am tormented in this flame.

he cried and [38_ZEC_07_13](#) # Therefore it is come to pass, [that] as he cried, and they would not hear; so they cried, and I would not hear, saith the LORD of hosts:

he cried by [11_1KI_13_32](#) # For the saying which he cried by the word of the LORD against the altar in Bethel, and against all the houses of the high places which [are] in the cities of Samaria, shall surely come to pass.

he cried Cause [01_GEN_45_01](#) # Then Joseph could not refrain himself before all them that stood by him; and he cried, Cause every man to go out from me. And there stood no man with him, while Joseph made himself known unto his brethren.

he cried He [42_LUK_08_08](#) # And other fell on good ground, and sprang up, and bare fruit an hundredfold. And when he had said these things, he cried, He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.

he cried mightily [66_REV_18_02](#) # And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird.

he cried My [12_2KI_02_12](#) # And Elisha saw [it], and he cried, My father, my father, the chariot of Israel, and the horsemen thereof. And he saw him no more: and he took hold of his own clothes, and rent them in two pieces.

he cried out [44_ACT_23_06](#) # But when Paul perceived that the one part were Sadducees, and the other Pharisees, he cried out in the council, Men [and] brethren, I am a Pharisee, the son of a Pharisee: of the hope and resurrection of the dead I am called in question.

he cried out [42_LUK_08_28](#) # When he saw Jesus, he cried out, and fell down before him, and with a loud voice said, What have I to do with thee, Jesus, [thou] Son of God most high? I beseech thee, torment me not.

he cried out [41_MAR_01_23](#) # And there was in their synagogue a man with an unclean spirit; and he cried out,

he cried saying [42_LUK_18_38](#) # And he cried, saying, Jesus, [thou] son of David, have mercy on me.

he cried saying [40_MAT_14_30](#) # But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.

he cried so [42_LUK_18_39](#) # And they which went before rebuked him, that he should hold his peace: but he cried so much the more, [Thou] son of David, have mercy on me.

he cried the [41_MAR_10_48](#) # And many charged him that he should hold his peace: but he cried the more a great deal, [Thou] son of David, have mercy on me.

he cried unto [11_1KI_13_21](#) # And he cried unto the man of God that came from Judah, saying, Thus saith the LORD, Forasmuch as thou hast disobeyed the mouth of the LORD, and hast not kept the commandment which the LORD thy God commanded thee,

he cried unto [11_1KI_17_20](#) # And he cried unto the LORD, and said, O LORD my God, hast thou also brought evil upon the widow with whom I sojourn, by slaying her son?

he cried unto [11_1KI_20_39](#) # And as the king passed by, he cried unto the king: and he said, Thy servant went out into the midst of the battle; and, behold, a man turned aside, and brought a man unto me, and said, Keep this man: if by any means he be missing, then shall thy life be for his life, or else thou shalt pay a talent of silver.

he cried unto [09_1SA_15_11](#) # It repenteth me that I have set up Saul [to be] king: for he is turned back from following me, and hath not performed my commandments. And it grieved Samuel; and he cried unto the LORD all night.

he cried unto [02_EXO_15_25](#) # And he cried unto the LORD; and the LORD showed him a tree, [which] when he had cast into the waters, the waters were made sweet: there he made for them a statute and an ordinance, and there he proved them,

he cried unto [19_PSA_22_24](#) # For he hath not despised nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted; neither hath he hid his face from him; but when he cried unto him, he heard.

he cried with [27_DAN_06_20](#) # And when he came to the den, he cried with a lamentable voice unto Daniel: [and] the king spake and said to Daniel, O Daniel, servant of the living God, is thy God, whom thou servest continually, able to deliver thee from the lions?

he cried with [01_GEN_27_34](#) # And when Esau heard the words of his father, he cried with a great and exceeding bitter cry, and said unto his father, Bless me, [even] me also, O my father.

he cried with [43_JOH_11_43](#) # And when he thus had spoken, he cried with a loud voice, Lazarus, come forth.

he cried with [66_REV_07_02](#) # And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,

he cried with [66_REV_19_17](#) # And I saw an angel standing in the sun; and he cried with a loud voice, saying to all the fowls that fly in the midst of heaven, Come and gather yourselves together unto the supper of the great God;

he crieth the [19_PSA_72_12](#) # For he shall deliver the needy when he crieth; the poor also, and [him] that hath no helper.

he crieth unto [02_EXO_22_27](#) # For that [is] his covering only, it [is] his raiment for his skin: wherein shall he sleep? and it shall come to pass, when he crieth unto me, that I will hear; for I [am] gracious.

He cropped off [26_EZE_17_04](#) # He cropped off the top of his young twigs, and carried it into a land of traffic; he set it in a city of merchants.

He croucheth and [19_PSA_10_10](#) # He croucheth, [and] humbleth himself, that the poor may fall by his strong ones.

he cruelly oppressed [26_EZE_18_18](#) # [As for] his father, because he cruelly oppressed, spoiled his brother

by violence, and did [that] which [is] not good among his people, lo, even he shall die in his iniquity.

he cry against [05_DEU_24_15](#) # At his day thou shalt give [him] his hire, neither shall the sun go down upon it; for he [is] poor, and setteth his heart upon it: lest he cry against thee unto the LORD, and it be sin unto thee.

he cry unto [05_DEU_15_09](#) # Beware that there be not a thought in thy wicked heart, saying, The seventh year, the year of release, is at hand; and thine eye be evil against thy poor brother, and thou givest him nought; and he cry unto the LORD against thee, and it be sin unto thee.

he cured many [42_LUK_07_21](#) # And in that same hour he cured many of [their] infirmities and plagues, and of evil spirits; and unto many [that were] blind he gave sight.

he curse thee [20_PRO_30_10](#) # Accuse not a servant unto his master, lest he curse thee, and thou be found guilty.

he cursed Come [10_2SA_16_07](#) # And thus said Shimei when he cursed, Come out, come out, thou bloody man, and thou man of Belial:

he cursed the [10_2SA_19_21](#) # But Abishai the son of Zeruiah answered and said, Shall not Shimei be put to death for this, because he cursed the LORD'S anointed?

he cut down [14_2CH_34_04](#) # And they brake down the altars of Baalim in his presence; and the images, that [were] on high above them, he cut down; and the groves, and the carved images, and the molten images, he brake in pieces, and made dust [of them], and strowed [it] upon the graves of them that had sacrificed unto them.

he cut down [12_2KI_06_06](#) # And the man of God said, Where fell it? And he showed him the place. And he cut down a stick, and cast [it] in thither; and the iron did swim.

he cut it [24_JER_36_23](#) # And it came to pass, [that] when Jehudi had read three or four leaves, he cut it with the penknife, and cast [it] into the fire that [was] on the hearth, until all the roll was consumed in the fire that [was] on the hearth.

he cut off [23_ISA_66_03](#) # He that killeth an ox [is as if] he slew a man; he that sacrificeth a lamb, [as if] he cut off a dog's neck; he that offereth an oblation, [as if he offered] swine's blood; he that burneth incense, [as if] he blessed an idol. Yea, they have chosen their own ways, and their soul delighteth in their abominations.

he cut off [18_JOB_11_10](#) # If he cut off, and shut up, or gather together, then who can hinder him?

he cut the [03_LEV_08_20](#) # And he cut the ram into pieces; and Moses burnt the head, and the pieces, and the fat.

He cutteth out [18_JOB_28_10](#) # He cutteth out rivers among the rocks; and his eye seeth every precious thing.

He cutteth out [18_JOB_28_10](#) # He cutteth out rivers among the rocks; and his eye seeth every precious thing.

he daily increaseth [28_HOS_12_01](#) # Ephraim feedeth on wind, and followeth after the east wind: he daily increaseth lies and desolation; and they do make a covenant with the Assyrians, and oil is carried into Egypt.

he deal unjustly [23_ISA_26_10](#) # Let favour be showed to the wicked, [yet] will he not learn righteousness:

in the land of uprightness will he deal unjustly, and will not behold the majesty of the LORD.

he deal with [01_GEN_34_31](#) # And they said, Should he deal with our sister as with an harlot?

he dealeth very [09_1SA_23_22](#) # Go, I pray you, prepare yet, and know and see his place where his haunt is, [and] who hath seen him there: for it is told me [that] he dealeth very subtly.

he dealt among [10_2SA_06_19](#) # And he dealt among all the people, [even] among the whole multitude of Israel, as well to the women as men, to every one a cake of bread, and a good piece [of flesh], and a flagon [of wine]. So all the people departed every one to his house.

he dealt to [13_1CH_16_03](#) # And he dealt to every one of Israel, both man and woman, to every one a loaf of bread, and a good piece of flesh, and a flagon [of wine].

he dealt wisely [14_2CH_11_23](#) # And he dealt wisely, and dispersed of all his children throughout all the countries of Judah and Benjamin, unto every fenced city: and he gave them victual in abundance. And he desired many wives.

he dealt with [38_ZEC_01_06](#) # But my words and my statutes, which I commanded my servants the prophets, did they not take hold of your fathers? and they returned and said, Like as the LORD of hosts thought to do unto us, according to our ways, and according to our doings, so hath he dealt with us.

he deceived them [66_REV_19_20](#) # And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone.

he deceiveth himself [48_GAL_06_03](#) # For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.

he deceiveth the [43_JOH_07_12](#) # And there was much murmuring among the people concerning him: for some said, He is a good man: others said, Nay; but he deceiveth the people.

he declared particularly [44_ACT_21_19](#) # And when he had saluted them, he declared particularly what things God had wrought among the Gentiles by his ministry.

he declared unto [05_DEU_04_13](#) # And he declared unto you his covenant, which he commanded you to perform, [even] ten commandments; and he wrote them upon two tables of stone.

he defended him [44_ACT_07_24](#) # And seeing one [of them] suffer wrong, he defended [him], and avenged him that was oppressed, and smote the Egyptian:

he deferred them [44_ACT_24_22](#) # And when Felix heard these things, having more perfect knowledge of [that] way, he deferred them, and said, When Lysias the chief captain shall come down, I will know the uttermost of your matter.

he defied Israel [13_1CH_20_07](#) # But when he defied Israel, Jonathan the son of Shimea David's brother slew him.

he defied Israel [10_2SA_21_21](#) # And when he defied Israel, Jonathan the son of Shimeah the brother of David slew him.

he defiled his [13_1CH_05_01](#) # Now the sons of Reuben the firstborn of Israel, [for he [was] the firstborn; but, forasmuch as he defiled his father's bed, his birthright was given unto the sons of Joseph the son of Israel: and the genealogy is not to be reckoned after the birthright.

he defiled Topheth [12_2KI_23_10](#) # And he defiled Topheth, which [is] in the valley of the children of Hinnom, that no man might make his son or his daughter to pass through the fire to Molech.

he delight himself [18_JOB_27_10](#) # Will he delight himself in the Almighty? will he always call upon God?

he delighted in [10_2SA_22_20](#) # He brought me forth also into a large place: he delivered me, because he delighted in me.

he delighted in [19_PSA_18_19](#) # He brought me forth also into a large place; he delivered me, because he delighted in me.

he delighted in [19_PSA_22_08](#) # He trusted on the LORD [that] he would deliver him: let him deliver him, seeing he delighted in him.

he delighted not [19_PSA_109_17](#) # As he loved cursing, so let it come unto him: as he delighted not in blessing, so let it be far from him.

he delighteth in [39_MAL_02_17](#) # Ye have wearied the LORD with your words. Yet ye say, Wherein have we wearied [him]? When ye say, Every one that doeth evil [is] good in the sight of the LORD, and he delighteth in them; or, Where [is] the God of judgment?

he delighteth in [33_MIC_07_18](#) # Who [is] a God like unto thee, that pardoneth iniquity, and passeth by the transgression of the remnant of his heritage? he retaineth not his anger for ever, because he delighteth [in] mercy.

he delighteth in [19_PSA_37_23](#) # The steps of a [good] man are ordered by the LORD: and he delighteth in his way.

He delighteth not [19_PSA_147_10](#) # He delighteth not in the strength of the horse: he taketh not pleasure in the legs of a man.

he delighteth [20_PRO_03_12](#) # For whom the LORD loveth he correcteth; even as a father the son [in whom] he delighteth.

he deliver any [19_PSA_33_17](#) # An horse [is] a vain thing for safety: neither shall he deliver [any] by his great strength.

he deliver his [19_PSA_89_48](#) # What man [is he that] liveth, and shall not see death? shall he deliver his soul from the hand of the grave? Selah.

he deliver them [19_PSA_106_43](#) # Many times did he deliver them; but they provoked [him] with their counsel, and were brought low for their iniquity.

he deliver us [33_MIC_05_06](#) # And they shall waste the land of Assyria with the sword, and the land of Nimrod in the entrances thereof: thus shall he deliver [us] from the Assyrian, when he cometh into our land, and when he treadeth within our borders.

he delivered him [01_GEN_37_21](#) # And Reuben heard [it], and he delivered him out of their hands; and said, Let us not kill him.

he delivered him [42_LUK_07_15](#) # And he that was dead sat up, and began to speak. And he delivered him to his mother.

he delivered him [40_MAT_27_26](#) # Then released he Barabbas unto them: and when he had scourged Jesus, he delivered [him] to be crucified.

he delivered into [10 2SA 10 10](#) # And the rest of the people he delivered into the hand of Abishai his brother, that he might put [them] in array against the children of Ammon.

he delivered Jesus [42 LUK 23 25](#) # And he released unto them him that for sedition and murder was cast into prison, whom they had desired; but he delivered Jesus to their will.

He delivered me [10 2SA 22 18](#) # He delivered me from my strong enemy, [and] from them that hated me: for they were too strong for me.

he delivered me [10 2SA 22 20](#) # He brought me forth also into a large place: he delivered me, because he delighted in me.

He delivered me [19 PSA 18 17](#) # He delivered me from my strong enemy, and from them which hated me: for they were too strong for me.

he delivered me [19 PSA 18 19](#) # He brought me forth also into a large place; he delivered me, because he delighted in me.

he delivered them [14 2CH 16 08](#) # Were not the Ethiopians and the Lubims a huge host, with very many chariots and horsemen? yet, because thou didst rely on the LORD, he delivered them into thine hand.

he delivered them [12 2KI 13 03](#) # And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Israel, and he delivered them into the hand of Hazael king of Syria, and into the hand of Benhadad the son of Hazael, all [their] days.

he delivered them [10 2SA 21 09](#) # And he delivered them into the hands of the Gibeonites, and they hanged them in the hill before the LORD: and they fell [all] seven together, and were put to death in the days of harvest, in the first [days], in the beginning of barley harvest.

he delivered them [01 GEN 32 16](#) # And he delivered [them] into the hand of his servants, every drove by themselves; and said unto his servants, Pass over before me, and put a space betwixt drove and drove.

he delivered them [07 JUD 02 14](#) # And the anger of the LORD was hot against Israel, and he delivered them into the hands of spoilers that spoiled them, and he sold them into the hands of their enemies round about, so that they could not any longer stand before their enemies.

he delivered them [19 PSA 107 06](#) # Then they cried unto the LORD in their trouble, [and] he delivered them out of their distresses.

he delivered them [19 PSA 78 42](#) # They remembered not his hand, [nor] the day when he delivered them from the enemy.

he delivered them [19 PSA 78 42](#) # They remembered not his hand, [nor] the day when he delivered them from the enemy.

he delivered unto [13 1CH 19 11](#) # And the rest of the people he delivered unto the hand of Abishai his brother, and they set [themselves] in array against the children of Ammon.

he delivered us [10 2SA 19 09](#) # And all the people were at strife throughout all the tribes of Israel, saying, The king saved us out of the hand of our enemies, and he delivered us out of the hand of the Philistines; and now he is fled out of the land for Absalom.

he delivered us [15 EZR 08 31](#) # Then we departed from the river of Ahava on the twelfth [day] of the first month, to go unto Jerusalem: and the hand of our God was upon us, and he delivered us from the hand of

the enemy, and of such as lay in wait by the way.

He delivereth and [27 DAN 06 27](#) # He delivereth and rescueth, and he worketh signs and wonders in heaven and in earth, who hath delivered Daniel from the power of the lions.

He delivereth me [19 PSA 18 48](#) # He delivereth me from mine enemies: yea, thou liftest me up above those that rise up against me: thou hast delivered me from the violent man.

He delivereth the [18 JOB 36 15](#) # He delivereth the poor in his affliction, and openeth their ears in oppression.

he delivereth them [19 PSA 97 10](#) # Ye that love the LORD, hate evil: he preserveth the souls of his saints; he delivereth them out of the hand of the wicked.

he demanded of [40 MAT 02 04](#) # And when he had gathered all the chief priests and scribes of the people together, he demanded of them where Christ should be born.

he denied before [40 MAT 26 70](#) # But he denied before [them] all, saying, I know not what thou sayest.

he denied him [42 LUK 22 57](#) # And he denied him, saying, Woman, I know him not.

He denied it [43 JOH 18 25](#) # And Simon Peter stood and warmed himself. They said therefore unto him, Art not thou also [one] of his disciples? He denied [it], and said, I am not.

he denied it [41 MAR 14 70](#) # And he denied it again. And a little after, they that stood by said again to Peter, Surely thou art [one] of them: for thou art a Galilaean, and thy speech agreeth [thereto].

he denied saying [41 MAR 14 68](#) # But he denied, saying, I know not, neither understand I what thou sayest. And he went out into the porch; and the cock crew.

he denied with [40 MAT 26 72](#) # And again he denied with an oath, I do not know the man.

he depart from [03 LEV 25 41](#) # And [then] shall he depart from thee, [both] he and his children with him, and shall return unto his own family, and unto the possession of his fathers shall he return.

he departed again [43 JOH 06 15](#) # When Jesus therefore perceived that they would come and take him by force, to make him a king, he departed again into a mountain himself alone.

he departed and [12 2KI 05 05](#) # And the king of Syria said, Go to, go, and I will send a letter unto the king of Israel. And he departed, and took with him ten talents of silver, and six thousand [pieces] of gold, and ten changes of raiment.

he departed and [44 ACT 12 17](#) # But he, beckoning unto them with the hand to hold their peace, declared unto them how the Lord had brought him out of the prison. And he said, Go show these things unto James, and to the brethren. And he departed, and went into another place.

he departed and [44 ACT 18 23](#) # And after he had spent some time [there], he departed, and went over [all] the country of Galatia and Phrygia in order, strengthening all the disciples.

he departed and [42 LUK 04 42](#) # And when it was day, he departed and went into a desert place: and the people sought him, and came unto him, and stayed him, that he should not depart from them.

he departed and [41 MAR 05 20](#) # And he departed, and began to publish in Decapolis how great things Jesus had done for him: and all [men] did marvel.

he departed from [12_2KI_05_19](#) # And he said unto him, Go in peace. So he departed from him a little way.

he departed from [12_2KI_08_14](#) # So he departed from Elisha, and came to his master; who said to him, What said Elisha to thee? And he answered, He told me [that] thou shouldest surely recover.

he departed from [44_ACT_19_09](#) # But when divers were hardened, and believed not, but spake evil of that way before the multitude, he departed from them, and separated the disciples, disputing daily in the school of one Tyrannus.

he departed from [42_LUK_04_13](#) # And when the devil had ended all the temptation, he departed from him for a season.

he departed from [40_MAT_19_01](#) # And it came to pass, [that] when Jesus had finished these sayings, he departed from Galilee, and came into the coasts of Judaea beyond Jordan;

he departed he [42_LUK_10_35](#) # And on the morrow when he departed, he took out two pence, and gave [them] to the host, and said unto him, Take care of him; and whatsoever thou spendest more, when I come again, I will repay thee.

he departed I [19_PSA_34_01](#) # [A Psalm] of David, when he changed his behaviour before Abimelech; who drove him away, and he departed. I will bless the LORD at all times: his praise [shall] continually [be] in my mouth.

he departed into [41_MAR_06_46](#) # And when he had sent them away, he departed into a mountain to pray.

he departed into [40_MAT_04_12](#) # Now when Jesus had heard that John was cast into prison, he departed into Galilee;

he departed not [12_2KI_03_03](#) # Nevertheless he cleaved unto the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, which made Israel to sin; he departed not therefrom.

he departed not [12_2KI_03_03](#) # Nevertheless he cleaved unto the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, which made Israel to sin; he departed not therefrom.

he departed not [12_2KI_10_31](#) # But Jehu took no heed to walk in the law of the LORD God of Israel with all his heart: for he departed not from the sins of Jeroboam, which made Israel to sin.

he departed not [12_2KI_13_02](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD, and followed the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, which made Israel to sin; he departed not therefrom.

he departed not [12_2KI_13_02](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD, and followed the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, which made Israel to sin; he departed not therefrom.

he departed not [12_2KI_13_11](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD; he departed not from all the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Israel sin: [but] he walked therein.

he departed not [12_2KI_14_24](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD: he departed not from all the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Israel to sin.

he departed not [12_2KI_15_09](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD, as his fathers had done: he departed not from the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Israel to sin.

he departed not [12_2KI_15_18](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD: he departed not all his days from the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Israel to sin.

he departed not [12_2KI_15_24](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD: he departed not from the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Israel to sin.

he departed not [12_2KI_15_28](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD: he departed not from the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Israel to sin.

he departed out [01_GEN_12_04](#) # So Abram departed, as the LORD had spoken unto him; and Lot went with him: and Abram [was] seventy and five years old when he departed out of Haran.

he departed out [40_MAT_17_18](#) # And Jesus rebuked the devil; and he departed out of him: and the child was cured from that very hour.

he departed thence [11_1KI_19_19](#) # So he departed thence, and found Elisha the son of Shaphat, who [was] plowing [with] twelve yoke [of oxen] before him, and he with the twelfth: and Elijah passed by him, and cast his mantle upon him.

he departed thence [44_ACT_18_07](#) # And he departed thence, and entered into a certain [man's] house, named Justus, [one] that worshipped God, whose house joined hard to the synagogue.

he departed thence [43_JOH_04_43](#) # Now after two days he departed thence, and went into Galilee.

he departed thence [40_MAT_11_01](#) # And it came to pass, when Jesus had made an end of commanding his twelve disciples, he departed thence to teach and to preach in their cities.

he departed thence [40_MAT_13_53](#) # And it came to pass, [that] when Jesus had finished these parables, he departed thence.

he departed thence [40_MAT_14_13](#) # When Jesus heard [of it], he departed thence by ship into a desert place apart: and when the people had heard [thereof], they followed him on foot out of the cities.

he departed to [42_LUK_01_23](#) # And it came to pass, that, as soon as the days of his ministration were accomplished, he departed to his own house.

he departed with [44_ACT_14_20](#) # Howbeit, as the disciples stood round about him, he rose up, and came into the city: and the next day he departed with Barnabas to Derbe.

he departed [44_ACT_20_11](#) # When he therefore was come up again, and had broken bread, and eaten, and talked a long while, even till break of day, so he departed.

he departed [04_NUM_12_09](#) # And the anger of the LORD was kindled against them; and he departed.

he departeth and [18_JOB_27_21](#) # The east wind carrieth him away, and he departeth: and as a storm hurleth him out of his place.

he described unto [07_JUD_08_14](#) # And caught a young man of the men of Succoth, and inquired of him: and he described unto him the princes of Succoth, and the elders thereof, [even] threescore and seventeen men.

he desired many [14_2CH_11_23](#) # And he dealt wisely, and dispersed of all his children throughout all the countries of Judah and Benjamin, unto every fenced city: and he gave them victual in abundance. And he desired many wives.

he desired Philip [44_ACT_08_31](#) # And he said, How can I, except some man should guide me? And he desired Philip that he would come up and sit with him.

he desired to [42_LUK_09_09](#) # And Herod said, John have I beheaded: but who is this, of whom I hear such things? And he desired to see him.

he desired [18_JOB_20_20](#) # Surely he shall not feel quietness in his belly, he shall not save of that which he desired.

he desireth a [54_1TI_03_01](#) # This [is] a true saying, If a man desire the office of a bishop, he desireth a good work.

he desireth yet [21_ECC_06_02](#) # A man to whom God hath given riches, wealth, and honour, so that he wanteth nothing for his soul of all that he desireth, yet God giveth him not power to eat thereof, but a stranger eateth it: this [is] vanity, and it [is] an evil disease.

he despised and [26_EZE_17_16](#) # [As] I live, saith the Lord GOD, surely in the place [where] the king [dwelleth] that made him king, whose oath he despised, and whose covenant he brake, [even] with him in the midst of Babylon he shall die.

he despised the [26_EZE_17_18](#) # Seeing he despised the oath by breaking the covenant, when, lo, he had given his hand, and hath done all these [things], he shall not escape.

he destroy him [18_JOB_08_18](#) # If he destroy him from his place, then [it] shall deny him, [saying], I have not seen thee.

he destroy thee [14_2CH_35_21](#) # But he sent ambassadors to him, saying, What have I to do with thee, thou king of Judah? [I come] not against thee this day, but against the house wherewith I have war: for God commanded me to make haste: forbear thee from [meddling with] God, who [is] with me, that he destroy thee not.

he destroy [19_PSA_145_20](#) # The LORD preserveth all them that love him: but all the wicked will he destroy.

he destroyed the [05_DEU_02_22](#) # As he did to the children of Esau, which dwelt in Seir, when he destroyed the Horims from before them; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead even unto this day:

he destroyed the [05_DEU_02_22](#) # As he did to the children of Esau, which dwelt in Seir, when he destroyed the Horims from before them; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead even unto this day:

He destroyed their [19_PSA_78_47](#) # He destroyed their vines with hail, and their sycamore trees with frost.

he destroyed them [09_1SA_05_06](#) # But the hand of the LORD was heavy upon them of Ashdod, and he destroyed them, and smote them with emerods, [even] Ashdod and the coasts thereof.

he destroyed [05_DEU_31_04](#) # And the LORD shall do unto them as he did to Sihon and to Og, kings of the Amorites, and unto the land of them, whom he destroyed.

he destroyed [48_GAL_01_23](#) # But they had heard only, That he which persecuted us in times past now preacheth the faith which once he destroyed.

He destroyeth the [18_JOB_09_22](#) # This [is] one [thing], therefore I said [it], He destroyeth the perfect and the wicked.

he devise means [10_2SA_14_14](#) # For we must needs die, and [are] as water spilled on the ground, which cannot be gathered up again; neither doth God respect [any] person: yet doth he devise means, that his banished be not expelled from him.

he devised against [17_EST_09_25](#) # But when [Esther] came before the king, he commanded by letters that his wicked device, which he devised against the Jews, should return upon his own head, and that he and his sons should be hanged on the gallows.

he deviseth mischief [20_PRO_06_14](#) # Frowardness [is] in his heart, he deviseth mischief continually; he soweth discord.

He deviseth mischief [19_PSA_36_04](#) # He deviseth mischief upon his bed; he setteth himself in a way [that is] not good; he abhorreth not evil.

he deviseth wicked [23_ISA_32_07](#) # The instruments also of the churl [are] evil: he deviseth wicked devices to destroy the poor with lying words, even when the needy speaketh right.

he did according [12_2KI_14_03](#) # And he did [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD, yet not like David his father: he did according to all things as Joash his father did.

he did according [12_2KI_15_34](#) # And he did [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD: he did according to all that his father Uzziah had done.

he did according [27_DAN_08_04](#) # I saw the ram pushing westward, and northward, and southward; so that no beasts might stand before him, neither [was there any] that could deliver out of his hand; but he did according to his will, and became great.

he did according [01_GEN_44_02](#) # And put my cup, the silver cup, in the sack's mouth of the youngest, and his corn money. And he did according to the word that Joseph had spoken.

he did aforetime [27_DAN_06_10](#) # Now when Daniel knew that the writing was signed, he went into his house; and his windows being open in his chamber toward Jerusalem, he kneeled upon his knees three times a day, and prayed, and gave thanks before his God, as he did aforetime.

he did and [11_1KI_11_41](#) # And the rest of the acts of Solomon, and all that he did, and his wisdom, [are] they not written in the book of the acts of Solomon?

he did and [11_1KI_15_23](#) # The rest of all the acts of Asa, and all his might, and all that he did, and the cities which he built, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah? Nevertheless in the time of his old age he was diseased in his feet.

he did and [11_1KI_16_05](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Baasha, and what he did, and his might, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

he did and [11_1KI_16_27](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Omri which he did, and his might that he showed, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

he did and [11_1KI_22_39](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Ahab, and all that he did, and the ivory house which he made, and all the cities that he built, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

he did and [14_2CH_36_08](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Jehoiakim, and his abominations which he did, and that which was found in him, behold, they [are] written in the book of the kings of Israel and Judah: and Jehoiachin his son reigned in his stead.

he did and [12_2KI_10_34](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Jehu, and all that he did, and all his might, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

he did and [12_2KI_13_08](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Jehoahaz, and all that he did, and his might, [are]

they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

he did and [12_2KI_13_12](#) # And the rest of the acts of Joash, and all that he did, and his might wherewith he fought against Amaziah king of Judah, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

he did and [12_2KI_14_15](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Jehoash which he did, and his might, and how he fought with Amaziah king of Judah, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

he did and [12_2KI_14_28](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Jeroboam, and all that he did, and his might, how he warred, and how he recovered Damascus, and Hamath, [which belonged] to Judah, for Israel, are they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

he did and [12_2KI_21_17](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Manasseh, and all that he did, and his sin that he sinned, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

he did And [44_ACT_12_08](#) # And the angel said unto him, Gird thyself, and bind on thy sandals. And so he did. And he saith unto him, Cast thy garment about thee, and follow me.

he did and [40_MAT_21_15](#) # And when the chief priests and scribes saw the wonderful things that he did, and the children crying in the temple, and saying, Hosanna to the son of David; they were sore displeased,

he did are [11_1KI_14_29](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Rehoboam, and all that he did, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

he did are [11_1KI_15_07](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Abijam, and all that he did, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah? And there was war between Abijam and Jeroboam.

he did are [11_1KI_15_31](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Nadab, and all that he did, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

he did are [11_1KI_16_14](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Elah, and all that he did, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

he did are [12_2KI_01_18](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Ahaziah which he did, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

he did are [12_2KI_08_23](#) # And the rest of the acts of Joram, and all that he did, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

he did are [12_2KI_12_19](#) # And the rest of the acts of Joash, and all that he did, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

he did are [12_2KI_15_06](#) # And the rest of the acts of Azariah, and all that he did, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

he did are [12_2KI_15_21](#) # And the rest of the acts of Menahem, and all that he did, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

he did are [12_2KI_15_36](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Jotham, and all that he did, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

he did are [12_2KI_16_19](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Ahaz which he did, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

he did are [12_2KI_21_25](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Amon which he did, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

he did are [12_2KI_23_28](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Josiah, and all that he did, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

he did are [12_2KI_24_05](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Jehoiakim, and all that he did, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

he did as [03_LEV_16_34](#) # And this shall be an everlasting statute unto you, to make an atonement for the children of Israel for all their sins once a year. And he did as the LORD commanded Moses.

he did at [43_JOH_04_45](#) # Then when he was come into Galilee, the Galilaeans received him, having seen all the things that he did at Jerusalem at the feast: for they also went unto the feast.

he did behold [12_2KI_15_26](#) # And the rest of the acts of Pekahiah, and all that he did, behold, they [are] written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel.

he did behold [12_2KI_15_31](#) # And the rest of the acts of Pekah, and all that he did, behold, they [are] written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel.

he did both [44_ACT_10_39](#) # And we are witnesses of all things which he did both in the land of the Jews, and in Jerusalem; whom they slew and hanged on a tree:

he did came [41_MAR_03_08](#) # And from Jerusalem, and from Idumaea, and [from] beyond Jordan; and they about Tyre and Sidon, a great multitude, when they had heard what great things he did, came unto him.

he did continually [24_JER_52_33](#) # And changed his prison garments: and he did continually eat bread before him all the days of his life.

he did displeased [01_GEN_38_10](#) # And the thing which he did displeased the LORD: wherefore he slew him also.

he did eat [11_1KI_19_06](#) # And he looked, and, behold, [there was] a cake baken on the coals, and a cruse of water at his head. And he did eat and drink, and laid him down again.

he did eat [09_1SA_30_11](#) # And they found an Egyptian in the field, and brought him to David, and gave him bread, and he did eat; and they made him drink water;

he did eat [12_2KI_09_34](#) # And when he was come in, he did eat and drink, and said, Go, see now this cursed [woman], and bury her: for she [is] a king's daughter.

he did eat [12_2KI_25_29](#) # And changed his prison garments: and he did eat bread continually before him all the days of his life.

he did eat [10_2SA_09_13](#) # So Mephibosheth dwelt in Jerusalem: for he did eat continually at the king's table; and was lame on both his feet.

he did eat [10_2SA_11_13](#) # And when David had called him, he did eat and drink before him; and he made him drunk: and at even he went out to lie on his bed with the servants of his lord, but went not down to his house.

he did eat [10_2SA_12_20](#) # Then David arose from the earth, and washed, and anointed [himself], and

changed his apparel, and came into the house of the LORD, and worshipped: then he came to his own house; and when he required, they set bread before him, and he did eat.

he did eat [15_EZR_10_06](#) # Then Ezra rose up from before the house of God, and went into the chamber of Johanan the son of Eliashib: and [when] he came thither, he did eat no bread, nor drink water: for he mourned because of the transgression of them that had been carried away.

he did eat [48_GAL_02_12](#) # For before that certain came from James, he did eat with the Gentiles: but when they were come, he withdrew and separated himself, fearing them which were of the circumcision.

he did eat [01_GEN_03_06](#) # And when the woman saw that the tree [was] good for food, and that it [was] pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make [one] wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.

he did eat [01_GEN_25_28](#) # And Isaac loved Esau, because he did eat of [his] venison: but Rebekah loved Jacob.

he did eat [01_GEN_25_34](#) # Then Jacob gave Esau bread and pottage of lentiles; and he did eat and drink, and rose up, and went his way: thus Esau despised [his] birthright.

he did eat [01_GEN_27_25](#) # And he said, Bring [it] near to me, and I will eat of my son's venison, that my soul may bless thee. And he brought [it] near to him, and he did eat: and he brought him wine, and he drank.

he did eat [01_GEN_39_06](#) # And he left all that he had in Joseph's hand; and he knew not ought he had, save the bread which he did eat. And Joseph was [a] goodly [person], and well favoured.

he did eat [42_LUK_04_02](#) # Being forty days tempted of the devil. And in those days he did eat nothing: and when they were ended, he afterward hungered.

he did eat [41_MAR_01_06](#) # And John was clothed with camel's hair, and with a girdle of a skin about his loins; and he did eat locusts and wild honey;

he did evil [11_1KI_15_26](#) # And he did evil in the sight of the LORD, and walked in the way of his father, and in his sin wherewith he made Israel to sin.

he did evil [11_1KI_15_34](#) # And he did evil in the sight of the LORD, and walked in the way of Jeroboam, and in his sin wherewith he made Israel to sin.

he did evil [11_1KI_22_52](#) # And he did evil in the sight of the LORD, and walked in the way of his father, and in the way of his mother, and in the way of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Israel to sin:

he did evil [14_2CH_12_14](#) # And he did evil, because he prepared not his heart to seek the LORD.

he did evil [14_2CH_22_04](#) # Wherefore he did evil in the sight of the LORD like the house of Ahab: for they were his counsellors after the death of his father to his destruction.

he did evil [12_2KI_08_18](#) # And he walked in the way of the kings of Israel, as did the house of Ahab: for the daughter of Ahab was his wife: and he did evil in the sight of the LORD.

he did fly [23_ISA_06_02](#) # Above it stood the seraphims: each one had six wings; with twain he covered his face, and with twain he covered his feet, and with twain he did fly.

he did fly [19_PSA_18_10](#) # And he rode upon a cherub, and did fly: yea, he did fly upon the wings of the wind.

he did for [05_DEU_01_30](#) # The LORD your God which goeth before you, he shall fight for you, according to all that he did for you in Egypt before your eyes;

he did for [07_JUD_02_07](#) # And the people served the LORD all the days of Joshua, and all the days of the elders that outlived Joshua, who had seen all the great works of the LORD, that he did for Israel.

he did foreknow [45_ROM_08_29](#) # For whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate [to be] conformed to the image of his Son, that he might be the firstborn among many brethren.

he did gird [07_JUD_03_16](#) # But Ehud made him a dagger which had two edges, of a cubit length; and he did gird it under his raiment upon his right thigh.

he did good [44_ACT_14_17](#) # Nevertheless he left not himself without witness, in that he did good, and gave us rain from heaven, and fruitful seasons, filling our hearts with food and gladness.

he did grind [07_JUD_16_21](#) # But the Philistines took him, and put out his eyes, and brought him down to Gaza, and bound him with fetters of brass; and he did grind in the prison house.

he did hear [10_2SA_22_07](#) # In my distress I called upon the LORD, and cried to my God: and he did hear my voice out of his temple, and my cry [did enter] into his ears.

he did in [11_1KI_16_07](#) # And also by the hand of the prophet Jehu the son of Hanani came the word of the LORD against Baasha, and against his house, even for all the evil that he did in the sight of the LORD, in provoking him to anger with the work of his hands, in being like the house of Jeroboam; and because he killed him.

he did in [05_DEU_11_03](#) # And his miracles, and his acts, which he did in the midst of Egypt unto Pharaoh the king of Egypt, and unto all his land;

he did in [24_JER_15_04](#) # And I will cause them to be removed into all kingdoms of the earth, because of Manasseh the son of Hezekiah king of Judah, for [that] which he did in Jerusalem.

he did in [06_JOS_09_09](#) # And they said unto him, From a very far country thy servants are come because of the name of the LORD thy God: for we have heard the fame of him, and all that he did in Egypt,

he did in [04_NUM_21_14](#) # Wherefore it is said in the book of the wars of the LORD, What he did in the Red sea, and in the brooks of Arnon,

he did interpret [01_GEN_41_12](#) # And [there was] there with us a young man, an Hebrew, servant to the captain of the guard; and we told him, and he interpreted to us our dreams; to each man according to his dream he did interpret.

he did it [14_2CH_31_21](#) # And in every work that he began in the service of the house of God, and in the law, and in the commandments, to seek his God, he did [it] with all his heart, and prospered.

he did it [32_JON_03_10](#) # And God saw their works, that they turned from their evil way; and God repented of the evil, that he had said that he would do unto them; and he did [it] not.

he did it [07_JUD_06_27](#) # Then Gideon took ten men of his servants, and did as the LORD had said unto him: and [so] it was, because he feared his father's household, and the men of the city, that he could not do [it] by day, that he did [it] by night.

he did many [41_MAR_06_20](#) # For Herod feared John, knowing that he was a just man and an holy, and observed him; and when he heard him, he did many things, and heard him gladly.

he did neither [02_EXO_34_28](#) # And he was there with the LORD forty days and forty nights; he did neither eat bread, nor drink water. And he wrote upon the tables the words of the covenant, the ten commandments.

he did not [14_2CH_28_01](#) # Ahaz [was] twenty years old when he began to reign, and he reigned sixteen years in Jerusalem: but he did not [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD, like David his father:

he did not [02_EXO_09_07](#) # And Pharaoh sent, and, behold, there was not one of the cattle of the Israelites dead. And the heart of Pharaoh was hardened, and he did not let the people go.

he did not [40_MAT_13_58](#) # And he did not many mighty works there because of their unbelief.

he did on [26_EZE_46_12](#) # Now when the prince shall prepare a voluntary burnt offering or peace offerings voluntarily unto the LORD, [one] shall then open him the gate that looketh toward the east, and he shall prepare his burnt offering and his peace offerings, as he did on the sabbath day: then he shall go forth; and after his going forth [one] shall shut the gate.

he did on [43_JOH_06_02](#) # And a great multitude followed him, because they saw his miracles which he did on them that were diseased.

he did once [58_HEB_07_27](#) # Who needeth not daily, as those high priests, to offer up sacrifice, first for his own sins, and then for the people's: for this he did once, when he offered up himself.

he did predestinate [45_ROM_08_30](#) # Moreover whom he did predestinate, them he also called: and whom he called, them he also justified: and whom he justified, them he also glorified.

he did pursue [30_AMO_01_11](#) # Thus saith the LORD; For three transgressions of Edom, and for four, I will not turn away [the punishment] thereof; because he did pursue his brother with the sword, and did cast off all pity, and his anger did tear perpetually, and he kept his wrath for ever:

he did put [09_ISA_19_05](#) # For he did put his life in his hand, and slew the Philistine, and the LORD wrought a great salvation for all Israel: thou sawest [it], and didst rejoice: wherefore then wilt thou sin against innocent blood, to slay David without a cause?

he did so [09_ISA_01_07](#) # And [as] he did so year by year, when she went up to the house of the LORD, so she provoked her; therefore she wept, and did not eat.

he did so [17_EST_02_04](#) # And let the maiden which pleaseth the king be queen instead of Vashti. And the thing pleased the king; and he did so.

he did so [23_ISA_20_02](#) # At the same time spake the LORD by Isaiah the son of Amoz, saying, Go and loose the sackcloth from off thy loins, and put off thy shoe from thy foot. And he did so, walking naked and barefoot.

he did so [07_JUD_06_20](#) # And the angel of God said unto him, Take the flesh and the unleavened cakes, and lay [them] upon this rock, and pour out the broth. And he did so.

he did so [42_LUK_06_10](#) # And looking round about upon them all, he said unto the man, Stretch forth thy hand. And he did so: and his hand was restored whole as the other.

he did that [14_2CH_25_02](#) # And he did [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD, but not with a perfect heart.

he did that [14_2CH_26_04](#) # And he did [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD, according to all

that his father Amaziah did.

he did that [14_2CH_27_02](#) # And he did [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD, according to all that his father Uzziah did: howbeit he entered not into the temple of the LORD. And the people did yet corruptly.

he did that [14_2CH_29_02](#) # And he did [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD, according to all that David his father had done.

he did that [14_2CH_33_22](#) # But he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD, as did Manasseh his father: for Amon sacrificed unto all the carved images which Manasseh his father had made, and served them;

he did that [14_2CH_34_02](#) # And he did [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD, and walked in the ways of David his father, and declined [neither] to the right hand, nor to the left.

he did that [14_2CH_36_05](#) # Jehoiakim [was] twenty and five years old when he began to reign, and he reigned eleven years in Jerusalem: and he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD his God.

he did that [14_2CH_36_09](#) # Jehoiachin [was] eight years old when he began to reign, and he reigned three months and ten days in Jerusalem: and he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD.

he did that [14_2CH_36_12](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD his God, [and] humbled not himself before Jeremiah the prophet [speaking] from the mouth of the LORD.

he did that [12_2KI_13_02](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD, and followed the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, which made Israel to sin; he departed not therefrom.

he did that [12_2KI_13_11](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD; he departed not from all the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Israel sin: [but] he walked therein.

he did that [12_2KI_14_03](#) # And he did [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD, yet not like David his father: he did according to all things as Joash his father did.

he did that [12_2KI_14_24](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD: he departed not from all the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Israel to sin.

he did that [12_2KI_15_03](#) # And he did [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD, according to all that his father Amaziah had done;

he did that [12_2KI_15_09](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD, as his fathers had done: he departed not from the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Israel to sin.

he did that [12_2KI_15_18](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD: he departed not all his days from the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Israel to sin.

he did that [12_2KI_15_24](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD: he departed not from the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Israel to sin.

he did that [12_2KI_15_28](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD: he departed not from the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Israel to sin.

he did that [12_2KI_15_34](#) # And he did [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD: he did according to all that his father Uzziah had done.

he did that [12_2KI_17_02](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD, but not as the kings of Israel that were before him.

he did that [12_2KI_18_03](#) # And he did [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD, according to all that David his father did.

he did that [12_2KI_21_02](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD, after the abominations of the heathen, whom the LORD cast out before the children of Israel.

he did that [12_2KI_21_20](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD, as his father Manasseh did.

he did that [12_2KI_22_02](#) # And he did [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD, and walked in all the way of David his father, and turned not aside to the right hand or to the left.

he did that [12_2KI_23_32](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD, according to all that his fathers had done.

he did that [12_2KI_23_37](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD, according to all that his fathers had done.

he did that [12_2KI_24_09](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD, according to all that his father had done.

he did that [12_2KI_24_19](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD, according to all that Jehoiakim had done.

he did that [24_JER_52_02](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the eyes of the LORD, according to all that Jehoiakim had done.

he did the [01_GEN_39_23](#) # The keeper of the prison looked not to any thing [that was] under his hand; because the LORD was with him, and [that] which he did, the LORD made [it] to prosper.

he did the [42_LUK_17_09](#) # Doth he thank that servant because he did the things that were commanded him? I trow not.

he did they [12_2KI_17_22](#) # For the children of Israel walked in all the sins of Jeroboam which he did; they departed not from them;

he did this [10_2SA_12_06](#) # And he shall restore the lamb fourfold, because he did this thing, and because he had no pity.

he did to [11_1KI_02_05](#) # Moreover thou knowest also what Joab the son of Zeruiah did to me, [and] what he did to the two captains of the hosts of Israel, unto Abner the son of Ner, and unto Amasa the son of Jether, whom he slew, and shed the blood of war in peace, and put the blood of war upon his girdle that [was] about his loins, and in his shoes that [were] on his feet.

he did to [11_1KI_16_19](#) # For his sins which he sinned in doing evil in the sight of the LORD, in walking in the way of Jeroboam, and in his sin which he did, to make Israel to sin.

he did to [09_1SA_12_07](#) # Now therefore stand still, that I may reason with you before the LORD of all the righteous acts of the LORD, which he did to you and to your fathers.

he did to [05_DEU_02_22](#) # As he did to the children of Esau, which dwelt in Seir, when he destroyed the Horims from before them; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead even unto this day:

he did to [05 DEU 02 22](#) # As he did to the children of Esau, which dwelt in Seir, when he destroyed the Horims from before them; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead even unto this day:

he did to [05 DEU 31 04](#) # And the LORD shall do unto them as he did to Sihon and to Og, kings of the Amorites, and unto the land of them, whom he destroyed.

he did to [02 EXO 18 14](#) # And when Moses' father in law saw all that he did to the people, he said, What [is] this thing that thou doest to the people? why sittest thou thyself alone, and all the people stand by thee from morning unto even?

he did to [02 EXO 36 29](#) # And they were coupled beneath, and coupled together at the head thereof, to one ring: thus he did to both of them in both the corners.

he did to [01 GEN 39 03](#) # And his master saw that the LORD [was] with him, and that the LORD made all that he did to prosper in his hand.

he did to [06 JOS 09 10](#) # And all that he did to the two kings of the Amorites, that [were] beyond Jordan, to Sihon king of Heshbon, and to Og king of Bashan, which [was] at Ashtaroth.

he did to [06 JOS 10 28](#) # And that day Joshua took Makkedah, and smote it with the edge of the sword, and the king thereof he utterly destroyed, them, and all the souls that [were] therein; he let none remain: and he did to the king of Makkedah as he did unto the king of Jericho.

he did to [06 JOS 10 39](#) # And he took it, and the king thereof, and all the cities thereof; and they smote them with the edge of the sword, and utterly destroyed all the souls that [were] therein; he left none remaining: as he had done to Hebron, so he did to Debir, and to the king thereof; as he had done also to Libnah, and to her king.

he did unto [44 ACT 11 17](#) # Forasmuch then as God gave them the like gift as [he did] unto us, who believed on the Lord Jesus Christ; what was I, that I could withstand God?

he did unto [44 ACT 15 08](#) # And God, which knoweth the hearts, bare them witness, giving them the Holy Ghost, even as [he did] unto us;

he did unto [05 DEU 11 04](#) # And what he did unto the army of Egypt, unto their horses, and to their chariots; how he made the water of the Red sea to overflow them as they pursued after you, and [how] the LORD hath destroyed them unto this day;

he did unto [05 DEU 11 05](#) # And what he did unto you in the wilderness, until ye came into this place;

he did unto [05 DEU 11 06](#) # And what he did unto Dathan and Abiram, the sons of Eliab, the son of Reuben: how the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed them up, and their households, and their tents, and all the substance that [was] in their possession, in the midst of all Israel:

he did unto [06 JOS 10 28](#) # And that day Joshua took Makkedah, and smote it with the edge of the sword, and the king thereof he utterly destroyed, them, and all the souls that [were] therein; he let none remain: and he did to the king of Makkedah as he did unto the king of Jericho.

he did unto [06 JOS 10 30](#) # And the LORD delivered it also, and the king thereof, into the hand of Israel; and he smote it with the edge of the sword, and all the souls that [were] therein; he let none remain in it; but did unto the king thereof as he did unto the king of Jericho.

he did unto [07 JUD 09 56](#) # Thus God rendered the wickedness of Abimelech, which he did unto his father, in slaying his seventy brethren:

he did very [11_1KI_21_26](#) # And he did very abominably in following idols, according to all [things] as did the Amorites, whom the LORD cast out before the children of Israel.

he did wash [03_LEV_09_14](#) # And he did wash the inwards and the legs, and burnt [them] upon the burnt offering on the altar.

he did with [03_LEV_04_20](#) # And he shall do with the bullock as he did with the bullock for a sin offering, so shall he do with this: and the priest shall make an atonement for them, and it shall be forgiven them.

he did with [03_LEV_16_15](#) # Then shall he kill the goat of the sin offering, that [is] for the people, and bring his blood within the veil, and do with that blood as he did with the blood of the bullock, and sprinkle it upon the mercy seat, and before the mercy seat:

he did [12_2KI_24_03](#) # Surely at the commandment of the LORD came [this] upon Judah, to remove [them] out of his sight, for the sins of Manasseh, according to all that he did;

he did [44_ACT_08_06](#) # And the people with one accord gave heed unto those things which Philip spake, hearing and seeing the miracles which he did.

he did [05_DEU_11_07](#) # But your eyes have seen all the great acts of the LORD which he did.

he did [43_JOH_02_23](#) # Now when he was in Jerusalem at the passover, in the feast [day], many believed in his name, when they saw the miracles which he did.

he die also [01_GEN_38_11](#) # Then said Judah to Tamar his daughter in law, Remain a widow at thy father's house, till Shelah my son be grown: for he said, Lest peradventure he die also, as his brethren [did]. And Tamar went and dwelt in her father's house.

he die and [05_DEU_19_11](#) # But if any man hate his neighbour, and lie in wait for him, and rise up against him, and smite him mortally that he die, and fleeth into one of these cities:

he die and [04_NUM_35_23](#) # Or with any stone, wherewith a man may die, seeing [him] not, and cast [it] upon him, that he die, and [was] not his enemy, neither sought his harm:

he die and [19_PSA_41_05](#) # Mine enemies speak evil of me, When shall he die, and his name perish?

he die because [05_DEU_13_10](#) # And thou shalt stone him with stones, that he die; because he hath sought to thrust thee away from the LORD thy God, which brought thee out of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage.

he die he [05_DEU_19_05](#) # As when a man goeth into the wood with his neighbour to hew wood, and his hand fetcheth a stroke with the ax to cut down the tree, and the head slippeth from the helve, and lighteth upon his neighbour, that he die; he shall flee unto one of those cities, and live:

he die he [04_NUM_35_16](#) # And if he smite him with an instrument of iron, so that he die, he [is] a murderer: the murderer shall surely be put to death.

he die he [04_NUM_35_17](#) # And if he smite him with throwing a stone, wherewith he may die, and he die, he [is] a murderer: the murderer shall surely be put to death.

he die he [04_NUM_35_18](#) # Or [if] he smite him with an hand weapon of wood, wherewith he may die, and he die, he [is] a murderer: the murderer shall surely be put to death.

he die he [04_NUM_35_21](#) # Or in enmity smite him with his hand, that he die: he that smote [him] shall

surely be put to death; [for] he [is] a murderer: the revenger of blood shall slay the murderer, when he meeteth him.

he die in [05_DEU_20_05](#) # And the officers shall speak unto the people, saying, What man [is there] that hath built a new house, and hath not dedicated it? let him go and return to his house, lest he die in the battle, and another man dedicate it.

he die in [05_DEU_20_06](#) # And what man [is he] that hath planted a vineyard, and hath not [yet] eaten of it? let him [also] go and return unto his house, lest he die in the battle, and another man eat of it.

he die in [05_DEU_20_07](#) # And what man [is there] that hath betrothed a wife, and hath not taken her? let him go and return unto his house, lest he die in the battle, and another man take her.

he die not [02_EXO_21_18](#) # And if men strive together, and one smite another with a stone, or with [his] fist, and he die not, but keepeth [his] bed:

he die not [02_EXO_28_35](#) # And it shall be upon Aaron to minister: and his sound shall be heard when he goeth in unto the holy [place] before the LORD, and when he cometh out, that he die not.

he die not [03_LEV_16_02](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Speak unto Aaron thy brother, that he come not at all times into the holy [place] within the veil before the mercy seat, which [is] upon the ark; that he die not: for I will appear in the cloud upon the mercy seat.

he die not [03_LEV_16_13](#) # And he shall put the incense upon the fire before the LORD, that the cloud of the incense may cover the mercy seat that [is] upon the testimony, that he die not:

he die shall [02_EXO_21_12](#) # He that smiteth a man, so that he die, shall be surely put to death.

he die so [05_DEU_21_21](#) # And all the men of his city shall stone him with stones, that he die: so shalt thou put evil away from among you; and all Israel shall hear, and fear.

he die then [02_EXO_21_35](#) # And if one man's ox hurt another's, that he die; then they shall sell the live ox, and divide the money of it; and the dead [ox] also they shall divide.

he die there [02_EXO_22_02](#) # If a thief be found breaking up, and be smitten that he die, [there shall] no blood [be shed] for him.

he die under [02_EXO_21_20](#) # And if a man smite his servant, or his maid, with a rod, and he die under his hand; he shall be surely punished.

he die without [42_LUK_20_28](#) # Saying, Master, Moses wrote unto us, If any man's brother die, having a wife, and he die without children, that his brother should take his wife, and raise up seed unto his brother.

he die [26_EZE_18_24](#) # But when the righteous turneth away from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, [and] doeth according to all the abominations that the wicked [man] doeth, shall he live? All his righteousness that he hath done shall not be mentioned: in his trespass that he hath trespassed, and in his sin that he hath sinned, in them shall he die.

he die [26_EZE_18_26](#) # When a righteous [man] turneth away from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, and dieth in them; for his iniquity that he hath done shall he die.

he die [24_JER_38_10](#) # Then the king commanded Ebedmelech the Ethiopian, saying, Take from hence thirty men with thee, and take up Jeremiah the prophet out of the dungeon, before he die.

he die [04_NUM_35_20](#) # But if he thrust him of hatred, or hurl at him by laying of wait, that he die;

he died according [12_2KI_01_17](#) # So he died according to the word of the LORD which Elijah had spoken. And Jehoram reigned in his stead in the second year of Jehoram the son of Jehoshaphat king of Judah; because he had no son.

he died an [14_2CH_24_15](#) # But Jehoiada waxed old, and was full of days when he died; an hundred and thirty years old [was he] when he died.

he died And [11_1KI_02_46](#) # So the king commanded Benaiah the son of Jehoiada; which went out, and fell upon him, that he died. And the kingdom was established in the hand of Solomon.

he died and [14_2CH_24_25](#) # And when they were departed from him, [for they left him in great diseases,] his own servants conspired against him for the blood of the sons of Jehoiada the priest, and slew him on his bed, and he died: and they buried him in the city of David, but they buried him not in the sepulchres of the kings.

he died and [14_2CH_35_24](#) # His servants therefore took him out of that chariot, and put him in the second chariot that he had; and they brought him to Jerusalem, and he died, and was buried in [one of] the sepulchres of his fathers. And all Judah and Jerusalem mourned for Josiah.

he died and [12_2KI_08_15](#) # And it came to pass on the morrow, that he took a thick cloth, and dipped [it] in water, and spread [it] on his face, so that he died: and Hazael reigned in his stead.

he died and [12_2KI_12_21](#) # For Jozachar the son of Shimeath, and Jehozabad the son of Shomer, his servants, smote him, and he died; and they buried him with his fathers in the city of David: and Amaziah his son reigned in his stead.

he died And [12_2KI_13_14](#) # Now Elisha was fallen sick of his sickness whereof he died. And Joash the king of Israel came down unto him, and wept over his face, and said, O my father, my father, the chariot of Israel, and the horsemen thereof.

he died and [12_2KI_25_25](#) # But it came to pass in the seventh month, that Ishmael the son of Nethaniah, the son of Elishama, of the seed royal, came, and ten men with him, and smote Gedaliah, that he died, and the Jews and the Chaldees that were with him at Mizpah.

he died as [12_2KI_07_17](#) # And the king appointed the lord on whose hand he leaned to have the charge of the gate: and the people trode upon him in the gate, and he died, as the man of God had said, who spake when the king came down to him.

he died as [04_NUM_15_36](#) # And all the congregation brought him without the camp, and stoned him with stones, and he died; as the LORD commanded Moses.

he died before [13_1CH_13_10](#) # And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Uzza, and he smote him, because he put his hand to the ark: and there he died before God.

he died But [14_2CH_10_18](#) # Then king Rehoboam sent Hadoram that [was] over the tribute; and the children of Israel stoned him with stones, that he died. But king Rehoboam made speed to get him up to [his] chariot, to flee to Jerusalem.

he died by [10_2SA_06_07](#) # And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Uzzah; and God smote him there for [his] error; and there he died by the ark of God.

he died childless [42_LUK_20_30](#) # And the second took her to wife, and he died childless.

he died for [09_1SA_04_18](#) # And it came to pass, when he made mention of the ark of God, that he fell from

off the seat backward by the side of the gate, and his neck brake, and he died: for he was an old man, and heavy. And he had judged Israel forty years.

he died for [47_2CO_05_15](#) # And [that] he died for all, that they which live should not henceforth live unto themselves, but unto him which died for them, and rose again.

he died for [10_2SA_03_27](#) # And when Abner was returned to Hebron, Joab took him aside in the gate to speak with him quietly, and smote him there under the fifth [rib], that he died, for the blood of Asahel his brother.

he died he [14_2CH_24_22](#) # Thus Joash the king remembered not the kindness which Jehoiada his father had done to him, but slew his son. And when he died, he said, The LORD look upon [it], and require [it].

he died he [45_ROM_06_10](#) # For in that he died, he died unto sin once: but in that he liveth, he liveth unto God.

he died his [05_DEU_34_07](#) # And Moses [was] an hundred and twenty years old when he died: his eye was not dim, nor his natural force abated.

he died in [13_1CH_29_28](#) # And he died in a good old age, full of days, riches, and honour: and Solomon his son reigned in his stead.

he died in [10_2SA_11_21](#) # Who smote Abimelech the son of Jerubbesheth? did not a woman cast a piece of a millstone upon him from the wall, that he died in Thebez? why went ye nigh the wall? then say thou, Thy servant Uriah the Hittite is dead also.

he died in [01_GEN_25_18](#) # And they dwelt from Havilah unto Shur, that [is] before Egypt, as thou goest toward Assyria: [and] he died in the presence of all his brethren.

he died in [04_NUM_33_39](#) # And Aaron [was] an hundred and twenty and three years old when he died in mount Hor.

he died made [58_HEB_11_22](#) # By faith Joseph, when he died, made mention of the departing of the children of Israel; and gave commandment concerning his bones.

he died not [09_1SA_14_45](#) # And the people said unto Saul, Shall Jonathan die, who hath wrought this great salvation in Israel? God forbid: [as] the LORD liveth, there shall not one hair of his head fall to the ground; for he hath wrought with God this day. So the people rescued Jonathan, that he died not.

he died of [14_2CH_21_19](#) # And it came to pass, that in process of time, after the end of two years, his bowels fell out by reason of his sickness: so he died of sore diseases. And his people made no burning for him, like the burning of his fathers.

he died saying [01_GEN_50_16](#) # And they sent a messenger unto Joseph, saying, Thy father did command before he died, saying,

he died So [10_2SA_20_10](#) # But Amasa took no heed to the sword that [was] in Joab's hand: so he smote him therewith in the fifth [rib], and shed out his bowels to the ground, and struck him not again; and he died. So Joab and Abishai his brother pursued after Sheba the son of Bichri.

he died Therefore [11_1KI_12_18](#) # Then king Rehoboam sent Adoram, who [was] over the tribute; and all Israel stoned him with stones, that he died. Therefore king Rehoboam made speed to get him up to his chariot, to flee to Jerusalem.

he died unto [45_ROM_06_10](#) # For in that he died, he died unto sin once: but in that he liveth, he liveth

unto God.

he died [11_1KI_02_25](#) # And king Solomon sent by the hand of Benaiah the son of Jehoiada; and he fell upon him that he died.

he died [11_1KI_21_13](#) # And there came in two men, children of Belial, and sat before him: and the men of Belial witnessed against him, [even] against Naboth, in the presence of the people, saying, Naboth did blaspheme God and the king. Then they carried him forth out of the city, and stoned him with stones, that he died.

he died [09_1SA_25_38](#) # And it came to pass about ten days [after], that the LORD smote Nabal, that he died.

he died [14_2CH_13_20](#) # Neither did Jeroboam recover strength again in the days of Abijah: and the LORD struck him, and he died.

he died [14_2CH_18_34](#) # And the battle increased that day: howbeit the king of Israel stayed [himself] up in [his] chariot against the Syrians until the even: and about the time of the sun going down he died.

he died [14_2CH_24_15](#) # But Jehoiada waxed old, and was full of days when he died; an hundred and thirty years old [was he] when he died.

he died [12_2KI_07_20](#) # And so it fell out unto him: for the people trode upon him in the gate, and he died.

he died [10_2SA_01_15](#) # And David called one of the young men, and said, Go near, [and] fall upon him. And he smote him that he died.

he died [01_GEN_05_05](#) # And all the days that Adam lived were nine hundred and thirty years: and he died.

he died [01_GEN_05_08](#) # And all the days of Seth were nine hundred and twelve years: and he died.

he died [01_GEN_05_11](#) # And all the days of Enos were nine hundred and five years: and he died.

he died [01_GEN_05_14](#) # And all the days of Cainan were nine hundred and ten years: and he died.

he died [01_GEN_05_17](#) # And all the days of Mahalaleel were eight hundred ninety and five years: and he died.

he died [01_GEN_05_20](#) # And all the days of Jared were nine hundred sixty and two years: and he died.

he died [01_GEN_05_27](#) # And all the days of Methuselah were nine hundred sixty and nine years: and he died.

he died [01_GEN_05_31](#) # And all the days of Lamech were seven hundred seventy and seven years: and he died.

he died [01_GEN_09_29](#) # And all the days of Noah were nine hundred and fifty years: and he died.

he died [28_HOS_13_01](#) # When Ephraim spake trembling, he exalted himself in Israel; but when he offended in Baal, he died.

he died [07_JUD_01_07](#) # And Adonibezek said, Threescore and ten kings, having their thumbs and their great toes cut off, gathered [their meat] under my table: as I have done, so God hath requited me. And they brought him to Jerusalem, and there he died.

he died [07_JUD_02_21](#) # I also will not henceforth drive out any from before them of the nations which Joshua left when he died:

he died [07_JUD_04_21](#) # Then Jael Heber's wife took a nail of the tent, and took an hammer in her hand, and went softly unto him, and smote the nail into his temples, and fastened it into the ground: for he was fast asleep and weary. So he died.

he died [07_JUD_09_54](#) # Then he called hastily unto the young man his armourbearer, and said unto him, Draw thy sword, and slay me, that men say not of me, A woman slew him. And his young man thrust him through, and he died.

he dieth he [19_PSA_49_17](#) # For when he dieth he shall carry nothing away: his glory shall not descend after him.

he dipped his [03_LEV_09_09](#) # And the sons of Aaron brought the blood unto him: and he dipped his finger in the blood, and put [it] upon the horns of the altar, and poured out the blood at the bottom of the altar:

he directeth his [20_PRO_21_29](#) # A wicked man hardeneth his face: but [as for] the upright, he directeth his way.

He directeth it [18_JOB_37_03](#) # He directeth it under the whole heaven, and his lightning unto the ends of the earth.

He disappointeth the [18_JOB_05_12](#) # He disappointeth the devices of the crafty, so that their hands cannot perform [their] enterprise.

he discerned him [01_GEN_27_23](#) # And he discerned him not, because his hands were hairy, as his brother Esau's hands: so he blessed him.

he discovered the [23_ISA_22_08](#) # And he discovered the covering of Judah, and thou didst look in that day to the armour of the house of the forest.

He discovereth deep [18_JOB_12_22](#) # He discovereth deep things out of darkness, and bringeth out to light the shadow of death.

he disdained him [09_1SA_17_42](#) # And when the Philistine looked about, and saw David, he disdained him: for he was [but] a youth, and ruddy, and of a fair countenance.

he dismissed the [44_ACT_19_41](#) # And when he had thus spoken, he dismissed the assembly.

he disputed about [65_JDE_01_09](#) # Yet Michael the archangel, when contending with the devil he disputed about the body of Moses, durst not bring against him a railing accusation, but said, The Lord rebuke thee.

he distributed to [43_JOH_06_11](#) # And Jesus took the loaves; and when he had given thanks, he distributed to the disciples, and the disciples to them that were set down; and likewise of the fishes as much as they would.

he divide the [03_LEV_11_07](#) # And the swine, though he divide the hoof, and be clovenfooted, yet he cheweth not the cud; he [is] unclean to you.

he divide the [42_LUK_12_13](#) # And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to my brother, that he divide the inheritance with me.

he divided himself [01_GEN_14_15](#) # And he divided himself against them, he and his servants, by night, and smote them, and pursued them unto Hobah, which [is] on the left hand of Damascus.

he divided the [01_GEN_32_07](#) # Then Jacob was greatly afraid and distressed: and he divided the people that [was] with him, and the flocks, and herds, and the camels, into two bands;

he divided the [01_GEN_33_01](#) # And Jacob lifted up his eyes, and looked, and, behold, Esau came, and with him four hundred men. And he divided the children unto Leah, and unto Rachel, and unto the two handmaids.

he divided the [07_JUD_07_16](#) # And he divided the three hundred men [into] three companies, and he put a trumpet in every man's hand, with empty pitchers, and lamps within the pitchers.

He divided the [19_PSA_78_13](#) # He divided the sea, and caused them to pass through; and he made the waters to stand as an heap.

he divided their [44_ACT_13_19](#) # And when he had destroyed seven nations in the land of Chanaan, he divided their land to them by lot.

he divided unto [42_LUK_15_12](#) # And the younger of them said to [his] father, Father, give me the portion of goods that falleth [to me]. And he divided unto them [his] living.

He divideth the [18_JOB_26_12](#) # He divideth the sea with his power, and by his understanding he smiteth through the proud.

he divineth ye [01_GEN_44_05](#) # [Is] not this [it] in which my lord drinketh, and whereby indeed he divineth? ye have done evil in so doing.

he do also [43_JOH_14_12](#) # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater [works] than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father.

he do and [27_DAN_11_17](#) # He shall also set his face to enter with the strength of his whole kingdom, and upright ones with him; thus shall he do: and he shall give him the daughter of women, corrupting her: but she shall not stand [on his side], neither be for him.

he do because [43_JOH_14_12](#) # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater [works] than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father.

he do evil [36_ZEP_01_12](#) # And it shall come to pass at that time, [that] I will search Jerusalem with candles, and punish the men that are settled on their lees: that say in their heart, The LORD will not do good, neither will he do evil.

he do for [03_LEV_16_16](#) # And he shall make an atonement for the holy [place], because of the uncleanness of the children of Israel, and because of their transgressions in all their sins: and so shall he do for the tabernacle of the congregation, that remaineth among them in the midst of their uncleanness.

he do he [27_DAN_11_30](#) # For the ships of Chittim shall come against him: therefore he shall be grieved, and return, and have indignation against the holy covenant: so shall he do; he shall even return, and have intelligence with them that forsake the holy covenant.

he do in [27_DAN_11_39](#) # Thus shall he do in the most strong holds with a strange god, whom he shall acknowledge [and] increase with glory: and he shall cause them to rule over many, and shall divide the land for gain.

he do more [43_JOH_07_31](#) # And many of the people believed on him, and said, When Christ cometh, will

he do more miracles than these which this [man] hath done?

he do not [21 ECC 10 10](#) # If the iron be blunt, and he do not whet the edge, then must he put to more strength: but wisdom [is] profitable to direct.

he do not [02 EXO 21 11](#) # And if he do not these three unto her, then shall she go out free without money.

he do not [26 EZE 33 09](#) # Nevertheless, if thou warn the wicked of his way to turn from it; if he do not turn from his way, he shall die in his iniquity; but thou hast delivered thy soul.

he do not [03 LEV 05 01](#) # And if a soul sin, and hear the voice of swearing, and [is] a witness, whether he hath seen or known [of it]; if he do not utter [it], then he shall bear his iniquity.

he do the [26 EZE 45 25](#) # In the seventh [month], in the fifteenth day of the month, shall he do the like in the feast of the seven days, according to the sin offering, according to the burnt offering, and according to the meat offering, and according to the oil.

he do unto [40 MAT 21 40](#) # When the lord therefore of the vineyard cometh, what will he do unto those husbandmen?

he do with [03 LEV 04 20](#) # And he shall do with the bullock as he did with the bullock for a sin offering, so shall he do with this: and the priest shall make an atonement for them, and it shall be forgiven them.

he do ye [04 NUM 09 14](#) # And if a stranger shall sojourn among you, and will keep the passover unto the LORD; according to the ordinance of the passover, and according to the manner thereof, so shall he do: ye shall have one ordinance, both for the stranger, and for him that was born in the land.

he doeth according [27 DAN 04 35](#) # And all the inhabitants of the earth [are] reputed as nothing: and he doeth according to his will in the army of heaven, and [among] the inhabitants of the earth: and none can stay his hand, or say unto him, What doest thou?

he doeth for [27 DAN 09 14](#) # Therefore hath the LORD watched upon the evil, and brought it upon us: for the LORD our God [is] righteous in all his works which he doeth: for we obeyed not his voice.

he doeth God [43 JOH 16 02](#) # They shall put you out of the synagogues: yea, the time cometh, that whosoever killeth you will think that he doeth God service.

he doeth great [66 REV 13 13](#) # And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men,

he doeth it [42 LUK 07 08](#) # For I also am a man set under authority, having under me soldiers, and I say unto one, Go, and he goeth; and to another, Come, and he cometh; and to my servant, Do this, and he doeth [it].

he doeth it [40 MAT 08 09](#) # For I am a man under authority, having soldiers under me: and I say to this [man], Go, and he goeth; and to another, Come, and he cometh; and to my servant, Do this, and he doeth [it].

he doeth prating [64 3JO 01 10](#) # Wherefore, if I come, I will remember his deeds which he doeth, prating against us with malicious words: and not content therewith, neither doth he himself receive the brethren, and forbiddeth them that would, and casteth [them] out of the church.

he doeth shall [19 PSA 01 03](#) # And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; his leaf also shall not wither; and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper.

he doeth somewhat [03_LEV_04_27](#) # And if any one of the common people sin through ignorance, while he doeth [somewhat against] any of the commandments of the LORD [concerning things] which ought not to be done, and be guilty;

he doeth the [43_JOH_14_10](#) # Believest thou not that I am in the Father, and the Father in me? the words that I speak unto you I speak not of myself: but the Father that dwelleth in me, he doeth the works.

he doeth these [43_JOH_05_19](#) # Then answered Jesus and said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he seeth the Father do: for what things soever he doeth, these also doeth the Son likewise.

he doeth whatsoever [21_ECC_08_03](#) # Be not hasty to go out of his sight: stand not in an evil thing; for he doeth whatsoever pleaseth him.

he doeth [18_JOB_23_13](#) # But he [is] in one [mind], and who can turn him? and [what] his soul desireth, even [that] he doeth.

he doeth [43_JOH_07_51](#) # Doth our law judge [any] man, before it hear him, and know what he doeth?

he done And [41_MAR_15_14](#) # Then Pilate said unto them, Why, what evil hath he done? And they cried out the more exceedingly, Crucify him.

he done And [41_MAR_15_14](#) # Then Pilate said unto them, Why, what evil hath he done? And they cried out the more exceedingly, Crucify him.

he done But [40_MAT_27_23](#) # And the governor said, Why, what evil hath he done? But they cried out the more, saying, Let him be crucified.

he done But [40_MAT_27_23](#) # And the governor said, Why, what evil hath he done? But they cried out the more, saying, Let him be crucified.

he done I [42_LUK_23_22](#) # And he said unto them the third time, Why, what evil hath he done? I have found no cause of death in him: I will therefore chastise him, and let [him] go.

he done [09_ISA_20_32](#) # And Jonathan answered Saul his father, and said unto him, Wherefore shall he be slain? what hath he done?

he doth bless [09_ISA_09_13](#) # As soon as ye be come into the city, ye shall straightway find him, before he go up to the high place to eat: for the people will not eat until he come, because he doth bless the sacrifice; [and] afterwards they eat that be bidden. Now therefore get you up; for about this time ye shall find him.

he doth catch [19_PSA_10_09](#) # He lieth in wait secretly as a lion in his den: he lieth in wait to catch the poor: he doth catch the poor, when he draweth him into his net.

he doth establish [18_JOB_36_07](#) # He withdraweth not his eyes from the righteous: but with kings [are they] on the throne; yea, he doth establish them for ever, and they are exalted.

He doth execute [05_DEU_10_18](#) # He doth execute the judgment of the fatherless and widow, and loveth the stranger, in giving him food and raiment.

he doth judge [66_REV_19_11](#) # And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him [was] called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war.

he doth not [11_1KI_22_08](#) # And the king of Israel said unto Jehoshaphat, [There is] yet one man, Micaiah the son of Imlah, by whom we may inquire of the LORD: but I hate him; for he doth not prophesy good

concerning me, but evil. And Jehoshaphat said, Let not the king say so.

he doth not [26 EZE 03 21](#) # Nevertheless if thou warn the righteous [man], that the righteous sin not, and he doth not sin, he shall surely live, because he is warned; also thou hast delivered thy soul.

he doth not [59 JAM 05 06](#) # Ye have condemned [and] killed the just; [and] he doth not resist you.

he doth not [25 LAM 03 33](#) # For he doth not afflict willingly nor grieve the children of men.

he doth not [45 ROM 14 06](#) # He that regardeth the day, regardeth [it] unto the Lord; and he that regardeth not the day, to the Lord he doth not regard [it]. He that eateth, eateth to the Lord, for he giveth God thanks; and he that eateth not, to the Lord he eateth not, and giveth God thanks.

he doth send [19 PSA 68 33](#) # To him that rideth upon the heavens of heavens, [which were] of old; lo, he doth send out his voice, [and that] a mighty voice.

he doth work [18 JOB 23 09](#) # On the left hand, where he doth work, but I cannot behold [him]: he hideth himself on the right hand, that I cannot see [him]:

he down and [12 2KI 05 14](#) # Then went he down, and dipped himself seven times in Jordan, according to the saying of the man of God: and his flesh came again like unto the flesh of a little child, and he was clean.

he down with [07 JUD 07 11](#) # And thou shalt hear what they say; and afterward shall thine hands be strengthened to go down unto the host. Then went he down with Phurah his servant unto the outside of the armed men that [were] in the host.

he drank of [11 1KI 17 06](#) # And the ravens brought him bread and flesh in the morning, and bread and flesh in the evening; and he drank of the brook.

he drank of [01 GEN 09 21](#) # And he drank of the wine, and was drunken; and he was uncovered within his tent.

he drank so [27 DAN 01 05](#) # And the king appointed them a daily provision of the king's meat, and of the wine which he drank: so nourishing them three years, that at the end thereof they might stand before the king.

he drank therefore [27 DAN 01 08](#) # But Daniel purposed in his heart that he would not defile himself with the portion of the king's meat, nor with the wine which he drank: therefore he requested of the prince of the eunuchs that he might not defile himself.

he drank [01 GEN 27 25](#) # And he said, Bring [it] near to me, and I will eat of my son's venison, that my soul may bless thee. And he brought [it] near to him, and he did eat: and he brought him wine, and he drank.

he drave out [07 JUD 01 19](#) # And the LORD was with Judah; and he drave out [the inhabitants of] the mountain; but could not drive out the inhabitants of the valley, because they had chariots of iron.

he drave them [44 ACT 18 16](#) # And he drave them from the judgment seat.

He draweth also [18 JOB 24 22](#) # He draweth also the mighty with his power: he riseth up, and no [man] is sure of life.

he draweth him [19 PSA 10 09](#) # He lieth in wait secretly as a lion in his den: he lieth in wait to catch the poor: he doth catch the poor, when he draweth him into his net.

he dreamed and [01_GEN_28_12](#) # And he dreamed, and behold a ladder set up on the earth, and the top of it reached to heaven: and behold the angels of God ascending and descending on it.

he dreamed of [01_GEN_42_09](#) # And Joseph remembered the dreams which he dreamed of them, and said unto them, Ye [are] spies; to see the nakedness of the land ye are come.

he dreamed yet [01_GEN_37_09](#) # And he dreamed yet another dream, and told it his brethren, and said, Behold, I have dreamed a dream more; and, behold, the sun and the moon and the eleven stars made obeisance to me.

he dresseth the [02_EXO_30_07](#) # And Aaron shall burn thereon sweet incense every morning: when he dresseth the lamps, he shall burn incense upon it.

he drew back [01_GEN_38_29](#) # And it came to pass, as he drew back his hand, that, behold, his brother came out: and she said, How hast thou broken forth? [this] breach [be] upon thee: therefore his name was called Pharez.

he drew me [10_2SA_22_17](#) # He sent from above, he took me; he drew me out of many waters;

he drew me [19_PSA_18_16](#) # He sent from above, he took me, he drew me out of many waters.

he drew near [09_1SA_17_40](#) # And he took his staff in his hand, and chose him five smooth stones out of the brook, and put them in a shepherd's bag which he had, even in a scrip; and his sling [was] in his hand: and he drew near to the Philistine.

he drew near [44_ACT_07_31](#) # When Moses saw [it], he wondered at the sight: and as he drew near to behold [it], the voice of the Lord came unto him,

he drew off [08_RUT_04_08](#) # Therefore the kinsman said unto Boaz, Buy [it] for thee. So he drew off his shoe.

he drew out [44_ACT_16_27](#) # And the keeper of the prison awaking out of his sleep, and seeing the prison doors open, he drew out his sword, and would have killed himself, supposing that the prisoners had been fled.

he dried up [06_JOS_04_23](#) # For the LORD your God dried up the waters of Jordan from before you, until ye were passed over, as the LORD your God did to the Red sea, which he dried up from before us, until we were gone over:

he drink any [04_NUM_06_03](#) # He shall separate [himself] from wine and strong drink, and shall drink no vinegar of wine, or vinegar of strong drink, neither shall he drink any liquor of grapes, nor eat moist grapes, or dried.

he drinketh but [23_ISA_29_08](#) # It shall even be as when an hungry [man] dreameth, and, behold, he eateth; but he awaketh, and his soul is empty: or as when a thirsty man dreameth, and, behold, he drinketh; but he awaketh, and, behold, [he is] faint, and his soul hath appetite: so shall the multitude of all the nations be, that fight against mount Zion.

he drinketh no [23_ISA_44_12](#) # The smith with the tongs both worketh in the coals, and fashioneth it with hammers, and worketh it with the strength of his arms: yea, he is hungry, and his strength faileth: he drinketh no water, and is faint.

he drinketh up [18_JOB_40_23](#) # Behold, he drinketh up a river, [and] hasteth not: he trusteth that he can draw up Jordan into his mouth.

he drive them [02_EXO_06_01](#) # Then the LORD said unto Moses, Now shalt thou see what I will do to Pharaoh: for with a strong hand shall he let them go, and with a strong hand shall he drive them out of his land.

he driveth furiously [12_2KI_09_20](#) # And the watchman told, saying, He came even unto them, and cometh not again: and the driving [is] like the driving of Jehu the son of Nimshi; for he driveth furiously.

he drove out [01_GEN_03_24](#) # So he drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubims, and a flaming sword which turned every way, to keep the way of the tree of life.

he drove them [43_JOH_02_15](#) # And when he had made a scourge of small cords, he drove them all out of the temple, and the sheep, and the oxen; and poured out the changers' money, and overthrew the tables;

he dwelleth as [05_DEU_33_20](#) # And of Gad he said, Blessed [be] he that enlargeth Gad; he dwelleth as a lion, and teareth the arm with the crown of the head.

he dwelleth in [09_1SA_27_11](#) # And David saved neither man nor woman alive, to bring [tidings] to Gath, saying, Lest they should tell on us, saying, So did David, and so [will be] his manner all the while he dwelleth in the country of the Philistines.

he dwelleth in [18_JOB_15_28](#) # And he dwelleth in desolate cities, [and] in houses which no man inhabiteth, which are ready to become heaps.

he dwelleth on [23_ISA_33_05](#) # The LORD is exalted; for he dwelleth on high: he hath filled Zion with judgment and righteousness.

he dwelleth securely [20_PRO_03_29](#) # Devise not evil against thy neighbour, seeing he dwelleth securely by thee.

he dwelleth with [43_JOH_14_17](#) # [Even] the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth him not, neither knoweth him: but ye know him; for he dwelleth with you, and shall be in you.

he dwelt among [24_JER_39_14](#) # Even they sent, and took Jeremiah out of the court of the prison, and committed him unto Gedaliah the son of Ahikam the son of Shaphan, that he should carry him home: so he dwelt among the people.

he dwelt among [07_JUD_01_33](#) # Neither did Naphtali drive out the inhabitants of Bethshemesh, nor the inhabitants of Bethanath; but he dwelt among the Canaanites, the inhabitants of the land: nevertheless the inhabitants of Bethshemesh and of Bethanath became tributaries unto them.

he dwelt and [43_JOH_01_39](#) # He saith unto them, Come and see. They came and saw where he dwelt, and abode with him that day: for it was about the tenth hour.

he dwelt had [11_1KI_07_08](#) # And his house where he dwelt [had] another court within the porch, [which] was of the like work. Solomon made also an house for Pharaoh's daughter, whom he had taken [to wife], like unto this porch.

he dwelt in [44_ACT_07_02](#) # And he said, Men, brethren, and fathers, hearken; The God of glory appeared unto our father Abraham, when he was in Mesopotamia, before he dwelt in Charran,

he dwelt in [01_GEN_14_13](#) # And there came one that had escaped, and told Abram the Hebrew; for he dwelt in the plain of Mamre the Amorite, brother of Eshcol, and brother of Aner: and these [were] confederate with Abram.

he dwelt in [01_GEN_19_30](#) # And Lot went up out of Zoar, and dwelt in the mountain, and his two

daughters with him; for he feared to dwell in Zoar: and he dwelt in a cave, he and his two daughters.

he dwelt in [01_GEN_21_21](#) # And he dwelt in the wilderness of Paran: and his mother took him a wife out of the land of Egypt.

he dwelt in [01_GEN_24_62](#) # And Isaac came from the way of the well Lahairoi; for he dwelt in the south country.

he dwelt in [07_JUD_10_01](#) # And after Abimelech there arose to defend Israel Tola the son of Puah the son of Dodo, a man of Issachar, and he dwelt in Shamir in mount Ephraim.

he dwelt therein [04_NUM_32_40](#) # And Moses gave Gilead unto Machir the son of Manasseh; and he dwelt therein.

he Eat and [20_PRO_23_07](#) # For as he thinketh in his heart, so [is] he: Eat and drink, saith he to thee; but his heart [is] not with thee.

he eat because [45_ROM_14_23](#) # And he that doubteth is damned if he eat, because [he eateth] not of faith: for whatsoever [is] not of faith is sin.

he eat bread [10_2SA_12_17](#) # And the elders of his house arose, [and went] to him, to raise him up from the earth: but he would not, neither did he eat bread with them.

he eat little [21_ECC_05_12](#) # The sleep of a labouring man [is] sweet, whether he eat little or much: but the abundance of the rich will not suffer him to sleep.

he eat nothing [04_NUM_06_04](#) # All the days of his separation shall he eat nothing that is made of the vine tree, from the kernels even to the husk.

he eat of [04_NUM_23_24](#) # Behold, the people shall rise up as a great lion, and lift up himself as a young lion: he shall not lie down until he eat [of] the prey, and drink the blood of the slain.

he eat that [23_ISA_07_15](#) # Butter and honey shall he eat, that he may know to refuse the evil, and choose the good.

he eat thereof [02_EXO_12_44](#) # But every man's servant that is bought for money, when thou hast circumcised him, then shall he eat thereof.

he eat [53_2TH_03_10](#) # For even when we were with you, this we commanded you, that if any would not work, neither should he eat.

he eateth and [41_MAR_02_16](#) # And when the scribes and Pharisees saw him eat with publicans and sinners, they said unto his disciples, How is it that he eateth and drinketh with publicans and sinners?

he eateth but [23_ISA_29_08](#) # It shall even be as when an hungry [man] dreameth, and, behold, he eateth; but he awaketh, and his soul is empty: or as when a thirsty man dreameth, and, behold, he drinketh; but he awaketh, and, behold, [he is] faint, and his soul hath appetite: so shall the multitude of all the nations be, that fight against mount Zion.

he eateth flesh [23_ISA_44_16](#) # He burneth part thereof in the fire; with part thereof he eateth flesh; he roasteth roast, and is satisfied: yea, he warmeth [himself], and saith, Aha, I am warm, I have seen the fire:

he eateth grass [18_JOB_40_15](#) # Behold now behemoth, which I made with thee; he eateth grass as an ox.

he eateth in [21_ECC_05_17](#) # All his days also he eateth in darkness, and [he hath] much sorrow and wrath

with his sickness.

he eateth it [23 ISA 28 04](#) # And the glorious beauty, which [is] on the head of the fat valley, shall be a fading flower, [and] as the hasty fruit before the summer; which [when] he that looketh upon it seeth, while it is yet in his hand he eateth it up.

he eateth not [45 ROM 14 06](#) # He that regardeth the day, regardeth [it] unto the Lord; and he that regardeth not the day, to the Lord he doth not regard [it]. He that eateth, eateth to the Lord, for he giveth God thanks; and he that eateth not, to the Lord he eateth not, and giveth God thanks.

he eateth not [45 ROM 14 23](#) # And he that doubteth is damned if he eat, because [he eateth] not of faith: for whatsoever [is] not of faith is sin.

he encamped at [02 EXO 18 05](#) # And Jethro, Moses' father in law, came with his sons and his wife unto Moses into the wilderness, where he encamped at the mount of God:

he endured as [58 HEB 11 27](#) # By faith he forsook Egypt, not fearing the wrath of the king: for he endured, as seeing him who is invisible.

he enlargeth the [18 JOB 12 23](#) # He increaseth the nations, and destroyeth them: he enlargeth the nations, and straiteneth them [again].

he enter the [43 JOH 03 04](#) # Nicodemus saith unto him, How can a man be born when he is old? can he enter the second time into his mother's womb, and be born?

he enter with [18 JOB 22 04](#) # Will he reprove thee for fear of thee? will he enter with thee into judgment?

he entered again [41 MAR 03 01](#) # And he entered again into the synagogue; and there was a man there which had a withered hand.

he entered and [43 JOH 18 01](#) # When Jesus had spoken these words, he went forth with his disciples over the brook Cedron, where was a garden, into the which he entered, and his disciples.

he entered in [58 HEB 09 12](#) # Neither by the blood of goats and calves, but by his own blood he entered in once into the holy place, having obtained eternal redemption [for us].

he entered into [01 GEN 43 30](#) # And Joseph made haste; for his bowels did yearn upon his brother: and he sought [where] to weep; and he entered into [his] chamber, and wept there.

he entered into [42 LUK 05 03](#) # And he entered into one of the ships, which was Simon's, and prayed him that he would thrust out a little from the land. And he sat down, and taught the people out of the ship.

he entered into [42 LUK 06 06](#) # And it came to pass also on another sabbath, that he entered into the synagogue and taught: and there was a man whose right hand was withered.

he entered into [42 LUK 07 01](#) # Now when he had ended all his sayings in the audience of the people, he entered into Capernaum.

he entered into [42 LUK 10 38](#) # Now it came to pass, as they went, that he entered into a certain village: and a certain woman named Martha received him into her house.

he entered into [42 LUK 17 12](#) # And as he entered into a certain village, there met him ten men that were lepers, which stood afar off:

he entered into [41 MAR 01 21](#) # And they went into Capernaum; and straightway on the sabbath day he

entered into the synagogue, and taught.

he entered into [41 MAR 02 01](#) # And again he entered into Capernaum after [some] days; and it was noised that he was in the house.

he entered into [41 MAR 04 01](#) # And he began again to teach by the sea side: and there was gathered unto him a great multitude, so that he entered into a ship, and sat in the sea; and the whole multitude was by the sea on the land.

he entered into [41 MAR 06 56](#) # And whithersoever he entered, into villages, or cities, or country, they laid the sick in the streets, and besought him that they might touch if it were but the border of his garment: and as many as touched him were made whole.

he entered into [41 MAR 08 10](#) # And straightway he entered into a ship with his disciples, and came into the parts of Dalmanutha.

he entered into [40 MAT 09 01](#) # And he entered into a ship, and passed over, and came into his own city.

he entered into [40 MAT 12 04](#) # How he entered into the house of God, and did eat the showbread, which was not lawful for him to eat, neither for them which were with him, but only for the priests?

he entered not [14 2CH 27 02](#) # And he did [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD, according to all that his father Uzziah did: howbeit he entered not into the temple of the LORD. And the people did yet corruptly.

he entereth in [42 LUK 22 10](#) # And he said unto them, Behold, when ye are entered into the city, there shall a man meet you, bearing a pitcher of water; follow him into the house where he entereth in.

he entreated Abram [01 GEN 12 16](#) # And he entreated Abram well for her sake: and he had sheep, and oxen, and he asses, and menservants, and maidservants, and she asses, and camels.

he Ephraim For [01 GEN 41 52](#) # And the name of the second called he Ephraim: For God hath caused me to be fruitful in the land of my affliction.

he erected there [01 GEN 33 20](#) # And he erected there an altar, and called it Elelohe-Israel.

he erred and [03 LEV 05 18](#) # And he shall bring a ram without blemish out of the flock, with thy estimation, for a trespass offering, unto the priest: and the priest shall make an atonement for him concerning his ignorance wherein he erred and wist [it] not, and it shall be forgiven him.

he escape that [26 EZE 17 15](#) # But he rebelled against him in sending his ambassadors into Egypt, that they might give him horses and much people. Shall he prosper? shall he escape that doeth such [things]? or shall he break the covenant, and be delivered?

he escaped out [43 JOH 10 39](#) # Therefore they sought again to take him: but he escaped out of their hand,

he espied his [01 GEN 42 27](#) # And as one of them opened his sack to give his ass provender in the inn, he espied his money; for, behold, it [was] in his sack's mouth.

he establish and [23 ISA 62 07](#) # And give him no rest, till he establish, and till he make Jerusalem a praise in the earth.

he established a [19 PSA 78 05](#) # For he established a testimony in Jacob, and appointed a law in Israel, which he commanded our fathers, that they should make them known to their children:

he established the [20_PRO_03_19](#) # The LORD by wisdom hath founded the earth; by understanding hath he established the heavens.

he established the [20_PRO_08_28](#) # When he established the clouds above: when he strengthened the fountains of the deep:

he establisheth all [04_NUM_30_14](#) # But if her husband altogether hold his peace at her from day to day; then he establisheth all her vows, or all her bonds, which [are] upon her: he confirmeth them, because he held his peace at her in the day that he heard [them].

he esteem thy [18_JOB_36_19](#) # Will he esteem thy riches? [no], not gold, nor all the forces of strength.

He esteemeth iron [18_JOB_41_27](#) # He esteemeth iron as straw, [and] brass as rotten wood.

he even built [11_1KI_06_16](#) # And he built twenty cubits on the sides of the house, both the floor and the walls with boards of cedar: he even built [them] for it within, [even] for the oracle, [even] for the most holy [place].

he even the [41_MAR_01_27](#) # And they were all amazed, insomuch that they questioned among themselves, saying, What thing is this? what new doctrine [is] this? for with authority commandeth he even the unclean spirits, and they do obey him.

he even took [11_1KI_14_26](#) # And he took away the treasures of the house of the LORD, and the treasures of the king's house; he even took away all: and he took away all the shields of gold which Solomon had made.

he ever fight [07_JUD_11_25](#) # And now [art] thou any thing better than Balak the son of Zippor, king of Moab? did he ever strive against Israel, or did he ever fight against them,

he ever liveth [58_HEB_07_25](#) # Wherefore he is able also to save them to the uttermost that come unto God by him, seeing he ever liveth to make intercession for them.

he ever strive [07_JUD_11_25](#) # And now [art] thou any thing better than Balak the son of Zippor, king of Moab? did he ever strive against Israel, or did he ever fight against them,

He evil entreateth [18_JOB_24_21](#) # He evil entreateth the barren [that] beareth not: and doeth not good to the widow.

he exacted the [12_2KI_23_35](#) # And Jehoiakim gave the silver and the gold to Pharaoh; but he taxed the land to give the money according to the commandment of Pharaoh: he exacted the silver and the gold of the people of the land, of every one according to his taxation, to give [it] unto Pharaohnechoh.

he exalted himself [28_HOS_13_01](#) # When Ephraim spake trembling, he exalted himself in Israel; but when he offended in Baal, he died.

he examined the [44_ACT_12_19](#) # And when Herod had sought for him, and found him not, he examined the keepers, and commanded that [they] should be put to death. And he went down from Judaea to Caesarea, and [there] abode.

he executed the [05_DEU_33_21](#) # And he provided the first part for himself, because there, [in] a portion of the lawgiver, [was he] seated; and he came with the heads of the people, he executed the justice of the LORD, and his judgments with Israel.

he executed the [42_LUK_01_08](#) # And it came to pass, that while he executed the priest's office before God in the order of his course,

he executeth the [19_PSA_09_16](#) # The LORD is known [by] the judgment [which] he executeth: the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands. Higgaion. Selah.

he exerciseth all [66_REV_13_12](#) # And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.

he expelled thence [07_JUD_01_20](#) # And they gave Hebron unto Caleb, as Moses said: and he expelled thence the three sons of Anak.

he expounded all [41_MAR_04_34](#) # But without a parable spake he not unto them: and when they were alone, he expounded all things to his disciples.

he expounded and [44_ACT_28_23](#) # And when they had appointed him a day, there came many to him into [his] lodging; to whom he expounded and testified the kingdom of God, persuading them concerning Jesus, both out of the law of Moses, and [out of] the prophets, from morning till evening.

he expounded unto [42_LUK_24_27](#) # And beginning at Moses and all the prophets, he expounded unto them in all the scriptures the things concerning himself.

he faileth not [36_ZEP_03_05](#) # The just LORD [is] in the midst thereof; he will not do iniquity: every morning doth he bring his judgment to light, he faileth not; but the unjust knoweth no shame.

he fainted and [32_JON_04_08](#) # And it came to pass, when the sun did arise, that God prepared a vehement east wind; and the sun beat upon the head of Jonah, that he fainted, and wished in himself to die, and said, [It is] better for me to die than to live.

he fair in [26_EZE_31_07](#) # Thus was he fair in his greatness, in the length of his branches: for his root was by great waters.

he fall he [19_PSA_37_24](#) # Though he fall, he shall not be utterly cast down: for the LORD upholdeth [him with] his hand.

he fall into [54_1TI_03_06](#) # Not a novice, lest being lifted up with pride he fall into the condemnation of the devil.

he fall into [54_1TI_03_07](#) # Moreover he must have a good report of them which are without; lest he fall into reproach and the snare of the devil.

he fall upon [02_EXO_05_03](#) # And they said, The God of the Hebrews hath met with us: let us go, we pray thee, three days' journey into the desert, and sacrifice unto the LORD our God; lest he fall upon us with pestilence, or with the sword.

he fall [46_1CO_10_12](#) # Wherefore let him that thinketh he standeth take heed lest he fall.

he falleth down [23_ISA_44_17](#) # And the residue thereof he maketh a god, [even] his graven image: he falleth down unto it, and worshippeth [it], and prayeth unto it, and saith, Deliver me; for thou [art] my god.

he falleth for [21_ECC_04_10](#) # For if they fall, the one will lift up his fellow: but woe to him [that is] alone when he falleth; for [he hath] not another to help him up.

he falleth into [40_MAT_17_15](#) # Lord, have mercy on my son: for he is a lunatic, and sore vexed: for oftentimes he falleth into the fire, and oft into the water.

He fashioneth their [19_PSA_33_15](#) # He fashioneth their hearts alike; he considereth all their works.

he fastened it [23 ISA 41 07](#) # So the carpenter encouraged the goldsmith, [and] he that smootheth [with] the hammer him that smote the anvil, saying, It [is] ready for the soldering: and he fastened it with nails, [that] it should not be moved.

he feared because [07 JUD 08 20](#) # And he said unto Jether his firstborn, Up, [and] slay them. But the youth drew not his sword: for he feared, because he [was] yet a youth.

he feared him [10 2SA 03 11](#) # And he could not answer Abner a word again, because he feared him.

he feared his [07 JUD 06 27](#) # Then Gideon took ten men of his servants, and did as the LORD had said unto him: and [so] it was, because he feared his father's household, and the men of the city, that he could not do [it] by day, that he did [it] by night.

he feared me [39 MAL 02 05](#) # My covenant was with him of life and peace; and I gave them to him [for] the fear wherewith he feared me, and was afraid before my name.

he feared not [05 DEU 25 18](#) # How he met thee by the way, and smote the hindmost of thee, [even] all [that were] feeble behind thee, when thou [wast] faint and weary; and he feared not God.

he feared the [40 MAT 14 05](#) # And when he would have put him to death, he feared the multitude, because they counted him as a prophet.

he feared to [01 GEN 19 30](#) # And Lot went up out of Zoar, and dwelt in the mountain, and his two daughters with him; for he feared to dwell in Zoar: and he dwelt in a cave, he and his two daughters.

he feared to [01 GEN 26 07](#) # And the men of the place asked [him] of his wife; and he said, She [is] my sister: for he feared to say, [She is] my wife; lest, [said he], the men of the place should kill me for Rebekah; because she [was] fair to look upon.

he feared [58 HEB 05 07](#) # Who in the days of his flesh, when he had offered up prayers and supplications with strong crying and tears unto him that was able to save him from death, and was heard in that he feared;

he feareth not [21 ECC 08 13](#) # But it shall not be well with the wicked, neither shall he prolong [his] days, [which are] as a shadow; because he feareth not before God.

he fed the [01 GEN 36 24](#) # And these [are] the children of Zibeon; both Ajah, and Anah: this [was that] Anah that found the mules in the wilderness, as he fed the asses of Zibeon his father.

he fed them [01 GEN 47 17](#) # And they brought their cattle unto Joseph: and Joseph gave them bread [in exchange] for horses, and for the flocks, and for the cattle of the herds, and for the asses: and he fed them with bread for all their cattle for that year.

he fed them [19 PSA 78 72](#) # So he fed them according to the integrity of his heart; and guided them by the skilfulness of his hands.

he feedeth among [22 SON 02 16](#) # My beloved [is] mine, and I [am] his: he feedeth among the lilies.

he feedeth among [22 SON 06 03](#) # I [am] my beloved's, and my beloved [is] mine: he feedeth among the lilies.

He feedeth on [23 ISA 44 20](#) # He feedeth on ashes: a deceived heart hath turned him aside, that he cannot deliver his soul, nor say, [Is there] not a lie in my right hand?

he fell and [10_2SA_04_04](#) # And Jonathan, Saul's son, had a son [that was] lame of [his] feet. He was five years old when the tidings came of Saul and Jonathan out of Jezreel, and his nurse took him up, and fled: and it came to pass, as she made haste to flee, that he fell, and became lame. And his name [was] Mephibosheth.

he fell asleep [44_ACT_07_60](#) # And he kneeled down, and cried with a loud voice, Lord, lay not this sin to their charge. And when he had said this, he fell asleep.

he fell asleep [42_LUK_08_23](#) # But as they sailed he fell asleep: and there came down a storm of wind on the lake; and they were filled [with water], and were in jeopardy.

he fell at [41_MAR_05_22](#) # And, behold, there cometh one of the rulers of the synagogue, Jairus by name; and when he saw him, he fell at his feet,

he fell down [10_2SA_02_23](#) # Howbeit he refused to turn aside: wherefore Abner with the hinder end of the spear smote him under the fifth [rib], that the spear came out behind him; and he fell down there, and died in the same place: and it came to pass, [that] as many as came to the place where Asahel fell down and died stood still.

he fell down [10_2SA_18_28](#) # And Ahimaaz called, and said unto the king, All is well. And he fell down to the earth upon his face before the king, and said, Blessed [be] the LORD thy God, which hath delivered up the men that lifted up their hand against my lord the king.

he fell down [07_JUD_05_27](#) # At her feet he bowed, he fell, he lay down: at her feet he bowed, he fell: where he bowed, there he fell down dead.

he fell down [42_LUK_05_08](#) # When Simon Peter saw [it], he fell down at Jesus' knees, saying, Depart from me; for I am a sinful man, O Lord.

he fell down [42_LUK_08_41](#) # And, behold, there came a man named Jairus, and he was a ruler of the synagogue: and he fell down at Jesus' feet, and besought him that he would come into his house:

he fell from [09_1SA_04_18](#) # And it came to pass, when he made mention of the ark of God, that he fell from off the seat backward by the side of the gate, and his neck brake, and he died: for he was an old man, and heavy. And he had judged Israel forty years.

he fell he [07_JUD_05_27](#) # At her feet he bowed, he fell, he lay down: at her feet he bowed, he fell: where he bowed, there he fell down dead.

he fell into [44_ACT_10_10](#) # And he became very hungry, and would have eaten: but while they made ready, he fell into a trance,

he fell likewise [13_1CH_10_05](#) # And when his armourbearer saw that Saul was dead, he fell likewise on the sword, and died.

he fell likewise [09_1SA_31_05](#) # And when his armourbearer saw that Saul was dead, he fell likewise upon his sword, and died with him.

he fell on [10_2SA_09_06](#) # Now when Mephibosheth, the son of Jonathan, the son of Saul, was come unto David, he fell on his face, and did reverence. And David said, Mephibosheth. And he answered, Behold thy servant!

he fell on [01_GEN_46_29](#) # And Joseph made ready his chariot, and went up to meet Israel his father, to Goshen, and presented himself unto him; and he fell on his neck, and wept on his neck a good while.

he fell on [41_MAR_09_20](#) # And they brought him unto him: and when he saw him, straightway the spirit tare him; and he fell on the ground, and wallowed foaming.

he fell sick [10_2SA_13_02](#) # And Amnon was so vexed, that he fell sick for his sister Tamar; for she [was] a virgin; and Amnon thought it hard for him to do any thing to her.

he fell to [10_2SA_01_02](#) # It came even to pass on the third day, that, behold, a man came out of the camp from Saul with his clothes rent, and earth upon his head: and [so] it was, when he came to David, that he fell to the earth, and did obeisance.

he fell to [44_ACT_09_04](#) # And he fell to the earth, and heard a voice saying unto him, Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou me?

he fell unto [09_1SA_29_03](#) # Then said the princes of the Philistines, What [do] these Hebrews [here]? And Achish said unto the princes of the Philistines, [Is] not this David, the servant of Saul the king of Israel, which hath been with me these days, or these years, and I have found no fault in him since he fell [unto me] unto this day?

he fell upon [11_1KI_02_25](#) # And king Solomon sent by the hand of Benaiah the son of Jehoiada; and he fell upon him that he died.

he fell upon [09_1SA_17_49](#) # And David put his hand in his bag, and took thence a stone, and slang [it], and smote the Philistine in his forehead, that the stone sunk into his forehead; and he fell upon his face to the earth.

he fell upon [09_1SA_22_18](#) # And the king said to Doeg, Turn thou, and fall upon the priests. And Doeg the Edomite turned, and he fell upon the priests, and slew on that day fourscore and five persons that did wear a linen ephod.

he fell upon [01_GEN_45_14](#) # And he fell upon his brother Benjamin's neck, and wept; and Benjamin wept upon his neck.

he fell upon [04_NUM_16_04](#) # And when Moses heard [it], he fell upon his face:

he fell where [07_JUD_05_27](#) # At her feet he bowed, he fell, he lay down: at her feet he bowed, he fell: where he bowed, there he fell down dead.

he felt him [01_GEN_27_22](#) # And Jacob went near unto Isaac his father; and he felt him, and said, The voice [is] Jacob's voice, but the hands [are] the hands of Esau.

he fenced it [23_ISA_05_02](#) # And he fenced it, and gathered out the stones thereof, and planted it with the choicest vine, and built a tower in the midst of it, and also made a winepress therein: and he looked that it should bring forth grapes, and it brought forth wild grapes.

he fetch thee [05_DEU_30_04](#) # If [any] of thine be driven out unto the outmost [parts] of heaven, from thence will the LORD thy God gather thee, and from thence will he fetch thee:

he fight with [23_ISA_30_32](#) # And [in] every place where the grounded staff shall pass, which the LORD shall lay upon him, [it] shall be with tabrets and harps: and in battles of shaking will he fight with it.

he fighting daily [19_PSA_56_01](#) # To the chief Musician upon Jonathelemrechokim, Michtam of David, when the Philistines took him in Gath. Be merciful unto me, O God: for man would swallow me up; he fighting daily oppresseth me.

he fill thy [18_JOB_08_21](#) # Till he fill thy mouth with laughing, and thy lips with rejoicing.

he filled Jerusalem [12_2KI_24_04](#) # And also for the innocent blood that he shed: for he filled Jerusalem with innocent blood; which the LORD would not pardon.

he filled the [11_1KI_18_35](#) # And the water ran round about the altar; and he filled the trench also with water.

he filled their [18_JOB_22_18](#) # Yet he filled their houses with good [things]: but the counsel of the wicked is far from me.

he filled with [02_EXO_35_35](#) # Them hath he filled with wisdom of heart, to work all manner of work, of the engraver, and of the cunning workman, and of the embroiderer, in blue, and in purple, in scarlet, and in fine linen, and of the weaver, [even] of them that do any work, and of those that devise cunning work.

he find faith [42_LUK_18_08](#) # I tell you that he will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless when the Son of man cometh, shall he find faith on the earth?

he find it [42_LUK_15_04](#) # What man of you, having an hundred sheep, if he lose one of them, doth not leave the ninety and nine in the wilderness, and go after that which is lost, until he find it?

he find it [40_MAT_18_13](#) # And if so be that he find it, verily I say unto you, he rejoiceth more of that [sheep], than of the ninety and nine which went not astray.

he find you [41_MAR_13_36](#) # Lest coming suddenly he find you sleeping.

he findeth it [42_LUK_11_25](#) # And when he cometh, he findeth [it] swept and garnished.

he findeth it [40_MAT_12_44](#) # Then he saith, I will return into my house from whence I came out; and when he is come, he findeth [it] empty, swept, and garnished.

he findeth occasions [18_JOB_33_10](#) # Behold, he findeth occasions against me, he counteth me for his enemy,

he finished all [11_1KI_07_01](#) # But Solomon was building his own house thirteen years, and he finished all his house.

he finished not [13_1CH_27_24](#) # Joab the son of Zeruiah began to number, but he finished not, because there fell wrath for it against Israel; neither was the number put in the account of the chronicles of king David.

he finished the [11_1KI_09_25](#) # And three times in a year did Solomon offer burnt offerings and peace offerings upon the altar which he built unto the LORD, and he burnt incense upon the altar that [was] before the LORD. So he finished the house.

he first bind [40_MAT_12_29](#) # Or else how can one enter into a strong man's house, and spoil his goods, except he first bind the strong man? and then he will spoil his house.

He first findeth [43_JOH_01_41](#) # He first findeth his own brother Simon, and saith unto him, We have found the Messias, which is, being interpreted, the Christ.

he first loved [62_1JO_04_19](#) # We love him, because he first loved us.

he fitteth it [23_ISA_44_13](#) # The carpenter stretcheth out [his] rule; he marketh it out with a line; he fitteth it with planes, and he marketh it out with the compass, and maketh it after the figure of a man, according to the beauty of a man; that it may remain in the house.

he flattereth himself [19_PSA_36_02](#) # For he flattereth himself in his own eyes, until his iniquity be found to be hateful.

he fled and [09_1SA_22_17](#) # And the king said unto the footmen that stood about him, Turn, and slay the priests of the LORD; because their hand also [is] with David, and because they knew when he fled, and did not show it to me. But the servants of the king would not put forth their hand to fall upon the priests of the LORD.

he fled before [07_JUD_09_40](#) # And Abimelech chased him, and he fled before him, and many were overthrown [and] wounded, [even] unto the entering of the gate.

he fled by [12_2KI_09_27](#) # But when Ahaziah the king of Judah saw [this], he fled by the way of the garden house. And Jehu followed after him, and said, Smite him also in the chariot. [And they did so] at the going up to Gur, which [is] by Ibleam. And he fled to Megiddo, and died there.

he fled from [01_GEN_35_07](#) # And he built there an altar, and called the place Elbethel: because there God appeared unto him, when he fled from the face of his brother.

he fled from [32_JON_01_10](#) # Then were the men exceedingly afraid, and said unto him, Why hast thou done this? For the men knew that he fled from the presence of the LORD, because he had told them.

he fled from [19_PSA_03_01](#) # A Psalm of David, when he fled from Absalom his son. LORD, how are they increased that trouble me! many [are] they that rise up against me.

he fled from [19_PSA_57_01](#) # To the chief Musician, Altaschith, Michtam of David, when he fled from Saul in the cave. Be merciful unto me, O God, be merciful unto me: for my soul trusteth in thee: yea, in the shadow of thy wings will I make my refuge, until [these] calamities be overpast.

he fled to [14_2CH_25_27](#) # Now after the time that Amaziah did turn away from following the LORD they made a conspiracy against him in Jerusalem; and he fled to Lachish: but they sent to Lachish after him, and slew him there.

he fled to [12_2KI_09_27](#) # But when Ahaziah the king of Judah saw [this], he fled by the way of the garden house. And Jehu followed after him, and said, Smite him also in the chariot. [And they did so] at the going up to Gur, which [is] by Ibleam. And he fled to Megiddo, and died there.

he fled to [12_2KI_14_19](#) # Now they made a conspiracy against him in Jerusalem: and he fled to Lachish; but they sent after him to Lachish, and slew him there.

he fled with [01_GEN_31_21](#) # So he fled with all that he had; and he rose up, and passed over the river, and set his face [toward] the mount Gilead.

he fled [01_GEN_31_20](#) # And Jacob stole away unawares to Laban the Syrian, in that he told him not that he fled.

he fled [06_JOS_20_06](#) # And he shall dwell in that city, until he stand before the congregation for judgment, [and] until the death of the high priest that shall be in those days: then shall the slayer return, and come unto his own city, and unto his own house, unto the city from whence he fled.

he fleeth also [18_JOB_14_02](#) # He cometh forth like a flower, and is cut down: he fleeth also as a shadow, and continueth not.

he flourisheth [19_PSA_103_15](#) # [As for] man, his days [are] as grass: as a flower of the field, so he flourisheth.

he foameth again [42_LUK_09_39](#) # And, lo, a spirit taketh him, and he suddenly crieth out; and it teareth him that he foameth again, and bruising him hardly departeth from him.

he foameth and [41_MAR_09_18](#) # And wheresoever he taketh him, he teareth him: and he foameth, and gnasheth with his teeth, and pineth away: and I spake to thy disciples that they should cast him out; and they could not.

he followeth not [42_LUK_09_49](#) # And John answered and said, Master, we saw one casting out devils in thy name; and we forbad him, because he followeth not with us.

he followeth not [41_MAR_09_38](#) # And John answered him, saying, Master, we saw one casting out devils in thy name, and he followeth not us: and we forbad him, because he followeth not us.

he followeth not [41_MAR_09_38](#) # And John answered him, saying, Master, we saw one casting out devils in thy name, and he followeth not us: and we forbad him, because he followeth not us.

he for a [42_LUK_11_11](#) # If a son shall ask bread of any of you that is a father, will he give him a stone? or if [he ask] a fish, will he for a fish give him a serpent?

he for all [11_1KI_11_08](#) # And likewise did he for all his strange wives, which burnt incense and sacrificed unto their gods.

he For his [11_1KI_13_12](#) # And their father said unto them, What way went he? For his sons had seen what way the man of God went, which came from Judah.

he for our [58_HEB_12_10](#) # For they verily for a few days chastened [us] after their own pleasure; but he for [our] profit, that [we] might be partakers of his holiness.

he for the [11_1KI_06_33](#) # So also made he for the door of the temple posts [of] olive tree, a fourth part [of the wall].

he for the [11_1KI_07_18](#) # And he made the pillars, and two rows round about upon the one network, to cover the chapiters that [were] upon the top, with pomegranates: and so did he for the other chapter.

he for the [02_EXO_36_28](#) # And two boards made he for the corners of the tabernacle in the two sides.

he For whom [21_ECC_04_08](#) # There is one [alone], and [there is] not a second; yea, he hath neither child nor brother: yet [is there] no end of all his labour; neither is his eye satisfied with riches; neither [saith he], For whom do I labour, and bereave my soul of good? This [is] also vanity, yea, it [is] a sore travail.

he forbare and [24_JER_41_08](#) # But ten men were found among them that said unto Ishmael, Slay us not: for we have treasures in the field, of wheat, and of barley, and of oil, and of honey. So he forbare, and slew them not among their brethren.

he forbare to [09_1SA_23_13](#) # Then David and his men, [which were] about six hundred, arose and departed out of Keilah, and went whithersoever they could go. And it was told Saul that David was escaped from Keilah; and he forbare to go forth.

he forbare to [09_1SA_23_13](#) # Then David and his men, [which were] about six hundred, arose and departed out of Keilah, and went whithersoever they could go. And it was told Saul that David was escaped from Keilah; and he forbare to go forth.

he force the [17_EST_07_08](#) # Then the king returned out of the palace garden into the place of the banquet of wine; and Haman was fallen upon the bed whereon Esther [was]. Then said the king, Will he force the

queen also before me in the house? As the word went out of the king's mouth, they covered Haman's face.

he forced his [10 2SA 13 32](#) # And Jonadab, the son of Shimeah David's brother, answered and said, Let not my lord suppose [that] they have slain all the young men the king's sons; for Amnon only is dead: for by the appointment of Absalom this hath been determined from the day that he forced his sister Tamar.

he foreknew Wot [45 ROM 11 02](#) # God hath not cast away his people which he foreknew. Wot ye not what the scripture saith of Elias? how he maketh intercession to God against Israel, saying,

he forgave most [42 LUK 07 43](#) # Simon answered and said, I suppose that [he], to whom he forgave most. And he said unto him, Thou hast rightly judged.

he forget that [01 GEN 27 45](#) # Until thy brother's anger turn away from thee, and he forget [that] which thou hast done to him: then I will send, and fetch thee from thence: why should I be deprived also of you both in one day?

he forgetteth not [19 PSA 09 12](#) # When he maketh inquisition for blood, he remembereth them: he forgetteth not the cry of the humble.

he formed grasshoppers [30 AMO 07 01](#) # Thus hath the Lord GOD showed unto me; and, behold, he formed grasshoppers in the beginning of the shooting up of the latter growth; and, lo, [it was] the latter growth after the king's mowings.

he formed it [23 ISA 45 18](#) # For thus saith the LORD that created the heavens; God himself that formed the earth and made it; he hath established it, he created it not in vain, he formed it to be inhabited: I [am] the LORD; and [there is] none else.

he forsake his [19 PSA 94 14](#) # For the LORD will not cast off his people, neither will he forsake his inheritance.

he forsake his [19 PSA 94 14](#) # For the LORD will not cast off his people, neither will he forsake his inheritance.

he forsaketh the [18 JOB 06 14](#) # To him that is afflicted pity [should be showed] from his friend; but he forsaketh the fear of the Almighty.

he forsook Egypt [58 HEB 11 27](#) # By faith he forsook Egypt, not fearing the wrath of the king: for he endured, as seeing him who is invisible.

he forsook God [05 DEU 32 15](#) # But Jeshurun waxed fat, and kicked: thou art waxen fat, thou art grown thick, thou art covered [with fatness]; then he forsook God [which] made him, and lightly esteemed the Rock of his salvation.

he forsook the [11 1KI 12 08](#) # But he forsook the counsel of the old men, which they had given him, and consulted with the young men that were grown up with him, [and] which stood before him:

he forsook the [14 2CH 10 08](#) # But he forsook the counsel which the old men gave him, and took counsel with the young men that were brought up with him, that stood before him.

he forsook the [14 2CH 12 01](#) # And it came to pass, when Rehoboam had established the kingdom, and had strengthened himself, he forsook the law of the LORD, and all Israel with him.

he forsook the [12 2KI 21 22](#) # And he forsook the LORD God of his fathers, and walked not in the way of the LORD.

he forsook the [19_PSA_78_60](#) # So that he forsook the tabernacle of Shiloh, the tent [which] he placed among men;

he forsook the [19_PSA_78_60](#) # So that he forsook the tabernacle of Shiloh, the tent [which] he placed among men;

he forth to [18_JOB_28_11](#) # He bindeth the floods from overflowing; and [the thing that is] hid bringeth he forth to light.

he forth unto [40_MAT_13_24](#) # Another parable put he forth unto them, saying, The kingdom of heaven is likened unto a man which sowed good seed in his field:

he forth unto [40_MAT_13_31](#) # Another parable put he forth unto them, saying, The kingdom of heaven is like to a grain of mustard seed, which a man took, and sowed in his field:

he fortified the [14_2CH_11_11](#) # And he fortified the strong holds, and put captains in them, and store of victual, and of oil and wine.

he fought against [12_2KI_08_29](#) # And king Joram went back to be healed in Jezreel of the wounds which the Syrians had given him at Ramah, when he fought against Hazael king of Syria. And Ahaziah the son of Jehoram king of Judah went down to see Joram the son of Ahab in Jezreel, because he was sick.

he fought against [12_2KI_13_12](#) # And the rest of the acts of Joash, and all that he did, and his might wherewith he fought against Amaziah king of Judah, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

he fought against [23_ISA_63_10](#) # But they rebelled, and vexed his holy Spirit: therefore he was turned to be their enemy, [and] he fought against them.

he fought against [04_NUM_21_01](#) # And [when] king Arad the Canaanite, which dwelt in the south, heard tell that Israel came by the way of the spies; then he fought against Israel, and took [some] of them prisoners.

He fought also [14_2CH_27_05](#) # He fought also with the king of the Ammonites, and prevailed against them. And the children of Ammon gave him the same year an hundred talents of silver, and ten thousand measures of wheat, and ten thousand of barley. So much did the children of Ammon pay unto him, both the second year, and the third.

he fought in [38_ZEC_14_03](#) # Then shall the LORD go forth, and fight against those nations, as when he fought in the day of battle.

he fought with [14_2CH_22_06](#) # And he returned to be healed in Jezreel because of the wounds which were given him at Ramah, when he fought with Hazael king of Syria. And Azariah the son of Jehoram king of Judah went down to see Jehoram the son of Ahab at Jezreel, because he was sick.

he fought with [12_2KI_09_15](#) # But king Joram was returned to be healed in Jezreel of the wounds which the Syrians had given him, when he fought with Hazael king of Syria.] And Jehu said, If it be your minds, [then] let none go forth [nor] escape out of the city to go to tell [it] in Jezreel.

he fought with [12_2KI_14_15](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Jehoash which he did, and his might, and how he fought with Amaziah king of Judah, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

he found a [44_ACT_09_33](#) # And there he found a certain man named AEneas, which had kept his bed eight years, and was sick of the palsy.

he found a [32_JON_01_03](#) # But Jonah rose up to flee unto Tarshish from the presence of the LORD, and went down to Joppa; and he found a ship going to Tarshish: so he paid the fare thereof, and went down into it, to go with them unto Tarshish from the presence of the LORD.

he found a [07_JUD_15_15](#) # And he found a new jawbone of an ass, and put forth his hand, and took it, and slew a thousand men therewith.

he found among [24_JER_48_27](#) # For was not Israel a derision unto thee? was he found among thieves? for since thou spakest of him, thou skippedst for joy.

he found another [11_1KI_20_37](#) # Then he found another man, and said, Smite me, I pray thee. And the man smote him, so that in smiting he wounded [him].

he found any [44_ACT_09_02](#) # And desired of him letters to Damascus to the synagogues, that if he found any of this way, whether they were men or women, he might bring them bound unto Jerusalem.

he found her [05_DEU_22_27](#) # For he found her in the field, [and] the betrothed damsel cried, and [there was] none to save her.

he found her [01_GEN_38_20](#) # And Judah sent the kid by the hand of his friend the Adullamite, to receive [his] pledge from the woman's hand: but he found her not.

He found him [05_DEU_32_10](#) # He found him in a desert land, and in the waste howling wilderness; he led him about, he instructed him, he kept him as the apple of his eye.

he found him [28_HOS_12_04](#) # Yea, he had power over the angel, and prevailed: he wept, and made supplication unto him: he found him [in] Bethel, and there he spake with us;

he found no [58_HEB_12_17](#) # For ye know how that afterward, when he would have inherited the blessing, he was rejected: for he found no place of repentance, though he sought it carefully with tears.

he found nothing [41_MAR_11_13](#) # And seeing a fig tree afar off having leaves, he came, if haply he might find any thing thereon: and when he came to it, he found nothing but leaves; for the time of figs was not [yet].

he found that [43_JOH_11_17](#) # Then when Jesus came, he found that he had [lain] in the grave four days already.

he found the [42_LUK_04_17](#) # And there was delivered unto him the book of the prophet Esaias. And when he had opened the book, he found the place where it was written,

he found them [27_DAN_01_20](#) # And in all matters of wisdom [and] understanding, that the king inquired of them, he found them ten times better than all the magicians [and] astrologers that [were] in all his realm.

he found them [01_GEN_31_33](#) # And Laban went into Jacob's tent, and into Leah's tent, and into the two maidservants' tents; but he found [them] not. Then went he out of Leah's tent, and entered into Rachel's tent.

he found them [42_LUK_22_45](#) # And when he rose up from prayer, and was come to his disciples, he found them sleeping for sorrow,

he found them [41_MAR_14_40](#) # And when he returned, he found them asleep again, [for their eyes were heavy,] neither wist they what to answer him.

he found [03_LEV_06_04](#) # Then it shall be, because he hath sinned, and is guilty, that he shall restore that which he took violently away, or the thing which he hath deceitfully gotten, or that which was delivered him to keep, or the lost thing which he found,

he frankly forgave [42_LUK_07_42](#) # And when they had nothing to pay, he frankly forgave them both. Tell me therefore, which of them will love him most?

he from his [09_1SA_09_02](#) # And he had a son, whose name [was] Saul, a choice young man, and a goodly: and [there was] not among the children of Israel a goodlier person than he: from his shoulders and upward [he was] higher than any of the people.

he from his [09_1SA_09_02](#) # And he had a son, whose name [was] Saul, a choice young man, and a goodly: and [there was] not among the children of Israel a goodlier person than he: from his shoulders and upward [he was] higher than any of the people.

he from the [12_2KI_16_18](#) # And the covert for the sabbath that they had built in the house, and the king's entry without, turned he from the house of the LORD for the king of Assyria.

he from within [42_LUK_11_07](#) # And he from within shall answer and say, Trouble me not: the door is now shut, and my children are with me in bed; I cannot rise and give thee.

he gain the [42_LUK_09_25](#) # For what is a man advantaged, if he gain the whole world, and lose himself, or be cast away?

he garnished the [14_2CH_03_06](#) # And he garnished the house with precious stones for beauty: and the gold [was] gold of Parvaim.

he garrisons and [10_2SA_08_14](#) # And he put garrisons in Edom; throughout all Edom put he garrisons, and all they of Edom became David's servants. And the LORD preserved David whithersoever he went.

he gat no [11_1KI_01_01](#) # Now king David was old [and] stricken in years; and they covered him with clothes, but he gat no heat.

he gather unto [18_JOB_34_14](#) # If he set his heart upon man, [if] he gather unto himself his spirit and his breath;

he gathered all [13_1CH_19_17](#) # And it was told David; and he gathered all Israel, and passed over Jordan, and came upon them, and set [the battle] in array against them. So when David had put the battle in array against the Syrians, they fought with him.

he gathered all [14_2CH_15_09](#) # And he gathered all Judah and Benjamin, and the strangers with them out of Ephraim and Manasseh, and out of Simeon: for they fell to him out of Israel in abundance, when they saw that the LORD his God [was] with him.

he gathered all [10_2SA_10_17](#) # And when it was told David, he gathered all Israel together, and passed over Jordan, and came to Helam. And the Syrians set themselves in array against David, and fought with him.

he gathered an [09_1SA_14_48](#) # And he gathered an host, and smote the Amalekites, and delivered Israel out of the hands of them that spoiled them.

he gathered men [11_1KI_11_24](#) # And he gathered men unto him, and became captain over a band, when David slew them [of Zobah]: and they went to Damascus, and dwelt therein, and reigned in Damascus.

he gathered of [14_2CH_11_01](#) # And when Rehoboam was come to Jerusalem, he gathered of the house of

Judah and Benjamin an hundred and fourscore thousand chosen [men], which were warriors, to fight against Israel, that he might bring the kingdom again to Rehoboam.

he gathered them [66 REV 16 16](#) # And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.

he gathered together [13 1CH 23 02](#) # And he gathered together all the princes of Israel, with the priests and the Levites.

he gathered together [14 2CH 24 05](#) # And he gathered together the priests and the Levites, and said to them, Go out unto the cities of Judah, and gather of all Israel money to repair the house of your God from year to year, and see that ye hasten the matter. Howbeit the Levites hastened [it] not.

he gathered unto [07 JUD 03 13](#) # And he gathered unto him the children of Ammon and Amalek, and went and smote Israel, and possessed the city of palm trees.

he gathered up [01 GEN 41 48](#) # And he gathered up all the food of the seven years, which were in the land of Egypt, and laid up the food in the cities: the food of the field, which [was] round about every city, laid he up in the same.

he gathered up [01 GEN 49 33](#) # And when Jacob had made an end of commanding his sons, he gathered up his feet into the bed, and yielded up the ghost, and was gathered unto his people.

He gathereth the [19 PSA 33 07](#) # He gathereth the waters of the sea together as an heap: he layeth up the depth in storehouses.

he gathereth together [19 PSA 147 02](#) # The LORD doth build up Jerusalem: he gathereth together the outcasts of Israel.

he gave a [11 1KI 13 03](#) # And he gave a sign the same day, saying, This [is] the sign which the LORD hath spoken; Behold, the altar shall be rent, and the ashes that [are] upon it shall be poured out.

he gave a [09 1SA 01 05](#) # But unto Hannah he gave a worthy portion; for he loved Hannah: but the LORD had shut up her womb.

he gave a [09 1SA 01 05](#) # But unto Hannah he gave a worthy portion; for he loved Hannah: but the LORD had shut up her womb.

he gave a [06 JOS 15 13](#) # And unto Caleb the son of Jephunneh he gave a part among the children of Judah, according to the commandment of the LORD to Joshua, [even] the city of Arba the father of Anak, which [city is] Hebron.

he gave also [01 GEN 24 53](#) # And the servant brought forth jewels of silver, and jewels of gold, and raiment, and gave [them] to Rebekah: he gave also to her brother and to her mother precious things.

He gave also [19 PSA 78 46](#) # He gave also their increase unto the caterpillar, and their labour unto the locust.

he gave commandment [40 MAT 08 18](#) # Now when Jesus saw great multitudes about him, he gave commandment to depart unto the other side.

he gave each [01 GEN 45 22](#) # To all of them he gave each man changes of raiment; but to Benjamin he gave three hundred [pieces] of silver, and five changes of raiment.

he gave ear [19 PSA 77 01](#) # To the chief Musician, to Jeduthun, A Psalm of Asaph. I cried unto God with

my voice, [even] unto God with my voice; and he gave ear unto me.

he gave five [40_MAT_25_15](#) # And unto one he gave five talents, to another two, and to another one; to every man according to his several ability; and straightway took his journey.

he gave gold [13_1CH_28_16](#) # And by weight [he gave] gold for the tables of showbread, for every table; and [likewise] silver for the tables of silver:

he gave gold [13_1CH_28_17](#) # Also pure gold for the fleshhooks, and the bowls, and the cups: and for the golden basins [he gave gold] by weight for every basin; and [likewise silver] by weight for every basin of silver:

he gave good [21_ECC_12_09](#) # And moreover, because the preacher was wise, he still taught the people knowledge; yea, he gave good heed, and sought out, [and] set in order many proverbs.

he gave heed [44_ACT_03_05](#) # And he gave heed unto them, expecting to receive something of them.

he gave her [44_ACT_09_41](#) # And he gave her [his] hand, and lifted her up, and when he had called the saints and widows, presented her alive.

he gave her [06_JOS_15_19](#) # Who answered, Give me a blessing; for thou hast given me a south land; give me also springs of water. And he gave her the upper springs, and the nether springs.

he gave him [11_1KI_11_19](#) # And Hadad found great favour in the sight of Pharaoh, so that he gave him to wife the sister of his own wife, the sister of Tahpenes the queen.

he gave him [14_2CH_32_24](#) # In those days Hezekiah was sick to the death, and prayed unto the LORD: and he spake unto him, and he gave him a sign.

he gave him [12_2KI_10_15](#) # And when he was departed thence, he lighted on Jehonadab the son of Rechab [coming] to meet him: and he saluted him, and said to him, Is thine heart right, as my heart [is] with thy heart? And Jehonadab answered, It is. If it be, give [me] thine hand. And he gave [him] his hand; and he took him up to him into the chariot.

he gave him [44_ACT_07_05](#) # And he gave him none inheritance in it, no, not [so much as] to set his foot on: yet he promised that he would give it to him for a possession, and to his seed after him, when [as yet] he had no child.

he gave him [44_ACT_07_08](#) # And he gave him the covenant of circumcision: and so [Abraham] begat Isaac, and circumcised him the eighth day; and Isaac [begat] Jacob; and Jacob [begat] the twelve patriarchs.

he gave him [27_DAN_05_19](#) # And for the majesty that he gave him, all people, nations, and languages, trembled and feared before him: whom he would he slew; and whom he would he kept alive; and whom he would he set up; and whom he would he put down.

he gave him [17_EST_04_08](#) # Also he gave him the copy of the writing of the decree that was given at Shushan to destroy them, to show [it] unto Esther, and to declare [it] unto her, and to charge her that she should go in unto the king, to make supplication unto him, and to make request before him for her people.

he gave him [01_GEN_14_20](#) # And blessed be the most high God, which hath delivered thine enemies into thy hand. And he gave him tithes of all.

he gave him [01_GEN_28_06](#) # When Esau saw that Isaac had blessed Jacob, and sent him away to Padanaram, to take him a wife from thence; and that as he blessed him he gave him a charge, saying, Thou

shalt not take a wife of the daughters of Canaan;

he gave him [01_GEN_29_28](#) # And Jacob did so, and fulfilled her week: and he gave him Rachel his daughter to wife also.

he gave him [01_GEN_41_45](#) # And Pharaoh called Joseph's name Zaphnathpaaneah; and he gave him to wife Asenath the daughter of Potipherah priest of On. And Joseph went out over [all] the land of Egypt.

he gave him [06_JOS_15_17](#) # And Othniel the son of Kenaz, the brother of Caleb, took it: and he gave him Achsah his daughter to wife.

he gave him [07_JUD_01_13](#) # And Othniel the son of Kenaz, Caleb's younger brother, took it: and he gave him Achsah his daughter to wife.

he gave his [43_JOH_03_16](#) # For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.

He gave his [19_PSA_78_62](#) # He gave his people over also unto the sword; and was wroth with his inheritance.

he gave it [01_GEN_38_18](#) # And he said, What pledge shall I give thee? And she said, Thy signet, and thy bracelets, and thy staff that [is] in thine hand. And he gave [it] her, and came in unto her, and she conceived by him.

he gave it [43_JOH_13_26](#) # Jesus answered, He it is, to whom I shall give a sop, when I have dipped [it]. And when he had dipped the sop, he gave [it] to Judas Iscariot, [the son] of Simon.

he gave it [42_LUK_04_20](#) # And he closed the book, and he gave [it] again to the minister, and sat down. And the eyes of all them that were in the synagogue were fastened on him.

he gave it [41_MAR_14_23](#) # And he took the cup, and when he had given thanks, he gave [it] to them: and they all drank of it.

he gave Joshua [05_DEU_31_23](#) # And he gave Joshua the son of Nun a charge, and said, Be strong and of a good courage: for thou shalt bring the children of Israel into the land which I swear unto them: and I will be with thee.

he gave judgment [24_JER_39_05](#) # But the Chaldeans' army pursued after them, and overtook Zedekiah in the plains of Jericho: and when they had taken him, they brought him up to Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon to Riblah in the land of Hamath, where he gave judgment upon him.

he gave judgment [24_JER_52_09](#) # Then they took the king, and carried him up unto the king of Babylon to Riblah in the land of Hamath; where he gave judgment upon him.

he gave me [18_JOB_19_16](#) # I called my servant, and he gave [me] no answer; I entreated him with my mouth.

he gave me [43_JOH_12_49](#) # For I have not spoken of myself; but the Father which sent me, he gave me a commandment, what I should say, and what I should speak.

he gave me [22_SON_05_06](#) # I opened to my beloved; but my beloved had withdrawn himself, [and] was gone: my soul failed when he spake: I sought him, but I could not find him; I called him, but he gave me no answer.

he gave Moses [02_EXO_02_21](#) # And Moses was content to dwell with the man: and he gave Moses

Zipporah his daughter.

he gave none [06 JOS 13 14](#) # Only unto the tribe of Levi he gave none inheritance; the sacrifices of the LORD God of Israel made by fire [are] their inheritance, as he said unto them.

he gave none [06 JOS 14 03](#) # For Moses had given the inheritance of two tribes and an half tribe on the other side Jordan: but unto the Levites he gave none inheritance among them.

he gave none [04 NUM 07 09](#) # But unto the sons of Kohath he gave none: because the service of the sanctuary belonging unto them [was that] they should bear upon their shoulders.

he gave not [44 ACT 12 23](#) # And immediately the angel of the Lord smote him, because he gave not God the glory: and he was eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost.

He gave of [13 1CH 28 14](#) # [He gave] of gold by weight for [things] of gold, for all instruments of all manner of service; [silver also] for all instruments of silver by weight, for all instruments of every kind of service:

he gave sight [42 LUK 07 21](#) # And in that same hour he cured many of [their] infirmities and plagues, and of evil spirits; and unto many [that were] blind he gave sight.

he gave some [49 EPH 04 11](#) # And he gave some, apostles; and some, prophets; and some, evangelists; and some, pastors and teachers;

he gave testimony [44 ACT 13 22](#) # And when he had removed him, he raised up unto them David to be their king; to whom also he gave testimony, and said, I have found David the [son] of Jesse, a man after mine own heart, which shall fulfil all my will.

he gave the [01 GEN 40 21](#) # And he restored the chief butler unto his butlership again; and he gave the cup into Pharaoh's hand:

he gave the [41 MAR 15 45](#) # And when he knew [it] of the centurion, he gave the body to Joseph.

he gave their [01 GEN 43 24](#) # And the man brought the men into Joseph's house, and gave [them] water, and they washed their feet; and he gave their asses provender.

he gave them [14 2CH 11 23](#) # And he dealt wisely, and dispersed of all his children throughout all the countries of Judah and Benjamin, unto every fenced city: and he gave them victual in abundance. And he desired many wives.

he gave them [14 2CH 36 17](#) # Therefore he brought upon them the king of the Chaldees, who slew their young men with the sword in the house of their sanctuary, and had no compassion upon young man or maiden, old man, or him that stooped for age: he gave [them] all into his hand.

he gave them [02 EXO 34 32](#) # And afterward all the children of Israel came nigh: and he gave them in commandment all that the LORD had spoken with him in mount Sinai.

he gave them [15 EZR 05 12](#) # But after that our fathers had provoked the God of heaven unto wrath, he gave them into the hand of Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon, the Chaldean, who destroyed this house, and carried the people away into Babylon.

he gave them [23 ISA 41 02](#) # Who raised up the righteous [man] from the east, called him to his foot, gave the nations before him, and made [him] rule over kings? he gave [them] as the dust to his sword, [and] as driven stubble to his bow.

He gave them [43 JOH 06 31](#) # Our fathers did eat manna in the desert; as it is written, He gave them bread from heaven to eat.

he gave them [06 JOS 17 04](#) # And they came near before Eleazar the priest, and before Joshua the son of Nun, and before the princes, saying, The LORD commanded Moses to give us an inheritance among our brethren. Therefore according to the commandment of the LORD he gave them an inheritance among the brethren of their father.

he gave them [07 JUD 14 09](#) # And he took thereof in his hands, and went on eating, and came to his father and mother, and he gave them, and they did eat: but he told not them that he had taken the honey out of the carcase of the lion.

he gave them [40 MAT 10 01](#) # And when he had called unto [him] his twelve disciples, he gave them power [against] unclean spirits, to cast them out, and to heal all manner of sickness and all manner of disease.

He gave them [19 PSA 105 32](#) # He gave them hail for rain, [and] flaming fire in their land.

he gave them [19 PSA 106 15](#) # And he gave them their request; but sent leanness into their soul.

he gave them [19 PSA 106 41](#) # And he gave them into the hand of the heathen; and they that hated them ruled over them.

he gave them [19 PSA 78 29](#) # So they did eat, and were well filled: for he gave them their own desire;

he gave them [19 PSA 99 07](#) # He spake unto them in the cloudy pillar: they kept his testimonies, and the ordinance [that] he gave them.

he gave three [01 GEN 45 22](#) # To all of them he gave each man changes of raiment; but to Benjamin he gave three hundred [pieces] of silver, and five changes of raiment.

he gave to [11 1KI 14 15](#) # For the LORD shall smite Israel, as a reed is shaken in the water, and he shall root up Israel out of this good land, which he gave to their fathers, and shall scatter them beyond the river, because they have made their groves, provoking the LORD to anger.

he gave to [09 ISA 01 04](#) # And when the time was that Elkanah offered, he gave to Peninnah his wife, and to all her sons and her daughters, portions:

he gave to [20 PRO 08 29](#) # When he gave to the sea his decree, that the waters should not pass his commandment: when he appointed the foundations of the earth:

he gave unto [44 ACT 13 20](#) # And after that he gave [unto them] judges about the space of four hundred and fifty years, until Samuel the prophet.

he gave unto [27 DAN 01 07](#) # Unto whom the prince of the eunuchs gave names: for he gave unto Daniel [the name] of Belteshazzar; and to Hananiah, of Shadrach; and to Mishael, of Meshach; and to Azariah, of Abednego.

he gave unto [02 EXO 31 18](#) # And he gave unto Moses, when he had made an end of communing with him upon mount Sinai, two tables of testimony, tables of stone, written with the finger of God.

he gave unto [04 NUM 07 07](#) # Two wagons and four oxen he gave unto the sons of Gershon, according to their service:

he gave unto [04 NUM 07 08](#) # And four wagons and eight oxen he gave unto the sons of Merari, according

unto their service, under the hand of Ithamar the son of Aaron the priest.

he gave up [01_GEN_25_17](#) # And these [are] the years of the life of Ishmael, an hundred and thirty and seven years: and he gave up the ghost and died; and was gathered unto his people.

he gave up [42_LUK_23_46](#) # And when Jesus had cried with a loud voice, he said, Father, into thy hands I commend my spirit: and having said thus, he gave up the ghost.

He gave up [19_PSA_78_48](#) # He gave up their cattle also to the hail, and their flocks to hot thunderbolts.

he gave us [62_1JO_03_23](#) # And this is his commandment, That we should believe on the name of his Son Jesus Christ, and love one another, as he gave us commandment.

he get and [20_PRO_06_33](#) # A wound and dishonour shall he get; and his reproach shall not be wiped away.

he get and [20_PRO_06_33](#) # A wound and dishonour shall he get; and his reproach shall not be wiped away.

he get him [10_2SA_20_06](#) # And David said to Abishai, Now shall Sheba the son of Bichri do us more harm than [did] Absalom: take thou thy lord's servants, and pursue after him, lest he get him fenced cities, and escape us.

he girded him [03_LEV_08_07](#) # And he put upon him the coat, and girded him with the girdle, and clothed him with the robe, and put the ephod upon him, and he girded him with the curious girdle of the ephod, and bound [it] unto him therewith.

he girded up [11_1KI_18_46](#) # And the hand of the LORD was on Elijah; and he girded up his loins, and ran before Ahab to the entrance of Jezreel.

he girt his [43_JOH_21_07](#) # Therefore that disciple whom Jesus loved saith unto Peter, It is the Lord. Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord, he girt [his] fisher's coat [unto him], [for he was naked,] and did cast himself into the sea.

he give a [26_EZE_46_17](#) # But if he give a gift of his inheritance to one of his servants, then it shall be his to the year of liberty; after it shall return to the prince: but his inheritance shall be his sons' for them.

he give bread [19_PSA_78_20](#) # Behold, he smote the rock, that the waters gushed out, and the streams overflowed; can he give bread also? can he provide flesh for his people?

he give for [18_JOB_02_04](#) # And Satan answered the LORD, and said, Skin for skin, yea, all that a man hath will he give for his life.

he give him [03_LEV_25_52](#) # And if there remain but few years unto the year of jubilee, then he shall count with him, [and] according unto his years shall he give him again the price of his redemption.

he give him [42_LUK_11_11](#) # If a son shall ask bread of any of you that is a father, will he give him a stone? or if [he ask] a fish, will he for a fish give him a serpent?

he give him [40_MAT_07_09](#) # Or what man is there of you, whom if his son ask bread, will he give him a stone?

he give him [40_MAT_07_10](#) # Or if he ask a fish, will he give him a serpent?

he give me [11_1KI_02_17](#) # And he said, Speak, I pray thee, unto Solomon the king, [for he will not say thee

may,] that he give me Abishag the Shunammite to wife.

he give the [23 ISA 30 23](#) # Then shall he give the rain of thy seed, that thou shalt sow the ground withal; and bread of the increase of the earth, and it shall be fat and plenteous: in that day shall thy cattle feed in large pastures.

he give them [33 MIC 05 03](#) # Therefore will he give them up, until the time [that] she which travaileth hath brought forth: then the remnant of his brethren shall return unto the children of Israel.

he given all [01 GEN 24 36](#) # And Sarah my master's wife bare a son to my master when she was old: and unto him hath he given all that he hath.

he given into [27 DAN 02 38](#) # And wheresoever the children of men dwell, the beasts of the field and the fowls of the heaven hath he given into thine hand, and hath made thee ruler over them all. Thou [art] this head of gold.

he given to [43 JOH 05 26](#) # For as the Father hath life in himself; so hath he given to the Son to have life in himself;

he given to [19 PSA 115 16](#) # The heaven, [even] the heavens, [are] the LORD's: but the earth hath he given to the children of men.

he given us [10 2SA 19 42](#) # And all the men of Judah answered the men of Israel, Because the king [is] near of kin to us: wherefore then be ye angry for this matter? have we eaten at all of the king's [cost]? or hath he given us any gift?

he giveth God [45 ROM 14 06](#) # He that regardeth the day, regardeth [it] unto the Lord; and he that regardeth not the day, to the Lord he doth not regard [it]. He that eateth, eateth to the Lord, for he giveth God thanks; and he that eateth not, to the Lord he eateth not, and giveth God thanks.

he giveth goodly [01 GEN 49 21](#) # Naphtali [is] a hind let loose: he giveth goodly words.

he giveth grace [20 PRO 03 34](#) # Surely he scorneth the scorners: but he giveth grace unto the lowly.

He giveth his [25 LAM 03 30](#) # He giveth [his] cheek to him that smiteth him: he is filled full with reproach.

he giveth his [19 PSA 127 02](#) # [It is] vain for you to rise up early, to sit up late, to eat the bread of sorrows: [for] so he giveth his beloved sleep.

he giveth meat [18 JOB 36 31](#) # For by them judgeth he the people; he giveth meat in abundance.

he giveth more [59 JAM 04 06](#) # But he giveth more grace. Wherefore he saith, God resisteth the proud, but giveth grace unto the humble.

he giveth not [18 JOB 33 13](#) # Why dost thou strive against him? for he giveth not account of any of his matters.

he giveth of [03 LEV 20 04](#) # And if the people of the land do any ways hide their eyes from the man, when he giveth of his seed unto Molech, and kill him not:

he giveth of [20 PRO 22 09](#) # He that hath a bountiful eye shall be blessed; for he giveth of his bread to the poor.

He giveth power [23 ISA 40 29](#) # He giveth power to the faint; and to [them that have] no might he

increaseth strength.

he giveth quietness [18 JOB 34 29](#) # When he giveth quietness, who then can make trouble? and when he hideth [his] face, who then can behold him? whether [it be done] against a nation, or against a man only:

He giveth snow [19 PSA 147 16](#) # He giveth snow like wool: he scattereth the hoarfrost like ashes.

he giveth to [44 ACT 17 25](#) # Neither is worshipped with men's hands, as though he needed any thing, seeing he giveth to all life, and breath, and all things;

He giveth to [19 PSA 147 09](#) # He giveth to the beast his food, [and] to the young ravens which cry.

he giveth travail [21 ECC 02 26](#) # For [God] giveth to a man that [is] good in his sight wisdom, and knowledge, and joy: but to the sinner he giveth travail, to gather and to heap up, that he may give to [him that is] good before God. This also [is] vanity and vexation of spirit.

he giveth wisdom [27 DAN 02 21](#) # And he changeth the times and the seasons: he removeth kings, and setteth up kings: he giveth wisdom unto the wise, and knowledge to them that know understanding:

he giveth you [05 DEU 12 10](#) # But [when] ye go over Jordan, and dwell in the land which the LORD your God giveth you to inherit, and [when] he giveth you rest from all your enemies round about, so that ye dwell in safety;

he giveth you [02 EXO 16 29](#) # See, for that the LORD hath given you the sabbath, therefore he giveth you on the sixth day the bread of two days; abide ye every man in his place, let no man go out of his place on the seventh day.

he glorified God [42 LUK 23 47](#) # Now when the centurion saw what was done, he glorified God, saying, Certainly this was a righteous man.

he gnasheth upon [18 JOB 16 09](#) # He teareth [me] in his wrath, who hateth me: he gnasheth upon me with his teeth; mine enemy sharpeneth his eyes upon me.

he go abroad [05 DEU 23 10](#) # If there be among you any man, that is not clean by reason of uncleanness that chanceth him by night, then shall he go abroad out of the camp, he shall not come within the camp:

he go and [21 ECC 05 16](#) # And this also [is] a sore evil, [that] in all points as he came, so shall he go: and what profit hath he that hath laboured for the wind?

he go away [18 JOB 15 30](#) # He shall not depart out of darkness; the flame shall dry up his branches, and by the breath of his mouth shall he go away.

he go in [03 LEV 21 11](#) # Neither shall he go in to any dead body, nor defile himself for his father, or for his mother;

he go out [03 LEV 21 12](#) # Neither shall he go out of the sanctuary, nor profane the sanctuary of his God; for the crown of the anointing oil of his God [is] upon him: I [am] the LORD.

he go that [43 JOH 07 35](#) # Then said the Jews among themselves, Whither will he go, that we shall not find him? will he go unto the dispersed among the Gentiles, and teach the Gentiles?

he go through [33 MIC 05 08](#) # And the remnant of Jacob shall be among the Gentiles in the midst of many people as a lion among the beasts of the forest, as a young lion among the flocks of sheep: who, if he go through, both treadeth down, and teareth in pieces, and none can deliver.

he go unto [43 JOH 07 35](#) # Then said the Jews among themselves, Whither will he go, that we shall not find him? will he go unto the dispersed among the Gentiles, and teach the Gentiles?

he go unto [20 PRO 15 12](#) # A scorner loveth not one that reproveth him: neither will he go unto the wise.

he go up [09 ISA 06 20](#) # And the men of Bethshemesh said, Who is able to stand before this holy LORD God? and to whom shall he go up from us?

he go up [09 ISA 09 13](#) # As soon as ye be come into the city, ye shall straightway find him, before he go up to the high place to eat: for the people will not eat until he come, because he doth bless the sacrifice; [and] afterwards they eat that be bidden. Now therefore get you up; for about this time ye shall find him.

he go with [10 2SA 13 26](#) # Then said Absalom, If not, I pray thee, let my brother Amnon go with us. And the king said unto him, Why should he go with thee?

he goat also [20 PRO 30 31](#) # A greyhound; an he goat also; and a king, against whom [there is] no rising up.

he goat came [27 DAN 08 05](#) # And as I was considering, behold, an he goat came from the west on the face of the whole earth, and touched not the ground: and the goat [had] a notable horn between his eyes.

he goat waxed [27 DAN 08 08](#) # Therefore the he goat waxed very great: and when he was strong, the great horn was broken; and for it came up four notable ones toward the four winds of heaven.

he goats according [15 EZR 06 17](#) # And offered at the dedication of this house of God an hundred bullocks, two hundred rams, four hundred lambs; and for a sin offering for all Israel, twelve he goats, according to the number of the tribes of Israel.

he goats before [24 JER 50 08](#) # Remove out of the midst of Babylon, and go forth out of the land of the Chaldeans, and be as the he goats before the flocks.

he goats five [04 NUM 07 17](#) # And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this [was] the offering of Nahshon the son of Amminadab.

he goats five [04 NUM 07 23](#) # And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this [was] the offering of Nethaneel the son of Zuar.

he goats five [04 NUM 07 29](#) # And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this [was] the offering of Eliab the son of Helon.

he goats five [04 NUM 07 35](#) # And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this [was] the offering of Elizur the son of Shedeur.

he goats five [04 NUM 07 41](#) # And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this [was] the offering of Shelumiel the son of Zurishaddai.

he goats five [04 NUM 07 47](#) # And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this [was] the offering of Eliasaph the son of Deuel.

he goats five [04 NUM 07 53](#) # And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this [was] the offering of Elishama the son of Ammihud.

he goats five [04 NUM 07 59](#) # And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this [was] the offering of Gamaliel the son of Pedahzur.

he goats five [04_NUM_07_65](#) # And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this [was] the offering of Abidan the son of Gideoni.

he goats five [04_NUM_07_71](#) # And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this [was] the offering of Ahiezer the son of Ammishaddai.

he goats five [04_NUM_07_77](#) # And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this [was] the offering of Pagiel the son of Ocran.

he goats five [04_NUM_07_83](#) # And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this [was] the offering of Ahira the son of Enan.

he goats for [14_2CH_29_21](#) # And they brought seven bullocks, and seven rams, and seven lambs, and seven he goats, for a sin offering for the kingdom, and for the sanctuary, and for Judah. And he commanded the priests the sons of Aaron to offer [them] on the altar of the LORD.

he goats for [14_2CH_29_23](#) # And they brought forth the he goats [for] the sin offering before the king and the congregation; and they laid their hands upon them:

he goats for [15_EZR_08_35](#) # [Also] the children of those that had been carried away, which were come out of the captivity, offered burnt offerings unto the God of Israel, twelve bullocks for all Israel, ninety and six rams, seventy and seven lambs, twelve he goats [for] a sin offering: all [this was] a burnt offering unto the LORD.

he goats out [19_PSA_50_09](#) # I will take no bullock out of thy house, [nor] he goats out of thy folds.

he goats sixty [04_NUM_07_88](#) # And all the oxen for the sacrifice of the peace offerings [were] twenty and four bullocks, the rams sixty, the he goats sixty, the lambs of the first year sixty. This [was] the dedication of the altar, after that it was anointed.

he goats that [01_GEN_30_35](#) # And he removed that day the he goats that were ringstreaked and spotted, and all the she goats that were speckled and spotted, [and] every one that had [some] white in it, and all the brown among the sheep, and gave [them] into the hand of his sons.

he goats two [01_GEN_32_14](#) # Two hundred she goats, and twenty he goats, two hundred ewes, and twenty rams,

he goats [14_2CH_17_11](#) # Also [some] of the Philistines brought Jehoshaphat presents, and tribute silver; and the Arabians brought him flocks, seven thousand and seven hundred rams, and seven thousand and seven hundred he goats.

he goats [26_EZE_34_17](#) # And [as for] you, O my flock, thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I judge between cattle and cattle, between the rams and the he goats.

he goats [23_ISA_01_11](#) # To what purpose [is] the multitude of your sacrifices unto me? saith the LORD: I am full of the burnt offerings of rams, and the fat of fed beasts; and I delight not in the blood of bullocks, or of lambs, or of he goats.

he goats [24_JER_51_40](#) # I will bring them down like lambs to the slaughter, like rams with he goats.

he goeth abroad [19_PSA_41_06](#) # And if he come to see [me], he speaketh vanity: his heart gathereth iniquity to itself; [when] he goeth abroad, he telleth [it].

He goeth after [20_PRO_07_22](#) # He goeth after her straightway, as an ox goeth to the slaughter, or as a fool to the correction of the stocks;

he goeth and [42_LUK_07_08](#) # For I also am a man set under authority, having under me soldiers, and I say unto one, Go, and he goeth; and to another, Come, and he cometh; and to my servant, Do this, and he doeth [it].

he goeth and [40_MAT_08_09](#) # For I am a man under authority, having soldiers under me: and I say to this [man], Go, and he goeth; and to another, Come, and he cometh; and to my servant, Do this, and he doeth [it].

he goeth because [62_1JO_02_11](#) # But he that hateth his brother is in darkness, and walketh in darkness, and knoweth not whither he goeth, because that darkness hath blinded his eyes.

he goeth before [43_JOH_10_04](#) # And when he putteth forth his own sheep, he goeth before them, and the sheep follow him: for they know his voice.

he goeth before [41_MAR_16_07](#) # But go your way, tell his disciples and Peter that he goeth before you into Galilee: there shall ye see him, as he said unto you.

he goeth before [40_MAT_28_07](#) # And go quickly, and tell his disciples that he is risen from the dead; and, behold, he goeth before you into Galilee; there shall ye see him: lo, I have told you.

he goeth by [18_JOB_09_11](#) # Lo, he goeth by me, and I see [him] not: he passeth on also, but I perceive him not.

he goeth forth [07_JUD_05_31](#) # So let all thine enemies perish, O LORD: but [let] them that love him [be] as the sun when he goeth forth in his might. And the land had rest forty years.

he goeth in [02_EXO_28_29](#) # And Aaron shall bear the names of the children of Israel in the breastplate of judgment upon his heart, when he goeth in unto the holy [place], for a memorial before the LORD continually.

he goeth in [02_EXO_28_30](#) # And thou shalt put in the breastplate of judgment the Urim and the Thummim; and they shall be upon Aaron's heart, when he goeth in before the LORD: and Aaron shall bear the judgment of the children of Israel upon his heart before the LORD continually.

he goeth in [02_EXO_28_35](#) # And it shall be upon Aaron to minister: and his sound shall be heard when he goeth in unto the holy [place] before the LORD, and when he cometh out, that he die not.

he goeth in [03_LEV_16_17](#) # And there shall be no man in the tabernacle of the congregation when he goeth in to make an atonement in the holy [place], until he come out, and have made an atonement for himself, and for his household, and for all the congregation of Israel.

he goeth into [26_EZE_44_27](#) # And in the day that he goeth into the sanctuary, unto the inner court, to minister in the sanctuary, he shall offer his sin offering, saith the Lord GOD.

he goeth on [18_JOB_39_21](#) # He paweth in the valley, and rejoiceth in [his] strength: he goeth on to meet the armed men.

he goeth out [14_2CH_23_07](#) # And the Levites shall compass the king round about, every man with his weapons in his hand; and whosoever [else] cometh into the house, he shall be put to death: but be ye with the king when he cometh in, and when he goeth out.

he goeth out [12_2KI_11_08](#) # And ye shall compass the king round about, every man with his weapons in his hand: and he that cometh within the ranges, let him be slain: and be ye with the king as he goeth out and as he cometh in.

he goeth out [02_EXO_07_15](#) # Get thee unto Pharaoh in the morning; lo, he goeth out unto the water; and thou shalt stand by the river's brink against he come; and the rod which was turned to a serpent shalt thou take in thine hand.

he goeth straightway [41_MAR_14_45](#) # And as soon as he was come, he goeth straightway to him, and saith, Master, master; and kissed him.

he goeth These [66_REV_14_04](#) # These are they which were not defiled with women; for they are virgins. These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. These were redeemed from among men, [being] the firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb.

he goeth up [41_MAR_03_13](#) # And he goeth up into a mountain, and calleth [unto him] whom he would: and they came unto him.

he goeth [43_JOH_12_35](#) # Then Jesus said unto them, Yet a little while is the light with you. Walk while ye have the light, lest darkness come upon you: for he that walketh in darkness knoweth not whither he goeth.

he gone into [24_JER_48_11](#) # Moab hath been at ease from his youth, and he hath settled on his lees, and hath not been emptied from vessel to vessel, neither hath he gone into captivity: therefore his taste remained in him, and his scent is not changed.

he gotten all [01_GEN_31_01](#) # And he heard the words of Laban's sons, saying, Jacob hath taken away all that [was] our father's; and of [that] which [was] our father's hath he gotten all this glory.

he graved cherubims [11_1KI_07_36](#) # For on the plates of the ledges thereof, and on the borders thereof, he graved cherubims, lions, and palm trees, according to the proportion of every one, and additions round about.

he greatly multiply [05_DEU_17_17](#) # Neither shall he multiply wives to himself, that his heart turn not away: neither shall he greatly multiply to himself silver and gold.

he grew and [01_GEN_21_20](#) # And God was with the lad; and he grew, and dwelt in the wilderness, and became an archer.

he grieved forty [58_HEB_03_17](#) # But with whom was he grieved forty years? [was it] not with them that had sinned, whose carcases fell in the wilderness?

he groaned in [43_JOH_11_33](#) # When Jesus therefore saw her weeping, and the Jews also weeping which came with her, he groaned in the spirit, and was troubled,

he guide in [19_PSA_25_09](#) # The meek will he guide in judgment: and the meek will he teach his way.

he guide them [23_ISA_49_10](#) # They shall not hunger nor thirst; neither shall the heat nor sun smite them: for he that hath mercy on them shall lead them, even by the springs of water shall he guide them.

he guilty and [03_LEV_05_17](#) # And if a soul sin, and commit any of these things which are forbidden to be done by the commandments of the LORD; though he wist [it] not, yet is he guilty, and shall bear his iniquity.

he had a [11_1KI_10_26](#) # And Solomon gathered together chariots and horsemen: and he had a thousand and four hundred chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen, whom he bestowed in the cities for chariots, and with the king at Jerusalem.

he had a [09_ISA_09_02](#) # And he had a son, whose name [was] Saul, a choice young man, and a goodly:

and [there was] not among the children of Israel a goodlier person than he: from his shoulders and upward [he was] higher than any of the people.

he had a [14_2CH_01_14](#) # And Solomon gathered chariots and horsemen: and he had a thousand and four hundred chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen, which he placed in the chariot cities, and with the king at Jerusalem.

he had a [44_ACT_18_18](#) # And Paul [after this] tarried [there] yet a good while, and then took his leave of the brethren, and sailed thence into Syria, and with him Priscilla and Aquila; having shorn [his] head in Cenchrea: for he had a vow.

he had a [66_REV_19_12](#) # His eyes [were] as a flame of fire, and on his head [were] many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself.

he had advanced [17_EST_05_11](#) # And Haman told them of the glory of his riches, and the multitude of his children, and all [the things] wherein the king had promoted him, and how he had advanced him above the princes and servants of the king.

he had afore [45_ROM_09_23](#) # And that he might make known the riches of his glory on the vessels of mercy, which he had afore prepared unto glory,

he had against [11_1KI_15_20](#) # So Benhadad hearkened unto king Asa, and sent the captains of the hosts which he had against the cities of Israel, and smote Ijon, and Dan, and Abelbethmaachah, and all Cinneroth, with all the land of Naphtali.

he had agreed [40_MAT_20_02](#) # And when he had agreed with the labourers for a penny a day, he sent them into his vineyard.

He had also [18_JOB_42_13](#) # He had also seven sons and three daughters.

he had an [09_1SA_17_05](#) # And [he had] an helmet of brass upon his head, and he [was] armed with a coat of mail; and the weight of the coat [was] five thousand shekels of brass.

he had and [14_2CH_35_24](#) # His servants therefore took him out of that chariot, and put him in the second chariot that he had; and they brought him to Jerusalem, and he died, and was buried in [one of] the sepulchres of his fathers. And all Judah and Jerusalem mourned for Josiah.

he had and [01_GEN_13_01](#) # And Abram went up out of Egypt, he, and his wife, and all that he had, and Lot with him, into the south.

he had and [01_GEN_31_21](#) # So he fled with all that he had; and he rose up, and passed over the river, and set his face [toward] the mount Gilead.

he had and [01_GEN_41_43](#) # And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him [ruler] over all the land of Egypt.

he had and [01_GEN_46_01](#) # And Israel took his journey with all that he had, and came to Beersheba, and offered sacrifices unto the God of his father Isaac.

he had and [06_JOS_07_24](#) # And Joshua, and all Israel with him, took Achan the son of Zerah, and the silver, and the garment, and the wedge of gold, and his sons, and his daughters, and his oxen, and his asses, and his sheep, and his tent, and all that he had: and they brought them unto the valley of Achor.

he had and [07_JUD_18_27](#) # And they took [the things] which Micah had made, and the priest which he had, and came unto Laish, unto a people [that were] at quiet and secure: and they smote them with the edge

of the sword, and burnt the city with fire.

he had and [40_MAT_13_46](#) # Who, when he had found one pearl of great price, went and sold all that he had, and bought it.

he had and [40_MAT_18_25](#) # But forasmuch as he had not to pay, his lord commanded him to be sold, and his wife, and children, and all that he had, and payment to be made.

he had another [04_NUM_14_24](#) # But my servant Caleb, because he had another spirit with him, and hath followed me fully, him will I bring into the land whereinto he went; and his seed shall possess it.

he had answered [18_JOB_09_16](#) # If I had called, and he had answered me; [yet] would I not believe that he had hearkened unto my voice.

he had answered [41_MAR_12_28](#) # And one of the scribes came, and having heard them reasoning together, and perceiving that he had answered them well, asked him, Which is the first commandment of all?

he had appeared [11_1KI_09_02](#) # That the LORD appeared to Solomon the second time, as he had appeared unto him at Gibeon.

he had appointed [10_2SA_20_05](#) # So Amasa went to assemble [the men of] Judah: but he tarried longer than the set time which he had appointed him.

he had appointed [44_ACT_07_44](#) # Our fathers had the tabernacle of witness in the wilderness, as he had appointed, speaking unto Moses, that he should make it according to the fashion that he had seen.

he had appointed [17_EST_04_05](#) # Then called Esther for Hatach, [one] of the king's chamberlains, whom he had appointed to attend upon her, and gave him a commandment to Mordecai, to know what it [was], and why it [was].

he had apprehended [44_ACT_12_04](#) # And when he had apprehended him, he put [him] in prison, and delivered [him] to four quaternions of soldiers to keep him; intending after Easter to bring him forth to the people.

he had Azariah [11_1KI_04_02](#) # And these [were] the princes which he had; Azariah the son of Zadok the priest,

he had been [44_ACT_14_19](#) # And there came thither [certain] Jews from Antioch and Iconium, who persuaded the people, and, having stoned Paul, drew [him] out of the city, supposing he had been dead.

he had been [01_GEN_26_08](#) # And it came to pass, when he had been there a long time, that Abimelech king of the Philistines looked out at a window, and saw, and, behold, Isaac [was] sporting with Rebekah his wife.

he had been [23_ISA_38_09](#) # The writing of Hezekiah king of Judah, when he had been sick, and was recovered of his sickness:

he had been [23_ISA_39_01](#) # At that time Merodachbaladan, the son of Baladan, king of Babylon, sent letters and a present to Hezekiah: for he had heard that he had been sick, and was recovered.

he had been [43_JOH_05_06](#) # When Jesus saw him lie, and knew that he had been now a long time [in that case], he saith unto him, Wilt thou be made whole?

he had been [43_JOH_09_18](#) # But the Jews did not believe concerning him, that he had been blind, and

received his sight, until they called the parents of him that had received his sight.

he had been [42_LUK_04_16](#) # And he came to Nazareth, where he had been brought up: and, as his custom was, he went into the synagogue on the sabbath day, and stood up for to read.

he had been [41_MAR_05_04](#) # Because that he had been often bound with fetters and chains, and the chains had been plucked asunder by him, and the fetters broken in pieces: neither could any [man] tame him.

he had been [41_MAR_15_44](#) # And Pilate marvelled if he were already dead: and calling [unto him] the centurion, he asked him whether he had been any while dead.

he had been [50_PHP_02_26](#) # For he longed after you all, and was full of heaviness, because that ye had heard that he had been sick.

he had been [19_PSA_35_14](#) # I behaved myself as though [he had been] my friend [or] brother: I bowed down heavily, as one that mourneth [for his] mother.

he had before [18_JOB_42_10](#) # And the LORD turned the captivity of Job, when he prayed for his friends: also the LORD gave Job twice as much as he had before.

he had begotten [01_GEN_05_04](#) # And the days of Adam after he had begotten Seth were eight hundred years: and he begat sons and daughters:

he had begun [47_2CO_08_06](#) # Insomuch that we desired Titus, that as he had begun, so he would also finish in you the same grace also.

he had begun [40_MAT_18_24](#) # And when he had begun to reckon, one was brought unto him, which owed him ten thousand talents.

he had being [45_ROM_04_12](#) # And the father of circumcision to them who are not of the circumcision only, but who also walk in the steps of that faith of our father Abraham, which [he had] being [yet] uncircumcised.

he had bewitched [44_ACT_08_11](#) # And to him they had regard, because that of long time he had bewitched them with sorceries.

he had bought [10_2SA_12_03](#) # But the poor [man] had nothing, save one little ewe lamb, which he had bought and nourished up: and it grew up together with him, and with his children; it did eat of his own meat, and drank of his own cup, and lay in his bosom, and was unto him as a daughter.

he had bound [44_ACT_22_29](#) # Then straightway they departed from him which should have examined him: and the chief captain also was afraid, after he knew that he was a Roman, and because he had bound him.

he had brethren [14_2CH_21_02](#) # And he had brethren the sons of Jehoshaphat, Azariah, and Jehiel, and Zechariah, and Azariah, and Michael, and Shephatiah: all these [were] the sons of Jehoshaphat king of Israel.

he had broken [14_2CH_34_07](#) # And when he had broken down the altars and the groves, and had beaten the graven images into powder, and cut down all the idols throughout all the land of Israel, he returned to Jerusalem.

he had broken [44_ACT_27_35](#) # And when he had thus spoken, he took bread, and gave thanks to God in presence of them all: and when he had broken [it], he began to eat.

he had brought [11_1KI_13_23](#) # And it came to pass, after he had eaten bread, and after he had drunk, that he saddled for him the ass, [to wit], for the prophet whom he had brought back.

he had brought [09_1SA_30_16](#) # And when he had brought him down, behold, [they were] spread abroad upon all the earth, eating and drinking, and dancing, because of all the great spoil that they had taken out of the land of the Philistines, and out of the land of Judah.

he had brought [44_ACT_16_34](#) # And when he had brought them into his house, he set meat before them, and rejoiced, believing in God with all his house.

he had brought [02_EXO_08_12](#) # And Moses and Aaron went out from Pharaoh: and Moses cried unto the LORD because of the frogs which he had brought against Pharaoh.

he had brought [24_JER_41_16](#) # Then took Johanan the son of Kareah, and all the captains of the forces that [were] with him, all the remnant of the people whom he had recovered from Ishmael the son of Nethaniah, from Mizpah, after [that] he had slain Gedaliah the son of Ahikam, [even] mighty men of war, and the women, and the children, and the eunuchs, whom he had brought again from Gibeon:

he had built [11_1KI_10_04](#) # And when the queen of Sheba had seen all Solomon's wisdom, and the house that he had built,

he had built [11_1KI_16_32](#) # And he reared up an altar for Baal in the house of Baal, which he had built in Samaria.

he had built [14_2CH_08_11](#) # And Solomon brought up the daughter of Pharaoh out of the city of David unto the house that he had built for her: for he said, My wife shall not dwell in the house of David king of Israel, because [the places are] holy, whereunto the ark of the LORD hath come.

he had built [14_2CH_08_12](#) # Then Solomon offered burnt offerings unto the LORD on the altar of the LORD, which he had built before the porch,

he had built [14_2CH_09_03](#) # And when the queen of Sheba had seen the wisdom of Solomon, and the house that he had built,

he had built [14_2CH_33_15](#) # And he took away the strange gods, and the idol out of the house of the LORD, and all the altars that he had built in the mount of the house of the LORD, and in Jerusalem, and cast [them] out of the city.

he had buried [11_1KI_13_31](#) # And it came to pass, after he had buried him, that he spake to his sons, saying, When I am dead, then bury me in the sepulchre wherein the man of God [is] buried; lay my bones beside his bones:

he had buried [01_GEN_50_14](#) # And Joseph returned into Egypt, he, and his brethren, and all that went up with him to bury his father, after he had buried his father.

he had by [13_1CH_28_12](#) # And the pattern of all that he had by the spirit, of the courts of the house of the LORD, and of all the chambers round about, of the treasuries of the house of God, and of the treasuries of the dedicated things:

he had by [58_HEB_01_03](#) # Who being the brightness of [his] glory, and the express image of his person, and upholding all things by the word of his power, when he had by himself purged our sins, sat down on the right hand of the Majesty on high;

he had called [12_2KI_04_12](#) # And he said to Gehazi his servant, Call this Shunammite. And when he had

called her, she stood before him.

he had called [12_2KI_04_15](#) # And he said, Call her. And when he had called her, she stood in the door.

he had called [10_2SA_14_33](#) # So Joab came to the king, and told him: and when he had called for Absalom, he came to the king, and bowed himself on his face to the ground before the king: and the king kissed Absalom.

he had called [44_ACT_09_41](#) # And he gave her [his] hand, and lifted her up, and when he had called the saints and widows, presented her alive.

he had called [42_LUK_23_13](#) # And Pilate, when he had called together the chief priests and the rulers and the people,

he had called [41_MAR_07_14](#) # And when he had called all the people [unto him], he said unto them, Hearken unto me every one [of you], and understand:

he had called [41_MAR_08_34](#) # And when he had called the people [unto him] with his disciples also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

he had called [40_MAT_10_01](#) # And when he had called unto [him] his twelve disciples, he gave them power [against] unclean spirits, to cast them out, and to heal all manner of sickness and all manner of disease.

he had called [40_MAT_18_32](#) # Then his lord, after that he had called him, said unto him, O thou wicked servant, I forgave thee all that debt, because thou desiredst me:

he had cast [12_2KI_17_20](#) # And the LORD rejected all the seed of Israel, and afflicted them, and delivered them into the hand of spoilers, until he had cast them out of his sight.

he had cast [12_2KI_24_20](#) # For through the anger of the LORD it came to pass in Jerusalem and Judah, until he had cast them out from his presence, that Zedekiah rebelled against the king of Babylon.

he had cast [02_EXO_15_25](#) # And he cried unto the LORD; and the LORD showed him a tree, [which] when he had cast into the waters, the waters were made sweet: there he made for them a statute and an ordinance, and there he proved them,

he had cast [24_JER_52_03](#) # For through the anger of the LORD it came to pass in Jerusalem and Judah, till he had cast them out from his presence, that Zedekiah rebelled against the king of Babylon.

he had cast [41_MAR_16_09](#) # Now when [Jesus] was risen early the first [day] of the week, he appeared first to Mary Magdalene, out of whom he had cast seven devils.

he had caused [09_1SA_10_21](#) # When he had caused the tribe of Benjamin to come near by their families, the family of Matri was taken, and Saul the son of Kish was taken: and when they sought him, he could not be found.

he had chosen [44_ACT_01_02](#) # Until the day in which he was taken up, after that he through the Holy Ghost had given commandments unto the apostles whom he had chosen:

he had chosen [19_PSA_105_26](#) # He sent Moses his servant; [and] Aaron whom he had chosen.

he had clad [11_1KI_11_29](#) # And it came to pass at that time when Jeroboam went out of Jerusalem, that the prophet Ahijah the Shilonite found him in the way; and he had clad himself with a new garment; and they two [were] alone in the field:

he had commanded [02_EXO_04_28](#) # And Moses told Aaron all the words of the LORD who had sent him, and all the signs which he had commanded him.

he had commanded [26_EZE_10_06](#) # And it came to pass, [that] when he had commanded the man clothed with linen, saying, Take fire from between the wheels, from between the cherubims; then he went in, and stood beside the wheels.

he had commanded [25_LAM_02_17](#) # The LORD hath done [that] which he had devised; he hath fulfilled his word that he had commanded in the days of old: he hath thrown down, and hath not pitied: and he hath caused [thine] enemy to rejoice over thee, he hath set up the horn of thine adversaries.

he had commanded [42_LUK_08_29](#) # [For he had commanded the unclean spirit to come out of the man. For oftentimes it had caught him: and he was kept bound with chains and in fetters; and he brake the bands, and was driven of the devil into the wilderness.]

he had commanded [19_PSA_78_23](#) # Though he had commanded the clouds from above, and opened the doors of heaven,

he had committed [44_ACT_25_25](#) # But when I found that he had committed nothing worthy of death, and that he himself hath appealed to Augustus, I have determined to send him.

he had compassion [14_2CH_36_15](#) # And the LORD God of their fathers sent to them by his messengers, rising up betimes, and sending; because he had compassion on his people, and on his dwelling place:

he had compassion [42_LUK_07_13](#) # And when the Lord saw her, he had compassion on her, and said unto her, Weep not.

he had compassion [42_LUK_10_33](#) # But a certain Samaritan, as he journeyed, came where he was: and when he saw him, he had compassion [on him],

he had conferred [44_ACT_25_12](#) # Then Festus, when he had conferred with the council, answered, Hast thou appealed unto Caesar? unto Caesar shalt thou go.

he had confessed [15_EZR_10_01](#) # Now when Ezra had prayed, and when he had confessed, weeping and casting himself down before the house of God, there assembled unto him out of Israel a very great congregation of men and women and children: for the people wept very sore.

he had considered [44_ACT_12_12](#) # And when he had considered [the thing], he came to the house of Mary the mother of John, whose surname was Mark; where many were gathered together praying.

he had consulted [14_2CH_20_21](#) # And when he had consulted with the people, he appointed singers unto the LORD, and that should praise the beauty of holiness, as they went out before the army, and to say, Praise the LORD; for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

he had cried [40_MAT_27_50](#) # Jesus, when he had cried again with a loud voice, yielded up the ghost.

he had cried [66_REV_10_03](#) # And cried with a loud voice, as [when] a lion roareth: and when he had cried, seven thunders uttered their voices.

he had cut [11_1KI_11_16](#) # [For six months did Joab remain there with all Israel, until he had cut off every male in Edom:]

he had cut [09_1SA_24_05](#) # And it came to pass afterward, that David's heart smote him, because he had cut off Saul's skirt.

he had declared [44_ACT_10_08](#) # And when he had declared all [these] things unto them, he sent them to Joppa.

he had dedicated [10_2SA_08_11](#) # Which also king David did dedicate unto the LORD, with the silver and gold that he had dedicated of all nations which he subdued;

he had defiled [01_GEN_34_05](#) # And Jacob heard that he had defiled Dinah his daughter: now his sons were with his cattle in the field: and Jacob held his peace until they were come.

he had defiled [01_GEN_34_13](#) # And the sons of Jacob answered Shechem and Hamor his father deceitfully, and said, because he had defiled Dinah their sister:

he had delight [01_GEN_34_19](#) # And the young man deferred not to do the thing, because he had delight in Jacob's daughter: and he [was] more honourable than all the house of his father.

he had delivered [02_EXO_18_09](#) # And Jethro rejoiced for all the goodness which the LORD had done to Israel, whom he had delivered out of the hand of the Egyptians.

he had destroyed [11_1KI_15_29](#) # And it came to pass, when he reigned, [that] he smote all the house of Jeroboam; he left not to Jeroboam any that breathed, until he had destroyed him, according unto the saying of the LORD, which he spake by his servant Ahijah the Shilonite:

he had destroyed [12_2KI_10_17](#) # And when he came to Samaria, he slew all that remained unto Ahab in Samaria, till he had destroyed him, according to the saying of the LORD, which he spake to Elijah.

he had destroyed [44_ACT_13_19](#) # And when he had destroyed seven nations in the land of Chanaan, he divided their land to them by lot.

he had devised [11_1KI_12_33](#) # So he offered upon the altar which he had made in Bethel the fifteenth day of the eighth month, [even] in the month which he had devised of his own heart; and ordained a feast unto the children of Israel: and he offered upon the altar, and burnt incense.

he had devised [17_EST_08_03](#) # And Esther spake yet again before the king, and fell down at his feet, and besought him with tears to put away the mischief of Haman the Agagite, and his device that he had devised against the Jews.

he had devised [25_LAM_02_17](#) # The LORD hath done [that] which he had devised; he hath fulfilled his word that he had commanded in the days of old: he hath thrown down, and hath not pitied: and he hath caused [thine] enemy to rejoice over thee, he hath set up the horn of thine adversaries.

he had diligently [40_MAT_02_16](#) # Then Herod, when he saw that he was mocked of the wise men, was exceeding wroth, and sent forth, and slew all the children that were in Bethlehem, and in all the coasts thereof, from two years old and under, according to the time which he had diligently inquired of the wise men.

he had dipped [43_JOH_13_26](#) # Jesus answered, He it is, to whom I shall give a sop, when I have dipped [it]. And when he had dipped the sop, he gave [it] to Judas Iscariot, [the son] of Simon.

he had dominion [11_1KI_04_24](#) # For he had dominion over all [the region] on this side the river, from Tiphseh even to Azzah, over all the kings on this side the river: and he had peace on all sides round about him.

he had done [11_1KI_15_03](#) # And he walked in all the sins of his father, which he had done before him: and his heart was not perfect with the LORD his God, as the heart of David his father.

he had done [14_2CH_24_16](#) # And they buried him in the city of David among the kings, because he had done good in Israel, both toward God, and toward his house.

he had done [12_2KI_17_04](#) # And the king of Assyria found conspiracy in Hoshea: for he had sent messengers to So king of Egypt, and brought no present to the king of Assyria, as [he had done] year by year: therefore the king of Assyria shut him up, and bound him in prison.

he had done [12_2KI_23_19](#) # And all the houses also of the high places that [were] in the cities of Samaria, which the kings of Israel had made to provoke [the LORD] to anger, Josiah took away, and did to them according to all the acts that he had done in Bethel.

he had done [44_ACT_21_33](#) # Then the chief captain came near, and took him, and commanded [him] to be bound with two chains; and demanded who he was, and what he had done.

he had done [01_GEN_24_15](#) # And it came to pass, before he had done speaking, that, behold, Rebekah came out, who was born to Bethuel, son of Milcah, the wife of Nahor, Abraham's brother, with her pitcher upon her shoulder.

he had done [01_GEN_24_66](#) # And the servant told Isaac all things that he had done.

he had done [23_ISA_53_09](#) # And he made his grave with the wicked, and with the rich in his death; because he had done no violence, neither [was any] deceit in his mouth.

he had done [43_JOH_05_16](#) # And therefore did the Jews persecute Jesus, and sought to slay him, because he had done these things on the sabbath day.

he had done [43_JOH_12_18](#) # For this cause the people also met him, for that they heard that he had done this miracle.

he had done [43_JOH_12_37](#) # But though he had done so many miracles before them, yet they believed not on him:

he had done [06_JOS_10_01](#) # Now it came to pass, when Adonizedek king of Jerusalem had heard how Joshua had taken Ai, and had utterly destroyed it; as he had done to Jericho and her king, so he had done to Ai and her king; and how the inhabitants of Gibeon had made peace with Israel, and were among them;

he had done [06_JOS_10_01](#) # Now it came to pass, when Adonizedek king of Jerusalem had heard how Joshua had taken Ai, and had utterly destroyed it; as he had done to Jericho and her king, so he had done to Ai and her king; and how the inhabitants of Gibeon had made peace with Israel, and were among them;

he had done [06_JOS_10_32](#) # And the LORD delivered Lachish into the hand of Israel, which took it on the second day, and smote it with the edge of the sword, and all the souls that [were] therein, according to all that he had done to Libnah.

he had done [06_JOS_10_35](#) # And they took it on that day, and smote it with the edge of the sword, and all the souls that [were] therein he utterly destroyed that day, according to all that he had done to Lachish.

he had done [06_JOS_10_37](#) # And they took it, and smote it with the edge of the sword, and the king thereof, and all the cities thereof, and all the souls that [were] therein; he left none remaining, according to all that he had done to Eglon; but destroyed it utterly, and all the souls that [were] therein.

he had done [06_JOS_10_39](#) # And he took it, and the king thereof, and all the cities thereof; and they smote them with the edge of the sword, and utterly destroyed all the souls that [were] therein; he left none remaining; as he had done to Hebron, so he did to Debir, and to the king thereof; as he had done also to

Libnah, and to her king.

he had done [06 JOS 10 39](#) # And he took it, and the king thereof, and all the cities thereof; and they smote them with the edge of the sword, and utterly destroyed all the souls that [were] therein; he left none remaining: as he had done to Hebron, so he did to Debir, and to the king thereof; as he had done also to Libnah, and to her king.

he had done [06 JOS 24 31](#) # And Israel served the LORD all the days of Joshua, and all the days of the elders that overlived Joshua, and which had known all the works of the LORD, that he had done for Israel.

he had done [07 JUD 02 10](#) # And also all that generation were gathered unto their fathers: and there arose another generation after them, which knew not the LORD, nor yet the works which he had done for Israel.

he had done [07 JUD 14 06](#) # And the spirit of the LORD came mightily upon him, and he rent him as he would have rent a kid, and [he had] nothing in his hand: but he told not his father or his mother what he had done.

he had done [42 LUK 16 08](#) # And the lord commended the unjust steward, because he had done wisely: for the children of this world are in their generation wiser than the children of light.

he had dressed [01 GEN 18 08](#) # And he took butter, and milk, and the calf which he had dressed, and set [it] before them; and he stood by them under the tree, and they did eat.

he had driven [24 JER 16 15](#) # But, The LORD liveth, that brought up the children of Israel from the land of the north, and from all the lands whither he had driven them: and I will bring them again into their land that I gave unto their fathers.

he had drunk [11 1KI 13 23](#) # And it came to pass, after he had eaten bread, and after he had drunk, that he saddled for him the ass, [to wit], for the prophet whom he had brought back.

he had drunk [07 JUD 15 19](#) # But God clave an hollow place that [was] in the jaw, and there came water thereout; and when he had drunk, his spirit came again, and he revived: wherefore he called the name thereof Enhakkore, which [is] in Lehi unto this day.

he had eaten [11 1KI 13 23](#) # And it came to pass, after he had eaten bread, and after he had drunk, that he saddled for him the ass, [to wit], for the prophet whom he had brought back.

he had eaten [09 1SA 28 20](#) # Then Saul fell straightway all along on the earth, and was sore afraid, because of the words of Samuel: and there was no strength in him; for he had eaten no bread all the day, nor all the night.

he had eaten [09 1SA 30 12](#) # And they gave him a piece of a cake of figs, and two clusters of raisins: and when he had eaten, his spirit came again to him: for he had eaten no bread, nor drunk [any] water, three days and three nights.

he had eaten [09 1SA 30 12](#) # And they gave him a piece of a cake of figs, and two clusters of raisins: and when he had eaten, his spirit came again to him: for he had eaten no bread, nor drunk [any] water, three days and three nights.

he had eight [09 1SA 17 12](#) # Now David [was] the son of that Ephrathite of Bethlehemjudah, whose name [was] Jesse; and he had eight sons: and the man went among men [for] an old man in the days of Saul.

he had ended [42 LUK 07 01](#) # Now when he had ended all his sayings in the audience of the people, he entered into Capernaum.

he had even [09_1SA_17_40](#) # And he took his staff in his hand, and chose him five smooth stones out of the brook, and put them in a shepherd's bag which he had, even in a scrip; and his sling [was] in his hand: and he drew near to the Philistine.

he had ever [41_MAR_15_08](#) # And the multitude crying aloud began to desire [him to do] as he had ever done unto them.

he had exalted [10_2SA_05_12](#) # And David perceived that the LORD had established him king over Israel, and that he had exalted his kingdom for his people Israel's sake.

he had faith [44_ACT_14_09](#) # The same heard Paul speak: who stedfastly beholding him, and perceiving that he had faith to be healed,

he had fasted [40_MAT_04_02](#) # And when he had fasted forty days and forty nights, he was afterward an hungered.

he had filled [12_2KI_21_16](#) # Moreover Manasseh shed innocent blood very much, till he had filled Jerusalem from one end to another; beside his sin wherewith he made Judah to sin, in doing [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD.

he had finished [11_1KI_06_22](#) # And the whole house he overlaid with gold, until he had finished all the house: also the whole altar that [was] by the oracle he overlaid with gold.

he had fled [14_2CH_10_02](#) # And it came to pass, when Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who [was] in Egypt, whither he had fled from the presence of Solomon the king, heard [it], that Jeroboam returned out of Egypt.

he had for [07_JUD_03_20](#) # And Ehud came unto him; and he was sitting in a summer parlour, which he had for himself alone. And Ehud said, I have a message from God unto thee. And he arose out of [his] seat.

he had forced [10_2SA_13_22](#) # And Absalom spake unto his brother Amnon neither good nor bad: for Absalom hated Amnon, because he had forced his sister Tamar.

he had formed [01_GEN_02_08](#) # And the LORD God planted a garden eastward in Eden; and there he put the man whom he had formed.

he had forsaken [14_2CH_21_10](#) # So the Edomites revolted from under the hand of Judah unto this day. The same time [also] did Libnah revolt from under his hand; because he had forsaken the LORD God of his fathers.

he had forty [07_JUD_12_14](#) # And he had forty sons and thirty nephews, that rode on threescore and ten ass colts: and he judged Israel eight years.

he had fought [13_1CH_18_10](#) # He sent Hadoram his son to king David, to inquire of his welfare, and to congratulate him, because he had fought against Hadarezer, and smitten him; [for Hadarezer had war with Tou;] and [with him] all manner of vessels of gold and silver and brass.

he had fought [10_2SA_08_10](#) # Then Toi sent Joram his son unto king David, to salute him, and to bless him, because he had fought against Hadadezer, and smitten him: for Hadadezer had wars with Toi. And [Joram] brought with him vessels of silver, and vessels of gold, and vessels of brass:

he had found [44_ACT_11_26](#) # And when he had found him, he brought him unto Antioch. And it came to pass, that a whole year they assembled themselves with the church, and taught much people. And the disciples were called Christians first in Antioch.

he had found [43_JOH_09_35](#) # Jesus heard that they had cast him out; and when he had found him, he said unto him, Dost thou believe on the Son of God?

he had found [43_JOH_12_14](#) # And Jesus, when he had found a young ass, sat thereon; as it is written,

he had found [40_MAT_13_46](#) # Who, when he had found one pearl of great price, went and sold all that he had, and bought it.

he had fourteen [18_JOB_42_12](#) # So the LORD blessed the latter end of Job more than his beginning: for he had fourteen thousand sheep, and six thousand camels, and a thousand yoke of oxen, and a thousand she asses.

he had gathered [10_2SA_02_30](#) # And Joab returned from following Abner: and when he had gathered all the people together, there lacked of David's servants nineteen men and Asahel.

he had gathered [40_MAT_02_04](#) # And when he had gathered all the chief priests and scribes of the people together, he demanded of them where Christ should be born.

he had Gilead [06_JOS_17_01](#) # There was also a lot for the tribe of Manasseh; for he [was] the firstborn of Joseph; [to wit], for Machir the firstborn of Manasseh, the father of Gilead: because he was a man of war, therefore he had Gilead and Bashan.

he had given [46_1CO_11_24](#) # And when he had given thanks, he brake [it], and said, Take, eat: this is my body, which is broken for you: this do in remembrance of me.

he had given [44_ACT_21_40](#) # And when he had given him licence, Paul stood on the stairs, and beckoned with the hand unto the people. And when there was made a great silence, he spake unto [them] in the Hebrew tongue, saying,

he had given [26_EZE_17_18](#) # Seeing he despised the oath by breaking the covenant, when, lo, he had given his hand, and hath done all these [things], he shall not escape.

he had given [43_JOH_06_11](#) # And Jesus took the loaves; and when he had given thanks, he distributed to the disciples, and the disciples to them that were set down; and likewise of the fishes as much as they would.

he had given [42_LUK_19_15](#) # And it came to pass, that when he was returned, having received the kingdom, then he commanded these servants to be called unto him, to whom he had given the money, that he might know how much every man had gained by trading.

he had given [41_MAR_14_23](#) # And he took the cup, and when he had given thanks, he gave [it] to them: and they all drank of it.

he had gone [44_ACT_20_02](#) # And when he had gone over those parts, and had given them much exhortation, he came into Greece,

he had gone [41_MAR_01_19](#) # And when he had gone a little farther thence, he saw James the [son] of Zebedee, and John his brother, who also were in the ship mending their nets.

he had gone [19_PSA_51_01](#) # To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David, when Nathan the prophet came unto him, after he had gone in to Bathsheba. Have mercy upon me, O God, according to thy lovingkindness: according unto the multitude of thy tender mercies blot out my transgressions.

he had got [01_GEN_36_06](#) # And Esau took his wives, and his sons, and his daughters, and all the persons of his house, and his cattle, and all his beasts, and all his substance, which he had got in the land of Canaan; and went into the country from the face of his brother Jacob.

he had gotten [01_GEN_31_18](#) # And he carried away all his cattle, and all his goods which he had gotten, the cattle of his getting, which he had gotten in Padanaram, for to go to Isaac his father in the land of Canaan.

he had gotten [01_GEN_31_18](#) # And he carried away all his cattle, and all his goods which he had gotten, the cattle of his getting, which he had gotten in Padanaram, for to go to Isaac his father in the land of Canaan.

he had great [41_MAR_10_22](#) # And he was sad at that saying, and went away grieved: for he had great possessions.

he had great [40_MAT_19_22](#) # But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions.

he had greaves [09_ISA_17_06](#) # And [he had] greaves of brass upon his legs, and a target of brass between his shoulders.

he had hallowed [14_2CH_36_14](#) # Moreover all the chief of the priests, and the people, transgressed very much after all the abominations of the heathen; and polluted the house of the LORD which he had hallowed in Jerusalem.

he had he [01_GEN_39_04](#) # And Joseph found grace in his sight, and he served him: and he made him overseer over his house, and all [that] he had he put into his hand.

he had healed [41_MAR_03_10](#) # For he had healed many; insomuch that they pressed upon him for to touch him, as many as had plagues.

he had heard [11_1KI_05_01](#) # And Hiram king of Tyre sent his servants unto Solomon; for he had heard that they had anointed him king in the room of his father: for Hiram was ever a lover of David.

he had heard [12_2KI_19_08](#) # So Rabshakeh returned, and found the king of Assyria warring against Libnah: for he had heard that he was departed from Lachish.

he had heard [12_2KI_20_12](#) # At that time Berodachbaladan, the son of Baladan, king of Babylon, sent letters and a present unto Hezekiah: for he had heard that Hezekiah had been sick.

he had heard [23_ISA_37_08](#) # So Rabshakeh returned, and found the king of Assyria warring against Libnah: for he had heard that he was departed from Lachish.

he had heard [23_ISA_39_01](#) # At that time Merodachbaladan, the son of Baladan, king of Babylon, sent letters and a present to Hezekiah: for he had heard that he had been sick, and was recovered.

he had heard [24_JER_36_13](#) # Then Michaiah declared unto them all the words that he had heard, when Baruch read the book in the ears of the people.

he had heard [43_JOH_11_06](#) # When he had heard therefore that he was sick, he abode two days still in the same place where he was.

he had heard [42_LUK_23_08](#) # And when Herod saw Jesus, he was exceeding glad: for he was desirous to see him of a long [season], because he had heard many things of him; and he hoped to have seen some miracle done by him.

he had hearkened [18_JOB_09_16](#) # If I had called, and he had answered me; [yet] would I not believe that he had hearkened unto my voice.

he had hewn [40_MAT_27_60](#) # And laid it in his own new tomb, which he had hewn out in the rock: and he rolled a great stone to the door of the sepulchre, and departed.

he had horns [35_HAB_03_04](#) # And [his] brightness was as the light; he had horns [coming] out of his hand: and there [was] the hiding of his power.

he had in [13_1CH_14_04](#) # Now these [are] the names of [his] children which he had in Jerusalem; Shammua, and Shobab, Nathan, and Solomon,

he had in [01_GEN_39_05](#) # And it came to pass from the time [that] he had made him overseer in his house, and over all that he had, that the LORD blessed the Egyptian's house for Joseph's sake; and the blessing of the LORD was upon all that he had in the house, and in the field.

he had in [01_GEN_39_06](#) # And he left all that he had in Joseph's hand; and he knew not ought he had, save the bread which he did eat. And Joseph was [a] goodly [person], and well favoured.

he had in [06_JOS_08_18](#) # And the LORD said unto Joshua, Stretch out the spear that [is] in thy hand toward Ai; for I will give it into thine hand. And Joshua stretched out the spear that [he had] in his hand toward the city.

he had in [66_REV_01_16](#) # And he had in his right hand seven stars: and out of his mouth went a sharp twoedged sword: and his countenance [was] as the sun shineth in his strength.

he had in [66_REV_10_02](#) # And he had in his hand a little book open: and he set his right foot upon the sea, and [his] left [foot] on the earth,

he had judged [09_1SA_04_18](#) # And it came to pass, when he made mention of the ark of God, that he fell from off the seat backward by the side of the gate, and his neck brake, and he died: for he was an old man, and heavy. And he had judged Israel forty years.

he had lain [43_JOH_11_17](#) # Then when Jesus came, he found that he had [lain] in the grave four days already.

he had landed [44_ACT_18_22](#) # And when he had landed at Caesarea, and gone up, and saluted the church, he went down to Antioch.

he had left [10_2SA_20_03](#) # And David came to his house at Jerusalem; and the king took the ten women [his] concubines, whom he had left to keep the house, and put them in ward, and fed them, but went not in unto them. So they were shut up unto the day of their death, living in widowhood.

he had left [01_GEN_18_33](#) # And the LORD went his way, as soon as he had left communing with Abraham: and Abraham returned unto his place.

he had left [01_GEN_39_13](#) # And it came to pass, when she saw that he had left his garment in her hand, and was fled forth,

he had left [06_JOS_10_33](#) # Then Horam king of Gezer came up to help Lachish; and Joshua smote him and his people, until he had left him none remaining.

he had left [42_LUK_05_04](#) # Now when he had left speaking, he said unto Simon, Launch out into the deep, and let down your nets for a draught.

he had lifted [07_JUD_19_17](#) # And when he had lifted up his eyes, he saw a wayfaring man in the street of the city: and the old man said, Whither goest thou? and whence comest thou?

he had lifted [19_PSA_74_05](#) # [A man] was famous according as he had lifted up axes upon the thick trees.

he had looked [02_EXO_04_31](#) # And the people believed: and when they heard that the LORD had visited the children of Israel, and that he had looked upon their affliction, then they bowed their heads and worshipped.

he had looked [41_MAR_03_05](#) # And when he had looked round about on them with anger, being grieved for the hardness of their hearts, he saith unto the man, Stretch forth thine hand. And he stretched [it] out: and his hand was restored whole as the other.

he had looked [41_MAR_11_11](#) # And Jesus entered into Jerusalem, and into the temple: and when he had looked round about upon all things, and now the eventide was come, he went out unto Bethany with the twelve.

he had loved [10_2SA_13_15](#) # Then Amnon hated her exceedingly; so that the hatred wherewith he hated her [was] greater than the love wherewith he had loved her. And Amnon said unto her, Arise, be gone.

he had made [11_1KI_03_01](#) # And Solomon made affinity with Pharaoh king of Egypt, and took Pharaoh's daughter, and brought her into the city of David, until he had made an end of building his own house, and the house of the LORD, and the wall of Jerusalem round about.

he had made [11_1KI_12_32](#) # And Jeroboam ordained a feast in the eighth month, on the fifteenth day of the month, like unto the feast that [is] in Judah, and he offered upon the altar. So did he in Bethel, sacrificing unto the calves that he had made: and he placed in Bethel the priests of the high places which he had made.

he had made [11_1KI_12_32](#) # And Jeroboam ordained a feast in the eighth month, on the fifteenth day of the month, like unto the feast that [is] in Judah, and he offered upon the altar. So did he in Bethel, sacrificing unto the calves that he had made: and he placed in Bethel the priests of the high places which he had made.

he had made [11_1KI_12_33](#) # So he offered upon the altar which he had made in Bethel the fifteenth day of the eighth month, [even] in the month which he had devised of his own heart; and ordained a feast unto the children of Israel: and he offered upon the altar, and burnt incense.

he had made [09_1SA_10_13](#) # And when he had made an end of prophesying, he came to the high place.

he had made [09_1SA_13_10](#) # And it came to pass, that as soon as he had made an end of offering the burnt offering, behold, Samuel came; and Saul went out to meet him, that he might salute him.

he had made [09_1SA_15_35](#) # And Samuel came no more to see Saul until the day of his death: nevertheless Samuel mourned for Saul: and the LORD repented that he had made Saul king over Israel.

he had made [09_1SA_18_01](#) # And it came to pass, when he had made an end of speaking unto Saul, that the soul of Jonathan was knit with the soul of David, and Jonathan loved him as his own soul.

he had made [14_2CH_11_15](#) # And he ordained him priests for the high places, and for the devils, and for the calves which he had made.

he had made [14_2CH_16_14](#) # And they buried him in his own sepulchres, which he had made for himself in the city of David, and laid him in the bed which was filled with sweet odours and divers kinds [of spices] prepared by the apothecaries' art: and they made a very great burning for him.

he had made [14_2CH_21_07](#) # Howbeit the LORD would not destroy the house of David, because of the

covenant that he had made with David, and as he promised to give a light to him and to his sons for ever.

he had made [14_2CH_33_07](#) # And he set a carved image, the idol which he had made, in the house of God, of which God had said to David and to Solomon his son, In this house, and in Jerusalem, which I have chosen before all the tribes of Israel, will I put my name for ever:

he had made [12_2KI_10_25](#) # And it came to pass, as soon as he had made an end of offering the burnt offering, that Jehu said to the guard and to the captains, Go in, [and] slay them; let none come forth. And they smote them with the edge of the sword; and the guard and the captains cast [them] out, and went to the city of the house of Baal.

he had made [12_2KI_21_07](#) # And he set a graven image of the grove that he had made in the house, of which the LORD said to David, and to Solomon his son, In this house, and in Jerusalem, which I have chosen out of all tribes of Israel, will I put my name for ever:

he had made [10_2SA_13_36](#) # And it came to pass, as soon as he had made an end of speaking, that, behold, the king's sons came, and lifted up their voice and wept: and the king also and all his servants wept very sore.

he had made [02_EXO_31_18](#) # And he gave unto Moses, when he had made an end of communing with him upon mount Sinai, two tables of testimony, tables of stone, written with the finger of God.

he had made [02_EXO_32_04](#) # And he received [them] at their hand, and fashioned it with a graving tool, after he had made it a molten calf: and they said, These [be] thy gods, O Israel, which brought thee up out of the land of Egypt.

he had made [26_EZE_42_15](#) # Now when he had made an end of measuring the inner house, he brought me forth toward the gate whose prospect [is] toward the east, and measured it round about.

he had made [15_EZR_05_14](#) # And the vessels also of gold and silver of the house of God, which Nebuchadnezzar took out of the temple that [was] in Jerusalem, and brought them into the temple of Babylon, those did Cyrus the king take out of the temple of Babylon, and they were delivered unto [one], whose name [was] Sheshbazzar, whom he had made governor;

he had made [01_GEN_01_31](#) # And God saw every thing that he had made, and, behold, [it was] very good. And the evening and the morning were the sixth day.

he had made [01_GEN_02_02](#) # And on the seventh day God ended his work which he had made; and he rested on the seventh day from all his work which he had made.

he had made [01_GEN_02_02](#) # And on the seventh day God ended his work which he had made; and he rested on the seventh day from all his work which he had made.

he had made [01_GEN_06_06](#) # And it repented the LORD that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart.

he had made [01_GEN_08_06](#) # And it came to pass at the end of forty days, that Noah opened the window of the ark which he had made:

he had made [01_GEN_13_04](#) # Unto the place of the altar, which he had made there at the first: and there Abram called on the name of the LORD.

he had made [01_GEN_39_05](#) # And it came to pass from the time [that] he had made him overseer in his house, and over all that he had, that the LORD blessed the Egyptian's house for Joseph's sake; and the blessing of the LORD was upon all that he had in the house, and in the field.

he had made [01_GEN_39_05](#) # And it came to pass from the time [that] he had made him overseer in his house, and over all that he had, that the LORD blessed the Egyptian's house for Joseph's sake; and the blessing of the LORD was upon all that he had in the house, and in the field.

he had made [43_JOH_02_15](#) # And when he had made a scourge of small cords, he drove them all out of the temple, and the sheep, and the oxen; and poured out the changers' money, and overthrew the tables;

he had made [07_JUD_03_18](#) # And when he had made an end to offer the present, he sent away the people that bare the present.

he had made [07_JUD_15_17](#) # And it came to pass, when he had made an end of speaking, that he cast away the jawbone out of his hand, and called that place Ramathlehi.

he had made [04_NUM_16_31](#) # And it came to pass, as he had made an end of speaking all these words, that the ground clave asunder that [was] under them:

he had Mahalath [01_GEN_28_09](#) # Then went Esau unto Ishmael, and took unto the wives which he had Mahalath the daughter of Ishmael Abraham's son, the sister of Nebajoth, to be his wife.

he had many [07_JUD_08_30](#) # And Gideon had threescore and ten sons of his body begotten: for he had many wives.

he had married [41_MAR_06_17](#) # For Herod himself had sent forth and laid hold upon John, and bound him in prison for Herodias' sake, his brother Philip's wife: for he had married her.

he had married [40_MAT_22_25](#) # Now there were with us seven brethren: and the first, when he had married a wife, deceased, and, having no issue, left his wife unto his brother:

he had married [04_NUM_12_01](#) # And Miriam and Aaron spake against Moses because of the Ethiopian woman whom he had married: for he had married an Ethiopian woman.

he had married [04_NUM_12_01](#) # And Miriam and Aaron spake against Moses because of the Ethiopian woman whom he had married: for he had married an Ethiopian woman.

he had much [14_2CH_17_13](#) # And he had much business in the cities of Judah: and the men of war, mighty men of valour, [were] in Jerusalem.

he had much [14_2CH_26_10](#) # Also he built towers in the desert, and digged many wells: for he had much cattle, both in the low country, and in the plains: husbandmen [also], and vine dressers in the mountains, and in Carmel: for he loved husbandry.

he had named [01_GEN_23_16](#) # And Abraham hearkened unto Ephron; and Abraham weighed to Ephron the silver, which he had named in the audience of the sons of Heth, four hundred shekels of silver, current [money] with the merchant.

he had need [44_ACT_04_35](#) # And laid [them] down at the apostles' feet: and distribution was made unto every man according as he had need.

he had need [41_MAR_02_25](#) # And he said unto them, Have ye never read what David did, when he had need, and was an hungred, he, and they that were with him?

he had neither [07_JUD_11_34](#) # And Jephthah came to Mizpeh unto his house, and, behold, his daughter came out to meet him with timbrels and with dances: and she [was his] only child; beside her he had neither son nor daughter.

he had never [41_MAR_14_21](#) # The Son of man indeed goeth, as it is written of him: but woe to that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed! good were it for that man if he had never been born.

he had nine [07_JUD_04_03](#) # And the children of Israel cried unto the LORD: for he had nine hundred chariots of iron; and twenty years he mightily oppressed the children of Israel.

he had no [14_2CH_14_06](#) # And he built fenced cities in Judah: for the land had rest, and he had no war in those years; because the LORD had given him rest.

he had no [12_2KI_01_17](#) # So he died according to the word of the LORD which Elijah had spoken. And Jehoram reigned in his stead in the second year of Jehoram the son of Jehoshaphat king of Judah; because he had no son.

he had no [10_2SA_12_06](#) # And he shall restore the lamb fourfold, because he did this thing, and because he had no pity.

he had no [44_ACT_07_05](#) # And he gave him none inheritance in it, no, not [so much as] to set his foot on: yet he promised that he would give it to him for a possession, and to his seed after him, when [as yet] he had no child.

He had no [23_ISA_29_16](#) # Surely your turning of things upside down shall be esteemed as the potter's clay: for shall the work say of him that made it, He made me not? or shall the thing framed say of him that framed it, He had no understanding?

he had not [09_1SA_17_39](#) # And David girded his sword upon his armour, and he assayed to go; for he had not proved [it]. And David said unto Saul, I cannot go with these; for I have not proved [them]. And David put them off him.

he had not [10_2SA_01_21](#) # Ye mountains of Gilboa, [let there be] no dew, neither [let there be] rain, upon you, nor fields of offerings: for there the shield of the mighty is vilely cast away, the shield of Saul, [as though he had] not [been] anointed with oil.

he had not [44_ACT_26_32](#) # Then said Agrippa unto Festus, This man might have been set at liberty, if he had not appealed unto Caesar.

he had not [05_DEU_29_26](#) # For they went and served other gods, and worshipped them, gods whom they knew not, and [whom] he had not given unto them:

he had not [01_GEN_04_05](#) # But unto Cain and to his offering he had not respect. And Cain was very wroth, and his countenance fell.

he had not [23_ISA_41_03](#) # He pursued them, [and] passed safely; [even] by the way [that] he had not gone with his feet.

he had not [42_LUK_11_38](#) # And when the Pharisee saw [it], he marvelled that he had not first washed before dinner.

he had not [40_MAT_18_25](#) # But forasmuch as he had not to pay, his lord commanded him to be sold, and his wife, and children, and all that he had, and payment to be made.

he had not [40_MAT_26_24](#) # The Son of man goeth as it is written of him: but woe unto that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed! it had been good for that man if he had not been born.

he had not [20_PRO_08_26](#) # While as yet he had not made the earth, nor the fields, nor the highest part of

the dust of the world.

he had nothing [07_JUD_14_06](#) # And the spirit of the LORD came mightily upon him, and he rent him as he would have rent a kid, and [he had] nothing in his hand: but he told not his father or his mother what he had done.

he had numbered [10_2SA_24_10](#) # And David's heart smote him after that he had numbered the people. And David said unto the LORD, I have sinned greatly in that I have done: and now, I beseech thee, O LORD, take away the iniquity of thy servant; for I have done very foolishly.

he had of [11_1KI_10_15](#) # Beside [that he had] of the merchantmen, and of the traffic of the spice merchants, and of all the kings of Arabia, and of the governors of the country.

he had offered [58_HEB_05_07](#) # Who in the days of his flesh, when he had offered up prayers and supplications with strong crying and tears unto him that was able to save him from death, and was heard in that he feared;

he had offered [58_HEB_10_12](#) # But this man, after he had offered one sacrifice for sins for ever, sat down on the right hand of God;

he had offered [59_JAM_02_21](#) # Was not Abraham our father justified by works, when he had offered Isaac his son upon the altar?

he had one [42_LUK_08_42](#) # For he had one only daughter, about twelve years of age, and she lay a dying. But as he went the people thronged him.

he had opened [44_ACT_14_27](#) # And when they were come, and had gathered the church together, they rehearsed all that God had done with them, and how he had opened the door of faith unto the Gentiles.

he had opened [42_LUK_04_17](#) # And there was delivered unto him the book of the prophet Esaias. And when he had opened the book, he found the place where it was written,

he had opened [66_REV_06_03](#) # And when he had opened the second seal, I heard the second beast say, Come and see.

he had opened [66_REV_06_05](#) # And when he had opened the third seal, I heard the third beast say, Come and see. And I beheld, and lo a black horse; and he that sat on him had a pair of balances in his hand.

he had opened [66_REV_06_07](#) # And when he had opened the fourth seal, I heard the voice of the fourth beast say, Come and see.

he had opened [66_REV_06_09](#) # And when he had opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of them that were slain for the word of God, and for the testimony which they held:

he had opened [66_REV_06_12](#) # And I beheld when he had opened the sixth seal, and, lo, there was a great earthquake; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became as blood;

he had opened [66_REV_08_01](#) # And when he had opened the seventh seal, there was silence in heaven about the space of half an hour.

he had passed [44_ACT_19_21](#) # After these things were ended, Paul purposed in the spirit, when he had passed through Macedonia and Achaia, to go to Jerusalem, saying, After I have been there, I must also see Rome.

he had patiently [58_HEB_06_15](#) # And so, after he had patiently endured, he obtained the promise.

he had peace [11_1KI_04_24](#) # For he had dominion over all [the region] on this side the river, from Tiphseh even to Azzah, over all the kings on this side the river: and he had peace on all sides round about him.

he had pilled [01_GEN_30_38](#) # And he set the rods which he had pilled before the flocks in the gutters in the watering troughs when the flocks came to drink, that they should conceive when they came to drink.

he had pitched [14_2CH_01_04](#) # But the ark of God had David brought up from Kirjathjearim to [the place which] David had prepared for it: for he had pitched a tent for it at Jerusalem.

he had possession [01_GEN_26_14](#) # For he had possession of flocks, and possession of herds, and great store of servants: and the Philistines envied him.

he had power [28_HOS_12_03](#) # He took his brother by the heel in the womb, and by his strength he had power with God:

he had power [28_HOS_12_04](#) # Yea, he had power over the angel, and prevailed: he wept, and made supplication unto him: he found him [in] Bethel, and there he spake with us;

he had power [66_REV_13_14](#) # And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by [the means of] those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live.

he had power [66_REV_13_15](#) # And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.

he had preached [44_ACT_09_27](#) # But Barnabas took him, and brought [him] to the apostles, and declared unto them how he had seen the Lord in the way, and that he had spoken to him, and how he had preached boldly at Damascus in the name of Jesus.

he had prepared [13_1CH_15_03](#) # And David gathered all Israel together to Jerusalem, to bring up the ark of the LORD unto his place, which he had prepared for it.

he had prepared [17_EST_06_04](#) # And the king said, Who [is] in the court? Now Haman was come into the outward court of the king's house, to speak unto the king to hang Mordecai on the gallows that he had prepared for him.

he had prepared [17_EST_07_10](#) # So they hanged Haman on the gallows that he had prepared for Mordecai. Then was the king's wrath pacified.

he had prepared [06_JOS_04_04](#) # Then Joshua called the twelve men, whom he had prepared of the children of Israel, out of every tribe a man:

he had prepared [16_NEH_13_05](#) # And he had prepared for him a great chamber, where aforetime they laid the meat offerings, the frankincense, and the vessels, and the tithes of the corn, the new wine, and the oil, which was commanded [to be given] to the Levites, and the singers, and the porters; and the offerings of the priests.

he had privily [40_MAT_02_07](#) # Then Herod, when he had privily called the wise men, inquired of them diligently what time the star appeared.

he had promised [45_ROM_01_02](#) # [Which he had promised afore by his prophets in the holy scriptures,]

he had promised [45_ROM_04_21](#) # And being fully persuaded that, what he had promised, he was able also

to perform.

he had pronounced [24_JER_26_19](#) # Did Hezekiah king of Judah and all Judah put him at all to death? did he not fear the LORD, and besought the LORD, and the LORD repented him of the evil which he had pronounced against them? Thus might we procure great evil against our souls.

he had provided [10_2SA_19_32](#) # Now Barzillai was a very aged man, [even] fourscore years old: and he had provided the king of sustenance while he lay at Mahanaim; for he [was] a very great man.

he had purged [14_2CH_34_08](#) # Now in the eighteenth year of his reign, when he had purged the land, and the house, he sent Shaphan the son of Azaliah, and Maaseiah the governor of the city, and Joah the son of Joahaz the recorder, to repair the house of the LORD his God.

he had put [10_2SA_20_08](#) # When they [were] at the great stone which [is] in Gibeon, Amasa went before them. And Joab's garment that he had put on was girded unto him, and upon it a girdle [with] a sword fastened upon his loins in the sheath thereof; and as he went forth it fell out.

he had Put [01_GEN_24_02](#) # And Abraham said unto his eldest servant of his house, that ruled over all that he had, Put, I pray thee, thy hand under my thigh:

he had put [01_GEN_28_18](#) # And Jacob rose up early in the morning, and took the stone that he had put [for] his pillows, and set it up [for] a pillar, and poured oil upon the top of it.

he had put [41_MAR_05_40](#) # And they laughed him to scorn. But when he had put them all out, he taketh the father and the mother of the damsel, and them that were with him, and entereth in where the damsel was lying.

he had put [40_MAT_22_34](#) # But when the Pharisees had heard that he had put the Sadducees to silence, they were gathered together.

he had raised [43_JOH_12_09](#) # Much people of the Jews therefore knew that he was there: and they came not for Jesus' sake only, but that they might see Lazarus also, whom he had raised from the dead.

he had received [44_ACT_09_19](#) # And when he had received meat, he was strengthened. Then was Saul certain days with the disciples which were at Damascus.

he had received [43_JOH_09_15](#) # Then again the Pharisees also asked him how he had received his sight. He said unto them, He put clay upon mine eyes, and I washed, and do see.

he had recovered [24_JER_41_16](#) # Then took Johanan the son of Kareah, and all the captains of the forces that [were] with him, all the remnant of the people whom he had recovered from Ishmael the son of Nethaniah, from Mizpah, after [that] he had slain Gedaliah the son of Ahikam, [even] mighty men of war, and the women, and the children, and the eunuchs, whom he had brought again from Gibeon:

he had reigned [09_1SA_13_01](#) # Saul reigned one year; and when he had reigned two years over Israel,

he had removed [44_ACT_13_22](#) # And when he had removed him, he raised up unto them David to be their king; to whom also he gave testimony, and said, I have found David the [son] of Jesse, a man after mine own heart, which shall fulfil all my will.

he had respect [58_HEB_11_26](#) # Esteeming the reproach of Christ greater riches than the treasures in Egypt: for he had respect unto the recompense of the reward.

he had rested [01_GEN_02_03](#) # And God blessed the seventh day, and sanctified it: because that in it he had rested from all his work which God created and made.

he had restored [12_2KI_08_01](#) # Then spake Elisha unto the woman, whose son he had restored to life, saying, Arise, and go thou and thine household, and sojourn wheresoever thou canst sojourn: for the LORD hath called for a famine; and it shall also come upon the land seven years.

he had restored [12_2KI_08_05](#) # And it came to pass, as he was telling the king how he had restored a dead body to life, that, behold, the woman, whose son he had restored to life, cried to the king for her house and for her land. And Gehazi said, My lord, O king, this [is] the woman, and this [is] her son, whom Elisha restored to life.

he had restored [12_2KI_08_05](#) # And it came to pass, as he was telling the king how he had restored a dead body to life, that, behold, the woman, whose son he had restored to life, cried to the king for her house and for her land. And Gehazi said, My lord, O king, this [is] the woman, and this [is] her son, whom Elisha restored to life.

he had restored [07_JUD_17_03](#) # And when he had restored the eleven hundred [shekels] of silver to his mother, his mother said, I had wholly dedicated the silver unto the LORD from my hand for my son, to make a graven image and a molten image: now therefore I will restore it unto thee.

he had riches [14_2CH_17_05](#) # Therefore the LORD stablished the kingdom in his hand; and all Judah brought to Jehoshaphat presents; and he had riches and honour in abundance.

he had robbed [26_EZE_33_15](#) # [If] the wicked restore the pledge, give again that he had robbed, walk in the statutes of life, without committing iniquity; he shall surely live, he shall not die.

he had sackcloth [12_2KI_06_30](#) # And it came to pass, when the king heard the words of the woman, that he rent his clothes; and he passed by upon the wall, and the people looked, and, behold, [he had] sackcloth within upon his flesh.

he had said [11_1KI_21_04](#) # And Ahab came into his house heavy and displeased because of the word which Naboth the Jezreelite had spoken to him: for he had said, I will not give thee the inheritance of my fathers. And he laid him down upon his bed, and turned away his face, and would eat no bread.

he had said [12_2KI_17_23](#) # Until the LORD removed Israel out of his sight, as he had said by all his servants the prophets. So was Israel carried away out of their own land to Assyria unto this day.

he had said [44_ACT_07_60](#) # And he kneeled down, and cried with a loud voice, Lord, lay not this sin to their charge. And when he had said this, he fell asleep.

he had said [44_ACT_28_29](#) # And when he had said these words, the Jews departed, and had great reasoning among themselves.

he had said [02_EXO_18_24](#) # So Moses hearkened to the voice of his father in law, and did all that he had said.

he had said [01_GEN_21_01](#) # And the LORD visited Sarah as he had said, and the LORD did unto Sarah as he had spoken.

he had said [01_GEN_45_27](#) # And they told him all the words of Joseph, which he had said unto them: and when he saw the wagons which Joseph had sent to carry him, the spirit of Jacob their father revived:

he had said [58_HEB_10_15](#) # [Whereof] the Holy Ghost also is a witness to us: for after that he had said before,

he had said [43_JOH_02_22](#) # When therefore he was risen from the dead, his disciples remembered that he

had said this unto them; and they believed the scripture, and the word which Jesus had said.

he had said [43 JOH 07 09](#) # When he had said these words unto them, he abode [still] in Galilee.

he had said [43 JOH 18 06](#) # As soon then as he had said unto them, I am [he], they went backward, and fell to the ground.

he had said [43 JOH 18 38](#) # Pilate saith unto him, What is truth? And when he had said this, he went out again unto the Jews, and saith unto them, I find in him no fault [at all].

he had said [43 JOH 20 22](#) # And when he had said this, he breathed on [them], and saith unto them, Receive ye the Holy Ghost:

he had said [32 JON 03 10](#) # And God saw their works, that they turned from their evil way; and God repented of the evil, that he had said that he would do unto them; and he did [it] not.

he had said [07 JUD 08 03](#) # God hath delivered into your hands the princes of Midian, Oreb and Zeeb: and what was I able to do in comparison of you? Then their anger was abated toward him, when he had said that.

he had said [42 LUK 08 08](#) # And other fell on good ground, and sprang up, and bare fruit an hundredfold. And when he had said these things, he cried, He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.

he had said [42 LUK 13 17](#) # And when he had said these things, all his adversaries were ashamed: and all the people rejoiced for all the glorious things that were done by him.

he had said [42 LUK 19 32](#) # And they that were sent went their way, and found even as he had said unto them.

he had said [42 LUK 22 13](#) # And they went, and found as he had said unto them: and they made ready the passover.

he had said [42 LUK 22 61](#) # And the Lord turned, and looked upon Peter. And Peter remembered the word of the Lord, how he had said unto him, Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.

he had said [41 MAR 14 16](#) # And his disciples went forth, and came into the city, and found as he had said unto them: and they made ready the passover.

he had saluted [44 ACT 21 19](#) # And when he had saluted them, he declared particularly what things God had wrought among the Gentiles by his ministry.

he had save [01 GEN 39 06](#) # And he left all that he had in Joseph's hand; and he knew not ought he had, save the bread which he did eat. And Joseph was [a] goodly [person], and well favoured.

he had scourged [41 MAR 15 15](#) # And [so] Pilate, willing to content the people, released Barabbas unto them, and delivered Jesus, when he had scourged [him], to be crucified.

he had scourged [40 MAT 27 26](#) # Then released he Barabbas unto them: and when he had scourged Jesus, he delivered [him] to be crucified.

he had seen [12 2KI 23 29](#) # In his days Pharaohnechoh king of Egypt went up against the king of Assyria to the river Euphrates: and king Josiah went against him; and he slew him at Megiddo, when he had seen him.

he had seen [44 ACT 07 44](#) # Our fathers had the tabernacle of witness in the wilderness, as he had

appointed, speaking unto Moses, that he should make it according to the fashion that he had seen.

he had seen [44 ACT 09 27](#) # But Barnabas took him, and brought [him] to the apostles, and declared unto them how he had seen the Lord in the way, and that he had spoken to him, and how he had preached boldly at Damascus in the name of Jesus.

he had seen [44 ACT 10 17](#) # Now while Peter doubted in himself what this vision which he had seen should mean, behold, the men which were sent from Cornelius had made inquiry for Simon's house, and stood before the gate,

he had seen [44 ACT 11 13](#) # And he showed us how he had seen an angel in his house, which stood and said unto him, Send men to Joppa, and call for Simon, whose surname is Peter;

he had seen [44 ACT 16 10](#) # And after he had seen the vision, immediately we endeavoured to go into Macedonia, assuredly gathering that the Lord had called us for to preach the gospel unto them.

he had seen [42 LUK 01 22](#) # And when he came out, he could not speak unto them: and they perceived that he had seen a vision in the temple: for he beckoned unto them, and remained speechless.

he had seen [42 LUK 02 26](#) # And it was revealed unto him by the Holy Ghost, that he should not see death, before he had seen the Lord's Christ.

he had sent [13 1CH 08 08](#) # And Shaharaim begat [children] in the country of Moab, after he had sent them away; Hushim and Baara [were] his wives.

he had sent [12 2KI 17 04](#) # And the king of Assyria found conspiracy in Hoshea: for he had sent messengers to So king of Egypt, and brought no present to the king of Assyria, as [he had done] year by year: therefore the king of Assyria shut him up, and bound him in prison.

he had sent [10 2SA 03 22](#) # And, behold, the servants of David and Joab came from [pursuing] a troop, and brought in a great spoil with them: but Abner [was] not with David in Hebron; for he had sent him away, and he was gone in peace.

he had sent [02 EXO 18 02](#) # Then Jethro, Moses' father in law, took Zipporah, Moses' wife, after he had sent her back,

he had sent [41 MAR 06 46](#) # And when he had sent them away, he departed into a mountain to pray.

he had sent [40 MAT 14 23](#) # And when he had sent the multitudes away, he went up into a mountain apart to pray: and when the evening was come, he was there alone.

he had served [44 ACT 13 36](#) # For David, after he had served his own generation by the will of God, fell on sleep, and was laid unto his fathers, and saw corruption:

he had served [26 EZE 29 18](#) # Son of man, Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon caused his army to serve a great service against Tyrus: every head [was] made bald, and every shoulder [was] peeled: yet had he no wages, nor his army, for Tyrus, for the service that he had served against it:

he had set [24 JER 34 16](#) # But ye turned and polluted my name, and caused every man his servant, and every man his handmaid, whom he had set at liberty at their pleasure, to return, and brought them into subjection, to be unto you for servants and for handmaids.

he had set [24 JER 40 11](#) # Likewise when all the Jews that [were] in Moab, and among the Ammonites, and in Edom, and that [were] in all the countries, heard that the king of Babylon had left a remnant of Judah, and that he had set over them Gedaliah the son of Ahikam the son of Shaphan;

he had set [07_JUD_15_05](#) # And when he had set the brands on fire, he let [them] go into the standing corn of the Philistines, and burnt up both the shocks, and also the standing corn, with the vineyards [and] olives.

he had seven [11_1KI_11_03](#) # And he had seven hundred wives, princesses, and three hundred concubines: and his wives turned away his heart.

he had sheep [01_GEN_12_16](#) # And he entreated Abram well for her sake: and he had sheep, and oxen, and he asses, and menservants, and maidservants, and she asses, and camels.

he had showed [44_ACT_07_36](#) # He brought them out, after that he had showed wonders and signs in the land of Egypt, and in the Red sea, and in the wilderness forty years.

he had showed [44_ACT_07_36](#) # He brought them out, after that he had showed wonders and signs in the land of Egypt, and in the Red sea, and in the wilderness forty years.

he had showed [07_JUD_08_35](#) # Neither showed they kindness to the house of Jerubbaal, [namely], Gideon, according to all the goodness which he had showed unto Israel.

he had showed [19_PSA_78_11](#) # And forgot his works, and his wonders that he had showed them.

he had slain [11_1KI_19_01](#) # And Ahab told Jezebel all that Elijah had done, and withal how he had slain all the prophets with the sword.

he had slain [10_2SA_03_30](#) # So Joab and Abishai his brother slew Abner, because he had slain their brother Asahel at Gibeon in the battle.

he had slain [05_DEU_01_04](#) # After he had slain Sihon the king of the Amorites, which dwelt in Heshbon, and Og the king of Bashan, which dwelt at Astaroth in Edrei:

he had slain [24_JER_41_04](#) # And it came to pass the second day after he had slain Gedaliah, and no man knew [it],

he had slain [24_JER_41_09](#) # Now the pit wherein Ishmael had cast all the dead bodies of the men, whom he had slain because of Gedaliah, [was] it which Asa the king had made for fear of Baasha king of Israel: [and] Ishmael the son of Nethaniah filled it with [them that were] slain.

he had slain [24_JER_41_16](#) # Then took Johanan the son of Kareah, and all the captains of the forces that [were] with him, all the remnant of the people whom he had recovered from Ishmael the son of Nethaniah, from Mizpah, after [that] he had slain Gedaliah the son of Ahikam, [even] mighty men of war, and the women, and the children, and the eunuchs, whom he had brought again from Gibeon:

he had smitten [11_1KI_11_15](#) # For it came to pass, when David was in Edom, and Joab the captain of the host was gone up to bury the slain, after he had smitten every male in Edom;

he had so [44_ACT_23_07](#) # And when he had so said, there arose a dissension between the Pharisees and the Sadducees: and the multitude was divided.

he had so [43_JOH_20_20](#) # And when he had so said, he showed unto them [his] hands and his side. Then were the disciples glad, when they saw the Lord.

he had spent [44_ACT_18_23](#) # And after he had spent some time [there], he departed, and went over [all] the country of Galatia and Phrygia in order, strengthening all the disciples.

he had spent [42_LUK_15_14](#) # And when he had spent all, there arose a mighty famine in that land; and he

began to be in want.

he had spit [41_MAR_08_23](#) # And he took the blind man by the hand, and led him out of the town; and when he had spit on his eyes, and put his hands upon him, he asked him if he saw ought.

he had spoken [11_1KI_13_11](#) # Now there dwelt an old prophet in Bethel; and his sons came and told him all the works that the man of God had done that day in Bethel: the words which he had spoken unto the king, them they told also to their father.

he had spoken [44_ACT_01_09](#) # And when he had spoken these things, while they beheld, he was taken up; and a cloud received him out of their sight.

he had spoken [44_ACT_09_27](#) # But Barnabas took him, and brought [him] to the apostles, and declared unto them how he had seen the Lord in the way, and that he had spoken to him, and how he had preached boldly at Damascus in the name of Jesus.

he had spoken [27_DAN_10_11](#) # And he said unto me, O Daniel, a man greatly beloved, understand the words that I speak unto thee, and stand upright: for unto thee am I now sent. And when he had spoken this word unto me, I stood trembling.

he had spoken [27_DAN_10_15](#) # And when he had spoken such words unto me, I set my face toward the ground, and I became dumb.

he had spoken [27_DAN_10_19](#) # And said, O man greatly beloved, fear not: peace [be] unto thee, be strong, yea, be strong. And when he had spoken unto me, I was strengthened, and said, Let my lord speak; for thou hast strengthened me.

he had spoken [01_GEN_21_01](#) # And the LORD visited Sarah as he had said, and the LORD did unto Sarah as he had spoken.

he had spoken [24_JER_36_04](#) # Then Jeremiah called Baruch the son of Neriah: and Baruch wrote from the mouth of Jeremiah all the words of the LORD, which he had spoken unto him, upon a roll of a book.

he had spoken [43_JOH_11_13](#) # Howbeit Jesus spake of his death: but they thought that he had spoken of taking of rest in sleep.

he had spoken [43_JOH_20_18](#) # Mary Magdalene came and told the disciples that she had seen the Lord, and [that] he had spoken these things unto her.

he had spoken [43_JOH_21_19](#) # This spake he, signifying by what death he should glorify God. And when he had spoken this, he saith unto him, Follow me.

he had spoken [42_LUK_20_19](#) # And the chief priests and the scribes the same hour sought to lay hands on him; and they feared the people: for they perceived that he had spoken this parable against them.

he had spoken [41_MAR_01_42](#) # And as soon as he had spoken, immediately the leprosy departed from him, and he was cleansed.

he had spoken [41_MAR_12_12](#) # And they sought to lay hold on him, but feared the people: for they knew that he had spoken the parable against them: and they left him, and went their way.

he had spoken [16_NEH_02_18](#) # Then I told them of the hand of my God which was good upon me; as also the king's words that he had spoken unto me. And they said, Let us rise up and build. So they strengthened their hands for [this] good [work].

he had spread [01_GEN_33_19](#) # And he bought a parcel of a field, where he had spread his tent, at the hand of the children of Hamor, Shechem's father, for an hundred pieces of money.

he had straitly [02_EXO_13_19](#) # And Moses took the bones of Joseph with him: for he had straitly sworn the children of Israel, saying, God will surely visit you; and ye shall carry up my bones away hence with you.

he had straitly [02_EXO_13_19](#) # And Moses took the bones of Joseph with him: for he had straitly sworn the children of Israel, saying, God will surely visit you; and ye shall carry up my bones away hence with you.

he had stretched [06_JOS_08_19](#) # And the ambush arose quickly out of their place, and they ran as soon as he had stretched out his hand: and they entered into the city, and took it, and hasted and set the city on fire.

he had supped [46_1CO_11_25](#) # After the same manner also [he took] the cup, when he had supped, saying, This cup is the new testament in my blood: this do ye, as oft as ye drink [it], in remembrance of me.

he had sworn [05_DEU_07_08](#) # But because the LORD loved you, and because he would keep the oath which he had sworn unto your fathers, hath the LORD brought you out with a mighty hand, and redeemed you out of the house of bondmen, from the hand of Pharaoh king of Egypt.

he had taken [11_1KI_07_08](#) # And his house where he dwelt [had] another court within the porch, [which] was of the like work. Solomon made also an house for Pharaoh's daughter, whom he had taken [to wife], like unto this porch.

he had taken [14_2CH_15_08](#) # And when Asa heard these words, and the prophecy of Oded the prophet, he took courage, and put away the abominable idols out of all the land of Judah and Benjamin, and out of the cities which he had taken from mount Ephraim, and renewed the altar of the LORD, that [was] before the porch of the LORD.

he had taken [12_2KI_04_20](#) # And when he had taken him, and brought him to his mother, he sat on her knees till noon, and [then] died.

he had taken [12_2KI_13_25](#) # And Jehoash the son of Jehoahaz took again out of the hand of Benhadad the son of Hazael the cities, which he had taken out of the hand of Jehoahaz his father by war. Three times did Joash beat him, and recovered the cities of Israel.

he had taken [17_EST_08_02](#) # And the king took off his ring, which he had taken from Haman, and gave it unto Mordecai. And Esther set Mordecai over the house of Haman.

he had taken [23_ISA_06_06](#) # Then flew one of the seraphims unto me, having a live coal in his hand, [which] he had taken with the tongs from off the altar:

he had taken [24_JER_40_01](#) # The word that came to Jeremiah from the LORD, after that Nebuzaradan the captain of the guard had let him go from Ramah, when he had taken him being bound in chains among all that were carried away captive of Jerusalem and Judah, which were carried away captive unto Babylon.

he had taken [07_JUD_14_09](#) # And he took thereof in his hands, and went on eating, and came to his father and mother, and he gave them, and they did eat: but he told not them that he had taken the honey out of the carcase of the lion.

he had taken [07_JUD_15_06](#) # Then the Philistines said, Who hath done this? And they answered, Samson, the son in law of the Timnite, because he had taken his wife, and given her to his companion. And the Philistines came up, and burnt her and her father with fire.

he had taken [41 MAR 06 41](#) # And when he had taken the five loaves and the two fishes, he looked up to heaven, and blessed, and brake the loaves, and gave [them] to his disciples to set before them; and the two fishes divided he among them all.

he had taken [41 MAR 09 36](#) # And he took a child, and set him in the midst of them: and when he had taken him in his arms, he said unto them,

he had taken [66 REV 05 08](#) # And when he had taken the book, the four beasts and four [and] twenty elders fell down before the Lamb, having every one of them harps, and golden vials full of odours, which are the prayers of saints.

he had tarried [44 ACT 25 06](#) # And when he had tarried among them more than ten days, he went down unto Caesarea; and the next day sitting on the judgment seat commanded Paul to be brought.

he had tasted [40 MAT 27 34](#) # They gave him vinegar to drink mingled with gall: and when he had tasted [thereof], he would not drink.

he had that [01 GEN 39 05](#) # And it came to pass from the time [that] he had made him overseer in his house, and over all that he had, that the LORD blessed the Egyptian's house for Joseph's sake; and the blessing of the LORD was upon all that he had in the house, and in the field.

he had the [14 2CH 21 06](#) # And he walked in the way of the kings of Israel, like as did the house of Ahab: for he had the daughter of Ahab to wife: and he wrought [that which was] evil in the eyes of the LORD.

he had the [18 JOB 22 08](#) # But [as for] the mighty man, he had the earth; and the honourable man dwelt in it.

he had thirty [07 JUD 10 04](#) # And he had thirty sons that rode on thirty ass colts, and they had thirty cities, which are called Havothjair unto this day, which [are] in the land of Gilead.

he had thirty [07 JUD 12 09](#) # And he had thirty sons, and thirty daughters, [whom] he sent abroad, and took in thirty daughters from abroad for his sons. And he judged Israel seven years.

he had this [58 HEB 11 05](#) # By faith Enoch was translated that he should not see death; and was not found, because God had translated him: for before his translation he had this testimony, that he pleased God.

he had thought [05 DEU 19 19](#) # Then shall ye do unto him, as he had thought to have done unto his brother: so shalt thou put the evil away from among you.

he had three [09 ISA 25 02](#) # And [there was] a man in Maon, whose possessions [were] in Carmel; and the man [was] very great, and he had three thousand sheep, and a thousand goats: and he was shearing his sheep in Carmel.

he had thus [44 ACT 19 41](#) # And when he had thus spoken, he dismissed the assembly.

he had thus [44 ACT 20 36](#) # And when he had thus spoken, he kneeled down, and prayed with them all.

he had thus [44 ACT 26 30](#) # And when he had thus spoken, the king rose up, and the governor, and Bernice, and they that sat with them:

he had thus [44 ACT 27 35](#) # And when he had thus spoken, he took bread, and gave thanks to God in presence of them all: and when he had broken [it], he began to eat.

he had thus [43 JOH 09 06](#) # When he had thus spoken, he spat on the ground, and made clay of the

spittle, and he anointed the eyes of the blind man with the clay,

he had thus [43 JOH 18 22](#) # And when he had thus spoken, one of the officers which stood by struck Jesus with the palm of his hand, saying, Answerest thou the high priest so?

he had thus [42 LUK 19 28](#) # And when he had thus spoken, he went before, ascending up to Jerusalem.

he had thus [42 LUK 24 40](#) # And when he had thus spoken, he showed them [his] hands and [his] feet.

he had to [01 GEN 29 20](#) # And Jacob served seven years for Rachel; and they seemed unto him [but] a few days, for the love he had to her.

he had told [17 EST 03 04](#) # Now it came to pass, when they spake daily unto him, and he hearkened not unto them, that they told Haman, to see whether Mordecai's matters would stand: for he had told them that he [was] a Jew.

he had told [32 JON 01 10](#) # Then were the men exceedingly afraid, and said unto him, Why hast thou done this? For the men knew that he fled from the presence of the LORD, because he had told them.

he had told [07 JUD 16 18](#) # And when Delilah saw that he had told her all his heart, she sent and called for the lords of the Philistines, saying, Come up this once, for he hath showed me all his heart. Then the lords of the Philistines came up unto her, and brought money in their hand.

he had turned [09 ISA 10 09](#) # And it was [so], that when he had turned his back to go from Samuel, God gave him another heart: and all those signs came to pass that day.

he had turned [07 JUD 04 18](#) # And Jael went out to meet Sisera, and said unto him, Turn in, my lord, turn in to me; fear not. And when he had turned in unto her into the tent, she covered him with a mantle.

he had turned [41 MAR 08 33](#) # But when he had turned about and looked on his disciples, he rebuked Peter, saying, Get thee behind me, Satan: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but the things that be of men.

he had two [09 ISA 01 02](#) # And he had two wives; the name of the one [was] Hannah, and the name of the other Peninnah: and Peninnah had children, but Hannah had no children.

he had two [66 REV 13 11](#) # And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon.

he had unto [01 GEN 25 05](#) # And Abraham gave all that he had unto Isaac.

he had used [07 JUD 14 20](#) # But Samson's wife was [given] to his companion, whom he had used as his friend.

he had utterly [06 JOS 08 26](#) # For Joshua drew not his hand back, wherewith he stretched out the spear, until he had utterly destroyed all the inhabitants of Ai.

he had vowed [07 JUD 11 39](#) # And it came to pass at the end of two months, that she returned unto her father, who did with her [according] to his vow which he had vowed: and she knew no man. And it was a custom in Israel,

he had washed [43 JOH 13 12](#) # So after he had washed their feet, and had taken his garments, and was set down again, he said unto them, Know ye what I have done to you?

he had wasted [42 LUK 16 01](#) # And he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which

had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.

he had with [14_2CH_18_02](#) # And after [certain] years he went down to Ahab to Samaria. And Ahab killed sheep and oxen for him in abundance, and for the people that [he had] with him, and persuaded him to go up [with him] to Ramothgilead.

he had written [24_JER_45_01](#) # The word that Jeremiah the prophet spake unto Baruch the son of Neriah, when he had written these words in a book at the mouth of Jeremiah, in the fourth year of Jehoiakim the son of Josiah king of Judah, saying,

he had wrought [09_1SA_06_06](#) # Wherefore then do ye harden your hearts, as the Egyptians and Pharaoh hardened their hearts? when he had wrought wonderfully among them, did they not let the people go, and they departed?

he had wrought [01_GEN_34_07](#) # And the sons of Jacob came out of the field when they heard [it]: and the men were grieved, and they were very wroth, because he had wrought folly in Israel in lying with Jacob's daughter; which thing ought not to be done.

he had wrought [19_PSA_78_43](#) # How he had wrought his signs in Egypt, and his wonders in the field of Zoan:

he had yet [45_ROM_04_11](#) # And he received the sign of circumcision, a seal of the righteousness of the faith which [he had yet] being uncircumcised: that he might be the father of all them that believe, though they be not circumcised; that righteousness might be imputed unto them also:

he had [13_1CH_13_14](#) # And the ark of God remained with the family of Obbededom in his house three months. And the LORD blessed the house of Obbededom, and all that he had.

he had [01_GEN_12_20](#) # And Pharaoh commanded [his] men concerning him: and they sent him away, and his wife, and all that he had.

he had [01_GEN_32_23](#) # And he took them, and sent them over the brook, and sent over that he had.

he had [43_JOH_05_04](#) # For an angel went down at a certain season into the pool, and troubled the water: whosoever then first after the troubling of the water stepped in was made whole of whatsoever disease he had.

he hale thee [42_LUK_12_58](#) # When thou goest with thine adversary to the magistrate, [as thou art] in the way, give diligence that thou mayest be delivered from him; lest he hale thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and the officer cast thee into prison.

he halted upon [01_GEN_32_31](#) # And as he passed over Penuel the sun rose upon him, and he halted upon his thigh.

he hanged on [06_JOS_08_29](#) # And the king of Ai he hanged on a tree until eventide: and as soon as the sun was down, Joshua commanded that they should take his carcase down from the tree, and cast it at the entering of the gate of the city, and raise thereon a great heap of stones, [that remaineth] unto this day.

he hanged the [01_GEN_40_22](#) # But he hanged the chief baker: as Joseph had interpreted to them.

he hanged [01_GEN_41_13](#) # And it came to pass, as he interpreted to us, so it was; me he restored unto mine office, and him he hanged.

he hardened his [02_EXO_08_15](#) # But when Pharaoh saw that there was respite, he hardened his heart, and hearkened not unto them; as the LORD had said.

he hardened Pharaoh's [02_EXO_07_13](#) # And he hardened Pharaoh's heart, that he hearkened not unto them; as the LORD had said.

he hardeneth [45_ROM_09_18](#) # Therefore hath he mercy on whom he will [have mercy], and whom he will he hardeneth.

he harrow the [18_JOB_39_10](#) # Canst thou bind the unicorn with his band in the furrow? or will he harrow the valleys after thee?

he hasted and [11_1KI_20_41](#) # And he hasted, and took the ashes away from his face; and the king of Israel discerned him that he [was] of the prophets.

he hasted if [44_ACT_20_16](#) # For Paul had determined to sail by Ephesus, because he would not spend the time in Asia: for he hasted, if it were possible for him, to be at Jerusalem the day of Pentecost.

he hasted to [01_GEN_18_07](#) # And Abraham ran unto the herd, and fetched a calf tender and good, and gave [it] unto a young man; and he hasted to dress it.

he hate thee [20_PRO_09_08](#) # Reprove not a scorner, lest he hate thee: rebuke a wise man, and he will love thee.

he hated her [10_2SA_13_15](#) # Then Amnon hated her exceedingly; so that the hatred wherewith he hated her [was] greater than the love wherewith he had loved her. And Amnon said unto her, Arise, be gone.

he hated him [05_DEU_19_06](#) # Lest the avenger of the blood pursue the slayer, while his heart is hot, and overtake him, because the way is long, and slay him; whereas he [was] not worthy of death, inasmuch as he hated him not in time past.

he hated not [05_DEU_19_04](#) # And this [is] the case of the slayer, which shall flee thither, that he may live: Whoso killeth his neighbour ignorantly, whom he hated not in time past;

he hated them [05_DEU_09_28](#) # Lest the land whence thou broughtest us out say, Because the LORD was not able to bring them into the land which he promised them, and because he hated them, he hath brought them out to slay them in the wilderness.

he hateth have [05_DEU_12_31](#) # Thou shalt not do so unto the LORD thy God: for every abomination to the LORD, which he hateth, have they done unto their gods; for even their sons and their daughters they have burnt in the fire to their gods.

he hateth her [05_DEU_22_16](#) # And the damsel's father shall say unto the elders, I gave my daughter unto this man to wife, and he hateth her;

he hateth putting [39_MAL_02_16](#) # For the LORD, the God of Israel, saith that he hateth putting away: for [one] covereth violence with his garment, saith the LORD of hosts: therefore take heed to your spirit, that ye deal not treacherously.

he hath a [44_ACT_23_17](#) # Then Paul called one of the centurions unto [him], and said, Bring this young man unto the chief captain: for he hath a certain thing to tell him.

he hath a [51_COL_04_13](#) # For I bear him record, that he hath a great zeal for you, and them [that are] in Laodicea and them in Hierapolis.

He hath a [43_JOH_10_20](#) # And many of them said, He hath a devil, and is mad; why hear ye him?

he hath a [03_LEV_21_21](#) # No man that hath a blemish of the seed of Aaron the priest shall come nigh to offer the offerings of the LORD made by fire: he hath a blemish; he shall not come nigh to offer the bread of his God.

he hath a [03_LEV_21_23](#) # Only he shall not go in unto the veil, nor come nigh unto the altar, because he hath a blemish; that he profane not my sanctuaries: for I the LORD do sanctify them.

He hath a [42_LUK_07_33](#) # For John the Baptist came neither eating bread nor drinking wine; and ye say, He hath a devil.

He hath a [40_MAT_11_18](#) # For John came neither eating nor drinking, and they say, He hath a devil.

he hath abhorred [25_LAM_02_07](#) # The Lord hath cast off his altar, he hath abhorred his sanctuary, he hath given up into the hand of the enemy the walls of her palaces; they have made a noise in the house of the LORD, as in the day of a solemn feast.

he hath abounded [49_EPH_01_08](#) # Wherein he hath abounded toward us in all wisdom and prudence;

he hath also [09_1SA_15_23](#) # For rebellion [is as] the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness [is as] iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, he hath also rejected thee from [being] king.

he hath also [14_2CH_24_20](#) # And the Spirit of God came upon Zechariah the son of Jehoiada the priest, which stood above the people, and said unto them, Thus saith God, Why transgress ye the commandments of the LORD, that ye cannot prosper? because ye have forsaken the LORD, he hath also forsaken you.

he hath also [26_EZE_17_13](#) # And hath taken of the king's seed, and made a covenant with him, and hath taken an oath of him: he hath also taken the mighty of the land:

he hath also [18_JOB_16_12](#) # I was at ease, but he hath broken me asunder: he hath also taken [me] by my neck, and shaken me to pieces, and set me up for his mark.

He hath also [18_JOB_19_11](#) # He hath also kindled his wrath against me, and he counteth me unto him as [one of] his enemies.

He hath also [25_LAM_03_16](#) # He hath also broken my teeth with gravel stones, he hath covered me with ashes.

He hath also [19_PSA_07_13](#) # He hath also prepared for him the instruments of death; he ordaineth his arrows against the persecutors.

He hath also [19_PSA_148_06](#) # He hath also stablished them for ever and ever: he hath made a decree which shall not pass.

He hath an [41_MAR_03_30](#) # Because they said, He hath an unclean spirit.

he hath and [18_JOB_01_11](#) # But put forth thine hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he will curse thee to thy face.

he hath and [40_MAT_13_44](#) # Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto treasure hid in a field; the which when a man hath found, he hideth, and for joy thereof goeth and selleth all that he hath, and buyeth that field.

he hath and [19_PSA_109_11](#) # Let the extortioner catch all that he hath; and let the strangers spoil his labour.

he hath anointed [42_LUK_04_18](#) # The Spirit of the Lord [is] upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised,

he hath appointed [44_ACT_17_31](#) # Because he hath appointed a day, in the which he will judge the world in righteousness by [that] man whom he hath ordained; [whereof] he hath given assurance unto all [men], in that he hath raised him from the dead.

he hath appointed [58_HEB_01_02](#) # Hath in these last days spoken unto us by [his] Son, whom he hath appointed heir of all things, by whom also he made the worlds;

he hath as [04_NUM_23_22](#) # God brought them out of Egypt; he hath as it were the strength of an unicorn.

he hath as [04_NUM_24_08](#) # God brought him forth out of Egypt; he hath as it were the strength of an unicorn: he shall eat up the nations his enemies, and shall break their bones, and pierce [them] through with his arrows.

he hath attended [19_PSA_66_19](#) # [But] verily God hath heard [me]; he hath attended to the voice of my prayer.

he hath authority [44_ACT_09_14](#) # And here he hath authority from the chief priests to bind all that call on thy name.

he hath barley [10_2SA_14_30](#) # Therefore he said unto his servants, See, Joab's field is near mine, and he hath barley there; go and set it on fire. And Absalom's servants set the field on fire.

he hath because [06_JOS_07_15](#) # And it shall be, [that] he that is taken with the accursed thing shall be burnt with fire, he and all that he hath: because he hath transgressed the covenant of the LORD, and because he hath wrought folly in Israel.

He hath Beelzebub [41_MAR_03_22](#) # And the scribes which came down from Jerusalem said, He hath Beelzebub, and by the prince of the devils casteth he out devils.

he hath been [09_1SA_20_13](#) # The LORD do so and much more to Jonathan: but if it please my father [to do] thee evil, then I will show it thee, and send thee away, that thou mayest go in peace: and the LORD be with thee, as he hath been with my father.

he hath been [05_DEU_15_18](#) # It shall not seem hard unto thee, when thou sendest him away free from thee; for he hath been worth a double hired servant [to thee], in serving thee six years: and the LORD thy God shall bless thee in all that thou doest.

he hath been [43_JOH_11_39](#) # Jesus said, Take ye away the stone. Martha, the sister of him that was dead, saith unto him, Lord, by this time he stinketh: for he hath been [dead] four days.

he hath been [03_LEV_13_07](#) # But if the scab spread much abroad in the skin, after that he hath been seen of the priest for his cleansing, he shall be seen of the priest again:

he hath been [56_TIT_01_09](#) # Holding fast the faithful word as he hath been taught, that he may be able by sound doctrine both to exhort and to convince the gainsayers.

He hath bent [25_LAM_02_04](#) # He hath bent his bow like an enemy: he stood with his right hand as an adversary, and slew all [that were] pleasant to the eye in the tabernacle of the daughter of Zion: he poured out his fury like fire.

He hath bent [25_LAM_03_12](#) # He hath bent his bow, and set me as a mark for the arrow.

he hath bent [19_PSA_07_12](#) # If he turn not, he will whet his sword; he hath bent his bow, and made it ready.

he hath bestowed [23_ISA_63_07](#) # I will mention the lovingkindnesses of the LORD, [and] the praises of the LORD, according to all that the LORD hath bestowed on us, and the great goodness toward the house of Israel, which he hath bestowed on them according to his mercies, and according to the multitude of his lovingkindnesses.

he hath bid [36_ZEP_01_07](#) # Hold thy peace at the presence of the Lord GOD: for the day of the LORD [is] at hand: for the LORD hath prepared a sacrifice, he hath bid his guests.

he hath blessed [04_NUM_23_20](#) # Behold, I have received [commandment] to bless: and he hath blessed; and I cannot reverse it.

he hath blessed [19_PSA_147_13](#) # For he hath strengthened the bars of thy gates; he hath blessed thy children within thee.

He hath blinded [43_JOH_12_40](#) # He hath blinded their eyes, and hardened their heart; that they should not see with [their] eyes, nor understand with [their] heart, and be converted, and I should heal them.

he hath borne [23_ISA_53_04](#) # Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted.

he hath borne [25_LAM_03_28](#) # He sitteth alone and keepeth silence, because he hath borne [it] upon him.

he hath both [63_2JO_01_09](#) # Whosoever transgresseth, and abideth not in the doctrine of Christ, hath not God. He that abideth in the doctrine of Christ, he hath both the Father and the Son.

he hath both [23_ISA_38_15](#) # What shall I say? he hath both spoken unto me, and himself hath done [it]: I shall go softly all my years in the bitterness of my soul.

he hath both [03_LEV_27_28](#) # Notwithstanding no devoted thing, that a man shall devote unto the LORD of all that he hath, [both] of man and beast, and of the field of his possession, shall be sold or redeemed: every devoted thing [is] most holy unto the LORD.

he hath bought [03_LEV_27_22](#) # And if [a man] sanctify unto the LORD a field which he hath bought, which [is] not of the fields of his possession;

he hath broken [26_EZE_17_19](#) # Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; [As] I live, surely mine oath that he hath despised, and my covenant that he hath broken, even it will I recompense upon his own head.

he hath broken [01_GEN_17_14](#) # And the uncircumcised man child whose flesh of his foreskin is not circumcised, that soul shall be cut off from his people; he hath broken my covenant.

he hath broken [23_ISA_21_09](#) # And, behold, here cometh a chariot of men, [with] a couple of horsemen. And he answered and said, Babylon is fallen, is fallen; and all the graven images of her gods he hath broken unto the ground.

he hath broken [23_ISA_33_08](#) # The highways lie waste, the wayfaring man ceaseth: he hath broken the covenant, he hath despised the cities, he regardeth no man.

he hath broken [18_JOB_16_12](#) # I was at ease, but he hath broken me asunder: he hath also taken [me] by my neck, and shaken me to pieces, and set me up for his mark.

he hath broken [25_LAM_03_04](#) # My flesh and my skin hath he made old: he hath broken my bones.

he hath broken [19_PSA_107_16](#) # For he hath broken the gates of brass, and cut the bars of iron in sunder.

he hath broken [19_PSA_55_20](#) # He hath put forth his hands against such as be at peace with him: he hath broken his covenant.

he hath brought [05_DEU_01_27](#) # And ye murmured in your tents, and said, Because the LORD hated us, he hath brought us forth out of the land of Egypt, to deliver us into the hand of the Amorites, to destroy us.

he hath brought [05_DEU_09_28](#) # Lest the land whence thou broughtest us out say, Because the LORD was not able to bring them into the land which he promised them, and because he hated them, he hath brought them out to slay them in the wilderness.

he hath brought [05_DEU_22_19](#) # And they shall amerce him in an hundred [shekels] of silver, and give [them] unto the father of the damsel, because he hath brought up an evil name upon a virgin of Israel: and she shall be his wife; he may not put her away all his days.

he hath brought [05_DEU_26_09](#) # And he hath brought us into this place, and hath given us this land, [even] a land that floweth with milk and honey.

he hath brought [01_GEN_39_14](#) # That she called unto the men of her house, and spake unto them, saying, See, he hath brought in an Hebrew unto us to mock us; he came in unto me to lie with me, and I cried with a loud voice:

he hath brought [25_LAM_02_02](#) # The Lord hath swallowed up all the habitations of Jacob, and hath not pitied: he hath thrown down in his wrath the strong holds of the daughter of Judah; he hath brought [them] down to the ground: he hath polluted the kingdom and the princes thereof.

he hath brought [04_NUM_16_10](#) # And he hath brought thee near [to him], and all thy brethren the sons of Levi with thee: and seek ye the priesthood also?

He hath builded [25_LAM_03_05](#) # He hath builded against me, and compassed [me] with gall and travail.

he hath built [46_1CO_03_14](#) # If any man's work abide which he hath built thereupon, he shall receive a reward.

he hath built [42_LUK_07_05](#) # For he loveth our nation, and he hath built us a synagogue.

he hath but [66_REV_12_12](#) # Therefore rejoice, [ye] heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.

he hath by [58_HEB_01_04](#) # Being made so much better than the angels, as he hath by inheritance obtained a more excellent name than they.

he hath called [25_LAM_01_15](#) # The Lord hath trodden under foot all my mighty [men] in the midst of me: he hath called an assembly against me to crush my young men: the Lord hath trodden the virgin, the daughter of Judah, [as] in a winepress.

he hath called [45_ROM_09_24](#) # Even us, whom he hath called, not of the Jews only, but also of the Gentiles?

he hath cast [23_ISA_34_17](#) # And he hath cast the lot for them, and his hand hath divided it unto them by line: they shall possess it for ever, from generation to generation shall they dwell therein.

he hath cast [24_JER_51_34](#) # Nebuchadrezzar the king of Babylon hath devoured me, he hath crushed me, he hath made me an empty vessel, he hath swallowed me up like a dragon, he hath filled his belly with my delicates, he hath cast me out.

He hath cast [18_JOB_30_19](#) # He hath cast me into the mire, and I am become like dust and ashes.

he hath cast [07_JUD_06_30](#) # Then the men of the city said unto Joash, Bring out thy son, that he may die: because he hath cast down the altar of Baal, and because he hath cut down the grove that [was] by it.

he hath cast [36_ZEP_03_15](#) # The LORD hath taken away thy judgments, he hath cast out thine enemy: the king of Israel, [even] the LORD, [is] in the midst of thee: thou shalt not see evil any more.

he hath caught [11_1KI_01_51](#) # And it was told Solomon, saying, Behold, Adonijah feareth king Solomon: for, lo, he hath caught hold on the horns of the altar, saying, Let king Solomon swear unto me to day that he will not slay his servant with the sword.

he hath caused [25_LAM_02_17](#) # The LORD hath done [that] which he had devised; he hath fulfilled his word that he had commanded in the days of old: he hath thrown down, and hath not pitied: and he hath caused [thine] enemy to rejoice over thee, he hath set up the horn of thine adversaries.

He hath caused [25_LAM_03_13](#) # He hath caused the arrows of his quiver to enter into my reins.

he hath caused [03_LEV_24_20](#) # Breach for breach, eye for eye, tooth for tooth: as he hath caused a blemish in a man, so shall it be done to him [again].

he hath certainly [03_LEV_05_19](#) # It [is] a trespass offering: he hath certainly trespassed against the LORD.

he hath changed [33_MIC_02_04](#) # In that day shall [one] take up a parable against you, and lament with a doleful lamentation, [and] say, We be utterly spoiled: he hath changed the portion of my people: how hath he removed [it] from me! turning away he hath divided our fields.

he hath charged [14_2CH_36_23](#) # Thus saith Cyrus king of Persia, All the kingdoms of the earth hath the LORD God of heaven given me; and he hath charged me to build him an house in Jerusalem, which [is] in Judah. Who [is there] among you of all his people? The LORD his God [be] with him, and let him go up.

he hath charged [15_EZR_01_02](#) # Thus saith Cyrus king of Persia, The LORD God of heaven hath given me all the kingdoms of the earth; and he hath charged me to build him an house at Jerusalem, which [is] in Judah.

he hath charged [24_JER_35_08](#) # Thus have we obeyed the voice of Jonadab the son of Rechab our father in all that he hath charged us, to drink no wine all our days, we, our wives, our sons, nor our daughters;

he hath chosen [13_1CH_28_04](#) # Howbeit the LORD God of Israel chose me before all the house of my father to be king over Israel for ever: for he hath chosen Judah [to be] the ruler; and of the house of Judah, the house of my father; and among the sons of my father he liked me to make [me] king over all Israel:

he hath chosen [13_1CH_28_05](#) # And of all my sons, [for the LORD hath given me many sons,] he hath chosen Solomon my son to sit upon the throne of the kingdom of the LORD over Israel.

he hath chosen [49_EPH_01_04](#) # According as he hath chosen us in him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before him in love:

he hath chosen [41_MAR_13_20](#) # And except that the Lord had shortened those days, no flesh should be

saved: but for the elect's sake, whom he hath chosen, he hath shortened the days.

he hath chosen [04 NUM 16 05](#) # And he spake unto Korah and unto all his company, saying, Even to morrow the LORD will show who [are] his, and [who is] holy; and will cause [him] to come near unto him: even [him] whom he hath chosen will he cause to come near unto him.

he hath chosen [19 PSA 33 12](#) # Blessed [is] the nation whose God [is] the LORD; [and] the people [whom] he hath chosen for his own inheritance.

he hath clothed [23 ISA 61 10](#) # I will greatly rejoice in the LORD, my soul shall be joyful in my God; for he hath clothed me with the garments of salvation, he hath covered me with the robe of righteousness, as a bridegroom decketh [himself] with ornaments, and as a bride adorneth [herself] with her jewels.

he hath commanded [09 ISA 20 29](#) # And he said, Let me go, I pray thee; for our family hath a sacrifice in the city; and my brother, he hath commanded me [to be there]: and now, if I have found favour in thine eyes, let me get away, I pray thee, and see my brethren. Therefore he cometh not unto the king's table.

he hath commanded [05 DEU 06 17](#) # Ye shall diligently keep the commandments of the LORD your God, and his testimonies, and his statutes, which he hath commanded thee.

he hath commanded [05 DEU 06 25](#) # And it shall be our righteousness, if we observe to do all these commandments before the LORD our God, as he hath commanded us.

he hath commanded [24 JER 35 18](#) # And Jeremiah said unto the house of the Rechabites, Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Because ye have obeyed the commandment of Jonadab your father, and kept all his precepts, and done according unto all that he hath commanded you:

he hath commanded [19 PSA 111 09](#) # He sent redemption unto his people: he hath commanded his covenant for ever: holy and reverend [is] his name.

he hath committed [26 EZE 18 21](#) # But if the wicked will turn from all his sins that he hath committed, and keep all my statutes, and do that which is lawful and right, he shall surely live, he shall not die.

he hath committed [26 EZE 18 22](#) # All his transgressions that he hath committed, they shall not be mentioned unto him: in his righteousness that he hath done he shall live.

he hath committed [26 EZE 18 27](#) # Again, when the wicked [man] turneth away from his wickedness that he hath committed, and doeth that which is lawful and right, he shall save his soul alive.

he hath committed [26 EZE 18 28](#) # Because he considereth, and turneth away from all his transgressions that he hath committed, he shall surely live, he shall not die.

he hath committed [26 EZE 33 13](#) # When I shall say to the righteous, [that] he shall surely live; if he trust to his own righteousness, and commit iniquity, all his righteousnesses shall not be remembered; but for his iniquity that he hath committed, he shall die for it.

he hath committed [26 EZE 33 16](#) # None of his sins that he hath committed shall be mentioned unto him: he hath done that which is lawful and right; he shall surely live.

he hath committed [01 GEN 39 08](#) # But he refused, and said unto his master's wife, Behold, my master wotteth not what [is] with me in the house, and he hath committed all that he hath to my hand;

he hath committed [03 LEV 04 35](#) # And he shall take away all the fat thereof, as the fat of the lamb is taken away from the sacrifice of the peace offerings; and the priest shall burn them upon the altar, according to the offerings made by fire unto the LORD: and the priest shall make an atonement for his sin

that he hath committed, and it shall be forgiven him.

he hath committed [03_LEV_05_07](#) # And if he be not able to bring a lamb, then he shall bring for his trespass, which he hath committed, two turtledoves, or two young pigeons, unto the LORD; one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering.

He hath compassed [18_JOB_26_10](#) # He hath compassed the waters with bounds, until the day and night come to an end.

he hath confirmed [27_DAN_09_12](#) # And he hath confirmed his words, which he spake against us, and against our judges that judged us, by bringing upon us a great evil: for under the whole heaven hath not been done as hath been done upon Jerusalem.

he hath consecrated [58_HEB_10_20](#) # By a new and living way, which he hath consecrated for us, through the veil, that is to say, his flesh;

he hath counsel [18_JOB_12_13](#) # With him [is] wisdom and strength, he hath counsel and understanding.

he hath covered [23_ISA_61_10](#) # I will greatly rejoice in the LORD, my soul shall be joyful in my God; for he hath clothed me with the garments of salvation, he hath covered me with the robe of righteousness, as a bridegroom decketh [himself] with ornaments, and as a bride adorneth [herself] with her jewels.

he hath covered [25_LAM_03_16](#) # He hath also broken my teeth with gravel stones, he hath covered me with ashes.

he hath crushed [24_JER_51_34](#) # Nebuchadrezzar the king of Babylon hath devoured me, he hath crushed me, he hath made me an empty vessel, he hath swallowed me up like a dragon, he hath filled his belly with my delicates, he hath cast me out.

he hath cursed [03_LEV_20_09](#) # For every one that curseth his father or his mother shall be surely put to death: he hath cursed his father or his mother; his blood [shall be] upon him.

he hath cut [09_ISA_28_09](#) # And the woman said unto him, Behold, thou knowest what Saul hath done, how he hath cut off those that have familiar spirits, and the wizards, out of the land: wherefore then layest thou a snare for my life, to cause me to die?

he hath cut [07_JUD_06_30](#) # Then the men of the city said unto Joash, Bring out thy son, that he may die: because he hath cast down the altar of Baal, and because he hath cut down the grove that [was] by it.

He hath cut [25_LAM_02_03](#) # He hath cut off in [his] fierce anger all the horn of Israel: he hath drawn back his right hand from before the enemy, and he burned against Jacob like a flaming fire, [which] devoureth round about.

he hath cut [19_PSA_129_04](#) # The LORD [is] righteous: he hath cut asunder the cords of the wicked.

he hath dealt [02_EXO_21_08](#) # If she please not her master, who hath betrothed her to himself, then shall he let her be redeemed: to sell her unto a strange nation he shall have no power, seeing he hath dealt deceitfully with her.

he hath dealt [19_PSA_13_06](#) # I will sing unto the LORD, because he hath dealt bountifully with me.

he hath deceitfully [03_LEV_06_04](#) # Then it shall be, because he hath sinned, and is guilty, that he shall restore that which he took violently away, or the thing which he hath deceitfully gotten, or that which was delivered him to keep, or the lost thing which he found,

he hath declared [43_JOH_01_18](#) # No man hath seen God at any time; the only begotten Son, which is in the bosom of the Father, he hath declared [him].

he hath declared [66_REV_10_07](#) # But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as he hath declared to his servants the prophets.

he hath defied [09_ISA_17_36](#) # Thy servant slew both the lion and the bear: and this uncircumcised Philistine shall be as one of them, seeing he hath defied the armies of the living God.

he hath defiled [04_NUM_06_09](#) # And if any man die very suddenly by him, and he hath defiled the head of his consecration; then he shall shave his head in the day of his cleansing, on the seventh day shall he shave it.

he hath defiled [04_NUM_19_20](#) # But the man that shall be unclean, and shall not purify himself, that soul shall be cut off from among the congregation, because he hath defiled the sanctuary of the LORD: the water of separation hath not been sprinkled upon him; he [is] unclean.

he hath delivered [14_2CH_28_09](#) # But a prophet of the LORD was there, whose name [was] Oded: and he went out before the host that came to Samaria, and said unto them, Behold, because the LORD God of your fathers was wroth with Judah, he hath delivered them into your hand, and ye have slain them in a rage [that] reacheth up unto heaven.

he hath delivered [14_2CH_29_08](#) # Wherefore the wrath of the LORD was upon Judah and Jerusalem, and he hath delivered them to trouble, to astonishment, and to hissing, as ye see with your eyes.

he hath delivered [23_ISA_34_02](#) # For the indignation of the LORD [is] upon all nations, and [his] fury upon all their armies: he hath utterly destroyed them, he hath delivered them to the slaughter.

he hath delivered [24_JER_20_13](#) # Sing unto the LORD, praise ye the LORD: for he hath delivered the soul of the poor from the hand of evildoers.

he hath delivered [19_PSA_54_07](#) # For he hath delivered me out of all trouble: and mine eye hath seen [his desire] upon mine enemies.

He hath delivered [19_PSA_55_18](#) # He hath delivered my soul in peace from the battle [that was] against me: for there were many with me.

he hath denied [54_1TI_05_08](#) # But if any provide not for his own, and specially for those of his own house, he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel.

he hath desired [19_PSA_132_13](#) # For the LORD hath chosen Zion; he hath desired [it] for his habitation.

he hath despised [26_EZE_17_19](#) # Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; [As] I live, surely mine oath that he hath despised, and my covenant that he hath broken, even it will I recompense upon his own head.

he hath despised [23_ISA_33_08](#) # The highways lie waste, the wayfaring man ceaseth: he hath broken the covenant, he hath despised the cities, he regardeth no man.

he hath despised [04_NUM_15_31](#) # Because he hath despised the word of the LORD, and hath broken his commandment, that soul shall utterly be cut off; his iniquity [shall be] upon him.

He hath destroyed [18_JOB_19_10](#) # He hath destroyed me on every side, and I am gone: and mine hope hath he removed like a tree.

he hath destroyed [25_LAM_02_05](#) # The Lord was as an enemy: he hath swallowed up Israel, he hath

swallowed up all her palaces: he hath destroyed his strong holds, and hath increased in the daughter of Judah mourning and lamentation.

he hath destroyed [25_LAM_02_06](#) # And he hath violently taken away his tabernacle, as [if it were of] a garden: he hath destroyed his places of the assembly: the LORD hath caused the solemn feasts and sabbaths to be forgotten in Zion, and hath despised in the indignation of his anger the king and the priest.

he hath destroyed [25_LAM_02_09](#) # Her gates are sunk into the ground; he hath destroyed and broken her bars: her king and her princes [are] among the Gentiles: the law [is] no [more]; her prophets also find no vision from the LORD.

he hath determined [23_ISA_19_17](#) # And the land of Judah shall be a terror unto Egypt, every one that maketh mention thereof shall be afraid in himself, because of the counsel of the LORD of hosts, which he hath determined against it.

he hath discovered [03_LEV_20_18](#) # And if a man shall lie with a woman having her sickness, and shall uncover her nakedness; he hath discovered her fountain, and she hath uncovered the fountain of her blood: and both of them shall be cut off from among their people.

He hath dispersed [47_2CO_09_09](#) # [As it is written, He hath dispersed abroad; he hath given to the poor: his righteousness remaineth for ever.

He hath dispersed [19_PSA_112_09](#) # He hath dispersed, he hath given to the poor; his righteousness endureth for ever; his horn shall be exalted with honour.

he hath divided [33_MIC_02_04](#) # In that day shall [one] take up a parable against you, and lament with a doleful lamentation, [and] say, We be utterly spoiled: he hath changed the portion of my people: how hath he removed [it] from me! turning away he hath divided our fields.

he hath done [13_1CH_16_12](#) # Remember his marvellous works that he hath done, his wonders, and the judgments of his mouth;

he hath done [09_1SA_06_09](#) # And see, if it goeth up by the way of his own coast to Bethshemesh, [then] he hath done us this great evil: but if not, then we shall know that [it is] not his hand [that] smote us: it [was] a chance [that] happened to us.

he hath done [09_1SA_12_24](#) # Only fear the LORD, and serve him in truth with all your heart; for consider how great [things] he hath done for you.

he hath done [47_2CO_05_10](#) # For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ; that every one may receive the things [done] in [his] body, according to that he hath done, whether [it be] good or bad.

he hath done [44_ACT_09_13](#) # Then Ananias answered, Lord, I have heard by many of this man, how much evil he hath done to thy saints at Jerusalem:

he hath done [51_COL_03_25](#) # But he that doeth wrong shall receive for the wrong which he hath done: and there is no respect of persons.

he hath done [02_EXO_05_23](#) # For since I came to Pharaoh to speak in thy name, he hath done evil to this people; neither hast thou delivered thy people at all.

he hath done [26_EZE_03_20](#) # Again, When a righteous [man] doth turn from his righteousness, and commit iniquity, and I lay a stumblingblock before him, he shall die: because thou hast not given him warning, he shall die in his sin, and his righteousness which he hath done shall not be remembered; but his blood will I require at thine hand.

he hath done [26_EZE_18_13](#) # Hath given forth upon usury, and hath taken increase: shall he then live? he shall not live: he hath done all these abominations; he shall surely die; his blood shall be upon him.

he hath done [26_EZE_18_14](#) # Now, lo, [if] he beget a son, that seeth all his father's sins which he hath done, and considereth, and doeth not such like,

he hath done [26_EZE_18_22](#) # All his transgressions that he hath committed, they shall not be mentioned unto him: in his righteousness that he hath done he shall live.

he hath done [26_EZE_18_24](#) # But when the righteous turneth away from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, [and] doeth according to all the abominations that the wicked [man] doeth, shall he live? All his righteousness that he hath done shall not be mentioned: in his trespass that he hath trespassed, and in his sin that he hath sinned, in them shall he die.

he hath done [26_EZE_18_26](#) # When a righteous [man] turneth away from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, and dieth in them; for his iniquity that he hath done shall he die.

he hath done [26_EZE_24_24](#) # Thus Ezekiel is unto you a sign: according to all that he hath done shall ye do: and when this cometh, ye shall know that I [am] the Lord GOD.

he hath done [26_EZE_33_16](#) # None of his sins that he hath committed shall be mentioned unto him: he hath done that which is lawful and right; he shall surely live.

he hath done [23_ISA_12_05](#) # Sing unto the LORD; for he hath done excellent things: this [is] known in all the earth.

he hath done [18_JOB_21_31](#) # Who shall declare his way to his face? and who shall repay him [what] he hath done?

he hath done [29_JOE_02_20](#) # But I will remove far off from you the northern [army], and will drive him into a land barren and desolate, with his face toward the east sea, and his hinder part toward the utmost sea, and his stink shall come up, and his ill savour shall come up, because he hath done great things.

he hath done [06_JOS_24_20](#) # If ye forsake the LORD, and serve strange gods, then he will turn and do you hurt, and consume you, after that he hath done you good.

he hath done [07_JUD_15_10](#) # And the men of Judah said, Why are ye come up against us? And they answered, To bind Samson are we come up, to do to him as he hath done to us.

he hath done [03_LEV_05_16](#) # And he shall make amends for the harm that he hath done in the holy thing, and shall add the fifth part thereto, and give it unto the priest: and the priest shall make an atonement for him with the ram of the trespass offering, and it shall be forgiven him.

he hath done [03_LEV_06_07](#) # And the priest shall make an atonement for him before the LORD: and it shall be forgiven him for any thing of all that he hath done in trespassing therein.

he hath done [03_LEV_08_34](#) # As he hath done this day, [so] the LORD hath commanded to do, to make an atonement for you.

he hath done [03_LEV_19_22](#) # And the priest shall make an atonement for him with the ram of the trespass offering before the LORD for his sin which he hath done: and the sin which he hath done shall be forgiven him.

he hath done [03_LEV_19_22](#) # And the priest shall make an atonement for him with the ram of the trespass

offering before the LORD for his sin which he hath done: and the sin which he hath done shall be forgiven him.

he hath done [03_LEV_24_19](#) # And if a man cause a blemish in his neighbour; as he hath done, so shall it be done to him;

He hath done [41_MAR_07_37](#) # And were beyond measure astonished, saying, He hath done all things well: he maketh both the deaf to hear, and the dumb to speak.

he hath done [20_PRO_24_29](#) # Say not, I will do so to him as he hath done to me: I will render to the man according to his work.

he hath done [19_PSA_105_05](#) # Remember his marvellous works that he hath done; his wonders, and the judgments of his mouth;

he hath done [19_PSA_115_03](#) # But our God [is] in the heavens: he hath done whatsoever he hath pleased.

he hath done [19_PSA_22_31](#) # They shall come, and shall declare his righteousness unto a people that shall be born, that he hath done [this].

he hath done [19_PSA_66_16](#) # Come [and] hear, all ye that fear God, and I will declare what he hath done for my soul.

he hath done [19_PSA_78_04](#) # We will not hide [them] from their children, showing to the generation to come the praises of the LORD, and his strength, and his wonderful works that he hath done.

he hath done [19_PSA_98_01](#) # A Psalm. O sing unto the LORD a new song; for he hath done marvellous things: his right hand, and his holy arm, hath gotten him the victory.

he hath drawn [25_LAM_02_03](#) # He hath cut off in [his] fierce anger all the horn of Israel: he hath drawn back his right hand from before the enemy, and he burned against Jacob like a flaming fire, [which] devoureth round about.

he hath driven [04_NUM_32_21](#) # And will go all of you armed over Jordan before the LORD, until he hath driven out his enemies from before him,

He hath enclosed [25_LAM_03_09](#) # He hath enclosed my ways with hewn stone, he hath made my paths crooked.

he hath escaped [44_ACT_28_04](#) # And when the barbarians saw the [venomous] beast hang on his hand, they said among themselves, No doubt this man is a murderer, whom, though he hath escaped the sea, yet vengeance suffereth not to live.

he hath established [23_ISA_45_18](#) # For thus saith the LORD that created the heavens; God himself that formed the earth and made it; he hath established it, he created it not in vain, he formed it to be inhabited: I [am] the LORD; and [there is] none else.

he hath established [24_JER_10_12](#) # He hath made the earth by his power, he hath established the world by his wisdom, and hath stretched out the heavens by his discretion.

he hath established [24_JER_51_15](#) # He hath made the earth by his power, he hath established the world by his wisdom, and hath stretched out the heaven by his understanding.

he hath established [19_PSA_78_69](#) # And he built his sanctuary like high [palaces], like the earth which he hath established for ever.

he hath even [24_JER_33_24](#) # Considerest thou not what this people have spoken, saying, The two families which the LORD hath chosen, he hath even cast them off? thus they have despised my people, that they should be no more a nation before them.

he hath faith [59_JAM_02_14](#) # What [doth it] profit, my brethren, though a man say he hath faith, and have not works? can faith save him?

He hath fenced [18_JOB_19_08](#) # He hath fenced up my way that I cannot pass, and he hath set darkness in my paths.

he hath filled [02_EXO_35_31](#) # And he hath filled him with the spirit of God, in wisdom, in understanding, and in knowledge, and in all manner of workmanship;

he hath filled [23_ISA_33_05](#) # The LORD is exalted; for he dwelleth on high: he hath filled Zion with judgment and righteousness.

he hath filled [24_JER_51_34](#) # Nebuchadrezzar the king of Babylon hath devoured me, he hath crushed me, he hath made me an empty vessel, he hath swallowed me up like a dragon, he hath filled his belly with my delicates, he hath cast me out.

He hath filled [25_LAM_03_15](#) # He hath filled me with bitterness, he hath made me drunken with wormwood.

He hath filled [42_LUK_01_53](#) # He hath filled the hungry with good things; and the rich he hath sent empty away.

he hath for [05_DEU_21_17](#) # But he shall acknowledge the son of the hated [for] the firstborn, by giving him a double portion of all that he hath: for he [is] the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn [is] his.

He hath forsaken [24_JER_25_38](#) # He hath forsaken his covert, as the lion: for their land is desolate because of the fierceness of the oppressor, and because of his fierce anger.

he hath found [09_1SA_16_22](#) # And Saul sent to Jesse, saying, Let David, I pray thee, stand before me; for he hath found favour in my sight.

he hath found [05_DEU_24_01](#) # When a man hath taken a wife, and married her, and it come to pass that she find no favour in his eyes, because he hath found some uncleanness in her: then let him write her a bill of divorcement, and give [it] in her hand, and send her out of his house.

he hath found [42_LUK_15_05](#) # And when he hath found [it], he layeth [it] on his shoulders, rejoicing.

he hath founded [19_PSA_24_02](#) # For he hath founded it upon the seas, and established it upon the floods.

he hath fulfilled [25_LAM_02_17](#) # The LORD hath done [that] which he had devised; he hath fulfilled his word that he had commanded in the days of old: he hath thrown down, and hath not pitied: and he hath caused [thine] enemy to rejoice over thee, he hath set up the horn of thine adversaries.

he hath gained [18_JOB_27_08](#) # For what [is] the hope of the hypocrite, though he hath gained, when God taketh away his soul?

he hath garnished [18_JOB_26_13](#) # By his spirit he hath garnished the heavens; his hand hath formed the crooked serpent.

he hath girded [19_PSA_93_01](#) # The LORD reigneth, he is clothed with majesty; the LORD is clothed with strength, [wherewith] he hath girded himself: the world also is stablished, that it cannot be moved.

he hath given [13_1CH_22_18](#) # [Is] not the LORD your God with you? and hath he [not] given you rest on every side? for he hath given the inhabitants of the land into mine hand; and the land is subdued before the LORD, and before his people.

he hath given [62_1JO_03_24](#) # And he that keepeth his commandments dwelleth in him, and he in him. And hereby we know that he abideth in us, by the Spirit which he hath given us.

he hath given [62_1JO_04_13](#) # Hereby know we that we dwell in him, and he in us, because he hath given us of his Spirit.

he hath given [14_2CH_14_07](#) # Therefore he said unto Judah, Let us build these cities, and make about [them] walls, and towers, gates, and bars, [while] the land [is] yet before us; because we have sought the LORD our God, we have sought [him], and he hath given us rest on every side. So they built and prospered.

he hath given [47_2CO_09_09](#) # [As it is written, He hath dispersed abroad; he hath given to the poor: his righteousness remaineth for ever.

he hath given [44_ACT_17_31](#) # Because he hath appointed a day, in the which he will judge the world in righteousness by [that] man whom he hath ordained; [whereof] he hath given assurance unto all [men], in that he hath raised him from the dead.

he hath given [05_DEU_08_10](#) # When thou hast eaten and art full, then thou shalt bless the LORD thy God for the good land which he hath given thee.

he hath given [05_DEU_12_15](#) # Notwithstanding thou mayest kill and eat flesh in all thy gates, whatsoever thy soul lusteth after, according to the blessing of the LORD thy God which he hath given thee: the unclean and the clean may eat thereof, as of the roebuck, and as of the hart.

he hath given [05_DEU_16_17](#) # Every man [shall give] as he is able, according to the blessing of the LORD thy God which he hath given thee.

he hath given [05_DEU_22_17](#) # And, lo, he hath given occasions of speech [against her], saying, I found not thy daughter a maid; and yet these [are the tokens of] my daughter's virginity. And they shall spread the cloth before the elders of the city.

he hath given [21_ECC_09_09](#) # Live joyfully with the wife whom thou lovest all the days of the life of thy vanity, which he hath given thee under the sun, all the days of thy vanity: for that [is] thy portion in [this] life, and in thy labour which thou takest under the sun.

he hath given [26_EZE_21_11](#) # And he hath given it to be furbished, that it may be handled: this sword is sharpened, and it is furbished, to give it into the hand of the slayer.

he hath given [01_GEN_24_35](#) # And the LORD hath blessed my master greatly; and he is become great: and he hath given him flocks, and herds, and silver, and gold, and menservants, and maidservants, and camels, and asses.

he hath given [29_JOE_02_23](#) # Be glad then, ye children of Zion, and rejoice in the LORD your God: for he hath given you the former rain moderately, and he will cause to come down for you the rain, the former rain, and the latter rain in the first [month].

he hath given [43_JOH_06_39](#) # And this is the Father's will which hath sent me, that of all which he hath given me I should lose nothing, but should raise it up again at the last day.

he hath given [06 JOS 01 15](#) # Until the LORD have given your brethren rest, as [he hath given] you, and they also have possessed the land which the LORD your God giveth them: then ye shall return unto the land of your possession, and enjoy it, which Moses the LORD'S servant gave you on this side Jordan toward the sunrising.

he hath given [06 JOS 23 16](#) # When ye have transgressed the covenant of the LORD your God, which he commanded you, and have gone and served other gods, and bowed yourselves to them; then shall the anger of the LORD be kindled against you, and ye shall perish quickly from off the good land which he hath given unto you.

he hath given [25 LAM 02 07](#) # The Lord hath cast off his altar, he hath abhorred his sanctuary, he hath given up into the hand of the enemy the walls of her palaces; they have made a noise in the house of the LORD, as in the day of a solemn feast.

he hath given [03 LEV 20 03](#) # And I will set my face against that man, and will cut him off from among his people; because he hath given of his seed unto Molech, to defile my sanctuary, and to profane my holy name.

he hath given [04 NUM 21 29](#) # Woe to thee, Moab! thou art undone, O people of Chemosh: he hath given his sons that escaped, and his daughters, into captivity unto Sihon king of the Amorites.

he hath given [20 PRO 19 17](#) # He that hath pity upon the poor lendeth unto the LORD; and that which he hath given will he pay him again.

He hath given [19 PSA 111 05](#) # He hath given meat unto them that fear him: he will ever be mindful of his covenant.

he hath given [19 PSA 112 09](#) # He hath dispersed, he hath given to the poor; his righteousness endureth for ever; his horn shall be exalted with honour.

he hath glorified [23 ISA 55 05](#) # Behold, thou shalt call a nation [that] thou knowest not, and nations [that] knew not thee shall run unto thee because of the LORD thy God, and for the Holy One of Israel; for he hath glorified thee.

he hath glorified [23 ISA 60 09](#) # Surely the isles shall wait for me, and the ships of Tarshish first, to bring thy sons from far, their silver and their gold with them, unto the name of the LORD thy God, and to the Holy One of Israel, because he hath glorified thee.

he hath gotten [24 JER 48 36](#) # Therefore mine heart shall sound for Moab like pipes, and mine heart shall sound like pipes for the men of Kirheres: because the riches [that] he hath gotten are perished.

he hath grass [18 JOB 06 05](#) # Doth the wild ass bray when he hath grass? or loweth the ox over his fodder?

he hath greatly [55 2TI 04 15](#) # Of whom be thou ware also; for he hath greatly withstood our words.

he hath he [42 LUK 14 33](#) # So likewise, whosoever he be of you that forsaketh not all that he hath, he cannot be my disciple.

he hath heard [02 EXO 16 09](#) # And Moses spake unto Aaron, Say unto all the congregation of the children of Israel, Come near before the LORD: for he hath heard your murmurings.

he hath heard [04 NUM 30 15](#) # But if he shall any ways make them void after that he hath heard [them]; then he shall bear her iniquity.

he hath heard [19_PSA_116_01](#) # I love the LORD, because he hath heard my voice [and] my supplications.

he hath heard [19_PSA_28_06](#) # Blessed [be] the LORD, because he hath heard the voice of my supplications.

He hath hedged [25_LAM_03_07](#) # He hath hedged me about, that I cannot get out: he hath made my chain heavy.

he hath hid [09_1SA_10_22](#) # Therefore they inquired of the LORD further, if the man should yet come thither. And the LORD answered, Behold, he hath hid himself among the stuff.

he hath hid [19_PSA_35_08](#) # Let destruction come upon him at unawares; and let his net that he hath hid catch himself: into that very destruction let him fall.

He hath holpen [42_LUK_01_54](#) # He hath holpen his servant Israel, in remembrance of [his] mercy;

he hath humbled [05_DEU_22_24](#) # Then ye shall bring them both out unto the gate of that city, and ye shall stone them with stones that they die; the damsel, because she cried not, [being] in the city; and the man, because he hath humbled his neighbour's wife: so thou shalt put away evil from among you.

he hath humbled [05_DEU_22_29](#) # Then the man that lay with her shall give unto the damsel's father fifty [shekels] of silver, and she shall be his wife; because he hath humbled her, he may not put her away all his days.

he hath inclined [19_PSA_116_02](#) # Because he hath inclined his ear unto me, therefore will I call upon [him] as long as I live.

he hath increased [28_HOS_10_01](#) # Israel [is] an empty vine, he bringeth forth fruit unto himself: according to the multitude of his fruit he hath increased the altars; according to the goodness of his land they have made goodly images.

he hath is [18_JOB_01_12](#) # And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold, all that he hath [is] in thy power; only upon himself put not forth thine hand. So Satan went forth from the presence of the LORD.

he hath judged [66_REV_19_02](#) # For true and righteous [are] his judgments: for he hath judged the great whore, which did corrupt the earth with her fornication, and hath avenged the blood of his servants at her hand.

he hath killed [02_EXO_21_29](#) # But if the ox were wont to push with his horn in time past, and it hath been testified to his owner, and he hath not kept him in, but that he hath killed a man or a woman; the ox shall be stoned, and his owner also shall be put to death.

he hath killed [42_LUK_12_05](#) # But I will forewarn you whom ye shall fear: Fear him, which after he hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you, Fear him.

he hath kindled [24_JER_11_16](#) # The LORD called thy name, A green olive tree, fair, [and] of goodly fruit: with the noise of a great tumult he hath kindled fire upon it, and the branches of it are broken.

he hath kneaded [28_HOS_07_04](#) # They [are] all adulterers, as an oven heated by the baker, [who] ceaseth from raising after he hath kneaded the dough, until it be leavened.

he hath known [19_PSA_91_14](#) # Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.

he hath laboured [21_ECC_02_22](#) # For what hath man of all his labour, and of the vexation of his heart, wherein he hath laboured under the sun?

he hath laid [23_ISA_10_28](#) # He is come to Aiath, he is passed to Migron; at Michmash he hath laid up his carriages:

He hath laid [29_JOE_01_07](#) # He hath laid my vine waste, and barked my fig tree: he hath made it clean bare, and cast [it] away; the branches thereof are made white.

he hath laid [42_LUK_14_29](#) # Lest haply, after he hath laid the foundation, and is not able to finish [it], all that behold [it] begin to mock him,

he hath laid [33_MIC_05_01](#) # Now gather thyself in troops, O daughter of troops: he hath laid siege against us: they shall smite the judge of Israel with a rod upon the cheek.

He hath led [25_LAM_03_02](#) # He hath led me, and brought [me into] darkness, but not [into] light.

he hath left [10_2SA_16_21](#) # And Ahithophel said unto Absalom, Go in unto thy father's concubines, which he hath left to keep the house; and all Israel shall hear that thou art abhorred of thy father: then shall the hands of all that [are] with thee be strong.

he hath left [19_PSA_36_03](#) # The words of his mouth [are] iniquity and deceit: he hath left off to be wise, [and] to do good.

he hath lighted [42_LUK_08_16](#) # No man, when he hath lighted a candle, covereth it with a vessel, or putteth [it] under a bed; but setteth [it] on a candlestick, that they which enter in may see the light.

he hath lighted [42_LUK_11_33](#) # No man, when he hath lighted a candle, putteth [it] in a secret place, neither under a bushel, but on a candlestick, that they which come in may see the light.

he hath looked [19_PSA_102_19](#) # For he hath looked down from the height of his sanctuary; from heaven did the LORD behold the earth;

he hath loosed [18_JOB_30_11](#) # Because he hath loosed my cord, and afflicted me, they have also let loose the bridle before me.

he hath lost [05_DEU_22_03](#) # In like manner shalt thou do with his ass; and so shalt thou do with his raiment; and with all lost thing of thy brother's, which he hath lost, and thou hast found, shalt thou do likewise: thou mayest not hide thyself.

He hath made [09_1SA_27_12](#) # And Achish believed David, saying, He hath made his people Israel utterly to abhor him; therefore he shall be my servant for ever.

he hath made [14_2CH_02_11](#) # Then Hiram the king of Tyre answered in writing, which he sent to Solomon, Because the LORD hath loved his people, he hath made thee king over them.

he hath made [47_2CO_05_21](#) # For he hath made him [to be] sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him.

he hath made [10_2SA_23_05](#) # Although my house [be] not so with God; yet he hath made with me an everlasting covenant, ordered in all [things], and sure: for [this is] all my salvation, and all [my] desire, although he make [it] not to grow.

he hath made [05_DEU_26_19](#) # And to make thee high above all nations which he hath made, in praise, and in name, and in honour; and that thou mayest be an holy people unto the LORD thy God, as he hath

spoken.

He hath made [21 ECC 03 11](#) # He hath made every [thing] beautiful in his time: also he hath set the world in their heart, so that no man can find out the work that God maketh from the beginning to the end.

he hath made [21 ECC 07 13](#) # Consider the work of God: for who can make [that] straight, which he hath made crooked?

he hath made [49 EPH 01 06](#) # To the praise of the glory of his grace, wherein he hath made us accepted in the beloved.

he hath made [01 GEN 41 51](#) # And Joseph called the name of the firstborn Manasseh: For God, [said he], hath made me forget all my toil, and all my father's house.

he hath made [01 GEN 45 08](#) # So now [it was] not you [that] sent me hither, but God: and he hath made me a father to Pharaoh, and lord of all his house, and a ruler throughout all the land of Egypt.

he hath made [58 HEB 08 13](#) # In that he saith, A new [covenant], he hath made the first old. Now that which decayeth and waxeth old [is] ready to vanish away.

he hath made [23 ISA 28 25](#) # When he hath made plain the face thereof, doth he not cast abroad the fitches, and scatter the cummin, and cast in the principal wheat and the appointed barley and the rie in their place?

he hath made [23 ISA 30 33](#) # For Tophet [is] ordained of old; yea, for the king it is prepared; he hath made [it] deep [and] large: the pile thereof [is] fire and much wood; the breath of the LORD, like a stream of brimstone, doth kindle it.

he hath made [23 ISA 49 02](#) # And he hath made my mouth like a sharp sword; in the shadow of his hand hath he hid me, and made me a polished shaft; in his quiver hath he hid me;

He hath made [24 JER 10 12](#) # He hath made the earth by his power, he hath established the world by his wisdom, and hath stretched out the heavens by his discretion.

He hath made [24 JER 51 15](#) # He hath made the earth by his power, he hath established the world by his wisdom, and hath stretched out the heaven by his understanding.

he hath made [24 JER 51 34](#) # Nebuchadrezzar the king of Babylon hath devoured me, he hath crushed me, he hath made me an empty vessel, he hath swallowed me up like a dragon, he hath filled his belly with my delicates, he hath cast me out.

he hath made [18 JOB 16 07](#) # But now he hath made me weary: thou hast made desolate all my company.

He hath made [18 JOB 17 06](#) # He hath made me also a byword of the people; and aforetime I was as a tabret.

he hath made [29 JOE 01 07](#) # He hath laid my vine waste, and barked my fig tree: he hath made it clean bare, and cast [it] away; the branches thereof are made white.

he hath made [25 LAM 01 13](#) # From above hath he sent fire into my bones, and it prevaieth against them: he hath spread a net for my feet, he hath turned me back: he hath made me desolate [and] faint all the day.

he hath made [25 LAM 01 14](#) # The yoke of my transgressions is bound by his hand: they are wreathed, [and] come up upon my neck: he hath made my strength to fall, the Lord hath delivered me into [their]

hands, [from whom] I am not able to rise up.

he hath made [25_LAM_03_07](#) # He hath hedged me about, that I cannot get out: he hath made my chain heavy.

he hath made [25_LAM_03_09](#) # He hath enclosed my ways with hewn stone, he hath made my paths crooked.

he hath made [25_LAM_03_11](#) # He hath turned aside my ways, and pulled me in pieces: he hath made me desolate.

he hath made [25_LAM_03_15](#) # He hath filled me with bitterness, he hath made me drunken with wormwood.

he hath made [03_LEV_16_20](#) # And when he hath made an end of reconciling the holy [place], and the tabernacle of the congregation, and the altar, he shall bring the live goat:

he hath made [04_NUM_05_27](#) # And when he hath made her to drink the water, then it shall come to pass, [that], if she be defiled, and have done trespass against her husband, that the water that causeth the curse shall enter into her, [and become] bitter, and her belly shall swell, and her thigh shall rot: and the woman shall be a curse among her people.

He hath made [19_PSA_111_04](#) # He hath made his wonderful works to be remembered: the LORD [is] gracious and full of compassion.

he hath made [19_PSA_143_03](#) # For the enemy hath persecuted my soul; he hath smitten my life down to the ground; he hath made me to dwell in darkness, as those that have been long dead.

he hath made [19_PSA_148_06](#) # He hath also stablished them for ever and ever: he hath made a decree which shall not pass.

he hath made [19_PSA_46_08](#) # Come, behold the works of the LORD, what desolations he hath made in the earth.

he hath magnified [24_JER_48_42](#) # And Moab shall be destroyed from [being] a people, because he hath magnified [himself] against the LORD.

he hath mixed [28_HOS_07_08](#) # Ephraim, he hath mixed himself among the people; Ephraim is a cake not turned.

he hath much [21_ECC_05_17](#) # All his days also he eateth in darkness, and [he hath] much sorrow and wrath with his sickness.

he hath neither [21_ECC_04_08](#) # There is one [alone], and [there is] not a second; yea, he hath neither child nor brother: yet [is there] no end of all his labour; neither is his eye satisfied with riches; neither [saith he], For whom do I labour, and bereave my soul of good? This [is] also vanity, yea, it [is] a sore travail.

he hath no [30_AMO_03_04](#) # Will a lion roar in the forest, when he hath no prey? will a young lion cry out of his den, if he have taken nothing?

he hath no [05_DEU_12_12](#) # And ye shall rejoice before the LORD your God, ye, and your sons, and your daughters, and your menservants, and your maidservants, and the Levite that [is] within your gates; forasmuch as he hath no part nor inheritance with you.

he hath no [05_DEU_14_27](#) # And the Levite that [is] within thy gates; thou shalt not forsake him; for he

hath no part nor inheritance with thee.

he hath no [05 DEU 14 29](#) # And the Levite, [because he hath no part nor inheritance with thee,] and the stranger, and the fatherless, and the widow, which [are] within thy gates, shall come, and shall eat and be satisfied; that the LORD thy God may bless thee in all the work of thine hand which thou doest.

he hath no [21 ECC 05 04](#) # When thou vowest a vow unto God, defer not to pay it; for [he hath] no pleasure in fools: pay that which thou hast vowed.

he hath no [23 ISA 40 20](#) # He that [is] so impoverished that he hath no oblation chooseth a tree [that] will not rot; he seeketh unto him a cunning workman to prepare a graven image, [that] shall not be moved.

He hath no [23 ISA 45 09](#) # Woe unto him that striveth with his Maker! [Let] the potsherd [strive] with the potsherds of the earth. Shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it, What makest thou? or thy work, He hath no hands?

he hath no [23 ISA 53 02](#) # For he shall grow up before him as a tender plant, and as a root out of a dry ground: he hath no form nor comeliness; and when we shall see him, [there is] no beauty that we should desire him.

he hath no [04 NUM 27 04](#) # Why should the name of our father be done away from among his family, because he hath no son? Give unto us [therefore] a possession among the brethren of our father.

he hath no [20 PRO 17 16](#) # Wherefore [is there] a price in the hand of a fool to get wisdom, seeing [he hath] no heart [to it]?

he hath not [62 1JO 04 20](#) # If a man say, I love God, and hateth his brother, he is a liar: for he that loveth not his brother whom he hath seen, how can he love God whom he hath not seen?

he hath not [09 ISA 19 04](#) # And Jonathan spake good of David unto Saul his father, and said unto him, Let not the king sin against his servant, against David; because he hath not sinned against thee, and because his works [have been] to thee ward very good:

he hath not [47 2CO 02 05](#) # But if any have caused grief, he hath not grieved me, but in part: that I may not overcharge you all.

he hath not [47 2CO 08 12](#) # For if there be first a willing mind, [it is] accepted according to that a man hath, [and] not according to that he hath not.

he hath not [51 COL 02 18](#) # Let no man beguile you of your reward in a voluntary humility and worshipping of angels, intruding into those things which he hath not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind,

he hath not [21 ECC 04 10](#) # For if they fall, the one will lift up his fellow: but woe to him [that is] alone when he falleth; for [he hath] not another to help him up.

he hath not [21 ECC 06 05](#) # Moreover he hath not seen the sun, nor known [any thing]: this hath more rest than the other.

he hath not [02 EXO 21 29](#) # But if the ox were wont to push with his horn in time past, and it hath been testified to his owner, and he hath not kept him in, but that he hath killed a man or a woman; the ox shall be stoned, and his owner also shall be put to death.

he hath not [02 EXO 22 11](#) # [Then] shall an oath of the LORD be between them both, that he hath not put his hand unto his neighbour's goods; and the owner of it shall accept [thereof], and he shall not make [it]

good.

he hath not [18 JOB 32 14](#) # Now he hath not directed [his] words against me: neither will I answer him with your speeches.

he hath not [43 JOH 03 18](#) # He that believeth on him is not condemned: but he that believeth not is condemned already, because he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God.

he hath not [25 LAM 02 08](#) # The LORD hath purposed to destroy the wall of the daughter of Zion: he hath stretched out a line, he hath not withdrawn his hand from destroying: therefore he made the rampart and the wall to lament; they languished together.

He hath not [04 NUM 23 21](#) # He hath not beheld iniquity in Jacob, neither hath he seen perverseness in Israel: the LORD his God [is] with him, and the shout of a king [is] among them.

He hath not [19 PSA 103 10](#) # He hath not dealt with us after our sins; nor rewarded us according to our iniquities.

he hath not [19 PSA 118 18](#) # The LORD hath chastened me sore: but he hath not given me over unto death.

He hath not [19 PSA 147 20](#) # He hath not dealt so with any nation: and [as for his] judgments, they have not known them. Praise ye the LORD.

he hath not [19 PSA 22 24](#) # For he hath not despised nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted; neither hath he hid his face from him; but when he cried unto him, he heard.

he hath nothing [05 DEU 28 55](#) # So that he will not give to any of them of the flesh of his children whom he shall eat: because he hath nothing left him in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee in all thy gates.

he hath offered [03 LEV 07 08](#) # And the priest that offereth any man's burnt offering, [even] the priest shall have to himself the skin of the burnt offering which he hath offered.

he hath on [18 JOB 01 10](#) # Hast not thou made an hedge about him, and about his house, and about all that he hath on every side? thou hast blessed the work of his hands, and his substance is increased in the land.

he hath on [66 REV 19 16](#) # And he hath on [his] vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.

he hath opened [43 JOH 09 17](#) # They say unto the blind man again, What sayest thou of him, that he hath opened thine eyes? He said, He is a prophet.

he hath opened [43 JOH 09 30](#) # The man answered and said unto them, Why herein is a marvellous thing, that ye know not from whence he is, and [yet] he hath opened mine eyes.

he hath oppressed [18 JOB 20 19](#) # Because he hath oppressed [and] hath forsaken the poor; [because] he hath violently taken away an house which he builded not;

he hath ordained [44 ACT 17 31](#) # Because he hath appointed a day, in the which he will judge the world in righteousness by [that] man whom he hath ordained; [whereof] he hath given assurance unto all [men], in that he hath raised him from the dead.

he hath passed [24 JER 46 17](#) # They did cry there, Pharaoh king of Egypt [is but] a noise; he hath passed

the time appointed.

he hath perfected [58 HEB 10 14](#) # For by one offering he hath perfected for ever them that are sanctified.

he hath planted [19 PSA 104 16](#) # The trees of the LORD are full [of sap]; the cedars of Lebanon, which he hath planted;

he hath pleased [19 PSA 115 03](#) # But our God [is] in the heavens: he hath done whatsoever he hath pleased.

he hath polluted [25 LAM 02 02](#) # The Lord hath swallowed up all the habitations of Jacob, and hath not pitied: he hath thrown down in his wrath the strong holds of the daughter of Judah; he hath brought [them] down to the ground: he hath polluted the kingdom and the princes thereof.

he hath poured [23 ISA 42 25](#) # Therefore he hath poured upon him the fury of his anger, and the strength of battle: and it hath set him on fire round about, yet he knew not; and it burned him, yet he laid [it] not to heart.

he hath poured [23 ISA 53 12](#) # Therefore will I divide him [a portion] with the great, and he shall divide the spoil with the strong; because he hath poured out his soul unto death: and he was numbered with the transgressors; and he bare the sin of many, and made intercession for the transgressors.

he hath poured [25 LAM 04 11](#) # The LORD hath accomplished his fury; he hath poured out his fierce anger, and hath kindled a fire in Zion, and it hath devoured the foundations thereof.

he hath prepared [58 HEB 11 16](#) # But now they desire a better [country], that is, an heavenly: wherefore God is not ashamed to be called their God: for he hath prepared for them a city.

he hath prepared [23 ISA 64 04](#) # For since the beginning of the world [men] have not heard, nor perceived by the ear, neither hath the eye seen, O God, beside thee, [what] he hath prepared for him that waiteth for him.

he hath prepared [19 PSA 09 07](#) # But the LORD shall endure for ever: he hath prepared his throne for judgment.

he hath profaned [03 LEV 19 08](#) # Therefore [every one] that eateth it shall bear his iniquity, because he hath profaned the hallowed thing of the LORD: and that soul shall be cut off from among his people.

he hath promised [62 1JO 02 25](#) # And this is the promise that he hath promised us, [even] eternal life.

he hath promised [05 DEU 01 11](#) # [The LORD God of your fathers make you a thousand times so many more as ye [are], and bless you, as he hath promised you!]

he hath promised [05 DEU 12 20](#) # When the LORD thy God shall enlarge thy border, as he hath promised thee, and thou shalt say, I will eat flesh, because thy soul longeth to eat flesh; thou mayest eat flesh, whatsoever thy soul lusteth after.

he hath promised [05 DEU 26 18](#) # And the LORD hath avouched thee this day to be his peculiar people, as he hath promised thee, and that [thou] shouldest keep all his commandments;

he hath promised [02 EXO 12 25](#) # And it shall come to pass, when ye be come to the land which the LORD will give you, according as he hath promised, that ye shall keep this service.

he hath promised [58 HEB 12 26](#) # Whose voice then shook the earth: but now he hath promised, saying, Yet once more I shake not the earth only, but also heaven.

he hath promised [59_JAM_02_05](#) # Harken, my beloved brethren, Hath not God chosen the poor of this world rich in faith, and heirs of the kingdom which he hath promised to them that love him?

he hath promised [06_JOS_23_10](#) # One man of you shall chase a thousand: for the LORD your God, he [it is] that fighteth for you, as he hath promised you.

he hath pronounced [24_JER_26_13](#) # Therefore now amend your ways and your doings, and obey the voice of the LORD your God; and the LORD will repent him of the evil that he hath pronounced against you.

he hath prophesied [24_JER_26_11](#) # Then spake the priests and the prophets unto the princes and to all the people, saying, This man [is] worthy to die; for he hath prophesied against this city, as ye have heard with your ears.

he hath prophesied [38_ZEC_13_04](#) # And it shall come to pass in that day, [that] the prophets shall be ashamed every one of his vision, when he hath prophesied; neither shall they wear a rough garment to deceive:

he hath purchased [44_ACT_20_28](#) # Take heed therefore unto yourselves, and to all the flock, over the which the Holy Ghost hath made you overseers, to feed the church of God, which he hath purchased with his own blood.

he hath purposed [49_EPH_01_09](#) # Having made known unto us the mystery of his will, according to his good pleasure which he hath purposed in himself:

he hath purposed [24_JER_49_20](#) # Therefore hear the counsel of the LORD, that he hath taken against Edom; and his purposes, that he hath purposed against the inhabitants of Teman: Surely the least of the flock shall draw them out: surely he shall make their habitations desolate with them.

he hath purposed [24_JER_50_45](#) # Therefore hear ye the counsel of the LORD, that he hath taken against Babylon; and his purposes, that he hath purposed against the land of the Chaldeans: Surely the least of the flock shall draw them out: surely he shall make [their] habitation desolate with them.

he hath put [46_1CO_15_25](#) # For he must reign, till he hath put all enemies under his feet.

he hath put [46_1CO_15_27](#) # For he hath put all things under his feet. But when he saith all things are put under [him, it is] manifest that he is excepted, which did put all things under him.

he hath put [02_EXO_35_34](#) # And he hath put in his heart that he may teach, [both] he, and Aholiab, the son of Ahisamach, of the tribe of Dan.

he hath put [23_ISA_53_10](#) # Yet it pleased the LORD to bruise him; he hath put [him] to grief: when thou shalt make his soul an offering for sin, he shall see [his] seed, he shall prolong [his] days, and the pleasure of the LORD shall prosper in his hand.

He hath put [18_JOB_19_13](#) # He hath put my brethren far from me, and mine acquaintance are verily estranged from me.

He hath put [42_LUK_01_52](#) # He hath put down the mighty from [their] seats, and exalted them of low degree.

he hath put [19_PSA_40_03](#) # And he hath put a new song in my mouth, [even] praise unto our God: many shall see [it], and fear, and shall trust in the LORD.

He hath put [19_PSA_55_20](#) # He hath put forth his hands against such as be at peace with him: he hath

broken his covenant.

he hath raised [44_ACT_13_33](#) # God hath fulfilled the same unto us their children, in that he hath raised up Jesus again; as it is also written in the second psalm, Thou art my Son, this day have I begotten thee.

he hath raised [44_ACT_17_31](#) # Because he hath appointed a day, in the which he will judge the world in righteousness by [that] man whom he hath ordained; [whereof] he hath given assurance unto all [men], in that he hath raised him from the dead.

he hath received [42_LUK_15_27](#) # And he said unto him, Thy brother is come; and thy father hath killed the fatted calf, because he hath received him safe and sound.

he hath redeemed [23_ISA_52_09](#) # Break forth into joy, sing together, ye waste places of Jerusalem: for the LORD hath comforted his people, he hath redeemed Jerusalem.

he hath redeemed [19_PSA_107_02](#) # Let the redeemed of the LORD say [so], whom he hath redeemed from the hand of the enemy;

he hath regarded [42_LUK_01_48](#) # For he hath regarded the low estate of his handmaiden: for, behold, from henceforth all generations shall call me blessed.

He hath remembered [19_PSA_105_08](#) # He hath remembered his covenant for ever, the word [which] he commanded to a thousand generations.

He hath remembered [19_PSA_98_03](#) # He hath remembered his mercy and his truth toward the house of Israel: all the ends of the earth have seen the salvation of our God.

he hath requited [09_1SA_25_21](#) # Now David had said, Surely in vain have I kept all that this [fellow] hath in the wilderness, so that nothing was missed of all that [pertained] unto him: and he hath requited me evil for good.

he hath reserved [65_JDE_01_06](#) # And the angels which kept not their first estate, but left their own habitation, he hath reserved in everlasting chains under darkness unto the judgment of the great day.

he hath said [13_1CH_22_11](#) # Now, my son, the LORD be with thee; and prosper thou, and build the house of the LORD thy God, as he hath said of thee.

he hath said [11_1KI_02_31](#) # And the king said unto him, Do as he hath said, and fall upon him, and bury him; that thou mayest take away the innocent blood, which Joab shed, from me, and from the house of my father.

he hath said [05_DEU_11_25](#) # There shall no man be able to stand before you: [for] the LORD your God shall lay the fear of you and the dread of you upon all the land that ye shall tread upon, as he hath said unto you.

he hath said [05_DEU_18_02](#) # Therefore shall they have no inheritance among their brethren: the LORD [is] their inheritance, as he hath said unto them.

he hath said [05_DEU_29_13](#) # That he may establish thee to day for a people unto himself, and [that] he may be unto thee a God, as he hath said unto thee, and as he hath sworn unto thy fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob.

he hath said [26_EZE_29_09](#) # And the land of Egypt shall be desolate and waste; and they shall know that I [am] the LORD: because he hath said, The river [is] mine, and I have made [it].

he hath said [58_HEB_13_05](#) # [Let your] conversation [be] without covetousness; [and be] content with such things as ye have: for he hath said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee.

he hath said [24_JER_40_03](#) # Now the LORD hath brought [it], and done according as he hath said: because ye have sinned against the LORD, and have not obeyed his voice, therefore this thing is come upon you.

he hath said [18_JOB_34_09](#) # For he hath said, It profiteth a man nothing that he should delight himself with God.

He hath said [04_NUM_24_04](#) # He hath said, which heard the words of God, which saw the vision of the Almighty, falling [into a trance], but having his eyes open:

He hath said [04_NUM_24_16](#) # He hath said, which heard the words of God, and knew the knowledge of the most High, [which] saw the vision of the Almighty, falling [into a trance], but having his eyes open:

He hath said [19_PSA_10_06](#) # He hath said in his heart, I shall not be moved: for [I shall] never [be] in adversity.

He hath said [19_PSA_10_11](#) # He hath said in his heart, God hath forgotten: he hideth his face; he will never see [it].

he hath said [19_PSA_10_13](#) # Wherefore doth the wicked condemn God? he hath said in his heart, Thou wilt not require [it].

he hath sanctified [14_2CH_30_08](#) # Now be ye not stiffnecked, as your fathers [were, but] yield yourselves unto the LORD, and enter into his sanctuary, which he hath sanctified for ever: and serve the LORD your God, that the fierceness of his wrath may turn away from you.

he hath scattered [42_LUK_01_51](#) # He hath showed strength with his arm; he hath scattered the proud in the imagination of their hearts.

he hath scraped [03_LEV_14_43](#) # And if the plague come again, and break out in the house, after that he hath taken away the stones, and after he hath scraped the house, and after it is plastered;

he hath seen [62_1JO_04_20](#) # If a man say, I love God, and hateth his brother, he is a liar: for he that loveth not his brother whom he hath seen, how can he love God whom he hath not seen?

he hath seen [43_JOH_03_32](#) # And what he hath seen and heard, that he testifieth; and no man receiveth his testimony.

he hath seen [43_JOH_06_46](#) # Not that any man hath seen the Father, save he which is of God, he hath seen the Father.

he hath seen [03_LEV_05_01](#) # And if a soul sin, and hear the voice of swearing, and [is] a witness, whether he hath seen or known [of it]; if he do not utter [it], then he shall bear his iniquity.

he hath sent [13_1CH_19_03](#) # But the princes of the children of Ammon said to Hanun, Thinkest thou that David doth honour thy father, that he hath sent comforters unto thee? are not his servants come unto thee for to search, and to overthrow, and to spy out the land?

he hath sent [12_2KI_17_26](#) # Wherefore they spake to the king of Assyria, saying, The nations which thou hast removed, and placed in the cities of Samaria, know not the manner of the God of the land: therefore he hath sent lions among them, and, behold, they slay them, because they know not the manner of the God of the land.

he hath sent [10_2SA_03_23](#) # When Joab and all the host that [was] with him were come, they told Joab, saying, Abner the son of Ner came to the king, and he hath sent him away, and he is gone in peace.

he hath sent [10_2SA_10_03](#) # And the princes of the children of Ammon said unto Hanun their lord, Thinkest thou that David doth honour thy father, that he hath sent comforters unto thee? hath not David [rather] sent his servants unto thee, to search the city, and to spy it out, and to overthrow it?

he hath sent [23_ISA_61_01](#) # The spirit of the Lord GOD [is] upon me; because the LORD hath anointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek; he hath sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to [them that are] bound;

he hath sent [24_JER_42_21](#) # And [now] I have this day declared [it] to you; but ye have not obeyed the voice of the LORD your God, nor any [thing] for the which he hath sent me unto you.

he hath sent [43_JOH_05_38](#) # And ye have not his word abiding in you: for whom he hath sent, him ye believe not.

he hath sent [43_JOH_06_29](#) # Jesus answered and said unto them, This is the work of God, that ye believe on him whom he hath sent.

he hath sent [43_JOH_07_29](#) # But I know him: for I am from him, and he hath sent me.

he hath sent [42_LUK_01_53](#) # He hath filled the hungry with good things; and the rich he hath sent empty away.

he hath sent [42_LUK_04_18](#) # The Spirit of the Lord [is] upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised,

he hath served [24_JER_34_14](#) # At the end of seven years let ye go every man his brother an Hebrew, which hath been sold unto thee; and when he hath served thee six years, thou shalt let him go free from thee: but your fathers hearkened not unto me, neither inclined their ear.

he hath served [50_PHP_02_22](#) # But ye know the proof of him, that, as a son with the father, he hath served with me in the gospel.

he hath set [09_1SA_02_08](#) # He raiseth up the poor out of the dust, [and] lifteth up the beggar from the dunghill, to set [them] among princes, and to make them inherit the throne of glory: for the pillars of the earth [are] the LORD's, and he hath set the world upon them.

he hath set [21_ECC_03_11](#) # He hath made every [thing] beautiful in his time: also he hath set the world in their heart, so that no man can find out the work that God maketh from the beginning to the end.

he hath set [28_HOS_06_11](#) # Also, O Judah, he hath set an harvest for thee, when I returned the captivity of my people.

he hath set [18_JOB_19_08](#) # He hath fenced up my way that I cannot pass, and he hath set darkness in my paths.

he hath set [25_LAM_02_17](#) # The LORD hath done [that] which he had devised; he hath fulfilled his word that he had commanded in the days of old: he hath thrown down, and hath not pitied: and he hath caused [thine] enemy to rejoice over thee, he hath set up the horn of thine adversaries.

He hath set [25_LAM_03_06](#) # He hath set me in dark places, as [they that be] dead of old.

he hath set [19_PSA_91_14](#) # Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.

he hath settled [24_JER_48_11](#) # Moab hath been at ease from his youth, and he hath settled on his lees, and hath not been emptied from vessel to vessel, neither hath he gone into captivity: therefore his taste remained in him, and his scent is not changed.

he hath shall [42_LUK_19_26](#) # For I say unto you, That unto every one which hath shall be given; and from him that hath not, even that he hath shall be taken away from him.

he hath shed [44_ACT_02_33](#) # Therefore being by the right hand of God exalted, and having received of the Father the promise of the Holy Ghost, he hath shed forth this, which ye now see and hear.

he hath shed [03_LEV_17_04](#) # And bringeth it not unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, to offer an offering unto the LORD before the tabernacle of the LORD; blood shall be imputed unto that man; he hath shed blood; and that man shall be cut off from among his people:

he hath shortened [41_MAR_13_20](#) # And except that the Lord had shortened those days, no flesh should be saved: but for the elect's sake, whom he hath chosen, he hath shortened the days.

he hath shot [26_EZE_31_10](#) # Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Because thou hast lifted up thyself in height, and he hath shot up his top among the thick boughs, and his heart is lifted up in his height;

he hath showed [07_JUD_16_18](#) # And when Delilah saw that he had told her all his heart, she sent and called for the lords of the Philistines, saying, Come up this once, for he hath showed me all his heart. Then the lords of the Philistines came up unto her, and brought money in their hand.

He hath showed [42_LUK_01_51](#) # He hath showed strength with his arm; he hath scattered the proud in the imagination of their hearts.

He hath showed [33_MIC_06_08](#) # He hath showed thee, O man, what [is] good; and what doth the LORD require of thee, but to do justly, and to love mercy, and to walk humbly with thy God?

He hath showed [19_PSA_111_06](#) # He hath showed his people the power of his works, that he may give them the heritage of the heathen.

he hath showed [19_PSA_31_21](#) # Blessed [be] the LORD: for he hath showed me his marvellous kindness in a strong city.

he hath shut [23_ISA_44_18](#) # They have not known nor understood: for he hath shut their eyes, that they cannot see; [and] their hearts, that they cannot understand.

he hath sinned [26_EZE_18_24](#) # But when the righteous turneth away from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, [and] doeth according to all the abominations that the wicked [man] doeth, shall he live? All his righteousness that he hath done shall not be mentioned: in his trespass that he hath trespassed, and in his sin that he hath sinned, in them shall he die.

he hath sinned [03_LEV_04_03](#) # If the priest that is anointed do sin according to the sin of the people; then let him bring for his sin, which he hath sinned, a young bullock without blemish unto the LORD for a sin offering.

he hath sinned [03_LEV_04_23](#) # Or if his sin, wherein he hath sinned, come to his knowledge; he shall bring his offering, a kid of the goats, a male without blemish:

he hath sinned [03_LEV_04_28](#) # Or if his sin, which he hath sinned, come to his knowledge: then he shall bring his offering, a kid of the goats, a female without blemish, for his sin which he hath sinned.

he hath sinned [03_LEV_04_28](#) # Or if his sin, which he hath sinned, come to his knowledge: then he shall bring his offering, a kid of the goats, a female without blemish, for his sin which he hath sinned.

he hath sinned [03_LEV_05_05](#) # And it shall be, when he shall be guilty in one of these [things], that he shall confess that he hath sinned in that [thing]:

he hath sinned [03_LEV_05_06](#) # And he shall bring his trespass offering unto the LORD for his sin which he hath sinned, a female from the flock, a lamb or a kid of the goats, for a sin offering; and the priest shall make an atonement for him concerning his sin.

he hath sinned [03_LEV_05_10](#) # And he shall offer the second [for] a burnt offering, according to the manner: and the priest shall make an atonement for him for his sin which he hath sinned, and it shall be forgiven him.

he hath sinned [03_LEV_05_13](#) # And the priest shall make an atonement for him as touching his sin that he hath sinned in one of these, and it shall be forgiven him: and [the remnant] shall be the priest's, as a meat offering.

he hath sinned [03_LEV_06_04](#) # Then it shall be, because he hath sinned, and is guilty, that he shall restore that which he took violently away, or the thing which he hath deceitfully gotten, or that which was delivered him to keep, or the lost thing which he found,

he hath slain [11_1KI_01_19](#) # And he hath slain oxen and fat cattle and sheep in abundance, and hath called all the sons of the king, and Abiathar the priest, and Joab the captain of the host: but Solomon thy servant hath he not called.

he hath slain [04_NUM_14_16](#) # Because the LORD was not able to bring this people into the land which he swore unto them, therefore he hath slain them in the wilderness.

he hath slandered [10_2SA_19_27](#) # And he hath slandered thy servant unto my lord the king; but my lord the king [is] as an angel of God: do therefore [what is] good in thine eyes.

he hath smitten [28_HOS_06_01](#) # Come, and let us return unto the LORD: for he hath torn, and he will heal us; he hath smitten, and he will bind us up.

he hath smitten [19_PSA_143_03](#) # For the enemy hath persecuted my soul; he hath smitten my life down to the ground; he hath made me to dwell in darkness, as those that have been long dead.

he hath so [44_ACT_03_18](#) # But those things, which God before had showed by the mouth of all his prophets, that Christ should suffer, he hath so fulfilled.

he hath sold [01_GEN_31_15](#) # Are we not counted of him strangers? for he hath sold us, and hath quite devoured also our money.

he hath sought [05_DEU_13_10](#) # And thou shalt stone him with stones, that he die; because he hath sought to thrust thee away from the LORD thy God, which brought thee out of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage.

he hath spoken [09_1SA_25_30](#) # And it shall come to pass, when the LORD shall have done to my lord according to all the good that he hath spoken concerning thee, and shall have appointed thee ruler over Israel;

he hath spoken [14_2CH_06_10](#) # The LORD therefore hath performed his word that he hath spoken: for I am risen up in the room of David my father, and am set on the throne of Israel, as the LORD promised, and have built the house for the name of the LORD God of Israel.

he hath spoken [12_2KI_20_09](#) # And Isaiah said, This sign shalt thou have of the LORD, that the LORD will do the thing that he hath spoken: shall the shadow go forward ten degrees, or go back ten degrees?

he hath spoken [05_DEU_13_05](#) # And that prophet, or that dreamer of dreams, shall be put to death; because he hath spoken to turn [you] away from the LORD your God, which brought you out of the land of Egypt, and redeemed you out of the house of bondage, to thrust thee out of the way which the LORD thy God commanded thee to walk in. So shalt thou put the evil away from the midst of thee.

he hath spoken [05_DEU_26_19](#) # And to make thee high above all nations which he hath made, in praise, and in name, and in honour; and that thou mayest be an holy people unto the LORD thy God, as he hath spoken.

he hath spoken [26_EZE_14_09](#) # And if the prophet be deceived when he hath spoken a thing, I the LORD have deceived that prophet, and I will stretch out my hand upon him, and will destroy him from the midst of my people Israel.

he hath spoken [01_GEN_18_19](#) # For I know him, that he will command his children and his household after him, and they shall keep the way of the LORD, to do justice and judgment; that the LORD may bring upon Abraham that which he hath spoken of him.

he hath spoken [23_ISA_38_07](#) # And this [shall be] a sign unto thee from the LORD, that the LORD will do this thing that he hath spoken;

he hath spoken [24_JER_26_16](#) # Then said the princes and all the people unto the priests and to the prophets; This man [is] not worthy to die: for he hath spoken to us in the name of the LORD our God.

He hath spoken [40_MAT_26_65](#) # Then the high priest rent his clothes, saying, He hath spoken blasphemy; what further need have we of witnesses? behold, now ye have heard his blasphemy.

he hath spread [25_LAM_01_13](#) # From above hath he sent fire into my bones, and it prevaieth against them: he hath spread a net for my feet, he hath turned me back: he hath made me desolate [and] faint all the day.

he hath strengthened [19_PSA_147_13](#) # For he hath strengthened the bars of thy gates; he hath blessed thy children within thee.

he hath stretched [23_ISA_05_25](#) # Therefore is the anger of the LORD kindled against his people, and he hath stretched forth his hand against them, and hath smitten them: and the hills did tremble, and their carcasses [were] torn in the midst of the streets. For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand [is] stretched out still.

he hath stretched [25_LAM_02_08](#) # The LORD hath purposed to destroy the wall of the daughter of Zion: he hath stretched out a line, he hath not withdrawn his hand from destroying: therefore he made the rampart and the wall to lament; they languished together.

He hath stripped [18_JOB_19_09](#) # He hath stripped me of my glory, and taken the crown [from] my head.

he hath supplanted [01_GEN_27_36](#) # And he said, Is not he rightly named Jacob? for he hath supplanted me these two times: he took away my birthright; and, behold, now he hath taken away my blessing. And he said, Hast thou not reserved a blessing for me?

he hath swallowed [24_JER_51_34](#) # Nebuchadrezzar the king of Babylon hath devoured me, he hath crushed me, he hath made me an empty vessel, he hath swallowed me up like a dragon, he hath filled his belly with my delicates, he hath cast me out.

he hath swallowed [24_JER_51_44](#) # And I will punish Bel in Babylon, and I will bring forth out of his mouth that which he hath swallowed up: and the nations shall not flow together any more unto him: yea, the wall of Babylon shall fall.

He hath swallowed [18_JOB_20_15](#) # He hath swallowed down riches, and he shall vomit them up again: God shall cast them out of his belly.

he hath swallowed [25_LAM_02_05](#) # The Lord was as an enemy: he hath swallowed up Israel, he hath swallowed up all her palaces: he hath destroyed his strong holds, and hath increased in the daughter of Judah mourning and lamentation.

he hath swallowed [25_LAM_02_05](#) # The Lord was as an enemy: he hath swallowed up Israel, he hath swallowed up all her palaces: he hath destroyed his strong holds, and hath increased in the daughter of Judah mourning and lamentation.

he hath sworn [05_DEU_13_17](#) # And there shall cleave nought of the cursed thing to thine hand: that the LORD may turn from the fierceness of his anger, and show thee mercy, and have compassion upon thee, and multiply thee, as he hath sworn unto thy fathers;

he hath sworn [05_DEU_19_08](#) # And if the LORD thy God enlarge thy coast, as he hath sworn unto thy fathers, and give thee all the land which he promised to give unto thy fathers;

he hath sworn [05_DEU_28_09](#) # The LORD shall establish thee an holy people unto himself, as he hath sworn unto thee, if thou shalt keep the commandments of the LORD thy God, and walk in his ways.

he hath sworn [05_DEU_29_13](#) # That he may establish thee to day for a people unto himself, and [that] he may be unto thee a God, as he hath said unto thee, and as he hath sworn unto thy fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob.

he hath sworn [03_LEV_06_05](#) # Or all that about which he hath sworn falsely; he shall even restore it in the principal, and shall add the fifth part more thereto, [and] give it unto him to whom it appertaineth, in the day of his trespass offering.

he hath taken [27_DAN_11_12](#) # [And] when he hath taken away the multitude, his heart shall be lifted up; and he shall cast down [many] ten thousands: but he shall not be strengthened [by it].

he hath taken [05_DEU_24_05](#) # When a man hath taken a new wife, he shall not go out to war, neither shall he be charged with any business: [but] he shall be free at home one year, and shall cheer up his wife which he hath taken.

he hath taken [01_GEN_27_36](#) # And he said, Is not he rightly named Jacob? for he hath supplanted me these two times: he took away my birthright; and, behold, now he hath taken away my blessing. And he said, Hast thou not reserved a blessing for me?

he hath taken [24_JER_49_20](#) # Therefore hear the counsel of the LORD, that he hath taken against Edom; and his purposes, that he hath purposed against the inhabitants of Teman: Surely the least of the flock shall draw them out: surely he shall make their habitations desolate with them.

he hath taken [24_JER_50_45](#) # Therefore hear ye the counsel of the LORD, that he hath taken against Babylon; and his purposes, that he hath purposed against the land of the Chaldeans: Surely the least of the flock shall draw them out: surely he shall make [their] habitation desolate with them.

he hath taken [03_LEV_14_43](#) # And if the plague come again, and break out in the house, after that he hath taken away the stones, and after he hath scraped the house, and after it is plastered;

He hath taken [20_PRO_07_20](#) # He hath taken a bag of money with him, [and] will come home at the day appointed.

he hath taught [24_JER_29_32](#) # Therefore thus saith the LORD; Behold, I will punish Shemaiah the Nehelamite, and his seed: he shall not have a man to dwell among this people; neither shall he behold the good that I will do for my people, saith the LORD; because he hath taught rebellion against the LORD.

he hath ten [42_LUK_19_25](#) # [And they said unto him, Lord, he hath ten pounds.]

he hath testified [62_1JO_05_09](#) # If we receive the witness of men, the witness of God is greater: for this is the witness of God which he hath testified of his Son.

he hath that [05_DEU_21_16](#) # Then it shall be, when he maketh his sons to inherit [that] which he hath, [that] he may not make the son of the beloved firstborn before the son of the hated, [which is indeed] the firstborn:

he hath the [29_JOE_01_06](#) # For a nation is come up upon my land, strong, and without number, whose teeth [are] the teeth of a lion, and he hath the cheek teeth of a great lion.

he hath therefore [01_GEN_29_33](#) # And she conceived again, and bare a son; and said, Because the LORD hath heard that I [was] hated, he hath therefore given me this [son] also: and she called his name Simeon.

he hath thrown [07_JUD_06_32](#) # Therefore on that day he called him Jerubbaal, saying, Let Baal plead against him, because he hath thrown down his altar.

he hath thrown [25_LAM_02_02](#) # The Lord hath swallowed up all the habitations of Jacob, and hath not pitied: he hath thrown down in his wrath the strong holds of the daughter of Judah; he hath brought [them] down to the ground: he hath polluted the kingdom and the princes thereof.

he hath thrown [25_LAM_02_17](#) # The LORD hath done [that] which he had devised; he hath fulfilled his word that he had commanded in the days of old: he hath thrown down, and hath not pitied: and he hath caused [thine] enemy to rejoice over thee, he hath set up the horn of thine adversaries.

he hath to [01_GEN_39_08](#) # But he refused, and said unto his master's wife, Behold, my master wotteth not what [is] with me in the house, and he hath committed all that he hath to my hand;

he hath torn [28_HOS_06_01](#) # Come, and let us return unto the LORD: for he hath torn, and he will heal us; he hath smitten, and he will bind us up.

he hath transgressed [06_JOS_07_15](#) # And it shall be, [that] he that is taken with the accursed thing shall be burnt with fire, he and all that he hath: because he hath transgressed the covenant of the LORD, and because he hath wrought folly in Israel.

he hath trespassed [26_EZE_17_20](#) # And I will spread my net upon him, and he shall be taken in my snare, and I will bring him to Babylon, and will plead with him there for his trespass that he hath trespassed against me.

he hath trespassed [26_EZE_18_24](#) # But when the righteous turneth away from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, [and] doeth according to all the abominations that the wicked [man] doeth, shall he live? All his righteousness that he hath done shall not be mentioned: in his trespass that he hath trespassed, and in his sin that he hath sinned, in them shall he die.

he hath trespassed [04_NUM_05_07](#) # Then they shall confess their sin which they have done: and he shall recompense his trespass with the principal thereof, and add unto it the fifth [part] thereof, and give [it] unto [him] against whom he hath trespassed.

he hath tried [18_JOB_23_10](#) # But he knoweth the way that I take: [when] he hath tried me, I shall come forth as gold.

he hath triumphed [02_EXO_15_01](#) # Then sang Moses and the children of Israel this song unto the LORD, and spake, saying, I will sing unto the LORD, for he hath triumphed gloriously: the horse and his rider hath he thrown into the sea.

he hath triumphed [02_EXO_15_21](#) # And Miriam answered them, Sing ye to the LORD, for he hath triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider hath he thrown into the sea.

he hath trodden [05_DEU_01_36](#) # Save Caleb the son of Jephunneh; he shall see it, and to him will I give the land that he hath trodden upon, and to his children, because he hath wholly followed the LORD.

he hath turned [25_LAM_01_13](#) # From above hath he sent fire into my bones, and it prevaieth against them: he hath spread a net for my feet, he hath turned me back: he hath made me desolate [and] faint all the day.

He hath turned [25_LAM_03_11](#) # He hath turned aside my ways, and pulled me in pieces: he hath made me desolate.

he hath uncovered [03_LEV_20_17](#) # And if a man shall take his sister, his father's daughter, or his mother's daughter, and see her nakedness, and she see his nakedness; it [is] a wicked thing; and they shall be cut off in the sight of their people: he hath uncovered his sister's nakedness; he shall bear his iniquity.

he hath uncovered [03_LEV_20_20](#) # And if a man shall lie with his uncle's wife, he hath uncovered his uncle's nakedness: they shall bear their sin; they shall die childless.

he hath uncovered [03_LEV_20_21](#) # And if a man shall take his brother's wife, it [is] an unclean thing: he hath uncovered his brother's nakedness; they shall be childless.

he hath utterly [23_ISA_34_02](#) # For the indignation of the LORD [is] upon all nations, and [his] fury upon all their armies: he hath utterly destroyed them, he hath delivered them to the slaughter.

he hath violently [18_JOB_20_19](#) # Because he hath oppressed [and] hath forsaken the poor; [because] he hath violently taken away an house which he builded not;

he hath violently [25_LAM_02_06](#) # And he hath violently taken away his tabernacle, as [if it were of] a garden: he hath destroyed his places of the assembly: the LORD hath caused the solemn feasts and sabbaths to be forgotten in Zion, and hath despised in the indignation of his anger the king and the priest.

he hath visited [18_JOB_35_15](#) # But now, because [it is] not [so], he hath visited in his anger; yet he knoweth [it] not in great extremity:

he hath visited [42_LUK_01_68](#) # Blessed [be] the Lord God of Israel; for he hath visited and redeemed his people,

he hath whereof [50_PHP_03_04](#) # Though I might also have confidence in the flesh. If any other man thinketh that he hath whereof he might trust in the flesh, I more:

he hath whereof [45_ROM_04_02](#) # For if Abraham were justified by works, he hath [whereof] to glory; but

not before God.

he hath which [01_GEN_23_09](#) # That he may give me the cave of Machpelah, which he hath, which [is] in the end of his field; for as much money as it is worth he shall give it me for a possession of a buryingplace amongst you.

he hath wholly [05_DEU_01_36](#) # Save Caleb the son of Jephunneh; he shall see it, and to him will I give the land that he hath trodden upon, and to his children, because he hath wholly followed the LORD.

he hath withdrawn [28_HOS_05_06](#) # They shall go with their flocks and with their herds to seek the LORD; but they shall not find [him]; he hath withdrawn himself from them.

he hath wronged [57_PHM_01_18](#) # If he hath wronged thee, or oweth [thee] ought, put that on mine account;

he hath wrought [09_1SA_14_45](#) # And the people said unto Saul, Shall Jonathan die, who hath wrought this great salvation in Israel? God forbid: [as] the LORD liveth, there shall not one hair of his head fall to the ground; for he hath wrought with God this day. So the people rescued Jonathan, that he died not.

he hath wrought [06_JOS_07_15](#) # And it shall be, [that] he that is taken with the accursed thing shall be burnt with fire, he and all that he hath: because he hath transgressed the covenant of the LORD, and because he hath wrought folly in Israel.

he hath [01_GEN_24_36](#) # And Sarah my master's wife bare a son to my master when she was old: and unto him hath he given all that he hath.

he hath [03_LEV_22_05](#) # Or whosoever toucheth any creeping thing, whereby he may be made unclean, or a man of whom he may take uncleanness, whatsoever uncleanness he hath;

he hath [42_LUK_12_44](#) # Of a truth I say unto you, that he will make him ruler over all that he hath.

he hath [41_MAR_04_25](#) # For he that hath, to him shall be given: and he that hath not, from him shall be taken even that which he hath.

he hath [40_MAT_13_12](#) # For whosoever hath, to him shall be given, and he shall have more abundance: but whosoever hath not, from him shall be taken away even that he hath.

he hath [40_MAT_25_29](#) # For unto every one that hath shall be given, and he shall have abundance: but from him that hath not shall be taken away even that which he hath.

he have betrothed [02_EXO_21_09](#) # And if he have betrothed her unto his son, he shall deal with her after the manner of daughters.

he have cast [18_JOB_08_04](#) # If thy children have sinned against him, and he have cast them away for their transgression;

he have committed [59_JAM_05_15](#) # And the prayer of faith shall save the sick, and the Lord shall raise him up; and if he have committed sins, they shall be forgiven him.

he have compassion [25_LAM_03_32](#) # But though he cause grief, yet will he have compassion according to the multitude of his mercies.

he have consumed [05_DEU_28_21](#) # The LORD shall make the pestilence cleave unto thee, until he have consumed thee from off the land, whither thou goest to possess it.

he have destroyed [05_DEU_28_48](#) # Therefore shalt thou serve thine enemies which the LORD shall send against thee, in hunger, and in thirst, and in nakedness, and in want of all [things]: and he shall put a yoke of iron upon thy neck, until he have destroyed thee.

he have destroyed [05_DEU_28_51](#) # And he shall eat the fruit of thy cattle, and the fruit of thy land, until thou be destroyed: which [also] shall not leave thee [either] corn, wine, or oil, [or] the increase of thy kine, or flocks of thy sheep, until he have destroyed thee.

he have destroyed [06_JOS_23_15](#) # Therefore it shall come to pass, [that] as all good things are come upon you, which the LORD your God promised you; so shall the LORD bring upon you all evil things, until he have destroyed you from off this good land which the LORD your God hath given you.

he have done [24_JER_30_24](#) # The fierce anger of the LORD shall not return, until he have done [it], and until he have performed the intents of his heart: in the latter days ye shall consider it.

he have done [20_PRO_03_30](#) # Strive not with a man without cause, if he have done thee no harm.

he have executed [24_JER_23_20](#) # The anger of the LORD shall not return, until he have executed, and till he have performed the thoughts of his heart: in the latter days ye shall consider it perfectly.

he have finished [08_RUT_03_18](#) # Then said she, Sit still, my daughter, until thou know how the matter will fall: for the man will not be in rest, until he have finished the thing this day.

he have gored [02_EXO_21_31](#) # Whether he have gored a son, or have gored a daughter, according to this judgment shall it be done unto him.

he have mercy [19_PSA_123_02](#) # Behold, as the eyes of servants [look] unto the hand of their masters, [and] as the eyes of a maiden unto the hand of her mistress; so our eyes [wait] upon the LORD our God, until that he have mercy upon us.

he have more [09_1SA_18_08](#) # And Saul was very wroth, and the saying displeased him; and he said, They have ascribed unto David ten thousands, and to me they have ascribed [but] thousands: and [what] can he have more but the kingdom?

he have no [21_ECC_06_03](#) # If a man beget an hundred [children], and live many years, so that the days of his years be many, and his soul be not filled with good, and also [that] he have no burial; I say, [that] an untimely birth [is] better than he.

he have no [04_NUM_27_09](#) # And if he have no daughter, then ye shall give his inheritance unto his brethren.

he have no [04_NUM_27_10](#) # And if he have no brethren, then ye shall give his inheritance unto his father's brethren.

he have nothing [02_EXO_22_03](#) # If the sun be risen upon him, [there shall be] blood [shed] for him; [for] he should make full restitution; if he have nothing, then he shall be sold for his theft.

he have performed [24_JER_23_20](#) # The anger of the LORD shall not return, until he have executed, and till he have performed the thoughts of his heart: in the latter days ye shall consider it perfectly.

he have performed [24_JER_30_24](#) # The fierce anger of the LORD shall not return, until he have done [it], and until he have performed the intents of his heart: in the latter days ye shall consider it.

he have put [02_EXO_22_08](#) # If the thief be not found, then the master of the house shall be brought unto the judges, [to see] whether he have put his hand unto his neighbour's goods.

he have rejoicing [48 GAL 06 04](#) # But let every man prove his own work, and then shall he have rejoicing in himself alone, and not in another.

he have removed [18 JOB 36 16](#) # Even so would he have removed thee out of the strait [into] a broad place, where [there is] no straitness; and that which should be set on thy table [should be] full of fatness.

he have rule [21 ECC 02 19](#) # And who knoweth whether he shall be a wise [man] or a fool? yet shall he have rule over all my labour wherein I have laboured, and wherein I have showed myself wise under the sun. This [is] also vanity.

he have set [23 ISA 42 04](#) # He shall not fail nor be discouraged, till he have set judgment in the earth: and the isles shall wait for his law.

he have showed [07 JUD 13 23](#) # But his wife said unto him, If the LORD were pleased to kill us, he would not have received a burnt offering and a meat offering at our hands, neither would he have showed us all these [things], nor would as at this time have told us [such things] as these.

he have sold [03 LEV 27 20](#) # And if he will not redeem the field, or if he have sold the field to another man, it shall not be redeemed any more.

he have sufficient [42 LUK 14 28](#) # For which of you, intending to build a tower, sitteth not down first, and counteth the cost, whether he have [sufficient] to finish [it]?

he have taken [30 AMO 03 04](#) # Will a lion roar in the forest, when he hath no prey? will a young lion cry out of his den, if he have taken nothing?

he He said [43 JOH 09 12](#) # Then said they unto him, Where is he? He said, I know not.

he healed him [40 MAT 12 22](#) # Then was brought unto him one possessed with a devil, blind, and dumb: and he healed him, insomuch that the blind and dumb both spake and saw.

he healed many [41 MAR 01 34](#) # And he healed many that were sick of divers diseases, and cast out many devils; and suffered not the devils to speak, because they knew him.

he healed their [40 MAT 14 14](#) # And Jesus went forth, and saw a great multitude, and was moved with compassion toward them, and he healed their sick.

he healed them [40 MAT 04 24](#) # And his fame went throughout all Syria: and they brought unto him all sick people that were taken with divers diseases and torments, and those which were possessed with devils, and those which were lunatic, and those that had the palsy; and he healed them.

he healed them [40 MAT 12 15](#) # But when Jesus knew [it], he withdrew himself from thence: and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all;

he healed them [40 MAT 15 30](#) # And great multitudes came unto him, having with them [those that were] lame, blind, dumb, maimed, and many others, and cast them down at Jesus' feet; and he healed them:

he healed them [40 MAT 19 02](#) # And great multitudes followed him; and he healed them there.

he healed them [40 MAT 21 14](#) # And the blind and the lame came to him in the temple; and he healed them.

He healeth the [19 PSA 147 03](#) # He healeth the broken in heart, and bindeth up their wounds.

he heap up [18_JOB_27_16](#) # Though he heap up silver as the dust, and prepare raiment as the clay;

he heapeth up [19_PSA_39_06](#) # Surely every man walketh in a vain show: surely they are disquieted in vain: he heapeth up [riches], and knoweth not who shall gather them.

he hear us [62_1JO_05_15](#) # And if we know that he hear us, whatsoever we ask, we know that we have the petitions that we desired of him.

he heard him [41_MAR_06_20](#) # For Herod feared John, knowing that he was a just man and an holy, and observed him; and when he heard him, he did many things, and heard him gladly.

he heard it [23_ISA_37_09](#) # And he heard say concerning Tirhakah king of Ethiopia, He is come forth to make war with thee. And when he heard [it], he sent messengers to Hezekiah, saying,

he heard it [04_NUM_30_07](#) # And her husband heard [it], and held his peace at her in the day that he heard [it]: then her vows shall stand, and her bonds wherewith she bound her soul shall stand.

he heard it [04_NUM_30_08](#) # But if her husband disallowed her on the day that he heard [it]; then he shall make her vow which she vowed, and that which she uttered with her lips, wherewith she bound her soul, of none effect: and the LORD shall forgive her.

he heard me [32_JON_02_02](#) # And said, I cried by reason of mine affliction unto the LORD, and he heard me; out of the belly of hell cried I, [and] thou heardest my voice.

he heard me [19_PSA_03_04](#) # I cried unto the LORD with my voice, and he heard me out of his holy hill. Selah.

he heard me [19_PSA_120_01](#) # A Song of degrees. In my distress I cried unto the LORD, and he heard me.

he heard me [19_PSA_34_04](#) # I sought the LORD, and he heard me, and delivered me from all my fears.

he heard music [42_LUK_15_25](#) # Now his elder son was in the field: and as he came and drew nigh to the house, he heard music and dancing.

he heard my [19_PSA_18_06](#) # In my distress I called upon the LORD, and cried unto my God: he heard my voice out of his temple, and my cry came before him, [even] into his ears.

he heard of [42_LUK_07_03](#) # And when he heard of Jesus, he sent unto him the elders of the Jews, beseeching him that he would come and heal his servant.

he heard our [04_NUM_20_16](#) # And when we cried unto the LORD, he heard our voice, and sent an angel, and hath brought us forth out of Egypt: and, behold, we [are] in Kadesh, a city in the uttermost of thy border:

he heard say [12_2KI_19_09](#) # And when he heard say of Tirhakah king of Ethiopia, Behold, he is come out to fight against thee: he sent messengers again unto Hezekiah, saying,

he heard say [23_ISA_37_09](#) # And he heard say concerning Tirhakah king of Ethiopia, He is come forth to make war with thee. And when he heard [it], he sent messengers to Hezekiah, saying,

he heard that [01_GEN_39_15](#) # And it came to pass, when he heard that I lifted up my voice and cried, that he left his garment with me, and fled, and got him out.

he heard that [43_JOH_04_47](#) # When he heard that Jesus was come out of Judaea into Galilee, he went unto him, and besought him that he would come down, and heal his son: for he was at the point of death.

he heard that [41_MAR_10_47](#) # And when he heard that it was Jesus of Nazareth, he began to cry out, and say, Jesus, [thou] son of David, have mercy on me.

he heard that [40_MAT_02_22](#) # But when he heard that Archelaus did reign in Judaea in the room of his father Herod, he was afraid to go thither: notwithstanding, being warned of God in a dream, he turned aside into the parts of Galilee:

He heard the [26_EZE_33_05](#) # He heard the sound of the trumpet, and took not warning; his blood shall be upon him. But he that taketh warning shall deliver his soul.

he heard the [01_GEN_24_30](#) # And it came to pass, when he saw the earring and bracelets upon his sister's hands, and when he heard the words of Rebekah his sister, saying, Thus spake the man unto me; that he came unto the man; and, behold, he stood by the camels at the well.

he heard the [01_GEN_31_01](#) # And he heard the words of Laban's sons, saying, Jacob hath taken away all that [was] our father's; and of [that] which [was] our father's hath he gotten all this glory.

he heard the [04_NUM_07_89](#) # And when Moses was gone into the tabernacle of the congregation to speak with him, then he heard the voice of one speaking unto him from off the mercy seat that [was] upon the ark of testimony, from between the two cherubims: and he spake unto him.

he heard their [19_PSA_106_44](#) # Nevertheless he regarded their affliction, when he heard their cry:

he heard them [43_JOH_08_06](#) # This they said, tempting him, that they might have to accuse him. But Jesus stooped down, and with [his] finger wrote on the ground, [as though he heard them not].

he heard them [04_NUM_30_12](#) # But if her husband hath utterly made them void on the day he heard [them; then] whatsoever proceeded out of her lips concerning her vows, or concerning the bond of her soul, shall not stand: her husband hath made them void; and the LORD shall forgive her.

he heard them [04_NUM_30_14](#) # But if her husband altogether hold his peace at her from day to day; then he establisheth all her vows, or all her bonds, which [are] upon her: he confirmeth them, because he held his peace at her in the day that he heard [them].

he heard these [27_DAN_06_14](#) # Then the king, when he heard [these] words, was sore displeased with himself, and set [his] heart on Daniel to deliver him: and he laboured till the going down of the sun to deliver him.

he heard this [42_LUK_18_23](#) # And when he heard this, he was very sorrowful: for he was very rich.

he heard those [09_ISA_11_06](#) # And the spirit of God came upon Saul when he heard those tidings, and his anger was kindled greatly.

he heard [19_PSA_22_24](#) # For he hath not despised nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted; neither hath he hid his face from him; but when he cried unto him, he heard.

he heareth cursing [20_PRO_29_24](#) # Whoso is partner with a thief hateth his own soul: he heareth cursing, and bewrayeth [it] not.

he heareth it [20_PRO_18_13](#) # He that answereth a matter before he heareth [it], it [is] folly and shame unto him.

he heareth not [23_ISA_42_20](#) # Seeing many things, but thou observest not; opening the ears, but he heareth not.

he heareth not [04_NUM_30_05](#) # But if her father disallow her in the day that he heareth; not any of her vows, or of her bonds wherewith she hath bound her soul, shall stand: and the LORD shall forgive her, because her father disallowed her.

he heareth of [47_2CO_12_06](#) # For though I would desire to glory, I shall not be a fool; for I will say the truth: but [now] I forbear, lest any man should think of me above that which he seeth me [to be], or [that] he heareth of me.

he heareth the [05_DEU_29_19](#) # And it come to pass, when he heareth the words of this curse, that he bless himself in his heart, saying, I shall have peace, though I walk in the imagination of mine heart, to add drunkenness to thirst:

he heareth the [18_JOB_34_28](#) # So that they cause the cry of the poor to come unto him, and he heareth the cry of the afflicted.

he heareth the [20_PRO_15_29](#) # The LORD [is] far from the wicked: but he heareth the prayer of the righteous.

he heareth us [62_1JO_05_14](#) # And this is the confidence that we have in him, that, if we ask any thing according to his will, he heareth us:

he heareth your [02_EXO_16_07](#) # And in the morning, then ye shall see the glory of the LORD; for that he heareth your murmurings against the LORD: and what [are] we, that ye murmur against us?

he heareth [43_JOH_09_31](#) # Now we know that God heareth not sinners: but if any man be a worshipper of God, and doeth his will, him he heareth.

he hearken unto [02_EXO_07_22](#) # And the magicians of Egypt did so with their enchantments: and Pharaoh's heart was hardened, neither did he hearken unto them; as the LORD had said.

he hearkened diligently [23_ISA_21_07](#) # And he saw a chariot [with] a couple of horsemen, a chariot of asses, [and] a chariot of camels; and he hearkened diligently with much heed:

he hearkened not [17_EST_03_04](#) # Now it came to pass, when they spake daily unto him, and he hearkened not unto them, that they told Haman, to see whether Mordecai's matters would stand: for he had told them that he [was] a Jew.

he hearkened not [02_EXO_07_13](#) # And he hardened Pharaoh's heart, that he hearkened not unto them; as the LORD had said.

he hearkened not [02_EXO_08_19](#) # Then the magicians said unto Pharaoh, This [is] the finger of God: and Pharaoh's heart was hardened, and he hearkened not unto them; as the LORD had said.

he hearkened not [02_EXO_09_12](#) # And the LORD hardened the heart of Pharaoh, and he hearkened not unto them; as the LORD had spoken unto Moses.

he hearkened not [01_GEN_39_10](#) # And it came to pass, as she spake to Joseph day by day, that he hearkened not unto her, to lie by her, [or] to be with her.

he hearkened not [24_JER_37_14](#) # Then said Jeremiah, [It is] false; I fall not away to the Chaldeans. But he hearkened not to him: so Irijah took Jeremiah, and brought him to the princes.

he hearkened unto [11_1KI_20_25](#) # And number thee an army, like the army that thou hast lost, horse for horse, and chariot for chariot: and we will fight against them in the plain, [and] surely we shall be stronger

than they. And he hearkened unto their voice, and did so.

he hearkened unto [09 ISA 28 23](#) # But he refused, and said, I will not eat. But his servants, together with the woman, compelled him; and he hearkened unto their voice. So he arose from the earth, and sat upon the bed.

he held a [09 ISA 25 36](#) # And Abigail came to Nabal; and, behold, he held a feast in his house, like the feast of a king; and Nabal's heart [was] merry within him, for he [was] very drunken: wherefore she told him nothing, less or more, until the morning light.

he held his [09 ISA 10 27](#) # But the children of Belial said, How shall this man save us? And they despised him, and brought him no presents. But he held his peace.

he held his [41 MAR 14 61](#) # But he held his peace, and answered nothing. Again the high priest asked him, and said unto him, Art thou the Christ, the Son of the Blessed?

he held his [04 NUM 30 14](#) # But if her husband altogether hold his peace at her from day to day; then he establisheth all her vows, or all her bonds, which [are] upon her: he confirmeth them, because he held his peace at her in the day that he heard [them].

he held up [27 DAN 12 07](#) # And I heard the man clothed in linen, which [was] upon the waters of the river, when he held up his right hand and his left hand unto heaven, and swore by him that liveth for ever that [it shall be] for a time, times, and an half; and when he shall have accomplished to scatter the power of the holy people, all these [things] shall be finished.

he held up [01 GEN 48 17](#) # And when Joseph saw that his father laid his right hand upon the head of Ephraim, it displeased him: and he held up his father's hand, to remove it from Ephraim's head unto Manasseh's head.

he help the [18 JOB 08 20](#) # Behold, God will not cast away a perfect [man], neither will he help the evil doers:

he helped him [14 2CH 28 21](#) # For Ahaz took away a portion [out] of the house of the LORD, and [out] of the house of the king, and of the princes, and gave [it] unto the king of Assyria: but he helped him not.

he helped me [19 PSA 116 06](#) # The LORD preserveth the simple: I was brought low, and he helped me.

he hewed two [02 EXO 34 04](#) # And he hewed two tables of stone like unto the first; and Moses rose up early in the morning, and went up unto mount Sinai, as the LORD had commanded him, and took in his hand the two tables of stone.

He heweth him [23 ISA 44 14](#) # He heweth him down cedars, and taketh the cypress and the oak, which he strengtheneth for himself among the trees of the forest: he planteth an ash, and the rain doth nourish [it].

he hid himself [07 JUD 09 05](#) # And he went unto his father's house at Ophrah, and slew his brethren the sons of Jerubbaal, [being] threescore and ten persons, upon one stone: notwithstanding yet Jotham the youngest son of Jerubbaal was left; for he hid himself.

he hid his [19 PSA 22 24](#) # For he hath not despised nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted; neither hath he hid his face from him; but when he cried unto him, he heard.

he hid me [23 ISA 49 02](#) # And he hath made my mouth like a sharp sword; in the shadow of his hand hath he hid me, and made me a polished shaft; in his quiver hath he hid me;

he hid me [23 ISA 49 02](#) # And he hath made my mouth like a sharp sword; in the shadow of his hand hath

he hid me, and made me a polished shaft; in his quiver hath he hid me;

he hide it [18 JOB 20 12](#) # Though wickedness be sweet in his mouth, [though] he hide it under his tongue;

he hide me [19 PSA 27 05](#) # For in the time of trouble he shall hide me in his pavilion: in the secret of his tabernacle shall he hide me; he shall set me up upon a rock.

he hideth and [40 MAT 13 44](#) # Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto treasure hid in a field; the which when a man hath found, he hideth, and for joy thereof goeth and selleth all that he hath, and buyeth that field.

he hideth himself [09 ISA 23 23](#) # See therefore, and take knowledge of all the lurking places where he hideth himself, and come ye again to me with the certainty, and I will go with you: and it shall come to pass, if he be in the land, that I will search him out throughout all the thousands of Judah.

he hideth himself [18 JOB 23 09](#) # On the left hand, where he doth work, but I cannot behold [him]: he hideth himself on the right hand, that I cannot see [him]:

he hideth his [18 JOB 34 29](#) # When he giveth quietness, who then can make trouble? and when he hideth [his] face, who then can behold him? whether [it be done] against a nation, or against a man only:

he hideth his [19 PSA 10 11](#) # He hath said in his heart, God hath forgotten: he hideth his face; he will never see [it].

he him Because [62 1JO 03 12](#) # Not as Cain, [who] was of that wicked one, and slew his brother. And wherefore slew he him? Because his own works were evil, and his brother's righteous.

he him male [01 GEN 01 27](#) # So God created man in his [own] image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.

he him therefore [43 JOH 19 16](#) # Then delivered he him therefore unto them to be crucified. And they took Jesus, and led [him] away.

he him up [42 LUK 02 28](#) # Then took he him up in his arms, and blessed God, and said,

he him [01 GEN 05 01](#) # This [is] the book of the generations of Adam. In the day that God created man, in the likeness of God made he him;

he himself also [58 HEB 05 02](#) # Who can have compassion on the ignorant, and on them that are out of the way; for that he himself also is compassed with infirmity.

he himself entered [44 ACT 18 19](#) # And he came to Ephesus, and left them there: but he himself entered into the synagogue, and reasoned with the Jews.

he himself had [14 2CH 15 18](#) # And he brought into the house of God the things that his father had dedicated, and that he himself had dedicated, silver, and gold, and vessels.

he himself hath [44 ACT 25 25](#) # But when I found that he had committed nothing worthy of death, and that he himself hath appealed to Augustus, I have determined to send him.

he himself hath [58 HEB 02 18](#) # For in that he himself hath suffered being tempted, he is able to succour them that are tempted.

he himself is [46 1CO 02 15](#) # But he that is spiritual judgeth all things, yet he himself is judged of no man.

he himself is [42_LUK_23_02](#) # And they began to accuse him, saying, We found this [fellow] perverting the nation, and forbidding to give tribute to Caesar, saying that he himself is Christ a King.

he himself knew [43_JOH_06_06](#) # And this he said to prove him: for he himself knew what he would do.

he himself laid [14_2CH_32_09](#) # After this did Sennacherib king of Assyria send his servants to Jerusalem, [but he [himself laid siege] against Lachish, and all his power with him,] unto Hezekiah king of Judah, and unto all Judah that [were] at Jerusalem, saying,

he himself receive [64_3JO_01_10](#) # Wherefore, if I come, I will remember his deeds which he doeth, prating against us with malicious words: and not content therewith, neither doth he himself receive the brethren, and forbiddeth them that would, and casteth [them] out of the church.

he himself seeketh [43_JOH_07_04](#) # For [there is] no man [that] doeth any thing in secret, and he himself seeketh to be known openly. If thou do these things, show thyself to the world.

he himself shall [46_1CO_03_15](#) # If any man's work shall be burned, he shall suffer loss: but he himself shall be saved; yet so as by fire.

he himself stayed [44_ACT_19_22](#) # So he sent into Macedonia two of them that ministered unto him, Timotheus and Erastus; but he himself stayed in Asia for a season.

he himself turned [07_JUD_03_19](#) # But he himself turned again from the quarries that [were] by Gilgal, and said, I have a secret errand unto thee, O king: who said, Keep silence. And all that stood by him went out from him.

he himself went [11_1KI_19_04](#) # But he himself went a day's journey into the wilderness, and came and sat down under a juniper tree: and he requested for himself that he might die; and said, It is enough; now, O LORD, take away my life; for I [am] not better than my fathers.

he himself would [44_ACT_25_04](#) # But Festus answered, that Paul should be kept at Caesarea, and that he himself would depart shortly [thither].

he himself would [42_LUK_10_01](#) # After these things the Lord appointed other seventy also, and sent them two and two before his face into every city and place, whither he himself would come.

he himself [43_JOH_21_01](#) # After these things Jesus showed himself again to the disciples at the sea of Tiberias; and on this wise showed he [himself].

he himself [66_REV_19_12](#) # His eyes [were] as a flame of fire, and on his head [were] many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself.

He hired also [14_2CH_25_06](#) # He hired also an hundred thousand mighty men of valour out of Israel for an hundred talents of silver.

he hired that [16_NEH_06_13](#) # Therefore [was] he hired, that I should be afraid, and do so, and sin, and [that] they might have [matter] for an evil report, that they might reproach me.

he his anger [19_PSA_78_38](#) # But he, [being] full of compassion, forgave [their] iniquity, and destroyed [them] not: yea, many a time turned he his anger away, and did not stir up all his wrath.

he his disciples [40_MAT_16_20](#) # Then charged he his disciples that they should tell no man that he was Jesus the Christ.

he his son [40_MAT_22_45](#) # If David then call him Lord, how is he his son?

he his sons [13_1CH_25_10](#) # The third to Zaccur, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

he his sons [13_1CH_25_11](#) # The fourth to Izri, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

he his sons [13_1CH_25_12](#) # The fifth to Nethaniah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

he his sons [13_1CH_25_13](#) # The sixth to Bukkiah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

he his sons [13_1CH_25_14](#) # The seventh to Jesharelah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

he his sons [13_1CH_25_15](#) # The eighth to Jeshaiah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

he his sons [13_1CH_25_16](#) # The ninth to Mattaniah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

he his sons [13_1CH_25_17](#) # The tenth to Shimei, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

he his sons [13_1CH_25_18](#) # The eleventh to Azareel, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

he his sons [13_1CH_25_19](#) # The twelfth to Hashabiah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

he his sons [13_1CH_25_20](#) # The thirteenth to Shubael, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

he his sons [13_1CH_25_21](#) # The fourteenth to Mattithiah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

he his sons [13_1CH_25_22](#) # The fifteenth to Jeremoth, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

he his sons [13_1CH_25_23](#) # The sixteenth to Hananiah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

he his sons [13_1CH_25_24](#) # The seventeenth to Joshbekashah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

he his sons [13_1CH_25_25](#) # The eighteenth to Hanani, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

he his sons [13_1CH_25_26](#) # The nineteenth to Mallothi, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

he his sons [13_1CH_25_27](#) # The twentieth to Eliathah, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

he his sons [13_1CH_25_28](#) # The one and twentieth to Hothir, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

he his sons [13_1CH_25_29](#) # The two and twentieth to Giddalti, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

he his sons [13_1CH_25_30](#) # The three and twentieth to Mahazioth, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve:

he his sons [13_1CH_25_31](#) # The four and twentieth to Romamtiezer, [he], his sons, and his brethren, [were] twelve.

he hocked their [06_JOS_11_09](#) # And Joshua did unto them as the LORD bade him: he hocked their horses, and burnt their chariots with fire.

he hold him [40_MAT_26_48](#) # Now he that betrayed him gave them a sign, saying, Whomsoever I shall kiss, that same is he: hold him fast.

He holdeth back [18_JOB_26_09](#) # He holdeth back the face of his throne, [and] spreadeth his cloud upon it.

he holdeth fast [18_JOB_02_03](#) # And the LORD said unto Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job, that [there is] none like him in the earth, a perfect and an upright man, one that feareth God, and escheweth evil? and still he holdeth fast his integrity, although thou movedst me against him, to destroy him without cause.

he holdeth his [20_PRO_17_28](#) # Even a fool, when he holdeth his peace, is counted wise: [and] he that shutteth his lips [is esteemed] a man of understanding.

he honour the [27_DAN_11_38](#) # But in his estate shall he honour the God of forces: and a god whom his fathers knew not shall he honour with gold, and silver, and with precious stones, and pleasant things.

he honour with [27_DAN_11_38](#) # But in his estate shall he honour the God of forces: and a god whom his fathers knew not shall he honour with gold, and silver, and with precious stones, and pleasant things.

he honoureth them [19_PSA_15_04](#) # In whose eyes a vile person is contemned; but he honoureth them that fear the LORD. [He that] sweareth to [his own] hurt, and changeth not.

He hoped also [44_ACT_24_26](#) # He hoped also that money should have been given him of Paul, that he might loose him: wherefore he sent for him the oftener, and communed with him.

he hoped to [42_LUK_23_08](#) # And when Herod saw Jesus, he was exceeding glad: for he was desirous to see him of a long [season], because he had heard many things of him; and he hoped to have seen some miracle done by him.

he humbled himself [14_2CH_12_12](#) # And when he humbled himself, the wrath of the LORD turned from him, that he would not destroy [him] altogether: and also in Judah things went well.

he humbled himself [50_PHP_02_08](#) # And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

he humbled thee [05_DEU_08_03](#) # And he humbled thee, and suffered thee to hunger, and fed thee with manna, which thou knewest not, neither did thy fathers know; that he might make thee know that man doth not live by bread only, but by every [word] that proceedeth out of the mouth of the LORD doth man live.

he humbleth himself [11_1KI_21_29](#) # Seest thou how Ahab humbleth himself before me? because he humbleth himself before me, I will not bring the evil in his days: [but] in his son's days will I bring the evil upon his house.

he hungered [40_MAT_21_18](#) # Now in the morning as he returned into the city, he hungered.

he I am [23_ISA_48_12](#) # Hearken unto me, O Jacob and Israel, my called; I [am] he; I [am] the first, I also [am] the last.

he if therefore [43_JOH_18_08](#) # Jesus answered, I have told you that I am [he]: if therefore ye seek me, let these go their way:

he imparted to [18_JOB_39_17](#) # Because God hath deprived her of wisdom, neither hath he imparted to her understanding.

he in anger [19_PSA_77_09](#) # Hath God forgotten to be gracious? hath he in anger shut up his tender mercies? Selah.

he in Bethel [11_1KI_12_32](#) # And Jeroboam ordained a feast in the eighth month, on the fifteenth day of the month, like unto the feast that [is] in Judah, and he offered upon the altar. So did he in Bethel, sacrificing unto the calves that he had made: and he placed in Bethel the priests of the high places which he had made.

he in Dan [11_1KI_12_29](#) # And he set the one in Bethel, and the other put he in Dan.

he in God [62_1JO_04_15](#) # Whosoever shall confess that Jesus is the Son of God, God dwelleth in him, and he in God.

he in heaven [19_PSA_135_06](#) # Whatsoever the LORD pleased, [that] did he in heaven, and in earth, in the seas, and all deep places.

he in Hebron [13_1CH_29_27](#) # And the time that he reigned over Israel [was] forty years; seven years reigned he in Hebron, and thirty and three [years] reigned he in Jerusalem.

he in Hebron [11_1KI_02_11](#) # And the days that David reigned over Israel [were] forty years: seven years reigned he in Hebron, and thirty and three years reigned he in Jerusalem.

he in him [62_1JO_03_24](#) # And he that keepeth his commandments dwelleth in him, and he in him. And hereby we know that he abideth in us, by the Spirit which he hath given us.

he in his [18_JOB_21_21](#) # For what pleasure [hath] he in his house after him, when the number of his months is cut off in the midst?

he in Jerusalem [13_1CH_29_27](#) # And the time that he reigned over Israel [was] forty years; seven years reigned he in Hebron, and thirty and three [years] reigned he in Jerusalem.

he in Jerusalem [11_1KI_02_11](#) # And the days that David reigned over Israel [were] forty years: seven years reigned he in Hebron, and thirty and three years reigned he in Jerusalem.

he in Jerusalem [11_1KI_15_02](#) # Three years reigned he in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Maachah, the daughter of Abishalom.

he in Jerusalem [11_1KI_15_10](#) # And forty and one years reigned he in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Maachah, the daughter of Abishalom.

he in Jerusalem [12_2KI_12_01](#) # In the seventh year of Jehu Jehoash began to reign; and forty years reigned he in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Zibiah of Beersheba.

he in one [02_EXO_36_12](#) # Fifty loops made he in one curtain, and fifty loops made he in the edge of the curtain which [was] in the coupling of the second: the loops held one [curtain] to another.

He in the [14_2CH_29_03](#) # He in the first year of his reign, in the first month, opened the doors of the house of the LORD, and repaired them.

he in the [14_2CH_34_06](#) # And [so did he] in the cities of Manasseh, and Ephraim, and Simeon, even unto Naphtali, with their mattocks round about.

he in the [44_ACT_17_17](#) # Therefore disputed he in the synagogue with the Jews, and with the devout persons, and in the market daily with them that met with him.

he in the [02_EXO_36_12](#) # Fifty loops made he in one curtain, and fifty loops made he in the edge of the curtain which [was] in the coupling of the second: the loops held one [curtain] to another.

he in the [43_JOH_06_59](#) # These things said he in the synagogue, as he taught in Capernaum.

he in the [19_PSA_78_12](#) # Marvellous things did he in the sight of their fathers, in the land of Egypt, [in] the field of Zoan.

he in Tirzah [11_1KI_16_23](#) # In the thirty and first year of Asa king of Judah began Omri to reign over Israel, twelve years: six years reigned he in Tirzah.

he in us [62_1JO_04_13](#) # Hereby know we that we dwell in him, and he in us, because he hath given us of his Spirit.

he in whom [19_PSA_144_02](#) # My goodness, and my fortress; my high tower, and my deliverer; my shield, and [he] in whom I trust; who subdueth my people under me.

he inclined unto [19_PSA_40_01](#) # To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. I waited patiently for the LORD; and he inclined unto me, and heard my cry.

he increased his [19_PSA_105_24](#) # And he increased his people greatly; and made them stronger than their enemies.

he increaseth strength [23_ISA_40_29](#) # He giveth power to the faint; and to [them that have] no might he increaseth strength.

He increaseth the [18_JOB_12_23](#) # He increaseth the nations, and destroyeth them: he enlargeth the nations, and straiteneth them [again].

he informed me [27_DAN_09_22](#) # And he informed [me], and talked with me, and said, O Daniel, I am now come forth to give thee skill and understanding.

he inhabited unto [13_1CH_05_09](#) # And eastward he inhabited unto the entering in of the wilderness from the river Euphrates: because their cattle were multiplied in the land of Gilead.

he inherited the [26_EZE_33_24](#) # Son of man, they that inhabit those wastes of the land of Israel speak, saying, Abraham was one, and he inherited the land: but we [are] many; the land is given us for inheritance.

he inheriteth [04_NUM_35_08](#) # And the cities which ye shall give [shall be] of the possession of the children of Israel: from [them that have] many ye shall give many; but from [them that have] few ye shall give few: every one shall give of his cities unto the Levites according to his inheritance which he inheriteth.

he inquired of [09_1SA_22_10](#) # And he inquired of the LORD for him, and gave him victuals, and gave him the sword of Goliath the Philistine.

he instructed about [13_1CH_15_22](#) # And Chenaniah, chief of the Levites, [was] for song: he instructed about the song, because he [was] skilful.

he instructed him [05_DEU_32_10](#) # He found him in a desert land, and in the waste howling wilderness; he led him about, he instructed him, he kept him as the apple of his eye.

he interpret that [46_1CO_14_05](#) # I would that ye all spake with tongues, but rather that ye prophesied: for greater [is] he that prophesieth than he that speaketh with tongues, except he interpret, that the church may receive edifying.

he interpreted to [01_GEN_41_12](#) # And [there was] there with us a young man, an Hebrew, servant to the

captain of the guard; and we told him, and he interpreted to us our dreams; to each man according to his dream he did interpret.

he interpreted to [01_GEN_41_13](#) # And it came to pass, as he interpreted to us, so it was; me he restored unto mine office, and him he hanged.

he into captivity [12_2KI_24_15](#) # And he carried away Jehoiachin to Babylon, and the king's mother, and the king's wives, and his officers, and the mighty of the land, [those] carried he into captivity from Jerusalem to Babylon.

he inward and [26_EZE_41_03](#) # Then went he inward, and measured the post of the door, two cubits; and the door, six cubits; and the breadth of the door, seven cubits.

he is a [62_1JO_04_20](#) # If a man say, I love God, and hateth his brother, he is a liar: for he that loveth not his brother whom he hath seen, how can he love God whom he hath not seen?

he is a [11_1KI_18_27](#) # And it came to pass at noon, that Elijah mocked them, and said, Cry aloud: for he [is] a god; either he is talking, or he is pursuing, or he is in a journey, [or] peradventure he sleepeth, and must be awaked.

He is a [14_2CH_26_23](#) # So Uzziah slept with his fathers, and they buried him with his fathers in the field of the burial which [belonged] to the kings; for they said, He [is] a leper: and Jotham his son reigned in his stead.

he is a [47_2CO_05_17](#) # Therefore if any man [be] in Christ, [he is] a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new.

He is a [10_2SA_18_27](#) # And the watchman said, Me thinketh the running of the foremost is like the running of Ahimaaz the son of Zadok. And the king said, He [is] a good man, and cometh with good tidings.

he is a [10_2SA_22_31](#) # [As for] God, his way [is] perfect; the word of the LORD [is] tried: he [is] a buckler to all them that trust in him.

he is a [44_ACT_09_15](#) # But the Lord said unto him, Go thy way: for he is a chosen vessel unto me, to bear my name before the Gentiles, and kings, and the children of Israel:

he is a [05_DEU_21_20](#) # And they shall say unto the elders of his city, This our son [is] stubborn and rebellious, he will not obey our voice; [he is] a glutton, and a drunkard.

he is a [21_ECC_10_03](#) # Yea also, when he that is a fool walketh by the way, his wisdom faileth [him], and he saith to every one [that] he [is] a fool.

he is a [48_GAL_04_01](#) # Now I say, [That] the heir, as long as he is a child, differeth nothing from a servant, though he be lord of all;

he is a [48_GAL_05_03](#) # For I testify again to every man that is circumcised, that he is a debtor to do the whole law.

he is a [01_GEN_20_07](#) # Now therefore restore the man [his] wife; for he [is] a prophet, and he shall pray for thee, and thou shalt live: and if thou restore [her] not, know thou that thou shalt surely die, thou, and all that [are] thine.

he is a [35_HAB_02_05](#) # Yea also, because he transgresseth by wine, [he is] a proud man, neither keepeth at home, who enlargeth his desire as hell, and [is] as death, and cannot be satisfied, but gathereth unto him all nations, and heapeth unto him all people:

he is a [58_HEB_05_13](#) # For every one that useth milk [is] unskilful in the word of righteousness: for he is a babe.

he is a [58_HEB_11_06](#) # But without faith [it is] impossible to please [him]: for he that cometh to God must believe that he is, and [that] he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him.

He is a [28_HOS_12_07](#) # [He is] a merchant, the balances of deceit [are] in his hand: he loveth to oppress.

he is a [18_JOB_41_34](#) # He beholdeth all high [things]: he [is] a king over all the children of pride.

He is a [43_JOH_07_12](#) # And there was much murmuring among the people concerning him: for some said, He is a good man: others said, Nay; but he deceiveth the people.

he is a [43_JOH_08_44](#) # Ye are of [your] father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.

He is a [43_JOH_09_17](#) # They say unto the blind man again, What sayest thou of him, that he hath opened thine eyes? He said, He is a prophet.

he is a [06_JOS_24_19](#) # And Joshua said unto the people, Ye cannot serve the LORD: for he [is] an holy God; he [is] a jealous God; he will not forgive your transgressions nor your sins.

He is a [03_LEV_13_44](#) # He is a leprous man, he [is] unclean: the priest shall pronounce him utterly unclean; his plague [is] in his head.

he is a [42_LUK_22_59](#) # And about the space of one hour after another confidently affirmed, saying, Of a truth this [fellow] also was with him: for he is a Galilaean.

he is a [40_MAT_17_15](#) # Lord, have mercy on my son: for he is a lunatic, and sore vexed: for oftentimes he falleth into the fire, and oft into the water.

he is a [40_MAT_23_16](#) # Woe unto you, [ye] blind guides, which say, Whosoever shall swear by the temple, it is nothing; but whosoever shall swear by the gold of the temple, he is a debtor!

he is a [04_NUM_35_16](#) # And if he smite him with an instrument of iron, so that he die, he [is] a murderer: the murderer shall surely be put to death.

he is a [04_NUM_35_17](#) # And if he smite him with throwing a stone, wherewith he may die, and he die, he [is] a murderer: the murderer shall surely be put to death.

he is a [04_NUM_35_18](#) # Or [if] he smite him with an hand weapon of wood, wherewith he may die, and he die, he [is] a murderer: the murderer shall surely be put to death.

he is a [04_NUM_35_21](#) # Or in enmity smite him with his hand, that he die: he that smote [him] shall surely be put to death; [for] he [is] a murderer: the revenger of blood shall slay the murderer, when he meeteth him.

he is a [20_PRO_02_07](#) # He layeth up sound wisdom for the righteous: [he is] a buckler to them that walk uprightly.

he is a [20_PRO_30_05](#) # Every word of God [is] pure: he [is] a shield unto them that put their trust in him.

he is a [19_PSA_18_30](#) # [As for] God, his way [is] perfect: the word of the LORD is tried: he [is] a buckler

to all those that trust in him.

he is a [19_PSA_47_02](#) # For the LORD most high [is] terrible; [he is] a great King over all the earth.

he is a [19_PSA_58_11](#) # So that a man shall say, Verily [there is] a reward for the righteous: verily he is a God that judgeth in the earth.

he is a [19_PSA_89_41](#) # All that pass by the way spoil him: he is a reproach to his neighbours.

he is a [45_ROM_02_29](#) # But he [is] a Jew, which is one inwardly; and circumcision [is that] of the heart, in the spirit, [and] not in the letter; whose praise [is] not of men, but of God.

he is able [55_2TI_01_12](#) # For the which cause I also suffer these things: nevertheless I am not ashamed: for I know whom I have believed, and am persuaded that he is able to keep that which I have committed unto him against that day.

he is able [27_DAN_04_37](#) # Now I Nebuchadnezzar praise and extol and honour the King of heaven, all whose works [are] truth, and his ways judgment: and those that walk in pride he is able to abase.

he is able [05_DEU_16_17](#) # Every man [shall give] as he is able, according to the blessing of the LORD thy God which he hath given thee.

he is able [26_EZE_46_11](#) # And in the feasts and in the solemnities the meat offering shall be an ephah to a bullock, and an ephah to a ram, and to the lambs as he is able to give, and an hin of oil to an ephah.

he is able [58_HEB_02_18](#) # For in that he himself hath suffered being tempted, he is able to succour them that are tempted.

he is able [58_HEB_07_25](#) # Wherefore he is able also to save them to the uttermost that come unto God by him, seeing he ever liveth to make intercession for them.

he is able [03_LEV_14_22](#) # And two turtledoves, or two young pigeons, such as he is able to get; and the one shall be a sin offering, and the other a burnt offering.

he is able [03_LEV_14_31](#) # [Even] such as he is able to get, the one [for] a sin offering, and the other [for] a burnt offering, with the meat offering: and the priest shall make an atonement for him that is to be cleansed before the LORD.

he is able [50_PHP_03_21](#) # Who shall change our vile body, that it may be fashioned like unto his glorious body, according to the working whereby he is able even to subdue all things unto himself.

he is about [01_GEN_41_25](#) # And Joseph said unto Pharaoh, The dream of Pharaoh [is] one: God hath showed Pharaoh what he [is] about to do.

he is about [18_JOB_20_23](#) # [When] he is about to fill his belly, [God] shall cast the fury of his wrath upon him, and shall rain [it] upon him while he is eating.

he is altogether [22_SON_05_16](#) # His mouth [is] most sweet: yea, he [is] altogether lovely. This [is] my beloved, and this [is] my friend, O daughters of Jerusalem.

he is among [26_EZE_34_12](#) # As a shepherd seeketh out his flock in the day that he is among his sheep [that are] scattered; so will I seek out my sheep, and will deliver them out of all places where they have been scattered in the cloudy and dark day.

he is an [09_1SA_09_06](#) # And he said unto him, Behold now, [there is] in this city a man of God, and [he is]

an honourable man; all that he saith cometh surely to pass: now let us go thither; peradventure he can show us our way that we should go.

he is an [28_HOS_13_13](#) # The sorrows of a travailing woman shall come upon him: he [is] an unwise son; for he should not stay long in [the place of] the breaking forth of children.

he is an [43_JOH_10_13](#) # The hireling fleeth, because he is an hireling, and careth not for the sheep.

he is an [06_JOS_24_19](#) # And Joshua said unto the people, Ye cannot serve the LORD: for he [is] an holy God; he [is] a jealous God; he will not forgive your transgressions nor your sins.

he is and [58_HEB_11_06](#) # But without faith [it is] impossible to please [him]: for he that cometh to God must believe that he is, and [that] he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him.

he is and [43_JOH_09_30](#) # The man answered and said unto them, Why herein is a marvellous thing, that ye know not from whence he is, and [yet] he hath opened mine eyes.

he is anointed [03_LEV_06_20](#) # This [is] the offering of Aaron and of his sons, which they shall offer unto the LORD in the day when he is anointed; the tenth part of an ephah of fine flour for a meat offering perpetual, half of it in the morning, and half thereof at night.

He is antichrist [62_1JO_02_22](#) # Who is a liar but he that denieth that Jesus is the Christ? He is antichrist, that denieth the Father and the Son.

he is at [40_MAT_26_46](#) # Rise, let us be going: behold, he is at hand that doth betray me.

he is at [19_PSA_16_08](#) # I have set the LORD always before me: because [he is] at my right hand, I shall not be moved.

he is bald [03_LEV_13_40](#) # And the man whose hair is fallen off his head, he [is] bald; [yet is] he clean.

he is become [02_EXO_15_02](#) # The LORD [is] my strength and song, and he is become my salvation: he [is] my God, and I will prepare him an habitation; my father's God, and I will exalt him.

he is become [01_GEN_24_35](#) # And the LORD hath blessed my master greatly; and he is become great: and he hath given him flocks, and herds, and silver, and gold, and menservants, and maidservants, and camels, and asses.

he is before [09_1SA_09_12](#) # And they answered them, and said, He is; behold, [he is] before you: make haste now, for he came to day to the city; for [there is] a sacrifice of the people to day in the high place:

he is before [51_COL_01_17](#) # And he is before all things, and by him all things consist.

he is behind [01_GEN_32_18](#) # Then thou shalt say, [They be] thy servant Jacob's; it [is] a present sent unto my lord Esau: and, behold, also he [is] behind us.

He is behold [09_1SA_09_12](#) # And they answered them, and said, He is; behold, [he is] before you: make haste now, for he came to day to the city; for [there is] a sacrifice of the people to day in the high place:

He is beside [41_MAR_03_21](#) # And when his friends heard [of it], they went out to lay hold on him: for they said, He is beside himself.

he is betrayed [42_LUK_22_22](#) # And truly the Son of man goeth, as it was determined: but woe unto that man by whom he is betrayed!

he is born [62_1JO_03_09](#) # Whosoever is born of God doth not commit sin; for his seed remaineth in him: and he cannot sin, because he is born of God.

he is both [44_ACT_02_29](#) # Men [and] brethren, let me freely speak unto you of the patriarch David, that he is both dead and buried, and his sepulchre is with us unto this day.

he is brought [23_ISA_53_07](#) # He was oppressed, and he was afflicted, yet he opened not his mouth: he is brought as a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before her shearers is dumb, so he openeth not his mouth.

he is but [43_JOH_07_27](#) # Howbeit we know this man whence he is: but when Christ cometh, no man knoweth whence he is.

he is by [11_1KI_02_29](#) # And it was told king Solomon that Joab was fled unto the tabernacle of the LORD; and, behold, [he is] by the altar. Then Solomon sent Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, saying, Go, fall upon him.

he is called [46_1CO_07_24](#) # Brethren, let every man, wherein he is called, therein abide with God.

he is cast [18_JOB_18_08](#) # For he is cast into a net by his own feet, and he walketh upon a snare.

he is cast [43_JOH_15_06](#) # If a man abide not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast [them] into the fire, and they are burned.

He is chastened [18_JOB_33_19](#) # He is chastened also with pain upon his bed, and the multitude of his bones with strong [pain]:

he is Christ's [47_2CO_10_07](#) # Do ye look on things after the outward appearance? If any man trust to himself that he is Christ's, let him of himself think this again, that, as he [is] Christ's, even so [are] we Christ's.

he is Christ's [47_2CO_10_07](#) # Do ye look on things after the outward appearance? If any man trust to himself that he is Christ's, let him of himself think this again, that, as he [is] Christ's, even so [are] we Christ's.

he is clean [03_LEV_13_13](#) # Then the priest shall consider: and, behold, [if] the leprosy have covered all his flesh, he shall pronounce [him] clean [that hath] the plague: it is all turned white: he [is] clean.

he is clean [03_LEV_13_17](#) # And the priest shall see him: and, behold, [if] the plague be turned into white; then the priest shall pronounce [him] clean [that hath] the plague: he [is] clean.

he is clean [03_LEV_13_37](#) # But if the scall be in his sight at a stay, and [that] there is black hair grown up therein; the scall is healed, he [is] clean: and the priest shall pronounce him clean.

he is clean [03_LEV_13_39](#) # Then the priest shall look: and, behold, [if] the bright spots in the skin of their flesh [be] darkish white; it [is] a freckled spot [that] groweth in the skin; he [is] clean.

he is cleansed [26_EZE_44_26](#) # And after he is cleansed, they shall reckon unto him seven days.

he is clothed [19_PSA_93_01](#) # The LORD reigneth, he is clothed with majesty; the LORD is clothed with strength, [wherewith] he hath girded himself: the world also is stablished, that it cannot be moved.

he is come [12_2KI_19_09](#) # And when he heard say of Tirhakah king of Ethiopia, Behold, he is come out to fight against thee: he sent messengers again unto Hezekiah, saying,

He is come [23_ISA_10_28](#) # He is come to Aiath, he is passed to Migron; at Michmash he hath laid up his

carriages:

He is come [23 ISA 37 09](#) # And he heard say concerning Tirhakah king of Ethiopia, He is come forth to make war with thee. And when he heard [it], he sent messengers to Hezekiah, saying,

he is come [43 JOH 04 25](#) # The woman saith unto him, I know that Messias cometh, which is called Christ: when he is come, he will tell us all things.

he is come [43 JOH 16 08](#) # And when he is come, he will reprove the world of sin, and of righteousness, and of judgment:

he is come [42 LUK 17 07](#) # But which of you, having a servant plowing or feeding cattle, will say unto him by and by, when he is come from the field, Go and sit down to meat?

he is come [40 MAT 12 44](#) # Then he saith, I will return into my house from whence I came out; and when he is come, he findeth [it] empty, swept, and garnished.

he is come [33 MIC 01 09](#) # For her wound [is] incurable; for it is come unto Judah; he is come unto the gate of my people, [even] to Jerusalem.

he is comforted [42 LUK 16 25](#) # But Abraham said, Son, remember that thou in thy lifetime receivedst thy good things, and likewise Lazarus evil things: but now he is comforted, and thou art tormented.

he is convinced [46 1CO 14 24](#) # But if all prophesy, and there come in one that believeth not, or [one] unlearned, he is convinced of all, he is judged of all:

he is covered [09 ISA 28 14](#) # And he said unto her, What form [is] he of? And she said, An old man cometh up; and he [is] covered with a mantle. And Saul perceived that it [was] Samuel, and he stooped with [his] face to the ground, and bowed himself.

He is dead [10 2SA 12 19](#) # But when David saw that his servants whispered, David perceived that the child was dead: therefore David said unto his servants, Is the child dead? And they said, He is dead.

he is dead [10 2SA 12 23](#) # But now he is dead, wherefore should I fast? can I bring him back again? I shall go to him, but he shall not return to me.

He is dead [41 MAR 09 26](#) # And [the spirit] cried, and rent him sore, and came out of him: and he was as one dead; insomuch that many said, He is dead.

He is despised [23 ISA 53 03](#) # He is despised and rejected of men; a man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief: and we hid as it were [our] faces from him; he was despised, and we esteemed him not.

he is divided [40 MAT 12 26](#) # And if Satan cast out Satan, he is divided against himself; how shall then his kingdom stand?

he is drawn [59 JAM 01 14](#) # But every man is tempted, when he is drawn away of his own lust, and enticed.

he is eating [18 JOB 20 23](#) # [When] he is about to fill his belly, [God] shall cast the fury of his wrath upon him, and shall rain [it] upon him while he is eating.

he is Esau [01 GEN 36 43](#) # Duke Magdiel, duke Iram: these [be] the dukes of Edom, according to their habitations in the land of their possession: he [is] Esau the father of the Edomites.

he is escaped [09 ISA 19 17](#) # And Saul said unto Michal, Why hast thou deceived me so, and sent away

mine enemy, that he is escaped? And Michal answered Saul, He said unto me, Let me go; why should I kill thee?

He is ever [19_PSA_37_26](#) # [He is] ever merciful, and lendeth; and his seed [is] blessed.

he is evil [60_1PE_04_14](#) # If ye be reproached for the name of Christ, happy [are ye]; for the spirit of glory and of God resteth upon you: on their part he is evil spoken of, but on your part he is glorified.

he is exalted [59_JAM_01_09](#) # Let the brother of low degree rejoice in that he is exalted:

he is exceeding [24_JER_48_29](#) # We have heard the pride of Moab, [he is exceeding proud] his loftiness, and his arrogancy, and his pride, and the haughtiness of his heart.

he is excellent [18_JOB_37_23](#) # [Touching] the Almighty, we cannot find him out: [he is] excellent in power, and in judgment, and in plenty of justice: he will not afflict.

he is excepted [46_1CO_15_27](#) # For he hath put all things under his feet. But when he saith all things are put under [him, it is] manifest that he is excepted, which did put all things under him.

he is faint [23_ISA_29_08](#) # It shall even be as when an hungry [man] dreameth, and, behold, he eateth; but he awaketh, and his soul is empty: or as when a thirsty man dreameth, and, behold, he drinketh; but he awaketh, and, behold, [he is] faint, and his soul hath appetite: so shall the multitude of all the nations be, that fight against mount Zion.

he is faithful [62_1JO_01_09](#) # If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us [our] sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

he is faithful [58_HEB_10_23](#) # Let us hold fast the profession of [our] faith without wavering; [for he [is] faithful that promised;]

he is filled [25_LAM_03_30](#) # He giveth [his] cheek to him that smiteth him: he is filled full with reproach.

he is filled [20_PRO_30_22](#) # For a servant when he reigneth; and a fool when he is filled with meat;

he is fled [10_2SA_19_09](#) # And all the people were at strife throughout all the tribes of Israel, saying, The king saved us out of the hand of our enemies, and he delivered us out of the hand of the Philistines; and now he is fled out of the land for Absalom.

he is for [24_JER_38_09](#) # My lord the king, these men have done evil in all that they have done to Jeremiah the prophet, whom they have cast into the dungeon; and he is like to die for hunger in the place where he is: for [there is] no more bread in the city.

he is forehead [03_LEV_13_41](#) # And he that hath his hair fallen off from the part of his head toward his face, he [is] forehead bald: [yet is] he clean.

he is found [24_JER_02_26](#) # As the thief is ashamed when he is found, so is the house of Israel ashamed; they, their kings, their princes, and their priests, and their prophets,

he is girded [19_PSA_109_19](#) # Let it be unto him as the garment [which] covereth him, and for a girdle wherewith he is girded continually.

he is glorified [60_1PE_04_14](#) # If ye be reproached for the name of Christ, happy [are ye]; for the spirit of glory and of God resteth upon you: on their part he is evil spoken of, but on your part he is glorified.

he is God [53_2TH_02_04](#) # Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is

worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, showing himself that he is God.

he is God [05_DEU_04_35](#) # Unto thee it was showed, that thou mightest know that the LORD he [is] God; [there is] none else beside him.

he is God [05_DEU_04_39](#) # Know therefore this day, and consider [it] in thine heart, that the LORD he [is] God in heaven above, and upon the earth beneath: [there is] none else.

he is God [05_DEU_07_09](#) # Know therefore that the LORD thy God, he [is] God, the faithful God, which keepeth covenant and mercy with them that love him and keep his commandments to a thousand generations;

he is God [06_JOS_02_11](#) # And as soon as we had heard [these things], our hearts did melt, neither did there remain any more courage in any man, because of you: for the LORD your God, he [is] God in heaven above, and in earth beneath.

he is God [19_PSA_100_03](#) # Know ye that the LORD he [is] God: [it is] he [that] hath made us, and not we ourselves; [we are] his people, and the sheep of his pasture.

he is gone [11_1KI_01_25](#) # For he is gone down this day, and hath slain oxen and fat cattle and sheep in abundance, and hath called all the king's sons, and the captains of the host, and Abiathar the priest; and, behold, they eat and drink before him, and say, God save king Adonijah.

he is gone [11_1KI_21_18](#) # Arise, go down to meet Ahab king of Israel, which [is] in Samaria: behold, [he is] in the vineyard of Naboth, whither he is gone down to possess it.

he is gone [10_2SA_03_23](#) # When Joab and all the host that [was] with him were come, they told Joab, saying, Abner the son of Ner came to the king, and he hath sent him away, and he is gone in peace.

He is gone [23_ISA_15_02](#) # He is gone up to Bajith, and to Dibon, the high places, to weep: Moab shall howl over Nebo, and over Medeba: on all their heads [shall be] baldness, [and] every beard cut off.

he is gone [24_JER_04_07](#) # The lion is come up from his thicket, and the destroyer of the Gentiles is on his way; he is gone forth from his place to make thy land desolate; [and] thy cities shall be laid waste, without an inhabitant.

he is gone [20_PRO_07_19](#) # For the goodman [is] not at home, he is gone a long journey:

he is gone [20_PRO_20_14](#) # [It is] naught, [it is] naught, saith the buyer: but when he is gone his way, then he boasteth.

he is good [13_1CH_16_34](#) # O give thanks unto the LORD; for [he is] good; for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

he is good [14_2CH_05_13](#) # It came even to pass, as the trumpeters and singers [were] as one, to make one sound to be heard in praising and thanking the LORD; and when they lifted up [their] voice with the trumpets and cymbals and instruments of music, and praised the LORD, [saying], For [he is] good; for his mercy [endureth] for ever: that [then] the house was filled with a cloud, [even] the house of the LORD;

he is good [14_2CH_07_03](#) # And when all the children of Israel saw how the fire came down, and the glory of the LORD upon the house, they bowed themselves with their faces to the ground upon the pavement, and worshipped, and praised the LORD, [saying], For [he is] good; for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

he is good [15_EZR_03_11](#) # And they sang together by course in praising and giving thanks unto the LORD; because [he is] good, for his mercy [endureth] for ever toward Israel. And all the people shouted

with a great shout, when they praised the LORD, because the foundation of the house of the LORD was laid.

he is good [19_PSA_106_01](#) # Praise ye the LORD. O give thanks unto the LORD; for [he is] good: for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

he is good [19_PSA_107_01](#) # O give thanks unto the LORD, for [he is] good: for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

he is good [19_PSA_118_01](#) # O give thanks unto the LORD; for [he is] good: because his mercy [endureth] for ever.

he is good [19_PSA_118_29](#) # O give thanks unto the LORD; for [he is] good: for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

he is good [19_PSA_136_01](#) # O give thanks unto the LORD; for [he is] good: for his mercy [endureth] for ever.

he is governor [01_GEN_45_26](#) # And told him, saying, Joseph [is] yet alive, and he [is] governor over all the land of Egypt. And Jacob's heart fainted, for he believed them not.

he is gracious [18_JOB_33_24](#) # Then he is gracious unto him, and saith, Deliver him from going down to the pit: I have found a ransom.

he is gracious [29_JOE_02_13](#) # And rend your heart, and not your garments, and turn unto the LORD your God: for he [is] gracious and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness, and repenteth him of the evil.

he is gracious [19_PSA_112_04](#) # Unto the upright there ariseth light in the darkness: [he is] gracious, and full of compassion, and righteous.

he is greatly [19_PSA_47_09](#) # The princes of the people are gathered together, [even] the people of the God of Abraham: for the shields of the earth [belong] unto God: he is greatly exalted.

He is green [18_JOB_08_16](#) # He [is] green before the sun, and his branch shooteth forth in his garden.

he is guilty [59_JAM_02_10](#) # For whosoever shall keep the whole law, and yet offend in one [point], he is guilty of all.

he is guilty [40_MAT_23_18](#) # And, Whosoever shall swear by the altar, it is nothing; but whosoever sweareth by the gift that is upon it, he is guilty.

He is guilty [40_MAT_26_66](#) # What think ye? They answered and said, He is guilty of death.

he is hid [10_2SA_17_09](#) # Behold, he is hid now in some pit, or in some [other] place: and it will come to pass, when some of them be overthrown at the first, that whosoever heareth it will say, There is a slaughter among the people that follow Absalom.

he is high [19_PSA_99_02](#) # The LORD [is] great in Zion; and he [is] high above all the people.

he is his [02_EXO_21_21](#) # Notwithstanding, if he continue a day or two, he shall not be punished: for he [is] his money.

he is his [42_LUK_11_08](#) # I say unto you, Though he will not rise and give him, because he is his friend, yet because of his importunity he will rise and give him as many as he needeth.

he is holy [03_LEV_21_07](#) # They shall not take a wife [that is] a whore, or profane; neither shall they take a woman put away from her husband: for he [is] holy unto his God.

he is holy [04_NUM_06_08](#) # All the days of his separation he [is] holy unto the LORD.

he is holy [19_PSA_99_05](#) # Exalt ye the LORD our God, and worship at his footstool; [for] he [is] holy.

he is hungry [23_ISA_44_12](#) # The smith with the tongs both worketh in the coals, and fashioneth it with hammers, and worketh it with the strength of his arms: yea, he is hungry, and his strength faileth: he drinketh no water, and is faint.

he is hungry [20_PRO_06_30](#) # [Men] do not despise a thief, if he steal to satisfy his soul when he is hungry;

he is in [62_1JO_01_07](#) # But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth us from all sin.

he is in [62_1JO_02_09](#) # He that saith he is in the light, and hateth his brother, is in darkness even until now.

he is in [11_1KI_18_27](#) # And it came to pass at noon, that Elijah mocked them, and said, Cry aloud: for he [is] a god; either he is talking, or he is pursuing, or he is in a journey, [or] peradventure he sleepeth, and must be awaked.

he is in [11_1KI_21_18](#) # Arise, go down to meet Ahab king of Israel, which [is] in Samaria: behold, [he is] in the vineyard of Naboth, whither he is gone down to possess it.

he is in [12_2KI_06_13](#) # And he said, Go and spy where he [is], that I may send and fetch him. And it was told him, saying, Behold, [he is] in Dothan.

he is in [10_2SA_09_04](#) # And the king said unto him, Where [is] he? And Ziba said unto the king, Behold, he [is] in the house of Machir, the son of Ammiel, in Lodebar.

he is in [24_JER_38_05](#) # Then Zedekiah the king said, Behold, he [is] in your hand: for the king [is] not [he that] can do [any] thing against you.

he is in [18_JOB_02_06](#) # And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold, he [is] in thine hand; but save his life.

he is in [18_JOB_23_13](#) # But he [is] in one [mind], and who can turn him? and [what] his soul desireth, even [that] he doeth.

he is in [40_MAT_24_26](#) # Wherefore if they shall say unto you, Behold, he is in the desert; go not forth: behold, [he is] in the secret chambers; believe [it] not.

he is in [40_MAT_24_26](#) # Wherefore if they shall say unto you, Behold, he is in the desert; go not forth: behold, [he is] in the secret chambers; believe [it] not.

He is in [20_PRO_10_17](#) # He [is in] the way of life that keepeth instruction: but he that refuseth reproof erreth.

he is judged [46_1CO_14_24](#) # But if all prophesy, and there come in one that believeth not, or [one] unlearned, he is convinced of all, he is judged of all:

he is judged [19_PSA_37_33](#) # The LORD will not leave him in his hand, nor condemn him when he is judged.

he is just [26_EZE_18_09](#) # Hath walked in my statutes, and hath kept my judgments, to deal truly; he [is] just, he shall surely live, saith the Lord GOD.

he is just [38_ZEC_09_09](#) # Rejoice greatly, O daughter of Zion; shout, O daughter of Jerusalem: behold, thy King cometh unto thee: he [is] just, and having salvation; lowly, and riding upon an ass, and upon a colt the foal of an ass.

he is killed [41_MAR_09_31](#) # For he taught his disciples, and said unto them, The Son of man is delivered into the hands of men, and they shall kill him; and after that he is killed, he shall rise the third day.

he is kind [42_LUK_06_35](#) # But love ye your enemies, and do good, and lend, hoping for nothing again; and your reward shall be great, and ye shall be the children of the Highest: for he is kind unto the unthankful and [to] the evil.

he is left [01_GEN_42_38](#) # And he said, My son shall not go down with you; for his brother is dead, and he is left alone: if mischief befall him by the way in the which ye go, then shall ye bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to the grave.

he is like [59_JAM_01_23](#) # For if any be a hearer of the word, and not a doer, he is like unto a man beholding his natural face in a glass:

he is like [24_JER_38_09](#) # My lord the king, these men have done evil in all that they have done to Jeremiah the prophet, whom they have cast into the dungeon; and he is like to die for hunger in the place where he is: for [there is] no more bread in the city.

He is like [43_JOH_09_09](#) # Some said, This is he: others [said], He is like him: [but] he said, I am [he].

he is like [42_LUK_06_47](#) # Whosoever cometh to me, and heareth my sayings, and doeth them, I will show you to whom he is like:

He is like [42_LUK_06_48](#) # He is like a man which built an house, and digged deep, and laid the foundation on a rock: and when the flood arose, the stream beat vehemently upon that house, and could not shake it: for it was founded upon a rock.

he is like [39_MAL_03_02](#) # But who may abide the day of his coming? and who shall stand when he appeareth? for he [is] like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap:

he is like [19_PSA_49_12](#) # Nevertheless man [being] in honour abideth not: he is like the beasts [that] perish.

he is lodged [44_ACT_10_32](#) # Send therefore to Joppa, and call hither Simon, whose surname is Peter; he is lodged in the house of [one] Simon a tanner by the sea side: who, when he cometh, shall speak unto thee.

he is Lord [44_ACT_10_36](#) # The word which [God] sent unto the children of Israel, preaching peace by Jesus Christ: [he is Lord of all:]

he is Lord [44_ACT_17_24](#) # God that made the world and all things therein, seeing that he is Lord of heaven and earth, dwelleth not in temples made with hands;

he is Lord [66_REV_17_14](#) # These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him [are] called, and chosen, and faithful.

he is made [44_ACT_04_09](#) # If we this day be examined of the good deed done to the impotent man, by what means he is made whole;

he is made [59_JAM_01_10](#) # But the rich, in that he is made low: because as the flower of the grass he shall pass away.

he is made [40_MAT_23_15](#) # Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte, and when he is made, ye make him twofold more the child of hell than yourselves.

he is mighty [18_JOB_36_05](#) # Behold, God [is] mighty, and despiseth not [any: he is] mighty in strength [and] wisdom.

he is mine [11_1KI_02_22](#) # And king Solomon answered and said unto his mother, And why dost thou ask Abishag the Shunammite for Adonijah? ask for him the kingdom also; for he [is] mine elder brother; even for him, and for Abiathar the priest, and for Joab the son of Zeruiah.

he is mine [42_LUK_09_38](#) # And, behold, a man of the company cried out, saying, Master, I beseech thee, look upon my son: for he is mine only child.

he is my [11_1KI_20_32](#) # So they girded sackcloth on their loins, and [put] ropes on their heads, and came to the king of Israel, and said, Thy servant Benhadad saith, I pray thee, let me live. And he said, [Is] he yet alive? he [is] my brother.

he is my [47_2CO_08_23](#) # Whether [any do inquire] of Titus, [he is] my partner and fellowhelper concerning you: or our brethren [be inquired of, they are] the messengers of the churches, [and] the glory of Christ.

he is my [10_2SA_22_03](#) # The God of my rock; in him will I trust: [he is] my shield, and the horn of my salvation, my high tower, and my refuge, my saviour; thou savest me from violence.

he is my [02_EXO_15_02](#) # The LORD [is] my strength and song, and he is become my salvation: he [is] my God, and I will prepare him an habitation; my father's God, and I will exalt him.

He is my [01_GEN_20_05](#) # Said he not unto me, She [is] my sister? and she, even she herself said, He [is] my brother: in the integrity of my heart and innocency of my hands have I done this.

He is my [01_GEN_20_13](#) # And it came to pass, when God caused me to wander from my father's house, that I said unto her, This [is] thy kindness which thou shalt show unto me; at every place whither we shall come, say of me, He [is] my brother.

He is my [23_ISA_44_28](#) # That saith of Cyrus, [He is] my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure: even saying to Jerusalem, Thou shalt be built; and to the temple, Thy foundation shall be laid.

he is my [19_PSA_62_02](#) # He only [is] my rock and my salvation; [he is] my defence; I shall not be greatly moved.

he is my [19_PSA_62_06](#) # He only [is] my rock and my salvation: [he is] my defence; I shall not be moved.

He is my [19_PSA_91_02](#) # I will say of the LORD, [He is] my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust.

he is my [19_PSA_92_15](#) # To show that the LORD [is] upright: [he is] my rock, and [there is] no unrighteousness in him.

He is near [23_ISA_50_08](#) # [He is] near that justifieth me; who will contend with me? let us stand together: who [is] mine adversary? let him come near to me.

he is near [23_ISA_55_06](#) # Seek ye the LORD while he may be found, call ye upon him while he is near:

he is none [45_ROM_08_09](#) # But ye are not in the flesh, but in the Spirit, if so be that the Spirit of God dwell in you. Now if any man have not the Spirit of Christ, he is none of his.

He is not [11_1KI_18_10](#) # [As] the LORD thy God liveth, there is no nation or kingdom, whither my lord hath not sent to seek thee: and when they said, [He is] not [there]; he took an oath of the kingdom and nation, that they found thee not.

he is not [11_1KI_20_28](#) # And there came a man of God, and spake unto the king of Israel, and said, Thus saith the LORD, Because the Syrians have said, The LORD [is] God of the hills, but he [is] not God of the valleys, therefore will I deliver all this great multitude into thine hand, and ye shall know that I [am] the LORD.

he is not [09_ISA_15_29](#) # And also the Strength of Israel will not lie nor repent: for he [is] not a man, that he should repent.

he is not [09_ISA_20_26](#) # Nevertheless Saul spake not any thing that day: for he thought, Something hath befallen him, he [is] not clean; surely he [is] not clean.

he is not [09_ISA_20_26](#) # Nevertheless Saul spake not any thing that day: for he thought, Something hath befallen him, he [is] not clean; surely he [is] not clean.

he is not [58_HEB_02_11](#) # For both he that sanctifieth and they who are sanctified [are] all of one: for which cause he is not ashamed to call them brethren,

he is not [23_ISA_17_14](#) # And behold at eveningtide trouble; [and] before the morning he [is] not. This [is] the portion of them that spoil us, and the lot of them that rob us.

he is not [24_JER_49_10](#) # But I have made Esau bare, I have uncovered his secret places, and he shall not be able to hide himself: his seed is spoiled, and his brethren, and his neighbours, and he [is] not.

he is not [18_JOB_09_32](#) # For [he is] not a man, as I [am, that] I should answer him, [and] we should come together in judgment.

he is not [18_JOB_23_08](#) # Behold, I go forward, but he [is] not [there]; and backward, but I cannot perceive him:

he is not [18_JOB_27_19](#) # The rich man shall lie down, but he shall not be gathered: he openeth his eyes, and he [is] not.

he is not [42_LUK_12_46](#) # The lord of that servant will come in a day when he looketh not for [him], and at an hour when he is not aware, and will cut him in sunder, and will appoint him his portion with the unbelievers.

he is not [42_LUK_20_38](#) # For he is not a God of the dead, but of the living: for all live unto him.

He is not [42_LUK_24_06](#) # He is not here, but is risen: remember how he spake unto you when he was yet in Galilee,

He is not [41_MAR_12_27](#) # He is not the God of the dead, but the God of the living: ye therefore do greatly err.

he is not [41_MAR_16_06](#) # And he saith unto them, Be not affrighted: Ye seek Jesus of Nazareth, which was crucified: he is risen; he is not here: behold the place where they laid him.

he is not [40_MAT_24_50](#) # The lord of that servant shall come in a day when he looketh not for [him], and in an hour that he is not aware of,

He is not [40_MAT_28_06](#) # He is not here: for he is risen, as he said. Come, see the place where the Lord lay.

he is not [45_ROM_02_28](#) # For he is not a Jew, which is one outwardly; neither [is that] circumcision, which is outward in the flesh:

he is nothing [48_GAL_06_03](#) # For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself.

he is of [43_JOH_09_21](#) # But by what means he now seeth, we know not; or who hath opened his eyes, we know not: he is of age; ask him: he shall speak for himself.

He is of [43_JOH_09_23](#) # Therefore said his parents, He is of age; ask him.

he is offended [40_MAT_13_21](#) # Yet hath he not root in himself, but dureth for a while: for when tribulation or persecution ariseth because of the word, by and by he is offended.

he is old [43_JOH_03_04](#) # Nicodemus saith unto him, How can a man be born when he is old? can he enter the second time into his mother's womb, and be born?

he is old [20_PRO_22_06](#) # Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not depart from it.

he is on [44_ACT_02_25](#) # For David speaketh concerning him, I foresaw the Lord always before my face, for he is on my right hand, that I should not be moved:

he is our [49_EPH_02_14](#) # For he is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition [between us];

he is our [01_GEN_37_27](#) # Come, and let us sell him to the Ishmeelites, and let not our hand be upon him; for he [is] our brother [and] our flesh. And his brethren were content.

he is our [06_JOS_24_18](#) # And the LORD drave out from before us all the people, even the Amorites which dwelt in the land: [therefore] will we also serve the LORD; for he [is] our God.

He is our [07_JUD_09_03](#) # And his mother's brethren spake of him in the ears of all the men of Shechem all these words: and their hearts inclined to follow Abimelech; for they said, He [is] our brother.

he is our [19_PSA_33_20](#) # Our soul waiteth for the LORD: he [is] our help and our shield.

he is our [19_PSA_95_07](#) # For he [is] our God; and we [are] the people of his pasture, and the sheep of his hand. To day if ye will hear his voice,

he is overwhelmed [19_PSA_102_01](#) # A Prayer of the afflicted, when he is overwhelmed, and poureth out his complaint before the LORD. Hear my prayer, O LORD, and let my cry come unto thee.

he is passed [23_ISA_10_28](#) # He is come to Aiath, he is passed to Migron; at Michmash he hath laid up his carriages:

he is poor [05_DEU_24_15](#) # At his day thou shalt give [him] his hire, neither shall the sun go down upon it; for he [is] poor, and setteth his heart upon it: lest he cry against thee unto the LORD, and it be sin unto

thee.

he is poor [20_PRO_22_22](#) # Rob not the poor, because he [is] poor: neither oppress the afflicted in the gate:

he is precious [60_1PE_02_07](#) # Unto you therefore which believe [he is] precious: but unto them which be disobedient, the stone which the builders disallowed, the same is made the head of the corner,

he is profitable [55_2TI_04_11](#) # Only Luke is with me. Take Mark, and bring him with thee: for he is profitable to me for the ministry.

He is proud [54_1TI_06_04](#) # He is proud, knowing nothing, but doting about questions and strifes of words, whereof cometh envy, strife, railings, evil surmisings,

he is pure [62_1JO_03_03](#) # And every man that hath this hope in him purifieth himself, even as he is pure.

he is pursuing [11_1KI_18_27](#) # And it came to pass at noon, that Elijah mocked them, and said, Cry aloud: for he [is] a god; either he is talking, or he is pursuing, or he is in a journey, [or] peradventure he sleepeth, and must be awaked.

he is put [26_EZE_32_25](#) # They have set her a bed in the midst of the slain with all her multitude: her graves [are] round about him: all of them uncircumcised, slain by the sword: though their terror was caused in the land of the living, yet have they borne their shame with them that go down to the pit: he is put in the midst of [them that be] slain.

he is quite [10_2SA_03_24](#) # Then Joab came to the king, and said, What hast thou done? behold, Abner came unto thee; why [is] it [that] thou hast sent him away, and he is quite gone?

he is raised [38_ZEC_02_13](#) # Be silent, O all flesh, before the LORD: for he is raised up out of his holy habitation.

he is righteous [62_1JO_02_29](#) # If ye know that he is righteous, ye know that every one that doeth righteousness is born of him.

he is righteous [62_1JO_03_07](#) # Little children, let no man deceive you: he that doeth righteousness is righteous, even as he is righteous.

He is righteous [23_ISA_41_26](#) # Who hath declared from the beginning, that we may know? and beforetime, that we may say, [He is] righteous? yea, [there is] none that sheweth, yea, [there is] none that declareth, yea, [there is] none that heareth your words.

he is risen [41_MAR_06_16](#) # But when Herod heard [thereof], he said, It is John, whom I beheaded: he is risen from the dead.

he is risen [41_MAR_16_06](#) # And he saith unto them, Be not affrighted: Ye seek Jesus of Nazareth, which was crucified: he is risen; he is not here: behold the place where they laid him.

he is risen [40_MAT_14_02](#) # And said unto his servants, This is John the Baptist; he is risen from the dead; and therefore mighty works do show forth themselves in him.

He is risen [40_MAT_27_64](#) # Command therefore that the sepulchre be made sure until the third day, lest his disciples come by night, and steal him away, and say unto the people, He is risen from the dead: so the last error shall be worse than the first.

he is risen [40_MAT_28_06](#) # He is not here: for he is risen, as he said. Come, see the place where the Lord lay.

he is risen [40_MAT_28_07](#) # And go quickly, and tell his disciples that he is risen from the dead; and, behold, he goeth before you into Galilee; there shall ye see him: lo, I have told you.

he is shut [09_1SA_23_07](#) # And it was told Saul that David was come to Keilah. And Saul said, God hath delivered him into mine hand; for he is shut in, by entering into a town that hath gates and bars.

he is sick [11_1KI_14_05](#) # And the LORD said unto Ahijah, Behold, the wife of Jeroboam cometh to ask a thing of thee for her son; for he [is] sick: thus and thus shalt thou say unto her: for it shall be, when she cometh in, that she shall feign herself [to be] another [woman].

He is sick [09_1SA_19_14](#) # And when Saul sent messengers to take David, she said, He [is] sick.

he is small [30_AMO_07_02](#) # And it came to pass, [that] when they had made an end of eating the grass of the land, then I said, O Lord GOD, forgive, I beseech thee: by whom shall Jacob arise? for he [is] small.

he is small [30_AMO_07_05](#) # Then said I, O Lord GOD, cease, I beseech thee: by whom shall Jacob arise? for he [is] small.

he is so [62_1JO_04_17](#) # Herein is our love made perfect, that we may have boldness in the day of judgment: because as he is, so are we in this world.

he is sold [03_LEV_25_48](#) # After that he is sold he may be redeemed again; one of his brethren may redeem him:

he is strong [23_ISA_40_26](#) # Lift up your eyes on high, and behold who hath created these [things], that bringeth out their host by number: he calleth them all by names by the greatness of his might, for that [he is] strong in power; not one faileth.

he is strong [18_JOB_09_19](#) # If [I speak] of strength, lo, [he is] strong: and if of judgment, who shall set me a time [to plead]?

he is strong [29_JOE_02_11](#) # And the LORD shall utter his voice before his army: for his camp [is] very great: for [he is] strong that executeth his word: for the day of the LORD [is] great and very terrible; and who can abide it?

he is such [09_1SA_25_17](#) # Now therefore know and consider what thou wilt do; for evil is determined against our master, and against all his household: for he [is such] a son of Belial, that [a man] cannot speak to him.

He is swift [18_JOB_24_18](#) # He [is] swift as the waters; their portion is cursed in the earth: he beholdeth not the way of the vineyards.

he is taken [26_EZE_33_06](#) # But if the watchman see the sword come, and blow not the trumpet, and the people be not warned; if the sword come, and take [any] person from among them, he is taken away in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at the watchman's hand.

he is talking [11_1KI_18_27](#) # And it came to pass at noon, that Elijah mocked them, and said, Cry aloud: for he [is] a god; either he is talking, or he is pursuing, or he is in a journey, [or] peradventure he sleepeth, and must be awaked.

he is tempted [59_JAM_01_13](#) # Let no man say when he is tempted, I am tempted of God: for God cannot be tempted with evil, neither tempteth he any man:

he is terrible [19_PSA_66_05](#) # Come and see the works of God: [he is] terrible [in his] doing toward the

children of men.

he is terrible [19_PSA_76_12](#) # He shall cut off the spirit of princes: [he is] terrible to the kings of the earth.

he is that [12_2KI_06_13](#) # And he said, Go and spy where he [is], that I may send and fetch him. And it was told him, saying, Behold, [he is] in Dothan.

He is the [13_1CH_16_14](#) # He [is] the LORD our God; his judgments [are] in all the earth.

he is the [46_1CO_11_07](#) # For a man indeed ought not to cover [his] head, forasmuch as he is the image and glory of God: but the woman is the glory of the man.

he is the [62_1JO_02_02](#) # And he is the propitiation for our sins: and not for ours only, but also for [the sins of] the whole world.

he is the [11_1KI_18_39](#) # And when all the people saw [it], they fell on their faces: and they said, The LORD, he [is] the God; the LORD, he [is] the God.

he is the [11_1KI_18_39](#) # And when all the people saw [it], they fell on their faces: and they said, The LORD, he [is] the God; the LORD, he [is] the God.

he is the [09_1SA_24_06](#) # And he said unto his men, The LORD forbid that I should do this thing unto my master, the LORD'S anointed, to stretch forth mine hand against him, seeing he [is] the anointed of the LORD.

he is the [09_1SA_24_10](#) # Behold, this day thine eyes have seen how that the LORD had delivered thee to day into mine hand in the cave: and [some] bade [me] kill thee: but [mine eye] spared thee; and I said, I will not put forth mine hand against my lord; for he [is] the LORD'S anointed.

he is the [14_2CH_22_09](#) # And he sought Ahaziah: and they caught him, [for he was hid in Samaria,] and brought him to Jehu: and when they had slain him, they buried him: Because, said they, he [is] the son of Jehoshaphat, who sought the LORD with all his heart. So the house of Ahaziah had no power to keep still the kingdom.

He is the [10_2SA_22_51](#) # [He is] the tower of salvation for his king: and sheweth mercy to his anointed, unto David, and to his seed for evermore.

he is the [44_ACT_09_20](#) # And straightway he preached Christ in the synagogues, that he is the Son of God.

he is the [51_COL_01_18](#) # And he is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all [things] he might have the preeminence.

he is the [27_DAN_06_26](#) # I make a decree, That in every dominion of my kingdom men tremble and fear before the God of Daniel: for he [is] the living God, and stedfast for ever, and his kingdom [that] which shall not be destroyed, and his dominion [shall be even] unto the end.

he is the [05_DEU_21_17](#) # But he shall acknowledge the son of the hated [for] the firstborn, by giving him a double portion of all that he hath: for he [is] the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn [is] his.

He is the [05_DEU_32_04](#) # [He is] the Rock, his work [is] perfect: for all his ways [are] judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right [is] he.

he is the [49_EPH_05_23](#) # For the husband is the head of the wife, even as Christ is the head of the church: and he is the saviour of the body.

he is the [15_EZR_01_03](#) # Who [is there] among you of all his people? his God be with him, and let him go up to Jerusalem, which [is] in Judah, and build the house of the LORD God of Israel, [he [is] the God,] which [is] in Jerusalem.

he is the [58_HEB_08_06](#) # But now hath he obtained a more excellent ministry, by how much also he is the mediator of a better covenant, which was established upon better promises.

he is the [58_HEB_09_15](#) # And for this cause he is the mediator of the new testament, that by means of death, for the redemption of the transgressions [that were] under the first testament, they which are called might receive the promise of eternal inheritance.

he is the [23_ISA_09_15](#) # The ancient and honourable, he [is] the head; and the prophet that teacheth lies, he [is] the tail.

he is the [23_ISA_09_15](#) # The ancient and honourable, he [is] the head; and the prophet that teacheth lies, he [is] the tail.

he is the [24_JER_10_10](#) # But the LORD [is] the true God, he [is] the living God, and an everlasting king: at his wrath the earth shall tremble, and the nations shall not be able to abide his indignation.

he is the [24_JER_10_16](#) # The portion of Jacob [is] not like them: for he [is] the former of all [things]; and Israel [is] the rod of his inheritance: The LORD of hosts [is] his name.

he is the [24_JER_51_19](#) # The portion of Jacob [is] not like them; for he [is] the former of all things: and [Israel is] the rod of his inheritance: the LORD of hosts [is] his name.

He is the [18_JOB_40_19](#) # He [is] the chief of the ways of God: he that made him can make his sword to approach [unto him].

he is the [43_JOH_05_27](#) # And hath given him authority to execute judgment also, because he is the Son of man.

he is the [39_MAL_02_07](#) # For the priest's lips should keep knowledge, and they should seek the law at his mouth: for he [is] the messenger of the LORD of hosts.

He is the [19_PSA_105_07](#) # He [is] the LORD our God: his judgments [are] in all the earth.

he is the [19_PSA_22_28](#) # For the kingdom [is] the LORD'S: and he [is] the governor among the nations.

he is the [19_PSA_24_10](#) # Who is this King of glory? The LORD of hosts, he [is] the King of glory. Selah.

he is the [19_PSA_28_08](#) # The LORD [is] their strength, and he [is] the saving strength of his anointed.

he is the [66_REV_17_11](#) # And the beast that was, and is not, even he is the eighth, and is of the seven, and goeth into perdition.

he is the [45_ROM_13_04](#) # For he is the minister of God to thee for good. But if thou do that which is evil, be afraid; for he beareth not the sword in vain: for he is the minister of God, a revenger to [execute] wrath upon him that doeth evil.

he is the [45_ROM_13_04](#) # For he is the minister of God to thee for good. But if thou do that which is evil, be afraid; for he beareth not the sword in vain: for he is the minister of God, a revenger to [execute] wrath upon him that doeth evil.

he is the [08_RUT_04_17](#) # And the women her neighbours gave it a name, saying, There is a son born to

Naomi; and they called his name Obed: he [is] the father of Jesse, the father of David.

he is their [19_PSA_115_09](#) # O Israel, trust thou in the LORD: he [is] their help and their shield.

he is their [19_PSA_115_10](#) # O house of Aaron, trust in the LORD: he [is] their help and their shield.

he is their [19_PSA_115_11](#) # Ye that fear the LORD, trust in the LORD: he [is] their help and their shield.

he is their [19_PSA_37_39](#) # But the salvation of the righteous [is] of the LORD: [he is] their strength in the time of trouble.

he is there [41_MAR_13_21](#) # And then if any man shall say to you, Lo, here [is] Christ; or, lo, [he is] there; believe [him] not:

he is thy [10_2SA_13_20](#) # And Absalom her brother said unto her, Hath Amnon thy brother been with thee? but hold now thy peace, my sister: he [is] thy brother; regard not this thing. So Tamar remained desolate in her brother Absalom's house.

he is thy [05_DEU_10_21](#) # He [is] thy praise, and he [is] thy God, that hath done for thee these great and terrible things, which thine eyes have seen.

He is thy [05_DEU_10_21](#) # He [is] thy praise, and he [is] thy God, that hath done for thee these great and terrible things, which thine eyes have seen.

he is thy [05_DEU_23_07](#) # Thou shalt not abhor an Edomite; for he [is] thy brother: thou shalt not abhor an Egyptian; because thou wast a stranger in his land.

he is thy [05_DEU_30_20](#) # That thou mayest love the LORD thy God, [and] that thou mayest obey his voice, and that thou mayest cleave unto him: for he [is] thy life, and the length of thy days: that thou mayest dwell in the land which the LORD sware unto thy fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, to give them.

he is thy [01_GEN_21_13](#) # And also of the son of the bondwoman will I make a nation, because he [is] thy seed.

he is thy [19_PSA_45_11](#) # So shall the king greatly desire thy beauty: for he [is] thy Lord; and worship thou him.

he is to [01_GEN_20_16](#) # And unto Sarah he said, Behold, I have given thy brother a thousand [pieces] of silver: behold, he [is] to thee a covering of the eyes, unto all that [are] with thee, and with all [other]: thus she was reproved.

he is to [19_PSA_96_04](#) # For the LORD [is] great, and greatly to be praised: he [is] to be feared above all gods.

he is torn [01_GEN_44_28](#) # And the one went out from me, and I said, Surely he is torn in pieces; and I saw him not since:

he is tried [59_JAM_01_12](#) # Blessed [is] the man that endureth temptation: for when he is tried, he shall receive the crown of life, which the Lord hath promised to them that love him.

he is turned [09_1SA_15_11](#) # It repenteth me that I have set up Saul [to be] king: for he is turned back from following me, and hath not performed my commandments. And it grieved Samuel; and he cried unto the LORD all night.

he is unclean [03_LEV_11_04](#) # Nevertheless these shall ye not eat of them that chew the cud, or of them that

divide the hoof: [as] the camel, because he cheweth the cud, but divideth not the hoof; he [is] unclean unto you.

he is unclean [03_LEV_11_05](#) # And the coney, because he cheweth the cud, but divideth not the hoof; he [is] unclean unto you.

he is unclean [03_LEV_11_06](#) # And the hare, because he cheweth the cud, but divideth not the hoof; he [is] unclean unto you.

he is unclean [03_LEV_11_07](#) # And the swine, though he divide the hoof, and be clovenfooted, yet he cheweth not the cud; he [is] unclean to you.

he is unclean [03_LEV_13_11](#) # It [is] an old leprosy in the skin of his flesh, and the priest shall pronounce him unclean, and shall not shut him up: for he [is] unclean.

he is unclean [03_LEV_13_36](#) # Then the priest shall look on him: and, behold, if the scall be spread in the skin, the priest shall not seek for yellow hair; he [is] unclean.

he is unclean [03_LEV_13_44](#) # He is a leprous man, he [is] unclean: the priest shall pronounce him utterly unclean; his plague [is] in his head.

he is unclean [03_LEV_13_46](#) # All the days wherein the plague [shall be] in him he shall be defiled; he [is] unclean: he shall dwell alone; without the camp [shall] his habitation [be].

he is unclean [03_LEV_15_02](#) # Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When any man hath a running issue out of his flesh, [because of] his issue he [is] unclean.

he is unclean [04_NUM_19_20](#) # But the man that shall be unclean, and shall not purify himself, that soul shall be cut off from among the congregation, because he hath defiled the sanctuary of the LORD: the water of separation hath not been sprinkled upon him; he [is] unclean.

he is utterly [34_NAH_01_15](#) # Behold upon the mountains the feet of him that bringeth good tidings, that publisheth peace! O Judah, keep thy solemn feasts, perform thy vows: for the wicked shall no more pass through thee; he is utterly cut off.

he is very [23_ISA_16_06](#) # We have heard of the pride of Moab; [he is] very proud: [even] of his haughtiness, and his pride, and his wrath: [but] his lies [shall] not [be] so.

he is waited [18_JOB_15_22](#) # He believeth not that he shall return out of darkness, and he is waited for of the sword.

he is warned [26_EZE_03_21](#) # Nevertheless if thou warn the righteous [man], that the righteous sin not, and he doth not sin, he shall surely live, because he is warned; also thou hast delivered thy soul.

he is weary [10_2SA_17_02](#) # And I will come upon him while he [is] weary and weak handed, and will make him afraid: and all the people that [are] with him shall flee; and I will smite the king only:

he is well [05_DEU_15_16](#) # And it shall be, if he say unto thee, I will not go away from thee; because he loveth thee and thine house, because he is well with thee;

He is well [01_GEN_29_06](#) # And he said unto them, [Is] he well? And they said, [He is] well: and, behold, Rachel his daughter cometh with the sheep.

He is wise [18_JOB_09_04](#) # [He is] wise in heart, and mighty in strength: who hath hardened [himself] against him, and hath prospered?

He is witness [09 ISA 12 05](#) # And he said unto them, The LORD [is] witness against you, and his anointed [is] witness this day, that ye have not found ought in my hand. And they answered, [He is] witness.

he is yet [01 GEN 43 28](#) # And they answered, Thy servant our father [is] in good health, he [is] yet alive. And they bowed down their heads, and made obeisance.

he is your [43 JOH 08 54](#) # Jesus answered, If I honour myself, my honour is nothing: it is my Father that honoureth me; of whom ye say, that he is your God:

he is your [07 JUD 09 18](#) # And ye are risen up against my father's house this day, and have slain his sons, threescore and ten persons, upon one stone, and have made Abimelech, the son of his maidservant, king over the men of Shechem, because he [is] your brother;]

he is [62 1JO 03 02](#) # Beloved, now are we the sons of God, and it doth not yet appear what we shall be: but we know that, when he shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he is.

he is [01 GEN 21 17](#) # And God heard the voice of the lad; and the angel of God called to Hagar out of heaven, and said unto her, What aileth thee, Hagar? fear not; for God hath heard the voice of the lad where he [is].

he is [43 JOH 07 27](#) # Howbeit we know this man whence he is: but when Christ cometh, no man knoweth whence he is.

he is [43 JOH 09 29](#) # We know that God spake unto Moses: [as for] this [fellow], we know not from whence he is.

he it altogether [46 1CO 09 10](#) # Or saith he [it] altogether for our sakes? For our sakes, no doubt, [this] is written: that he that ploweth should plow in hope; and that he that thresheth in hope should be partaker of his hope.

he it and [02 EXO 37 24](#) # [Of] a talent of pure gold made he it, and all the vessels thereof.

he it by [48 GAL 03 05](#) # He therefore that ministereth to you the Spirit, and worketh miracles among you, [doeth he it] by the works of the law, or by the hearing of faith?

he it is [13 1CH 06 10](#) # And Johanan begat Azariah, [he [it is] that executed the priest's office in the temple that Solomon built in Jerusalem:]

he it is [05 DEU 31 06](#) # Be strong and of a good courage, fear not, nor be afraid of them: for the LORD thy God, he [it is] that doth go with thee; he will not fail thee, nor forsake thee.

he it is [05 DEU 31 08](#) # And the LORD, he [it is] that doth go before thee; he will be with thee, he will not fail thee, neither forsake thee: fear not, neither be dismayed.

He it is [43 JOH 01 27](#) # He it is, who coming after me is preferred before me, whose shoe's latchet I am not worthy to unloose.

He it is [43 JOH 13 26](#) # Jesus answered, He it is, to whom I shall give a sop, when I have dipped [it]. And when he had dipped the sop, he gave [it] to Judas Iscariot, [the son] of Simon.

he it is [43 JOH 14 21](#) # He that hath my commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth me: and he that loveth me shall be loved of my Father, and I will love him, and will manifest myself to him.

he it is [06 JOS 23 10](#) # One man of you shall chase a thousand: for the LORD your God, he [it is] that

fighteth for you, as he hath promised you.

he it is [06 JOS 24 17](#) # For the LORD our God, he [it is] that brought us up and our fathers out of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage, and which did those great signs in our sight, and preserved us in all the way wherein we went, and among all the people through whom we passed:

he it is [19 PSA 108 13](#) # Through God we shall do valiantly: for he [it is that] shall tread down our enemies.

he it is [19 PSA 60 12](#) # Through God we shall do valiantly: for he [it is that] shall tread down our enemies.

he it of [02 EXO 36 35](#) # And he made a veil [of] blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen: [with] cherubims made he it of cunning work.

he it the [24 JER 08 08](#) # How do ye say, We [are] wise, and the law of the LORD [is] with us? Lo, certainly in vain made he [it]; the pen of the scribes [is] in vain.

he it was [01 GEN 42 06](#) # And Joseph [was] the governor over the land, [and] he [it was] that sold to all the people of the land: and Joseph's brethren came, and bowed down themselves before him [with] their faces to the earth.

he it was [43 JOH 06 71](#) # He spake of Judas Iscariot [the son] of Simon: for he it was that should betray him, being one of the twelve.

he Johanan the [24 JER 42 08](#) # Then called he Johanan the son of Kareah, and all the captains of the forces which [were] with him, and all the people from the least even to the greatest,

he joined himself [14 2CH 20 36](#) # And he joined himself with him to make ships to go to Tarshish: and they made the ships in Eziongaber.

he journeyed came [42 LUK 10 33](#) # But a certain Samaritan, as he journeyed, came where he was: and when he saw him, he had compassion [on him],

he journeyed he [44 ACT 09 03](#) # And as he journeyed, he came near Damascus: and suddenly there shined round about him a light from heaven:

he journeyed [07 JUD 17 08](#) # And the man departed out of the city from Bethlehemjudah to sojourn where he could find [a place]: and he came to mount Ephraim to the house of Micah, as he journeyed.

he judge the [23 ISA 11 04](#) # But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall smite the earth with the rod of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked.

he judge the [19 PSA 98 09](#) # Before the LORD; for he cometh to judge the earth: with righteousness shall he judge the world, and the people with equity.

he judge through [18 JOB 22 13](#) # And thou sayest, How doth God know? can he judge through the dark cloud?

he judged Israel [09 1SA 07 17](#) # And his return [was] to Ramah; for there [was] his house; and there he judged Israel; and there he built an altar unto the LORD.

he judged Israel [07 JUD 03 10](#) # And the spirit of the LORD came upon him, and he judged Israel, and went out to war: and the LORD delivered Chushanrishathaim king of Mesopotamia into his hand; and his hand prevailed against Chushanrishathaim.

he judged Israel [07_JUD_10_02](#) # And he judged Israel twenty and three years, and died, and was buried in Shamir.

he judged Israel [07_JUD_12_09](#) # And he had thirty sons, and thirty daughters, [whom] he sent abroad, and took in thirty daughters from abroad for his sons. And he judged Israel seven years.

he judged Israel [07_JUD_12_11](#) # And after him Elon, a Zebulonite, judged Israel; and he judged Israel ten years.

he judged Israel [07_JUD_12_14](#) # And he had forty sons and thirty nephews, that rode on threescore and ten ass colts: and he judged Israel eight years.

he judged Israel [07_JUD_15_20](#) # And he judged Israel in the days of the Philistines twenty years.

he judged Israel [07_JUD_16_31](#) # Then his brethren and all the house of his father came down, and took him, and brought [him] up, and buried him between Zorah and Eshtaol in the buryingplace of Manoah his father. And he judged Israel twenty years.

He judged the [24_JER_22_16](#) # He judged the cause of the poor and needy; then [it was] well [with him: was] not this to know me? saith the LORD.

he judgeth among [19_PSA_82_01](#) # A Psalm of Asaph. God standeth in the congregation of the mighty; he judgeth among the gods.

he judgeth those [18_JOB_21_22](#) # Shall [any] teach God knowledge? seeing he judgeth those that are high.

he justified himself [18_JOB_32_02](#) # Then was kindled the wrath of Elihu the son of Barachel the Buzite, of the kindred of Ram: against Job was his wrath kindled, because he justified himself rather than God.

he justified them [45_ROM_08_30](#) # Moreover whom he did predestinate, them he also called: and whom he called, them he also justified: and whom he justified, them he also glorified.

he keep his [19_PSA_103_09](#) # He will not always chide: neither will he keep [his anger] for ever.

he keep it [24_JER_03_05](#) # Will he reserve [his anger] for ever? will he keep [it] to the end? Behold, thou hast spoken and done evil things as thou couldest.

He keepeth all [19_PSA_34_20](#) # He keepeth all his bones: not one of them is broken.

He keepeth back [18_JOB_33_18](#) # He keepeth back his soul from the pit, and his life from perishing by the sword.

he keepeth not [43_JOH_09_16](#) # Therefore said some of the Pharisees, This man is not of God, because he keepeth not the sabbath day. Others said, How can a man that is a sinner do such miracles? And there was a division among them.

he keepeth the [09_1SA_16_11](#) # And Samuel said unto Jesse, Are here all [thy] children? And he said, There remaineth yet the youngest, and, behold, he keepeth the sheep. And Samuel said unto Jesse, Send and fetch him: for we will not sit down till he come hither.

He keepeth the [20_PRO_02_08](#) # He keepeth the paths of judgment, and preserveth the way of his saints.

he kept alive [27_DAN_05_19](#) # And for the majesty that he gave him, all people, nations, and languages, trembled and feared before him: whom he would he slew; and whom he would he kept alive; and whom he

would he set up; and whom he would he put down.

he kept back [01_GEN_39_09](#) # [There is] none greater in this house than I; neither hath he kept back any thing from me but thee, because thou [art] his wife: how then can I do this great wickedness, and sin against God?

he kept him [05_DEU_32_10](#) # He found him in a desert land, and in the waste howling wilderness; he led him about, he instructed him, he kept him as the apple of his eye.

he kept his [30_AMO_01_11](#) # Thus saith the LORD; For three transgressions of Edom, and for four, I will not turn away [the punishment] thereof; because he did pursue his brother with the sword, and did cast off all pity, and his anger did tear perpetually, and he kept his wrath for ever:

he kept my [11_1KI_11_34](#) # Howbeit I will not take the whole kingdom out of his hand: but I will make him prince all the days of his life for David my servant's sake, whom I chose, because he kept my commandments and my statutes:

he kept not [13_1CH_10_13](#) # So Saul died for his transgression which he committed against the LORD, [even] against the word of the LORD, which he kept not, and also for asking [counsel] of [one that had] a familiar spirit, to inquire [of it];

he kept not [11_1KI_11_10](#) # And had commanded him concerning this thing, that he should not go after other gods: but he kept not that which the LORD commanded.

he kept sheep [28_HOS_12_12](#) # And Jacob fled into the country of Syria, and Israel served for a wife, and for a wife he kept [sheep].

he kept the [58_HEB_11_28](#) # Through faith he kept the passover, and the sprinkling of blood, lest he that destroyed the firstborn should touch them.

he kill himself [43_JOH_08_22](#) # Then said the Jews, Will he kill himself? because he saith, Whither I go, ye cannot come.

he kill the [03_LEV_16_15](#) # Then shall he kill the goat of the sin offering, that [is] for the people, and bring his blood within the veil, and do with that blood as he did with the blood of the bullock, and sprinkle it upon the mercy seat, and before the mercy seat:

he killed him [11_1KI_16_07](#) # And also by the hand of the prophet Jehu the son of Hanani came the word of the LORD against Baasha, and against his house, even for all the evil that he did in the sight of the LORD, in provoking him to anger with the work of his hands, in being like the house of Jeroboam; and because he killed him.

he killed him [12_2KI_15_25](#) # But Pekah the son of Remaliah, a captain of his, conspired against him, and smote him in Samaria, in the palace of the king's house, with Argob and Arieah, and with him fifty men of the Gileadites: and he killed him, and reigned in his room.

he killed it [03_LEV_08_19](#) # And he killed [it]; and Moses sprinkled the blood upon the altar round about.

he killed James [44_ACT_12_02](#) # And he killed James the brother of John with the sword.

he kindleth it [23_ISA_44_15](#) # Then shall it be for a man to burn: for he will take thereof, and warm himself; yea, he kindleth [it], and baketh bread; yea, he maketh a god, and worshippeth [it]; he maketh it a graven image, and falleth down thereto.

he kissed all [01_GEN_45_15](#) # Moreover he kissed all his brethren, and wept upon them: and after that his

brethren talked with him.

he kissed them [01_GEN_48_10](#) # Now the eyes of Israel were dim for age, [so that] he could not see. And he brought them near unto him; and he kissed them, and embraced them.

he kneeled down [44_ACT_07_60](#) # And he kneeled down, and cried with a loud voice, Lord, lay not this sin to their charge. And when he had said this, he fell asleep.

he kneeled down [44_ACT_20_36](#) # And when he had thus spoken, he kneeled down, and prayed with them all.

he kneeled upon [27_DAN_06_10](#) # Now when Daniel knew that the writing was signed, he went into his house; and his windows being open in his chamber toward Jerusalem, he kneeled upon his knees three times a day, and prayed, and gave thanks before his God, as he did aforetime.

he knew all [43_JOH_02_24](#) # But Jesus did not commit himself unto them, because he knew all [men],

he knew her [01_GEN_38_26](#) # And Judah acknowledged [them], and said, She hath been more righteous than I; because that I gave her not to Shelah my son. And he knew her again no more.

he knew him [11_1KI_18_07](#) # And as Obadiah was in the way, behold, Elijah met him: and he knew him, and fell on his face, and said, [Art] thou that my lord Elijah?

he knew it [01_GEN_37_33](#) # And he knew it, and said, [It is] my son's coat; an evil beast hath devoured him; Joseph is without doubt rent in pieces.

he knew it [41_MAR_15_45](#) # And when he knew [it] of the centurion, he gave the body to Joseph.

he knew not [01_GEN_38_16](#) # And he turned unto her by the way, and said, Go to, I pray thee, let me come in unto thee; [for he knew not that she [was] his daughter in law.] And she said, What wilt thou give me, that thou mayest come in unto me?

he knew not [01_GEN_39_06](#) # And he left all that he had in Joseph's hand; and he knew not ought he had, save the bread which he did eat. And Joseph was [a] goodly [person], and well favoured.

he knew not [23_ISA_42_25](#) # Therefore he hath poured upon him the fury of his anger, and the strength of battle: and it hath set him on fire round about, yet he knew not; and it burned him, yet he laid [it] not to heart.

he knew that [10_2SA_11_16](#) # And it came to pass, when Joab observed the city, that he assigned Uriah unto a place where he knew that valiant men [were].

he knew that [44_ACT_22_29](#) # Then straightway they departed from him which should have examined him: and the chief captain also was afraid, after he knew that he was a Roman, and because he had bound him.

he knew that [27_DAN_05_21](#) # And he was driven from the sons of men; and his heart was made like the beasts, and his dwelling [was] with the wild asses: they fed him with grass like oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven; till he knew that the most high God ruled in the kingdom of men, and [that] he appointeth over it whomsoever he will.

he knew that [42_LUK_23_07](#) # And as soon as he knew that he belonged unto Herod's jurisdiction, he sent him to Herod, who himself also was at Jerusalem at that time.

he knew that [41_MAR_15_10](#) # For he knew that the chief priests had delivered him for envy.

he knew that [40_MAT_27_18](#) # For he knew that for envy they had delivered him.

he knew their [26_EZE_19_07](#) # And he knew their desolate palaces, and he laid waste their cities; and the land was desolate, and the fulness thereof, by the noise of his roaring.

he knew their [42_LUK_06_08](#) # But he knew their thoughts, and said to the man which had the withered hand, Rise up, and stand forth in the midst. And he arose and stood forth.

he knew them [01_GEN_42_07](#) # And Joseph saw his brethren, and he knew them, but made himself strange unto them, and spake roughly unto them; and he said unto them, Whence come ye? And they said, From the land of Canaan to buy food.

he knew what [43_JOH_02_25](#) # And needed not that any should testify of man: for he knew what was in man.

he knew who [43_JOH_13_11](#) # For he knew who should betray him; therefore said he, Ye are not all clean.

he know it [20_PRO_24_12](#) # If thou sayest, Behold, we knew it not; doth not he that pondereth the heart consider [it]? and he that keepeth thy soul, doth [not] he know [it]? and shall [not] he render to [every] man according to his works?

he know them [46_1CO_02_14](#) # But the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know [them], because they are spiritually discerned.

he know [19_PSA_94_10](#) # He that chastiseth the heathen, shall not he correct? he that teacheth man knowledge, [shall not he know]?

he Knowest thou [27_DAN_10_20](#) # Then said he, Knowest thou wherefore I come unto thee? and now will I return to fight with the prince of Persia: and when I am gone forth, lo, the prince of Grecia shall come.

he knoweth afar [19_PSA_138_06](#) # Though the LORD [be] high, yet hath he respect unto the lowly: but the proud he knoweth afar off.

he knoweth and [06_JOS_22_22](#) # The LORD God of gods, the LORD God of gods, he knoweth, and Israel he shall know; if [it be] in rebellion, or if in transgression against the LORD, [save us not this day,]

he knoweth any [46_1CO_08_02](#) # And if any man think that he knoweth any thing, he knoweth nothing yet as he ought to know.

he knoweth because [09_1SA_03_13](#) # For I have told him that I will judge his house for ever for the iniquity which he knoweth; because his sons made themselves vile, and he restrained them not.

he knoweth it [28_HOS_07_09](#) # Strangers have devoured his strength, and he knoweth [it] not: yea, gray hairs are here and there upon him, yet he knoweth not.

he knoweth it [18_JOB_14_21](#) # His sons come to honour, and he knoweth [it] not; and they are brought low, but he perceiveth [it] not of them.

he knoweth it [18_JOB_35_15](#) # But now, because [it is] not [so], he hath visited in his anger; yet he knoweth [it] not in great extremity:

he knoweth not [21_ECC_08_07](#) # For he knoweth not that which shall be: for who can tell him when it shall be?

he knoweth not [21_ECC_10_15](#) # The labour of the foolish wearieth every one of them, because he knoweth not how to go to the city.

he knoweth not [28_HOS_07_09](#) # Strangers have devoured his strength, and he knoweth [it] not: yea, gray hairs are here and there upon him, yet he knoweth not.

he knoweth not [41_MAR_04_27](#) # And should sleep, and rise night and day, and the seed should spring and grow up, he knoweth not how.

he knoweth not [20_PRO_09_18](#) # But he knoweth not that the dead [are] there; [and that] her guests [are] in the depths of hell.

he knoweth nothing [46_1CO_08_02](#) # And if any man think that he knoweth any thing, he knoweth nothing yet as he ought to know.

he knoweth of [03_LEV_05_03](#) # Or if he touch the uncleanness of man, whatsoever uncleanness [it be] that a man shall be defiled withal, and it be hid from him; when he knoweth [of it], then he shall be guilty.

he knoweth of [03_LEV_05_04](#) # Or if a soul swear, pronouncing with [his] lips to do evil, or to do good, whatsoever [it be] that a man shall pronounce with an oath, and it be hid from him; when he knoweth [of it], then he shall be guilty in one of these.

he knoweth our [19_PSA_103_14](#) # For he knoweth our frame; he remembereth that we [are] dust.

he knoweth that [18_JOB_15_23](#) # He wandereth abroad for bread, [saying], Where [is it]? he knoweth that the day of darkness is ready at his hand.

he knoweth that [43_JOH_19_35](#) # And he that saw [it] bare record, and his record is true: and he knoweth that he saith true, that ye might believe.

he knoweth that [66_REV_12_12](#) # Therefore rejoice, [ye] heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.

he knoweth the [18_JOB_23_10](#) # But he knoweth the way that I take: [when] he hath tried me, I shall come forth as gold.

he knoweth the [18_JOB_28_23](#) # God understandeth the way thereof, and he knoweth the place thereof.

he knoweth the [19_PSA_44_21](#) # Shall not God search this out? for he knoweth the secrets of the heart.

he knoweth their [18_JOB_34_25](#) # Therefore he knoweth their works, and he overturneth [them] in the night, so that they are destroyed.

he knoweth them [34_NAH_01_07](#) # The LORD [is] good, a strong hold in the day of trouble; and he knoweth them that trust in him.

he knoweth thy [05_DEU_02_07](#) # For the LORD thy God hath blessed thee in all the works of thy hand: he knoweth thy walking through this great wilderness: these forty years the LORD thy God [hath been] with thee; thou hast lacked nothing.

he knoweth vain [18_JOB_11_11](#) # For he knoweth vain men: he seeth wickedness also; will he not then consider [it]?

he knoweth what [27_DAN_02_22](#) # He revealeth the deep and secret things: he knoweth what [is] in the

darkness, and the light dwelleth with him.

he knowing their [42_LUK_11_17](#) # But he, knowing their thoughts, said unto them, Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation; and a house [divided] against a house falleth.

he knowing their [41_MAR_12_15](#) # Shall we give, or shall we not give? But he, knowing their hypocrisy, said unto them, Why tempt ye me? bring me a penny, that I may see [it].

he laboured for [18_JOB_20_18](#) # That which he laboured for shall he restore, and shall not swallow [it] down: according to [his] substance [shall] the restitution [be], and he shall not rejoice [therein].

he laboured till [27_DAN_06_14](#) # Then the king, when he heard [these] words, was sore displeased with himself, and set [his] heart on Daniel to deliver him: and he laboured till the going down of the sun to deliver him.

he laboureth [21_ECC_03_09](#) # What profit hath he that worketh in that wherein he laboureth?

he laid down [62_1JO_03_16](#) # Hereby perceive we the love [of God], because he laid down his life for us: and we ought to lay down [our] lives for the brethren.

he laid hands [40_MAT_18_28](#) # But the same servant went out, and found one of his fellowservants, which owed him an hundred pence: and he laid hands on him, and took [him] by the throat, saying, Pay me that thou owest.

he laid him [11_1KI_21_04](#) # And Ahab came into his house heavy and displeased because of the word which Naboth the Jezreelite had spoken to him: for he had said, I will not give thee the inheritance of my fathers. And he laid him down upon his bed, and turned away his face, and would eat no bread.

he laid his [11_1KI_13_30](#) # And he laid his carcase in his own grave; and they mourned over him, [saying], Alas, my brother!

he laid his [17_EST_08_07](#) # Then the king Ahasuerus said unto Esther the queen and to Mordecai the Jew, Behold, I have given Esther the house of Haman, and him they have hanged upon the gallows, because he laid his hand upon the Jews.

he laid his [32_JON_03_06](#) # For word came unto the king of Nineveh, and he arose from his throne, and he laid his robe from him, and covered [him] with sackcloth, and sat in ashes.

he laid his [42_LUK_04_40](#) # Now when the sun was setting, all they that had any sick with divers diseases brought them unto him; and he laid his hands on every one of them, and healed them.

he laid his [42_LUK_13_13](#) # And he laid [his] hands on her: and immediately she was made straight, and glorified God.

he laid his [41_MAR_06_05](#) # And he could there do no mighty work, save that he laid his hands upon a few sick folk, and healed [them].

he laid his [40_MAT_19_15](#) # And he laid [his] hands on them, and departed thence.

he laid his [04_NUM_27_23](#) # And he laid his hands upon him, and gave him a charge, as the LORD commanded by the hand of Moses.

he laid his [66_REV_01_17](#) # And when I saw him, I fell at his feet as dead. And he laid his right hand upon me, saying unto me, Fear not; I am the first and the last:

he laid hold [09 ISA 15 27](#) # And as Samuel turned about to go away, he laid hold upon the skirt of his mantle, and it rent.

he laid hold [66 REV 20 02](#) # And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil, and Satan, and bound him a thousand years,

he laid it [23 ISA 06 07](#) # And he laid [it] upon my mouth, and said, Lo, this hath touched thy lips; and thine iniquity is taken away, and thy sin purged.

he laid it [23 ISA 42 25](#) # Therefore he hath poured upon him the fury of his anger, and the strength of battle: and it hath set him on fire round about, yet he knew not; and it burned him, yet he laid [it] not to heart.

he laid not [02 EXO 24 11](#) # And upon the nobles of the children of Israel he laid not his hand: also they saw God, and did eat and drink.

he laid the [11 1KI 16 34](#) # In his days did Hiel the Bethelite build Jericho: he laid the foundation thereof in Abiram his firstborn, and set up the gates thereof in his youngest [son] Segub, according to the word of the LORD, which he spake by Joshua the son of Nun.

he laid wait [09 ISA 15 02](#) # Thus saith the LORD of hosts, I remember [that] which Amalek did to Israel, how he laid [wait] for him in the way, when he came up from Egypt.

he laid waste [26 EZE 19 07](#) # And he knew their desolate palaces, and he laid waste their cities; and the land was desolate, and the fulness thereof, by the noise of his roaring.

he lamb and [03 LEV 14 12](#) # And the priest shall take one he lamb, and offer him for a trespass offering, and the log of oil, and wave them [for] a wave offering before the LORD:

he lamb of [04 NUM 06 14](#) # And he shall offer his offering unto the LORD, one he lamb of the first year without blemish for a burnt offering, and one ewe lamb of the first year without blemish for a sin offering, and one ram without blemish for peace offerings,

he lamb without [03 LEV 23 12](#) # And ye shall offer that day when ye wave the sheaf an he lamb without blemish of the first year for a burnt offering unto the LORD.

he lambs without [03 LEV 14 10](#) # And on the eighth day he shall take two he lambs without blemish, and one ewe lamb of the first year without blemish, and three tenth deals of fine flour [for] a meat offering, mingled with oil, and one log of oil.

he laugheth at [18 JOB 41 29](#) # Darts are counted as stubble: he laugheth at the shaking of a spear.

he lay and [11 1KI 19 05](#) # And as he lay and slept under a juniper tree, behold, then an angel touched him, and said unto him, Arise [and] eat.

he lay and [32 JON 01 05](#) # Then the mariners were afraid, and cried every man unto his god, and cast forth the wares that [were] in the ship into the sea, to lighten [it] of them. But Jonah was gone down into the sides of the ship; and he lay, and was fast asleep.

he lay and [42 LUK 05 25](#) # And immediately he rose up before them, and took up that whereon he lay, and departed to his own house, glorifying God.

he lay at [10 2SA 19 32](#) # Now Barzillai was a very aged man, [even] fourscore years old: and he had provided the king of sustenance while he lay at Mahanaim; for he [was] a very great man.

he lay down [07_JUD_05_27](#) # At her feet he bowed, he fell, he lay down: at her feet he bowed, he fell: where he bowed, there he fell down dead.

he lay down [04_NUM_24_09](#) # He couched, he lay down as a lion, and as a great lion: who shall stir him up? Blessed [is] he that blesseth thee, and cursed [is] he that curseth thee.

he lay on [10_2SA_04_07](#) # For when they came into the house, he lay on his bed in his bedchamber, and they smote him, and slew him, and beheaded him, and took his head, and gat them away through the plain all night.

he lay with [10_2SA_11_04](#) # And David sent messengers, and took her; and she came in unto him, and he lay with her; for she was purified from her uncleanness: and she returned unto her house.

he lay with [01_GEN_30_16](#) # And Jacob came out of the field in the evening, and Leah went out to meet him, and said, Thou must come in unto me; for surely I have hired thee with my son's mandrakes. And he lay with her that night.

he layeth his [24_JER_09_08](#) # Their tongue [is as] an arrow shot out; it speaketh deceit: [one] speaketh peaceably to his neighbour with his mouth, but in heart he layeth his wait.

he layeth it [23_ISA_26_05](#) # For he bringeth down them that dwell on high; the lofty city, he layeth it low; he layeth it low, [even] to the ground; he bringeth it [even] to the dust.

he layeth it [23_ISA_26_05](#) # For he bringeth down them that dwell on high; the lofty city, he layeth it low; he layeth it low, [even] to the ground; he bringeth it [even] to the dust.

he layeth it [42_LUK_15_05](#) # And when he hath found [it], he layeth [it] on his shoulders, rejoicing.

He layeth up [20_PRO_02_07](#) # He layeth up sound wisdom for the righteous: [he is] a buckler to them that walk uprightly.

he layeth up [19_PSA_33_07](#) # He gathereth the waters of the sea together as an heap: he layeth up the depth in storehouses.

He leadeth counsellors [18_JOB_12_17](#) # He leadeth counsellors away spoiled, and maketh the judges fools.

he leadeth me [19_PSA_23_02](#) # He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside the still waters.

he leadeth me [19_PSA_23_03](#) # He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.

He leadeth princes [18_JOB_12_19](#) # He leadeth princes away spoiled, and overthroweth the mighty.

he leaned to [12_2KI_07_17](#) # And the king appointed the lord on whose hand he leaned to have the charge of the gate: and the people trode upon him in the gate, and he died, as the man of God had said, who spake when the king came down to him.

he leaneth on [12_2KI_05_18](#) # In this thing the LORD pardon thy servant, [that] when my master goeth into the house of Rimmon to worship there, and he leaneth on my hand, and I bow myself in the house of Rimmon: when I bow down myself in the house of Rimmon, the LORD pardon thy servant in this thing.

he leaped and [44_ACT_14_10](#) # Said with a loud voice, Stand upright on thy feet. And he leaped and walked.

he leaping up [44 ACT 03 08](#) # And he leaping up stood, and walked, and entered with them into the temple, walking, and leaping, and praising God.

he leave his [28 HOS 12 14](#) # Ephraim provoked [him] to anger most bitterly: therefore shall he leave his blood upon him, and his reproach shall his Lord return unto him.

he leave it [21 ECC 02 21](#) # For there is a man whose labour [is] in wisdom, and in knowledge, and in equity; yet to a man that hath not laboured therein shall he leave it [for] his portion. This also [is] vanity and a great evil.

he leave of [12 2KI 13 07](#) # Neither did he leave of the people to Jehoahaz but fifty horsemen, and ten chariots, and ten thousand footmen; for the king of Syria had destroyed them, and had made them like the dust by threshing.

he led captivity [49 EPH 04 08](#) # Wherefore he saith, When he ascended up on high, he led captivity captive, and gave gifts unto men.

he led him [05 DEU 32 10](#) # He found him in a desert land, and in the waste howling wilderness; he led him about, he instructed him, he kept him as the apple of his eye.

he led the [02 EXO 03 01](#) # Now Moses kept the flock of Jethro his father in law, the priest of Midian: and he led the flock to the backside of the desert, and came to the mountain of God, [even] to Horeb.

he led thee [24 JER 02 17](#) # Hast thou not procured this unto thyself, in that thou hast forsaken the LORD thy God, when he led thee by the way?

he led them [12 2KI 06 19](#) # And Elisha said unto them, This [is] not the way, neither [is] this the city: follow me, and I will bring you to the man whom ye seek. But he led them to Samaria.

he led them [23 ISA 48 21](#) # And they thirsted not [when] he led them through the deserts: he caused the waters to flow out of the rock for them: he clave the rock also, and the waters gushed out.

he led them [42 LUK 24 50](#) # And he led them out as far as to Bethany, and he lifted up his hands, and blessed them.

he led them [19 PSA 106 09](#) # He rebuked the Red sea also, and it was dried up: so he led them through the depths, as through the wilderness.

he led them [19 PSA 107 07](#) # And he led them forth by the right way, that they might go to a city of habitation.

he led them [19 PSA 78 14](#) # In the daytime also he led them with a cloud, and all the night with a light of fire.

he led them [19 PSA 78 53](#) # And he led them on safely, so that they feared not: but the sea overwhelmed their enemies.

he left all [01 GEN 39 06](#) # And he left all that he had in Joseph's hand; and he knew not ought he had, save the bread which he did eat. And Joseph was [a] goodly [person], and well favoured.

he left all [42 LUK 05 28](#) # And he left all, rose up, and followed him.

he left him [11 1KI 16 11](#) # And it came to pass, when he began to reign, as soon as he sat on his throne, [that] he slew all the house of Baasha: he left him not one that pisseth against a wall, neither of his kinsfolks, nor of his friends.

he left him [12_2KI_10_11](#) # So Jehu slew all that remained of the house of Ahab in Jezreel, and all his great men, and his kinsfolks, and his priests, until he left him none remaining.

he left his [01_GEN_39_12](#) # And she caught him by his garment, saying, Lie with me: and he left his garment in her hand, and fled, and got him out.

he left his [01_GEN_39_15](#) # And it came to pass, when he heard that I lifted up my voice and cried, that he left his garment with me, and fled, and got him out.

he left his [01_GEN_39_18](#) # And it came to pass, as I lifted up my voice and cried, that he left his garment with me, and fled out.

He left Judaea [43_JOH_04_03](#) # He left Judaea, and departed again into Galilee.

he left none [06_JOS_10_37](#) # And they took it, and smote it with the edge of the sword, and the king thereof, and all the cities thereof, and all the souls that [were] therein; he left none remaining, according to all that he had done to Eglon; but destroyed it utterly, and all the souls that [were] therein.

he left none [06_JOS_10_39](#) # And he took it, and the king thereof, and all the cities thereof; and they smote them with the edge of the sword, and utterly destroyed all the souls that [were] therein; he left none remaining: as he had done to Hebron, so he did to Debir, and to the king thereof; as he had done also to Libnah, and to her king.

he left none [06_JOS_10_40](#) # So Joshua smote all the country of the hills, and of the south, and of the vale, and of the springs, and all their kings: he left none remaining, but utterly destroyed all that breathed, as the LORD God of Israel commanded.

he left not [11_1KI_15_29](#) # And it came to pass, when he reigned, [that] he smote all the house of Jeroboam; he left not to Jeroboam any that breathed, until he had destroyed him, according unto the saying of the LORD, which he spake by his servant Ahijah the Shilonite:

he left not [44_ACT_14_17](#) # Nevertheless he left not himself without witness, in that he did good, and gave us rain from heaven, and fruitful seasons, filling our hearts with food and gladness.

he left nothing [58_HEB_02_08](#) # Thou hast put all things in subjection under his feet. For in that he put all in subjection under him, he left nothing [that is] not put under him. But now we see not yet all things put under him.

he left nothing [06_JOS_11_15](#) # As the LORD commanded Moses his servant, so did Moses command Joshua, and so did Joshua; he left nothing undone of all that the LORD commanded Moses.

he left numbering [01_GEN_41_49](#) # And Joseph gathered corn as the sand of the sea, very much, until he left numbering; for [it was] without number.

he left off [11_1KI_15_21](#) # And it came to pass, when Baasha heard [thereof], that he left off building of Ramah, and dwelt in Tirzah.

he left off [14_2CH_16_05](#) # And it came to pass, when Baasha heard [it], that he left off building of Ramah, and let his work cease.

he left off [01_GEN_17_22](#) # And he left off talking with him, and God went up from Abraham.

he left the [11_1KI_19_20](#) # And he left the oxen, and ran after Elijah, and said, Let me, I pray thee, kiss my father and my mother, and [then] I will follow thee. And he said unto him, Go back again: for what have I

done to thee?

he left the [41_MAR_14_52](#) # And he left the linen cloth, and fled from them naked.

he left them [41_MAR_08_13](#) # And he left them, and entering into the ship again departed to the other side.

he left them [40_MAT_16_04](#) # A wicked and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given unto it, but the sign of the prophet Jonas. And he left them, and departed.

he left them [40_MAT_21_17](#) # And he left them, and went out of the city into Bethany; and he lodged there.

he left them [40_MAT_26_44](#) # And he left them, and went away again, and prayed the third time, saying the same words.

he left there [13_1CH_16_37](#) # So he left there before the ark of the covenant of the LORD Asaph and his brethren, to minister before the ark continually, as every day's work required:

he let Amnon [10_2SA_13_27](#) # But Absalom pressed him, that he let Amnon and all the king's sons go with him.

he let down [02_EXO_17_11](#) # And it came to pass, when Moses held up his hand, that Israel prevailed: and when he let down his hand, Amalek prevailed.

he let her [02_EXO_21_08](#) # If she please not her master, who hath betrothed her to himself, then shall he let her be redeemed: to sell her unto a strange nation he shall have no power, seeing he hath dealt deceitfully with her.

he let him [09_1SA_24_19](#) # For if a man find his enemy, will he let him go well away? wherefore the LORD reward thee good for that thou hast done unto me this day.

he let him [02_EXO_04_26](#) # So he let him go: then she said, A bloody husband [thou art], because of the circumcision.

he let it [19_PSA_78_28](#) # And he let [it] fall in the midst of their camp, round about their habitations.

he let me [10_2SA_18_23](#) # But howsoever, [said he], let me run. And he said unto him, Run. Then Ahimaaz ran by the way of the plain, and overran Cush.

he let none [06_JOS_10_28](#) # And that day Joshua took Makkedah, and smote it with the edge of the sword, and the king thereof he utterly destroyed, them, and all the souls that [were] therein; he let none remain: and he did to the king of Makkedah as he did unto the king of Jericho.

he let none [06_JOS_10_30](#) # And the LORD delivered it also, and the king thereof, into the hand of Israel; and he smote it with the edge of the sword, and all the souls that [were] therein; he let none remain in it; but did unto the king thereof as he did unto the king of Jericho.

he let out [22_SON_08_11](#) # Solomon had a vineyard at Baalhamon; he let out the vineyard unto keepers; every one for the fruit thereof was to bring a thousand [pieces] of silver.

he let the [12_2KI_05_24](#) # And when he came to the tower, he took [them] from their hand, and bestowed [them] in the house: and he let the men go, and they departed.

he let the [02_EXO_06_11](#) # Go in, speak unto Pharaoh king of Egypt, that he let the children of Israel go out of his land.

he let the [02_EXO_08_32](#) # And Pharaoh hardened his heart at this time also, neither would he let the people go.

he let the [02_EXO_09_35](#) # And the heart of Pharaoh was hardened, neither would he let the children of Israel go; as the LORD had spoken by Moses.

he let them [02_EXO_06_01](#) # Then the LORD said unto Moses, Now shalt thou see what I will do to Pharaoh: for with a strong hand shall he let them go, and with a strong hand shall he drive them out of his land.

he let them [07_JUD_15_05](#) # And when he had set the brands on fire, he let [them] go into the standing corn of the Philistines, and burnt up both the shocks, and also the standing corn, with the vineyards [and] olives.

he lie down [23_ISA_27_10](#) # Yet the defenced city [shall be] desolate, [and] the habitation forsaken, and left like a wilderness: there shall the calf feed, and there shall he lie down, and consume the branches thereof.

he lied unto [11_1KI_13_18](#) # He said unto him, I [am] a prophet also as thou [art]; and an angel spake unto me by the word of the LORD, saying, Bring him back with thee into thine house, that he may eat bread and drink water. [But] he lied unto him.

he lieth down [08_RUT_03_04](#) # And it shall be, when he lieth down, that thou shalt mark the place where he shall lie, and thou shalt go in, and uncover his feet, and lay thee down; and he will tell thee what thou shalt do.

he lieth he [19_PSA_41_08](#) # An evil disease, [say they], cleaveth fast unto him: and [now] that he lieth he shall rise up no more.

he lieth in [19_PSA_10_09](#) # He lieth in wait secretly as a lion in his den: he lieth in wait to catch the poor: he doth catch the poor, when he draweth him into his net.

He lieth in [19_PSA_10_09](#) # He lieth in wait secretly as a lion in his den: he lieth in wait to catch the poor: he doth catch the poor, when he draweth him into his net.

he lieth shall [03_LEV_15_24](#) # And if any man lie with her at all, and her flowers be upon him, he shall be unclean seven days; and all the bed whereon he lieth shall be unclean.

he lieth that [03_LEV_15_04](#) # Every bed, whereon he lieth that hath the issue, is unclean: and every thing, whereon he sitteth, shall be unclean.

He lieth under [18_JOB_40_21](#) # He lieth under the shady trees, in the covert of the reed, and fens.

he lieth with [03_LEV_20_13](#) # If a man also lie with mankind, as he lieth with a woman, both of them have committed an abomination: they shall surely be put to death; their blood [shall be] upon them.

he lift it [23_ISA_10_26](#) # And the LORD of hosts shall stir up a scourge for him according to the slaughter of Midian at the rock of Oreb: and [as] his rod [was] upon the sea, so shall he lift it up after the manner of Egypt.

he lift up [10_2SA_23_08](#) # These [be] the names of the mighty men whom David had: The Tachmonite that sat in the seat, chief among the captains; the same [was] Adino the Eznite: [he lift up his spear] against eight hundred, whom he slew at one time.

he lift up [01_GEN_18_02](#) # And he lift up his eyes and looked, and, lo, three men stood by him: and when he saw [them], he ran to meet them from the tent door, and bowed himself toward the ground,

he lift up [42_LUK_16_23](#) # And in hell he lift up his eyes, being in torments, and seeth Abraham afar off, and Lazarus in his bosom.

he lift up [19_PSA_110_07](#) # He shall drink of the brook in the way: therefore shall he lift up the head.

he lifted up [13_1CH_11_11](#) # And this [is] the number of the mighty men whom David had; Jashobeam, an Hachmonite, the chief of the captains: he lifted up his spear against three hundred slain [by him] at one time.

he lifted up [11_1KI_11_26](#) # And Jeroboam the son of Nebat, an Ephrathite of Zereda, Solomon's servant, whose mother's name [was] Zeruah, a widow woman, even he lifted up [his] hand against the king.

he lifted up [11_1KI_11_27](#) # And this [was] the cause that he lifted up [his] hand against the king: Solomon built Millo, [and] repaired the breaches of the city of David his father.

he lifted up [12_2KI_09_32](#) # And he lifted up his face to the window, and said, Who [is] on my side? who? And there looked out to him two [or] three eunuchs.

he lifted up [10_2SA_23_18](#) # And Abishai, the brother of Joab, the son of Zeruiah, was chief among three. And he lifted up his spear against three hundred, [and] slew [them], and had the name among three.

he lifted up [02_EXO_07_20](#) # And Moses and Aaron did so, as the LORD commanded; and he lifted up the rod, and smote the waters that [were] in the river, in the sight of Pharaoh, and in the sight of his servants; and all the waters that [were] in the river were turned to blood.

he lifted up [01_GEN_24_63](#) # And Isaac went out to meditate in the field at the eventide: and he lifted up his eyes, and saw, and, behold, the camels [were] coming.

he lifted up [01_GEN_33_05](#) # And he lifted up his eyes, and saw the women and the children; and said, Who [are] those with thee? And he said, The children which God hath graciously given thy servant.

he lifted up [01_GEN_40_20](#) # And it came to pass the third day, [which was] Pharaoh's birthday, that he made a feast unto all his servants: and he lifted up the head of the chief butler and of the chief baker among his servants.

he lifted up [01_GEN_43_29](#) # And he lifted up his eyes, and saw his brother Benjamin, his mother's son, and said, [Is] this your younger brother, of whom ye spake unto me? And he said, God be gracious unto thee, my son.

he lifted up [43_JOH_08_07](#) # So when they continued asking him, he lifted up himself, and said unto them, He that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her.

he lifted up [06_JOS_05_13](#) # And it came to pass, when Joshua was by Jericho, that he lifted up his eyes and looked, and, behold, there stood a man over against him with his sword drawn in his hand: and Joshua went unto him, and said unto him, [Art] thou for us, or for our adversaries?

he lifted up [42_LUK_06_20](#) # And he lifted up his eyes on his disciples, and said, Blessed [be ye] poor: for yours is the kingdom of God.

he lifted up [42_LUK_24_50](#) # And he led them out as far as to Bethany, and he lifted up his hands, and blessed them.

he lifted up [19_PSA_106_26](#) # Therefore he lifted up his hand against them, to overthrow them in the wilderness:

he lifteth up [23 ISA 18 03](#) # All ye inhabitants of the world, and dwellers on the earth, see ye, when he lifteth up an ensign on the mountains; and when he bloweth a trumpet, hear ye.

he lighted down [12 2KI 05 21](#) # So Gehazi followed after Naaman. And when Naaman saw [him] running after him, he lighted down from the chariot to meet him, and said, [Is] all well?

he lighted on [12 2KI 10 15](#) # And when he was departed thence, he lighted on Jehonadab the son of Rechab [coming] to meet him: and he saluted him, and said to him, Is thine heart right, as my heart [is] with thy heart? And Jehonadab answered, It is. If it be, give [me] thine hand. And he gave [him] his hand; and he took him up to him into the chariot.

he lighted the [02 EXO 40 25](#) # And he lighted the lamps before the LORD; as the LORD commanded Moses.

he lighted the [04 NUM 08 03](#) # And Aaron did so; he lighted the lamps thereof over against the candlestick, as the LORD commanded Moses.

he lighted upon [01 GEN 28 11](#) # And he lighted upon a certain place, and tarried there all night, because the sun was set; and he took of the stones of that place, and put [them for] his pillows, and lay down in that place to sleep.

he lightly afflicted [23 ISA 09 01](#) # Nevertheless the dimness [shall] not [be] such as [was] in her vexation, when at the first he lightly afflicted the land of Zebulun and the land of Naphtali, and afterward did more grievously afflict [her by] the way of the sea, beyond Jordan, in Galilee of the nations.

he liked me [13 1CH 28 04](#) # Howbeit the LORD God of Israel chose me before all the house of my father to be king over Israel for ever: for he hath chosen Judah [to be] the ruler; and of the house of Judah, the house of my father; and among the sons of my father he liked me to make [me] king over all Israel:

he limiteth a [58 HEB 04 07](#) # Again, he limiteth a certain day, saying in David, To day, after so long a time; as it is said, To day if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts.

he lingered the [01 GEN 19 16](#) # And while he lingered, the men laid hold upon his hand, and upon the hand of his wife, and upon the hand of his two daughters; the LORD being merciful unto him: and they brought him forth, and set him without the city.

he live a [21 ECC 06 06](#) # Yea, though he live a thousand years twice [told], yet hath he seen no good: do not all go to one place?

he live again [18 JOB 14 14](#) # If a man die, shall he live [again]? all the days of my appointed time will I wait, till my change come.

he live All [26 EZE 18 24](#) # But when the righteous turneth away from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, [and] doeth according to all the abominations that the wicked [man] doeth, shall he live? All his righteousness that he hath done shall not be mentioned: in his trespass that he hath trespassed, and in his sin that he hath sinned, in them shall he die.

he live [43 JOH 11 25](#) # Jesus said unto her, I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live:

he lived an [01 GEN 25 07](#) # And these [are] the days of the years of Abraham's life which he lived, an hundred threescore and fifteen years.

he lived he [19 PSA 49 18](#) # Though while he lived he blessed his soul: and [men] will praise thee, when

thou doest well to thyself.

he lived [04_NUM_21_09](#) # And Moses made a serpent of brass, and put it upon a pole, and it came to pass, that if a serpent had bitten any man, when he beheld the serpent of brass, he lived.

he liveth but [45_ROM_07_02](#) # For the woman which hath an husband is bound by the law to [her] husband so long as he liveth; but if the husband be dead, she is loosed from the law of [her] husband.

he liveth by [47_2CO_13_04](#) # For though he was crucified through weakness, yet he liveth by the power of God. For we also are weak in him, but we shall live with him by the power of God toward you.

he liveth he [09_1SA_01_28](#) # Therefore also I have lent him to the LORD; as long as he liveth he shall be lent to the LORD. And he worshipped the LORD there.

he liveth he [45_ROM_06_10](#) # For in that he died, he died unto sin once: but in that he liveth, he liveth unto God.

he liveth unto [45_ROM_06_10](#) # For in that he died, he died unto sin once: but in that he liveth, he liveth unto God.

he liveth [05_DEU_05_24](#) # And ye said, Behold, the LORD our God hath showed us his glory and his greatness, and we have heard his voice out of the midst of the fire: we have seen this day that God doth talk with man, and he liveth.

he liveth [58_HEB_07_08](#) # And here men that die receive tithes; but there he [receiveth them], of whom it is witnessed that he liveth.

he liveth [45_ROM_07_01](#) # Know ye not, brethren, [for I speak to them that know the law,] how that the law hath dominion over a man as long as he liveth?

he Lo I [58_HEB_10_09](#) # Then said he, Lo, I come to do thy will, O God. He taketh away the first, that he may establish the second.

he lodged there [01_GEN_32_13](#) # And he lodged there that same night; and took of that which came to his hand a present for Esau his brother;

he lodged there [07_JUD_19_07](#) # And when the man rose up to depart, his father in law urged him: therefore he lodged there again.

he lodged there [40_MAT_21_17](#) # And he left them, and went out of the city into Bethany; and he lodged there.

He lodgeth with [44_ACT_10_06](#) # He lodgeth with one Simon a tanner, whose house is by the sea side: he shall tell thee what thou oughtest to do.

he longed after [50_PHP_02_26](#) # For he longed after you all, and was full of heaviness, because that ye had heard that he had been sick.

he looked and [11_1KI_19_06](#) # And he looked, and, behold, [there was] a cake baken on the coals, and a cruse of water at his head. And he did eat and drink, and laid him down again.

he looked and [02_EXO_03_02](#) # And the angel of the LORD appeared unto him in a flame of fire out of the midst of a bush: and he looked, and, behold, the bush burned with fire, and the bush [was] not consumed.

he looked and [01_GEN_29_02](#) # And he looked, and behold a well in the field, and, lo, there [were] three

flocks of sheep lying by it; for out of that well they watered the flocks: and a great stone [was] upon the well's mouth.

he looked behind [10 2SA 01 07](#) # And when he looked behind him, he saw me, and called unto me. And I answered, Here [am] I.

he looked for [58 HEB 11 10](#) # For he looked for a city which hath foundations, whose builder and maker [is] God.

he looked for [23 ISA 05 07](#) # For the vineyard of the LORD of hosts [is] the house of Israel, and the men of Judah his pleasant plant: and he looked for judgment, but behold oppression; for righteousness, but behold a cry.

he looked in [26 EZE 21 21](#) # For the king of Babylon stood at the parting of the way, at the head of the two ways, to use divination: he made [his] arrows bright, he consulted with images, he looked in the liver.

he looked on [09 1SA 16 06](#) # And it came to pass, when they were come, that he looked on Eliab, and said, Surely the LORD's anointed [is] before him.

he looked on [44 ACT 10 04](#) # And when he looked on him, he was afraid, and said, What is it, Lord? And he said unto him, Thy prayers and thine alms are come up for a memorial before God.

he looked on [42 LUK 01 25](#) # Thus hath the Lord dealt with me in the days wherein he looked on [me], to take away my reproach among men.

he looked on [04 NUM 24 20](#) # And when he looked on Amalek, he took up his parable, and said, Amalek [was] the first of the nations; but his latter end [shall be] that he perish for ever.

he looked on [04 NUM 24 21](#) # And he looked on the Kenites, and took up his parable, and said, Strong is thy dwellingplace, and thou putttest thy nest in a rock.

he looked round [41 MAR 03 34](#) # And he looked round about on them which sat about him, and said, Behold my mother and my brethren!

he looked round [41 MAR 05 32](#) # And he looked round about to see her that had done this thing.

he looked that [23 ISA 05 02](#) # And he fenced it, and gathered out the stones thereof, and planted it with the choicest vine, and built a tower in the midst of it, and also made a winepress therein: and he looked that it should bring forth grapes, and it brought forth wild grapes.

he looked this [02 EXO 02 12](#) # And he looked this way and that way, and when he saw that [there was] no man, he slew the Egyptian, and hid him in the sand.

he looked toward [01 GEN 19 28](#) # And he looked toward Sodom and Gomorrah, and toward all the land of the plain, and beheld, and, lo, the smoke of the country went up as the smoke of a furnace.

he looked up [42 LUK 19 05](#) # And when Jesus came to the place, he looked up, and saw him, and said unto him, Zacchaeus, make haste, and come down; for to day I must abide at thy house.

he looked up [42 LUK 21 01](#) # And he looked up, and saw the rich men casting their gifts into the treasury.

he looked up [41 MAR 06 41](#) # And when he had taken the five loaves and the two fishes, he looked up to heaven, and blessed, and brake the loaves, and gave [them] to his disciples to set before them; and the two fishes divided he among them all.

he looked up [41_MAR_08_24](#) # And he looked up, and said, I see men as trees, walking.

he looketh forth [22_SON_02_09](#) # My beloved is like a roe or a young hart: behold, he standeth behind our wall, he looketh forth at the windows, showing himself through the lattice.

he looketh not [42_LUK_12_46](#) # The lord of that servant will come in a day when he looketh not for [him], and at an hour when he is not aware, and will cut him in sunder, and will appoint him his portion with the unbelievers.

he looketh not [40_MAT_24_50](#) # The lord of that servant shall come in a day when he looketh not for [him], and in an hour that he is not aware of,

He looketh on [19_PSA_104_32](#) # He looketh on the earth, and it trembleth: he toucheth the hills, and they smoke.

he looketh to [18_JOB_28_24](#) # For he looketh to the ends of the earth, [and] seeth under the whole heaven;

He looketh upon [18_JOB_33_27](#) # He looketh upon men, and [if any] say, I have sinned, and perverted [that which was] right, and it profited me not;

he looketh upon [04_NUM_21_08](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Make thee a fiery serpent, and set it upon a pole: and it shall come to pass, that every one that is bitten, when he looketh upon it, shall live.

he looketh upon [19_PSA_33_14](#) # From the place of his habitation he looketh upon all the inhabitants of the earth.

he loosed him [44_ACT_22_30](#) # On the morrow, because he would have known the certainty wherefore he was accused of the Jews, he loosed him from [his] bands, and commanded the chief priests and all their council to appear, and brought Paul down, and set him before them.

He looseth the [18_JOB_12_18](#) # He looseth the bond of kings, and girdeth their loins with a girdle.

he Lord that [43_JOH_09_36](#) # He answered and said, Who is he, Lord, that I might believe on him?

he lose one [42_LUK_15_04](#) # What man of you, having an hundred sheep, if he lose one of them, doth not leave the ninety and nine in the wilderness, and go after that which is lost, until he find it?

he love God [62_1JO_04_20](#) # If a man say, I love God, and hateth his brother, he is a liar: for he that loveth not his brother whom he hath seen, how can he love God whom he hath not seen?

he loved a [07_JUD_16_04](#) # And it came to pass afterward, that he loved a woman in the valley of Sorek, whose name [was] Delilah.

he loved also [01_GEN_29_30](#) # And he went in also unto Rachel, and he loved also Rachel more than Leah, and served with him yet seven other years.

he loved and [39_MAL_02_11](#) # Judah hath dealt treacherously, and an abomination is committed in Israel and in Jerusalem; for Judah hath profaned the holiness of the LORD which he loved, and hath married the daughter of a strange god.

he loved cursing [19_PSA_109_17](#) # As he loved cursing, so let it come unto him: as he delighted not in blessing, so let it be far from him.

he loved Hannah [09_1SA_01_05](#) # But unto Hannah he gave a worthy portion; for he loved Hannah: but the LORD had shut up her womb.

he loved he [43 JOH 19 26](#) # When Jesus therefore saw his mother, and the disciple standing by, whom he loved, he saith unto his mother, Woman, behold thy son!

he loved her [01 GEN 24 67](#) # And Isaac brought her into his mother Sarah's tent, and took Rebekah, and she became his wife; and he loved her: and Isaac was comforted after his mother's [death].

he loved him [09 ISA 16 21](#) # And David came to Saul, and stood before him: and he loved him greatly; and he became his armourbearer.

he loved him [09 ISA 18 03](#) # Then Jonathan and David made a covenant, because he loved him as his own soul.

he loved him [09 ISA 20 17](#) # And Jonathan caused David to swear again, because he loved him: for he loved him as he loved his own soul.

he loved him [09 ISA 20 17](#) # And Jonathan caused David to swear again, because he loved him: for he loved him as he loved his own soul.

he loved him [43 JOH 11 36](#) # Then said the Jews, Behold how he loved him!

he loved his [09 ISA 20 17](#) # And Jonathan caused David to swear again, because he loved him: for he loved him as he loved his own soul.

he loved husbandry [14 2CH 26 10](#) # Also he built towers in the desert, and digged many wells: for he had much cattle, both in the low country, and in the plains: husbandmen [also], and vine dressers in the mountains, and in Carmel: for he loved husbandry.

he loved Selah [19 PSA 47 04](#) # He shall choose our inheritance for us, the excellency of Jacob whom he loved. Selah.

he loved the [05 DEU 33 03](#) # Yea, he loved the people; all his saints [are] in thy hand: and they sat down at thy feet; [every one] shall receive of thy words.

he loved the [01 GEN 34 03](#) # And his soul clave unto Dinah the daughter of Jacob, and he loved the damsel, and spake kindly unto the damsel.

he loved them [43 JOH 13 01](#) # Now before the feast of the passover, when Jesus knew that his hour was come that he should depart out of this world unto the Father, having loved his own which were in the world, he loved them unto the end.

he loved thy [05 DEU 04 37](#) # And because he loved thy fathers, therefore he chose their seed after them, and brought thee out in his sight with his mighty power out of Egypt;

he loved us [62 1JO 04 10](#) # Herein is love, not that we loved God, but that he loved us, and sent his Son [to be] the propitiation for our sins.

he loved us [49 EPH 02 04](#) # But God, who is rich in mercy, for his great love wherewith he loved us,

he loved [19 PSA 78 68](#) # But chose the tribe of Judah, the mount Zion which he loved.

he loveth him [20 PRO 15 09](#) # The way of the wicked [is] an abomination unto the LORD: but he loveth him that followeth after righteousness.

he loveth our [42 LUK 07 05](#) # For he loveth our nation, and he hath built us a synagogue.

He loveth righteousness [19_PSA_33_05](#) # He loveth righteousness and judgment: the earth is full of the goodness of the LORD.

he loveth thee [05_DEU_15_16](#) # And it shall be, if he say unto thee, I will not go away from thee; because he loveth thee and thine house, because he is well with thee;

he loveth to [28_HOS_12_07](#) # [He is] a merchant, the balances of deceit [are] in his hand: he loveth to oppress.

He loveth transgression [20_PRO_17_19](#) # He loveth transgression that loveth strife: [and] he that exalteth his gate seeketh destruction.

he loveth [01_GEN_27_09](#) # Go now to the flock, and fetch me from thence two good kids of the goats; and I will make them savoury meat for thy father, such as he loveth:

he made a [11_1KI_06_21](#) # So Solomon overlaid the house within with pure gold: and he made a partition by the chains of gold before the oracle; and he overlaid it with gold.

he made a [11_1KI_07_06](#) # And he made a porch of pillars; the length thereof [was] fifty cubits, and the breadth thereof thirty cubits: and the porch [was] before them: and the [other] pillars and the thick beam [were] before them.

he made a [11_1KI_07_07](#) # Then he made a porch for the throne where he might judge, [even] the porch of judgment: and [it was] covered with cedar from one side of the floor to the other.

he made a [11_1KI_07_23](#) # And he made a molten sea, ten cubits from the one brim to the other: [it was] round all about, and his height [was] five cubits: and a line of thirty cubits did compass it round about.

he made a [11_1KI_18_32](#) # And with the stones he built an altar in the name of the LORD: and he made a trench about the altar, as great as would contain two measures of seed.

he made a [11_1KI_20_34](#) # And [Benhadad] said unto him, The cities, which my father took from thy father, I will restore; and thou shalt make streets for thee in Damascus, as my father made in Samaria. Then [said Ahab], I will send thee away with this covenant. So he made a covenant with him, and sent him away.

he made a [14_2CH_04_02](#) # Also he made a molten sea of ten cubits from brim to brim, round in compass, and five cubits the height thereof; and a line of thirty cubits did compass it round about.

he made a [14_2CH_36_22](#) # Now in the first year of Cyrus king of Persia, that the word of the LORD [spoken] by the mouth of Jeremiah might be accomplished, the LORD stirred up the spirit of Cyrus king of Persia, that he made a proclamation throughout all his kingdom, and [put it] also in writing, saying,

he made a [12_2KI_20_20](#) # And the rest of the acts of Hezekiah, and all his might, and how he made a pool, and a conduit, and brought water into the city, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

he made a [51_COL_02_15](#) # [And] having spoiled principalities and powers, he made a show of them openly, triumphing over them in it.

he made a [17_EST_01_03](#) # In the third year of his reign, he made a feast unto all his princes and his servants; the power of Persia and Media, the nobles and princes of the provinces, [being] before him:

he made a [17_EST_02_18](#) # Then the king made a great feast unto all his princes and his servants, [even]

Esther's feast; and he made a release to the provinces, and gave gifts, according to the state of the king.

he made a [02_EXO_36_19](#) # And he made a covering for the tent [of] rams' skins dyed red, and a covering [of] badgers' skins above [that].

he made a [02_EXO_36_35](#) # And he made a veil [of] blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen: [with] cherubims made he it of cunning work.

he made a [15_EZR_01_01](#) # Now in the first year of Cyrus king of Persia, that the word of the LORD by the mouth of Jeremiah might be fulfilled, the LORD stirred up the spirit of Cyrus king of Persia, that he made a proclamation throughout all his kingdom, and [put it] also in writing, saying,

he made a [01_GEN_40_20](#) # And it came to pass the third day, [which was] Pharaoh's birthday, that he made a feast unto all his servants: and he lifted up the head of the chief butler and of the chief baker among his servants.

he made a [01_GEN_50_10](#) # And they came to the threshingfloor of Atad, which [is] beyond Jordan, and there they mourned with a great and very sore lamentation: and he made a mourning for his father seven days.

he made a [18_JOB_28_26](#) # When he made a decree for the rain, and a way for the lightning of the thunder:

He made a [19_PSA_07_15](#) # He made a pit, and digged it, and is fallen into the ditch [which] he made.

He made a [19_PSA_78_50](#) # He made a way to his anger; he spared not their soul from death, but gave their life over to the pestilence;

he made all [02_EXO_38_03](#) # And he made all the vessels of the altar, the pots, and the shovels, and the basins, [and] the fleshhooks, and the firepans: all the vessels thereof made he [of] brass.

he made all [07_JUD_18_31](#) # And they set them up Micah's graven image, which he made, all the time that the house of God was in Shiloh.

He made also [14_2CH_04_06](#) # He made also ten lavers, and put five on the right hand, and five on the left, to wash in them: such things as they offered for the burnt offering they washed in them; but the sea [was] for the priests to wash in.

He made also [14_2CH_04_08](#) # He made also ten tables, and placed [them] in the temple, five on the right side, and five on the left. And he made an hundred basins of gold.

He made also [14_2CH_04_14](#) # He made also bases, and lavers made he upon the bases;

He made also [26_EZE_40_14](#) # He made also posts of threescore cubits, even unto the post of the court round about the gate.

he made an [11_1KI_12_31](#) # And he made an house of high places, and made priests of the lowest of the people, which were not of the sons of Levi.

he made an [14_2CH_04_01](#) # Moreover he made an altar of brass, twenty cubits the length thereof, and twenty cubits the breadth thereof, and ten cubits the height thereof.

he made an [14_2CH_04_08](#) # He made also ten tables, and placed [them] in the temple, five on the right side, and five on the left. And he made an hundred basins of gold.

he made an [02_EXO_36_37](#) # And he made an hanging for the tabernacle door [of] blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen, of needlework;

he made and [11_1KI_22_39](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Ahab, and all that he did, and the ivory house which he made, and all the cities that he built, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

he made as [42_LUK_24_28](#) # And they drew nigh unto the village, whither they went: and he made as though he would have gone further.

he made bars [02_EXO_36_31](#) # And he made bars of shittim wood; five for the boards of the one side of the tabernacle,

he made before [14_2CH_03_15](#) # Also he made before the house two pillars of thirty and five cubits high, and the chapter that [was] on the top of each of them [was] five cubits.

he made behold [12_2KI_15_15](#) # And the rest of the acts of Shallum, and his conspiracy which he made, behold, they [are] written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel.

he made boards [02_EXO_36_20](#) # And he made boards for the tabernacle [of] shittim wood, standing up.

he made boards [02_EXO_36_23](#) # And he made boards for the tabernacle; twenty boards for the south side southward:

he made chains [14_2CH_03_16](#) # And he made chains, [as] in the oracle, and put [them] on the heads of the pillars; and made an hundred pomegranates, and put [them] on the chains.

he made chambers [11_1KI_06_05](#) # And against the wall of the house he built chambers round about, [against] the walls of the house round about, [both] of the temple and of the oracle: and he made chambers round about:

he made curtains [02_EXO_36_14](#) # And he made curtains [of] goats' [hair] for the tent over the tabernacle: eleven curtains he made them.

he made darkness [10_2SA_22_12](#) # And he made darkness pavilions round about him, dark waters, [and] thick clouds of the skies.

He made darkness [19_PSA_18_11](#) # He made darkness his secret place; his pavilion round about him [were] dark waters [and] thick clouds of the skies.

he made doors [11_1KI_06_31](#) # And for the entering of the oracle he made doors [of] olive tree: the lintel [and] side posts [were] a fifth part [of the wall].

he made fifty [02_EXO_36_13](#) # And he made fifty taches of gold, and coupled the curtains one unto another with the taches: so it became one tabernacle.

he made fifty [02_EXO_36_17](#) # And he made fifty loops upon the uttermost edge of the curtain in the coupling, and fifty loops made he upon the edge of the curtain which coupleth the second.

he made fifty [02_EXO_36_18](#) # And he made fifty taches [of] brass to couple the tent together, that it might be one.

he made for [02_EXO_15_25](#) # And he cried unto the LORD; and the LORD showed him a tree, [which] when he had cast into the waters, the waters were made sweet: there he made for them a statute and an ordinance, and there he proved them,

he made for [02_EXO_38_04](#) # And he made for the altar a brazen grate of network under the compass thereof beneath unto the midst of it.

he made Gedaliah [12_2KI_25_22](#) # And [as for] the people that remained in the land of Judah, whom Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon had left, even over them he made Gedaliah the son of Ahikam, the son of Shaphan, ruler.

he made haste [42_LUK_19_06](#) # And he made haste, and came down, and received him joyfully.

he made havock [44_ACT_08_03](#) # As for Saul, he made havock of the church, entering into every house, and haling men and women committed [them] to prison.

he made high [14_2CH_21_11](#) # Moreover he made high places in the mountains of Judah, and caused the inhabitants of Jerusalem to commit fornication, and compelled Judah [thereto].

he made high [14_2CH_28_25](#) # And in every several city of Judah he made high places to burn incense unto other gods, and provoked to anger the LORD God of his fathers.

he made him [11_1KI_11_28](#) # And the man Jeroboam [was] a mighty man of valour: and Solomon seeing the young man that he was industrious, he made him ruler over all the charge of the house of Joseph.

he made him [14_2CH_28_24](#) # And Ahaz gathered together the vessels of the house of God, and cut in pieces the vessels of the house of God, and shut up the doors of the house of the LORD, and he made him altars in every corner of Jerusalem.

he made him [10_2SA_11_13](#) # And when David had called him, he did eat and drink before him; and he made him drunk: and at even he went out to lie on his bed with the servants of his lord, but went not down to his house.

he made him [44_ACT_07_10](#) # And delivered him out of all his afflictions, and gave him favour and wisdom in the sight of Pharaoh king of Egypt; and he made him governor over Egypt and all his house.

he made him [05_DEU_32_13](#) # He made him ride on the high places of the earth, that he might eat the increase of the fields; and he made him to suck honey out of the rock, and oil out of the flinty rock;

He made him [05_DEU_32_13](#) # He made him ride on the high places of the earth, that he might eat the increase of the fields; and he made him to suck honey out of the rock, and oil out of the flinty rock;

he made him [01_GEN_37_03](#) # Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he [was] the son of his old age: and he made him a coat of [many] colours.

he made him [01_GEN_39_04](#) # And Joseph found grace in his sight, and he served him: and he made him overseer over his house, and all [that] he had he put into his hand.

he made him [01_GEN_41_43](#) # And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him [ruler] over all the land of Egypt.

he made him [01_GEN_41_43](#) # And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him [ruler] over all the land of Egypt.

he made him [07_JUD_05_13](#) # Then he made him that remaineth have dominion over the nobles among the people: the LORD made me have dominion over the mighty.

He made him [19_PSA_105_21](#) # He made him lord of his house, and ruler of all his substance:

he made himself [14 2CH 32 27](#) # And Hezekiah had exceeding much riches and honour: and he made himself treasuries for silver, and for gold, and for precious stones, and for spices, and for shields, and for all manner of pleasant jewels;

he made himself [43 JOH 19 07](#) # The Jews answered him, We have a law, and by our law he ought to die, because he made himself the Son of God.

he made his [09 1SA 08 01](#) # And it came to pass, when Samuel was old, that he made his sons judges over Israel.

he made his [12 2KI 21 06](#) # And he made his son pass through the fire, and observed times, and used enchantments, and dealt with familiar spirits and wizards: he wrought much wickedness in the sight of the LORD, to provoke [him] to anger.

he made his [02_EXO 37 23](#) # And he made his seven lamps, and his snuffers, and his snuffdishes, [of] pure gold.

he made his [26 EZE 21 21](#) # For the king of Babylon stood at the parting of the way, at the head of the two ways, to use divination: he made [his] arrows bright, he consulted with images, he looked in the liver.

he made his [01_GEN 24 11](#) # And he made his camels to kneel down without the city by a well of water at the time of the evening, [even] the time that women go out to draw [water].

he made his [23 ISA 53 09](#) # And he made his grave with the wicked, and with the rich in his death; because he had done no violence, neither [was any] deceit in his mouth.

he made hooks [02_EXO 38 28](#) # And of the thousand seven hundred seventy and five shekels he made hooks for the pillars, and overlaid their chapiters, and filleted them.

he made in [14 2CH 26 15](#) # And he made in Jerusalem engines, invented by cunning men, to be on the towers and upon the bulwarks, to shoot arrows and great stones withal. And his name spread far abroad; for he was marvellously helped, till he was strong.

he made in [02_EXO 36 11](#) # And he made loops of blue on the edge of one curtain from the selvedge in the coupling: likewise he made in the uttermost side of [another] curtain, in the coupling of the second.

he made Israel [11 1KI 15 26](#) # And he did evil in the sight of the LORD, and walked in the way of his father, and in his sin wherewith he made Israel to sin.

he made Israel [11 1KI 15 30](#) # Because of the sins of Jeroboam which he sinned, and which he made Israel sin, by his provocation wherewith he provoked the LORD God of Israel to anger.

he made Israel [11 1KI 15 34](#) # And he did evil in the sight of the LORD, and walked in the way of Jeroboam, and in his sin wherewith he made Israel to sin.

he made Israel [11 1KI 16 26](#) # For he walked in all the way of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, and in his sin wherewith he made Israel to sin, to provoke the LORD God of Israel to anger with their vanities.

he made it [09 1SA 30 25](#) # And it was [so] from that day forward, that he made it a statute and an ordinance for Israel unto this day.

he made it [24_JER 18 04](#) # And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter: so he made it again another vessel, as seemed good to the potter to make [it].

he made it [19_PSA_95_05](#) # The sea [is] his, and he made it: and his hands formed the dry [land].

he made Judah [14_2CH_28_19](#) # For the LORD brought Judah low because of Ahaz king of Israel; for he made Judah naked, and transgressed sore against the LORD.

he made Judah [12_2KI_21_16](#) # Moreover Manasseh shed innocent blood very much, till he had filled Jerusalem from one end to another; beside his sin wherewith he made Judah to sin, in doing [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD.

he made king [11_1KI_07_40](#) # And Hiram made the lavers, and the shovels, and the basins. So Hiram made an end of doing all the work that he made king Solomon for the house of the LORD:

he made known [49_EPH_03_03](#) # How that by revelation he made known unto me the mystery; [as I wrote afore in few words,

He made known [19_PSA_103_07](#) # He made known his ways unto Moses, his acts unto the children of Israel.

he made loops [02_EXO_36_11](#) # And he made loops of blue on the edge of one curtain from the selvedge in the coupling: likewise he made in the uttermost side of [another] curtain, in the coupling of the second.

He made many [24_JER_46_16](#) # He made many to fall, yea, one fell upon another: and they said, Arise, and let us go again to our own people, and to the land of our nativity, from the oppressing sword.

He made me [23_ISA_29_16](#) # Surely your turning of things upside down shall be esteemed as the potter's clay: for shall the work say of him that made it, He made me not? or shall the thing framed say of him that framed it, He had no understanding?

he made mention [09_ISA_04_18](#) # And it came to pass, when he made mention of the ark of God, that he fell from off the seat backward by the side of the gate, and his neck brake, and he died: for he was an old man, and heavy. And he had judged Israel forty years.

he made mention [23_ISA_49_01](#) # Listen, O isles, unto me; and hearken, ye people, from far; The LORD hath called me from the womb; from the bowels of my mother hath he made mention of my name.

he made narrowed [11_1KI_06_06](#) # The nethermost chamber [was] five cubits broad, and the middle [was] six cubits broad, and the third [was] seven cubits broad: for without [in the wall] of the house he made narrowed rests round about, that [the beams] should not be fastened in the walls of the house.

he made of [24_JER_18_04](#) # And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter: so he made it again another vessel, as seemed good to the potter to make [it].

he made old [25_LAM_03_04](#) # My flesh and my skin hath he made old: he hath broken my bones.

he made ready [02_EXO_14_06](#) # And he made ready his chariot, and took his people with him:

he made six [02_EXO_36_27](#) # And for the sides of the tabernacle westward he made six boards.

he made Solomon [13_1CH_23_01](#) # So when David was old and full of days, he made Solomon his son king over Israel.

he made staves [02_EXO_37_04](#) # And he made staves [of] shittim wood, and overlaid them with gold.

he made ten [11_1KI_07_27](#) # And he made ten bases of brass; four cubits [was] the length of one base, and four cubits the breadth thereof, and three cubits the height of it.

he made ten [14_2CH_04_07](#) # And he made ten candlesticks of gold according to their form, and set [them] in the temple, five on the right hand, and five on the left.

he made the [11_1KI_07_18](#) # And he made the pillars, and two rows round about upon the one network, to cover the chapters that [were] upon the top, with pomegranates: and so did he for the other chapter.

he made the [11_1KI_07_37](#) # After this [manner] he made the ten bases: all of them had one casting, one measure, [and] one size.

he made the [14_2CH_03_08](#) # And he made the most holy house, the length whereof [was] according to the breadth of the house, twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof twenty cubits: and he overlaid it with fine gold, [amounting] to six hundred talents.

he made the [14_2CH_03_14](#) # And he made the veil [of] blue, and purple, and crimson, and fine linen, and wrought cherubims thereon.

he made the [14_2CH_04_09](#) # Furthermore he made the court of the priests, and the great court, and doors for the court, and overlaid the doors of them with brass.

he made the [05_DEU_11_04](#) # And what he did unto the army of Egypt, unto their horses, and to their chariots; how he made the water of the Red sea to overflow them as they pursued after you, and [how] the LORD hath destroyed them unto this day;

he made the [02_EXO_36_33](#) # And he made the middle bar to shoot through the boards from the one end to the other.

he made the [02_EXO_37_06](#) # And he made the mercy seat [of] pure gold: two cubits and a half [was] the length thereof, and one cubit and a half the breadth thereof.

he made the [02_EXO_37_10](#) # And he made the table [of] shittim wood: two cubits [was] the length thereof, and a cubit the breadth thereof, and a cubit and a half the height thereof:

he made the [02_EXO_37_15](#) # And he made the staves [of] shittim wood, and overlaid them with gold, to bear the table.

he made the [02_EXO_37_16](#) # And he made the vessels which [were] upon the table, his dishes, and his spoons, and his bowls, and his covers to cover withal, [of] pure gold.

he made the [02_EXO_37_17](#) # And he made the candlestick [of] pure gold: [of] beaten work made he the candlestick; his shaft, and his branch, his bowls, his knops, and his flowers, were of the same:

he made the [02_EXO_37_25](#) # And he made the incense altar [of] shittim wood: the length of it [was] a cubit, and the breadth of it a cubit; [it was] foursquare; and two cubits [was] the height of it; the horns thereof were of the same.

he made the [02_EXO_37_28](#) # And he made the staves [of] shittim wood, and overlaid them with gold.

he made the [02_EXO_37_29](#) # And he made the holy anointing oil, and the pure incense of sweet spices, according to the work of the apothecary.

he made the [02_EXO_38_01](#) # And he made the altar of burnt offering [of] shittim wood: five cubits [was] the length thereof, and five cubits the breadth thereof; [it was] foursquare; and three cubits the height thereof.

he made the [02_EXO_38_02](#) # And he made the horns thereof on the four corners of it; the horns thereof were of the same: and he overlaid it with brass.

he made the [02_EXO_38_06](#) # And he made the staves [of] shittim wood, and overlaid them with brass.

he made the [02_EXO_38_07](#) # And he put the staves into the rings on the sides of the altar, to bear it withal; he made the altar hollow with boards.

he made the [02_EXO_38_08](#) # And he made the laver [of] brass, and the foot of it [of] brass, of the lookingglasses of [the women] assembling, which assembled [at] the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

he made the [02_EXO_38_09](#) # And he made the court: on the south side southward the hangings of the court [were of] fine twined linen, an hundred cubits:

he made the [02_EXO_38_30](#) # And therewith he made the sockets to the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, and the brazen altar, and the brazen grate for it, and all the vessels of the altar,

he made the [02_EXO_39_02](#) # And he made the ephod [of] gold, blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen.

he made the [02_EXO_39_08](#) # And he made the breastplate [of] cunning work, like the work of the ephod; [of] gold, blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen.

he made the [02_EXO_39_22](#) # And he made the robe of the ephod [of] woven work, all [of] blue.

he made the [01_GEN_01_16](#) # And God made two great lights; the greater light to rule the day, and the lesser light to rule the night: [he made] the stars also.

he made the [58_HEB_01_02](#) # Hath in these last days spoken unto us by [his] Son, whom he hath appointed heir of all things, by whom also he made the worlds;

he made the [43_JOH_04_46](#) # So Jesus came again into Cana of Galilee, where he made the water wine. And there was a certain nobleman, whose son was sick at Capernaum.

he made the [25_LAM_02_08](#) # The LORD hath purposed to destroy the wall of the daughter of Zion: he hath stretched out a line, he hath not withdrawn his hand from destroying: therefore he made the rampart and the wall to lament; they languished together.

he made the [04_NUM_08_04](#) # And this work of the candlestick [was of] beaten gold, unto the shaft thereof, unto the flowers thereof, [was] beaten work: according unto the pattern which the LORD had showed Moses, so he made the candlestick.

he made the [19_PSA_78_13](#) # He divided the sea, and caused them to pass through; and he made the waters to stand as an heap.

He made the [22_SON_03_10](#) # He made the pillars thereof [of] silver, the bottom thereof [of] gold, the covering of it [of] purple, the midst thereof being paved [with] love, for the daughters of Jerusalem.

he made thee [05_DEU_04_36](#) # Out of heaven he made thee to hear his voice, that he might instruct thee: and upon earth he showed thee his great fire; and thou heardest his words out of the midst of the fire.

he made thee [01_GEN_50_06](#) # And Pharaoh said, Go up, and bury thy father, according as he made thee swear.

he made them [02_EXO_01_21](#) # And it came to pass, because the midwives feared God, that he made them houses.

he made them [02_EXO_36_14](#) # And he made curtains [of] goats' [hair] for the tent over the tabernacle: eleven curtains he made them.

he made them [01_GEN_19_03](#) # And he pressed upon them greatly; and they turned in unto him, and entered into his house; and he made them a feast, and did bake unleavened bread, and they did eat.

he made them [01_GEN_26_30](#) # And he made them a feast, and they did eat and drink.

he made them [07_JUD_16_25](#) # And it came to pass, when their hearts were merry, that they said, Call for Samson, that he may make us sport. And they called for Samson out of the prison house; and he made them sport: and they set him between the pillars.

he made them [04_NUM_32_13](#) # And the LORD'S anger was kindled against Israel, and he made them wander in the wilderness forty years, until all the generation, that had done evil in the sight of the LORD, was consumed.

He made them [19_PSA_106_46](#) # He made them also to be pitied of all those that carried them captives.

he made thereunto [02_EXO_36_36](#) # And he made thereunto four pillars [of] shittim [wood], and overlaid them with gold: their hooks [were of] gold; and he cast for them four sockets of silver.

he made thereunto [02_EXO_37_12](#) # Also he made thereunto a border of an handbreadth round about; and made a crown of gold for the border thereof round about.

he made three [11_1KI_10_17](#) # And [he made] three hundred shields [of] beaten gold; three pound of gold went to one shield: and the king put them in the house of the forest of Lebanon.

he made twenty [02_EXO_36_25](#) # And for the other side of the tabernacle, [which is] toward the north corner, he made twenty boards,

he made two [11_1KI_06_23](#) # And within the oracle he made two cherubims [of] olive tree, [each] ten cubits high.

he made two [11_1KI_07_16](#) # And he made two chapters [of] molten brass, to set upon the tops of the pillars: the height of the one chapter [was] five cubits, and the height of the other chapter [was] five cubits:

he made two [14_2CH_03_10](#) # And in the most holy house he made two cherubims of image work, and overlaid them with gold.

he made two [02_EXO_37_07](#) # And he made two cherubims [of] gold, beaten out of one piece made he them, on the two ends of the mercy seat;

he made two [02_EXO_37_27](#) # And he made two rings of gold for it under the crown thereof, by the two corners of it, upon the two sides thereof, to be places for the staves to bear it withal.

he made under [02_EXO_36_24](#) # And forty sockets of silver he made under the twenty boards; two sockets under one board for his two tenons, and two sockets under another board for his two tenons.

he made unto [02_EXO_37_26](#) # And he overlaid it with pure gold, [both] the top of it, and the sides thereof round about, and the horns of it: also he made unto it a crown of gold round about.

he made unto [02_EXO_37_26](#) # And he overlaid it with pure gold, [both] the top of it, and the sides thereof round about, and the horns of it: also he made unto it a crown of gold round about.

he made windows [11_1KI_06_04](#) # And for the house he made windows of narrow lights.

he made with [13_1CH_16_16](#) # [Even of the covenant] which he made with Abraham, and of his oath unto Isaac;

he made with [11_1KI_08_21](#) # And I have set there a place for the ark, wherein [is] the covenant of the LORD, which he made with our fathers, when he brought them out of the land of Egypt.

he made with [14_2CH_06_11](#) # And in it have I put the ark, wherein [is] the covenant of the LORD, that he made with the children of Israel.

he made with [12_2KI_17_15](#) # And they rejected his statutes, and his covenant that he made with their fathers, and his testimonies which he testified against them; and they followed vanity, and became vain, and went after the heathen that [were] round about them, [concerning] whom the LORD had charged them, that they should not do like them.

he made with [05_DEU_04_23](#) # Take heed unto yourselves, lest ye forget the covenant of the LORD your God, which he made with you, and make you a graven image, [or] the likeness of any [thing], which the LORD thy God hath forbidden thee.

he made with [05_DEU_29_01](#) # These [are] the words of the covenant, which the LORD commanded Moses to make with the children of Israel in the land of Moab, beside the covenant which he made with them in Horeb.

he made with [05_DEU_29_25](#) # Then men shall say, Because they have forsaken the covenant of the LORD God of their fathers, which he made with them when he brought them forth out of the land of Egypt:

he made with [19_PSA_105_09](#) # Which [covenant] he made with Abraham, and his oath unto Isaac;

he made [19_PSA_07_15](#) # He made a pit, and digged it, and is fallen into the ditch [which] he made.

he magnified himself [27_DAN_08_11](#) # Yea, he magnified [himself] even to the prince of the host, and by him the daily [sacrifice] was taken away, and the place of his sanctuary was cast down.

he magnified himself [24_JER_48_26](#) # Make ye him drunken: for he magnified [himself] against the LORD: Moab also shall wallow in his vomit, and he also shall be in derision.

he maintain the [11_1KI_08_59](#) # And let these my words, wherewith I have made supplication before the LORD, be nigh unto the LORD our God day and night, that he maintain the cause of his servant, and the cause of his people Israel at all times, as the matter shall require:

he make a [18_JOB_41_04](#) # Will he make a covenant with thee? wilt thou take him for a servant for ever?

he make atonement [02_EXO_30_10](#) # And Aaron shall make an atonement upon the horns of it once in a year with the blood of the sin offering of atonements: once in the year shall he make atonement upon it throughout your generations: it [is] most holy unto the LORD.

he make for [02_EXO_36_22](#) # One board had two tenons, equally distant one from another: thus did he make for all the boards of the tabernacle.

he make it [10_2SA_23_05](#) # Although my house [be] not so with God; yet he hath made with me an everlasting covenant, ordered in all [things], and sure: for [this is] all my salvation, and all [my] desire,

although he make [it] not to grow.

he make it [02_EXO_25_39](#) # [Of] a talent of pure gold shall he make it, with all these vessels.

he make Jerusalem [23_ISA_62_07](#) # And give him no rest, till he establish, and till he make Jerusalem a praise in the earth.

he make many [18_JOB_41_03](#) # Will he make many supplications unto thee? will he speak soft [words] unto thee?

he make one [39_MAL_02_15](#) # And did not he make one? Yet had he the residue of the spirit. And wherefore one? That he might seek a godly seed. Therefore take heed to your spirit, and let none deal treacherously against the wife of his youth.

he make restitution [02_EXO_22_05](#) # If a man shall cause a field or vineyard to be eaten, and shall put in his beast, and shall feed in another man's field; of the best of his own field, and of the best of his own vineyard, shall he make restitution.

he make to [23_ISA_28_09](#) # Whom shall he teach knowledge? and whom shall he make to understand doctrine? [them that are] weaned from the milk, [and] drawn from the breasts.

he maketh a [23_ISA_44_15](#) # Then shall it be for a man to burn: for he will take thereof, and warm himself; yea, he kindleth [it], and baketh bread; yea, he maketh a god, and worshippeth [it]; he maketh it a graven image, and falleth down thereto.

he maketh a [23_ISA_44_17](#) # And the residue thereof he maketh a god, [even] his graven image: he falleth down unto it, and worshippeth [it], and prayeth unto it, and saith, Deliver me; for thou [art] my god.

He maketh a [18_JOB_41_32](#) # He maketh a path to shine after him; [one] would think the deep [to be] hoary.

he maketh all [23_ISA_27_09](#) # By this therefore shall the iniquity of Jacob be purged; and this [is] all the fruit to take away his sin; when he maketh all the stones of the altar as chalkstones that are beaten in sunder, the groves and images shall not stand up.

he maketh both [41_MAR_07_37](#) # And were beyond measure astonished, saying, He hath done all things well: he maketh both the deaf to hear, and the dumb to speak.

he maketh even [20_PRO_16_07](#) # When a man's ways please the LORD, he maketh even his enemies to be at peace with him.

he maketh fire [66_REV_13_13](#) # And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men,

he maketh his [05_DEU_21_16](#) # Then it shall be, when he maketh his sons to inherit [that] which he hath, [that] he may not make the son of the beloved firstborn before the son of the hated, [which is indeed] the firstborn:

he maketh his [40_MAT_05_45](#) # That ye may be the children of your Father which is in heaven: for he maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and sendeth rain on the just and on the unjust.

he maketh inquisition [19_PSA_09_12](#) # When he maketh inquisition for blood, he remembereth them: he forgetteth not the cry of the humble.

he maketh intercession [45_ROM_08_27](#) # And he that searcheth the hearts knoweth what [is] the mind of

the Spirit, because he maketh intercession for the saints according to [the will of] God.

he maketh intercession [45 ROM 11 02](#) # God hath not cast away his people which he foreknew. Wot ye not what the scripture saith of Elias? how he maketh intercession to God against Israel, saying,

he maketh it [23 ISA 44 15](#) # Then shall it be for a man to burn: for he will take thereof, and warm himself; yea, he kindleth [it], and baketh bread; yea, he maketh a god, and worshippeth [it]; he maketh it a graven image, and falleth down thereto.

he maketh it [23 ISA 46 06](#) # They lavish gold out of the bag, and weigh silver in the balance, [and] hire a goldsmith; and he maketh it a god: they fall down, yea, they worship.

he maketh lightnings [24 JER 10 13](#) # When he uttereth his voice, [there is] a multitude of waters in the heavens, and he causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he maketh lightnings with rain, and bringeth forth the wind out of his treasures.

he maketh lightnings [24 JER 51 16](#) # When he uttereth [his] voice, [there is] a multitude of waters in the heavens; and he causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth: he maketh lightnings with rain, and bringeth forth the wind out of his treasures.

he maketh lightnings [19 PSA 135 07](#) # He causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he maketh lightnings for the rain; he bringeth the wind out of his treasures.

He maketh me [19 PSA 23 02](#) # He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside the still waters.

he maketh my [10 2SA 22 33](#) # God [is] my strength [and] power: And he maketh my way perfect.

He maketh my [10 2SA 22 34](#) # He maketh my feet like hinds' [feet]: and setteth me upon my high places.

He maketh my [19 PSA 18 33](#) # He maketh my feet like hinds' [feet], and setteth me upon my high places.

he maketh peace [18 JOB 25 02](#) # Dominion and fear [are] with him, he maketh peace in his high places.

He maketh peace [19 PSA 147 14](#) # He maketh peace [in] thy borders, [and] filleth thee with the finest of the wheat.

he maketh small [18 JOB 36 27](#) # For he maketh small the drops of water: they pour down rain according to the vapour thereof:

he maketh sore [18 JOB 05 18](#) # For he maketh sore, and bindeth up: he woundeth, and his hands make whole.

he maketh the [23 ISA 40 23](#) # That bringeth the princes to nothing; he maketh the judges of the earth as vanity.

he maketh the [18 JOB 41 31](#) # He maketh the deep to boil like a pot: he maketh the sea like a pot of ointment.

He maketh the [18 JOB 41 31](#) # He maketh the deep to boil like a pot: he maketh the sea like a pot of ointment.

He maketh the [19 PSA 107 29](#) # He maketh the storm a calm, so that the waves thereof are still.

he maketh the [19 PSA 107 36](#) # And there he maketh the hungry to dwell, that they may prepare a city for

habitation;

He maketh the [19_PSA_113_09](#) # He maketh the barren woman to keep house, [and to be] a joyful mother of children. Praise ye the LORD.

he maketh the [19_PSA_33_10](#) # The LORD bringeth the counsel of the heathen to nought: he maketh the devices of the people of none effect.

he maketh them [18_JOB_12_25](#) # They grope in the dark without light, and he maketh them to stagger like [a] drunken [man].

He maketh them [19_PSA_29_06](#) # He maketh them also to skip like a calf; Lebanon and Sirion like a young unicorn.

He maketh wars [19_PSA_46_09](#) # He maketh wars to cease unto the end of the earth; he breaketh the bow, and cutteth the spear in sunder; he burneth the chariot in the fire.

he man [01_GEN_09_06](#) # Whoso sheddeth man's blood, by man shall his blood be shed: for in the image of God made he man.

he marked how [42_LUK_14_07](#) # And he put forth a parable to those which were bidden, when he marked how they chose out the chief rooms; saying unto them,

he marketh all [18_JOB_33_11](#) # He putteth my feet in the stocks, he marketh all my paths.

he marketh it [23_ISA_44_13](#) # The carpenter stretcheth out [his] rule; he marketh it out with a line; he fitteth it with planes, and he marketh it out with the compass, and maketh it after the figure of a man, according to the beauty of a man; that it may remain in the house.

he marketh it [23_ISA_44_13](#) # The carpenter stretcheth out [his] rule; he marketh it out with a line; he fitteth it with planes, and he marketh it out with the compass, and maketh it after the figure of a man, according to the beauty of a man; that it may remain in the house.

he married when [13_1CH_02_21](#) # And afterward Hezron went in to the daughter of Machir the father of Gilead, whom he married when he [was] threescore years old; and she bare him Segub.

he marvelled and [40_MAT_08_10](#) # When Jesus heard [it], he marvelled, and said to them that followed, Verily I say unto you, I have not found so great faith, no, not in Israel.

he marvelled at [42_LUK_07_09](#) # When Jesus heard these things, he marvelled at him, and turned him about, and said unto the people that followed him, I say unto you, I have not found so great faith, no, not in Israel.

he marvelled because [41_MAR_06_06](#) # And he marvelled because of their unbelief. And he went round about the villages, teaching.

he marvelled that [42_LUK_11_38](#) # And when the Pharisee saw [it], he marvelled that he had not first washed before dinner.

he may abide [43_JOH_14_16](#) # And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may abide with you for ever;

he may appear [09_ISA_01_22](#) # But Hannah went not up; for she said unto her husband, [I will not go up] until the child be weaned, and [then] I will bring him, that he may appear before the LORD, and there abide for ever.

he may avenge [24 JER 46 10](#) # For this [is] the day of the Lord GOD of hosts, a day of vengeance, that he may avenge him of his adversaries: and the sword shall devour, and it shall be satiate and made drunk with their blood: for the Lord GOD of hosts hath a sacrifice in the north country by the river Euphrates.

he may be [46 1CO 03 18](#) # Let no man deceive himself. If any man among you seemeth to be wise in this world, let him become a fool, that he may be wise.

he may be [46 1CO 16 10](#) # Now if Timotheus come, see that he may be with you without fear: for he worketh the work of the Lord, as I also [do].

he may be [10 2SA 11 15](#) # And he wrote in the letter, saying, Set ye Uriah in the forefront of the hottest battle, and retire ye from him, that he may be smitten, and die.

he may be [53 2TH 03 14](#) # And if any man obey not our word by this epistle, note that man, and have no company with him, that he may be ashamed.

he may be [05 DEU 29 13](#) # That he may establish thee to day for a people unto himself, and [that] he may be unto thee a God, as he hath said unto thee, and as he hath sworn unto thy fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob.

he may be [35 HAB 02 09](#) # Woe to him that coveteth an evil covetousness to his house, that he may set his nest on high, that he may be delivered from the power of evil!

he may be [23 ISA 30 18](#) # And therefore will the LORD wait, that he may be gracious unto you, and therefore will he be exalted, that he may have mercy upon you: for the LORD [is] a God of judgment: blessed [are] all they that wait for him.

he may be [23 ISA 51 14](#) # The captive exile hasteneth that he may be loosed, and that he should not die in the pit, nor that his bread should fail.

he may be [23 ISA 55 06](#) # Seek ye the LORD while he may be found, call ye upon him while he is near:

he may be [03 LEV 14 08](#) # And he that is to be cleansed shall wash his clothes, and shave off all his hair, and wash himself in water, that he may be clean: and after that he shall come into the camp, and shall tarry abroad out of his tent seven days.

he may be [03 LEV 22 05](#) # Or whosoever toucheth any creeping thing, whereby he may be made unclean, or a man of whom he may take uncleanness, whatsoever uncleanness he hath;

he may be [03 LEV 25 48](#) # After that he is sold he may be redeemed again; one of his brethren may redeem him:

he may be [56 TIT 01 09](#) # Holding fast the faithful word as he hath been taught, that he may be able by sound doctrine both to exhort and to convince the gainsayers.

he may bestow [02 EXO 32 29](#) # For Moses had said, Consecrate yourselves to day to the LORD, even every man upon his son, and upon his brother; that he may bestow upon you a blessing this day.

he may bless [01 GEN 27 10](#) # And thou shalt bring [it] to thy father, that he may eat, and that he may bless thee before his death.

he may bring [04 NUM 19 03](#) # And ye shall give her unto Eleazar the priest, that he may bring her forth without the camp, and [one] shall slay her before his face:

he may bring [19_PSA_104_14](#) # He causeth the grass to grow for the cattle, and herb for the service of man: that he may bring forth food out of the earth;

he may carry [21_ECC_05_15](#) # As he came forth of his mother's womb, naked shall he return to go as he came, and shall take nothing of his labour, which he may carry away in his hand.

he may cause [26_EZE_44_30](#) # And the first of all the firstfruits of all [things], and every oblation of all, of every [sort] of your oblations, shall be the priest's: ye shall also give unto the priest the first of your dough, that he may cause the blessing to rest in thine house.

he may come [46_1CO_16_11](#) # Let no man therefore despise him: but conduct him forth in peace, that he may come unto me: for I look for him with the brethren.

he may come [11_1KI_01_35](#) # Then ye shall come up after him, that he may come and sit upon my throne; for he shall be king in my stead: and I have appointed him to be ruler over Israel and over Judah.

he may cut [19_PSA_109_15](#) # Let them be before the LORD continually, that he may cut off the memory of them from the earth.

he may declare [24_JER_09_12](#) # Who [is] the wise man, that may understand this? and [who is he] to whom the mouth of the LORD hath spoken, that he may declare it, for what the land perisheth [and] is burned up like a wilderness, that none passeth through?

he may declare [07_JUD_14_15](#) # And it came to pass on the seventh day, that they said unto Samson's wife, Entice thy husband, that he may declare unto us the riddle, lest we burn thee and thy father's house with fire: have ye called us to take that we have? [is it] not [so]?

he may depart [11_1KI_15_19](#) # [There is] a league between me and thee, [and] between my father and thy father: behold, I have sent unto thee a present of silver and gold; come and break thy league with Baasha king of Israel, that he may depart from me.

he may depart [14_2CH_16_03](#) # [There is] a league between me and thee, as [there was] between my father and thy father: behold, I have sent thee silver and gold; go, break thy league with Baasha king of Israel, that he may depart from me.

he may depart [20_PRO_15_24](#) # The way of life [is] above to the wise, that he may depart from hell beneath.

he may devour [60_1PE_05_08](#) # Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour:

he may die [11_1KI_21_10](#) # And set two men, sons of Belial, before him, to bear witness against him, saying, Thou didst blaspheme God and the king. And [then] carry him out, and stone him, that he may die.

he may die [05_DEU_19_12](#) # Then the elders of his city shall send and fetch him thence, and deliver him into the hand of the avenger of blood, that he may die.

he may die [02_EXO_21_14](#) # But if a man come presumptuously upon his neighbour, to slay him with guile; thou shalt take him from mine altar, that he may die.

he may die [07_JUD_06_30](#) # Then the men of the city said unto Joash, Bring out thy son, that he may die: because he hath cast down the altar of Baal, and because he hath cut down the grove that [was] by it.

he may die [04_NUM_35_17](#) # And if he smite him with throwing a stone, wherewith he may die, and he die, he [is] a murderer: the murderer shall surely be put to death.

he may die [04_NUM_35_18](#) # Or [if] he smite him with an hand weapon of wood, wherewith he may die, and he die, he [is] a murderer: the murderer shall surely be put to death.

he may dip [42_LUK_16_24](#) # And he cried and said, Father Abraham, have mercy on me, and send Lazarus, that he may dip the tip of his finger in water, and cool my tongue; for I am tormented in this flame.

he may do [17_EST_05_05](#) # Then the king said, Cause Haman to make haste, that he may do as Esther hath said. So the king and Haman came to the banquet that Esther had prepared.

he may do [23_ISA_28_21](#) # For the LORD shall rise up as [in] mount Perazim, he shall be wroth as [in] the valley of Gibeon, that he may do his work, his strange work; and bring to pass his act, his strange act.

he may dwell [06_JOS_20_04](#) # And when he that doth flee unto one of those cities shall stand at the entering of the gate of the city, and shall declare his cause in the ears of the elders of that city, they shall take him into the city unto them, and give him a place, that he may dwell among them.

he may dwell [19_PSA_65_04](#) # Blessed [is the man whom] thou choosest, and causest to approach [unto thee, that] he may dwell in thy courts: we shall be satisfied with the goodness of thy house, [even] of thy holy temple.

he may eat [11_1KI_13_18](#) # He said unto him, I [am] a prophet also as thou [art]; and an angel spake unto me by the word of the LORD, saying, Bring him back with thee into thine house, that he may eat bread and drink water. [But] he lied unto him.

he may eat [05_DEU_14_21](#) # Ye shall not eat [of] any thing that dieth of itself: thou shalt give it unto the stranger that [is] in thy gates, that he may eat it; or thou mayest sell it unto an alien: for thou [art] an holy people unto the LORD thy God. Thou shalt not seethe a kid in his mother's milk.

he may eat [02_EXO_02_20](#) # And he said unto his daughters, And where [is] he? why [is] it [that] ye have left the man? call him, that he may eat bread.

he may eat [01_GEN_27_10](#) # And thou shalt bring [it] to thy father, that he may eat, and that he may bless thee before his death.

he may eat [45_ROM_14_02](#) # For one believeth that he may eat all things: another, who is weak, eateth herbs.

he may establish [05_DEU_08_18](#) # But thou shalt remember the LORD thy God: for [it is] he that giveth thee power to get wealth, that he may establish his covenant which he sware unto thy fathers, as [it is] this day.

he may establish [05_DEU_29_13](#) # That he may establish thee to day for a people unto himself, and [that] he may be unto thee a God, as he hath said unto thee, and as he hath sworn unto thy fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob.

he may establish [58_HEB_10_09](#) # Then said he, Lo, I come to do thy will, O God. He taketh away the first, that he may establish the second.

he may exalt [60_1PE_05_06](#) # Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God, that he may exalt you in due time:

he may find [55_2TI_01_18](#) # The Lord grant unto him that he may find mercy of the Lord in that day: and in how many things he ministered unto me at Ephesus, thou knowest very well.

he may flee [04_NUM_35_06](#) # And among the cities which ye shall give unto the Levites [there shall be] six cities for refuge, which ye shall appoint for the manslayer, that he may flee thither: and to them ye shall add forty and two cities.

he may give [05_DEU_25_03](#) # Forty stripes he may give him, [and] not exceed: lest, [if] he should exceed, and beat him above these with many stripes, then thy brother should seem vile unto thee.

he may give [21_ECC_02_26](#) # For [God] giveth to a man that [is] good in his sight wisdom, and knowledge, and joy: but to the sinner he giveth travail, to gather and to heap up, that he may give to [him that is] good before God. This also [is] vanity and vexation of spirit.

he may give [01_GEN_23_09](#) # That he may give me the cave of Machpelah, which he hath, which [is] in the end of his field; for as much money as it is worth he shall give it me for a possession of a buryingplace amongst you.

he may give [24_JER_50_34](#) # Their Redeemer [is] strong; the LORD of hosts [is] his name: he shall thoroughly plead their cause, that he may give rest to the land, and disquiet the inhabitants of Babylon.

he may give [43_JOH_15_16](#) # Ye have not chosen me, but I have chosen you, and ordained you, that ye should go and bring forth fruit, and [that] your fruit should remain: that whatsoever ye shall ask of the Father in my name, he may give it you.

he may give [16_NEH_02_08](#) # And a letter unto Asaph the keeper of the king's forest, that he may give me timber to make beams for the gates of the palace which [appertained] to the house, and for the wall of the city, and for the house that I shall enter into. And the king granted me, according to the good hand of my God upon me.

he may give [19_PSA_111_06](#) # He hath showed his people the power of his works, that he may give them the heritage of the heathen.

he may go [11_1KI_22_20](#) # And the LORD said, Who shall persuade Ahab, that he may go up and fall at Ramothgilead? And one said on this manner, and another said on that manner.

he may go [09_ISA_29_04](#) # And the princes of the Philistines were wroth with him; and the princes of the Philistines said unto him, Make this fellow return, that he may go again to his place which thou hast appointed him, and let him not go down with us to battle, lest in the battle he be an adversary to us: for wherewith should he reconcile himself unto his master? [should it] not [be] with the heads of these men?

he may go [14_2CH_18_19](#) # And the LORD said, Who shall entice Ahab king of Israel, that he may go up and fall at Ramothgilead? And one spake saying after this manner, and another saying after that manner.

he may go [24_JER_21_02](#) # Inquire, I pray thee, of the LORD for us; for Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon maketh war against us; if so be that the LORD will deal with us according to all his wondrous works, that he may go up from us.

he may have [49_EPH_04_28](#) # Let him that stole steal no more: but rather let him labour, working with [his] hands the thing which is good, that he may have to give to him that needeth.

he may have [23_ISA_30_18](#) # And therefore will the LORD wait, that he may be gracious unto you, and therefore will he be exalted, that he may have mercy upon you: for the LORD [is] a God of judgment: blessed [are] all they that wait for him.

he may have [24_JER_42_12](#) # And I will show mercies unto you, that he may have mercy upon you, and cause you to return to your own land.

he may incline [11_1KI_08_58](#) # That he may incline our hearts unto him, to walk in all his ways, and to keep his commandments, and his statutes, and his judgments, which he commanded our fathers.

he may instruct [46_1CO_02_16](#) # For who hath known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the mind of Christ.

he may interpret [46_1CO_14_13](#) # Wherefore let him that speaketh in an [unknown] tongue pray that he may interpret.

he may judge [19_PSA_50_04](#) # He shall call to the heavens from above, and to the earth, that he may judge his people.

he may know [23_ISA_07_15](#) # Butter and honey shall he eat, that he may know to refuse the evil, and choose the good.

he may learn [05_DEU_17_19](#) # And it shall be with him, and he shall read therein all the days of his life: that he may learn to fear the LORD his God, to keep all the words of this law and these statutes, to do them:

he may live [05_DEU_19_04](#) # And this [is] the case of the slayer, which shall flee thither, that he may live: Whoso killeth his neighbour ignorantly, whom he hated not in time past;

he may live [17_EST_04_11](#) # All the king's servants, and the people of the king's provinces, do know, that whosoever, whether man or woman, shall come unto the king into the inner court, who is not called, [there is] one law of his to put [him] to death, except such to whom the king shall hold out the golden sceptre, that he may live: but I have not been called to come in unto the king these thirty days.

he may live [03_LEV_25_35](#) # And if thy brother be waxen poor, and fallen in decay with thee; then thou shalt relieve him: [yea, though he be] a stranger, or a sojourner; that he may live with thee.

he may make [23_ISA_27_05](#) # Or let him take hold of my strength, [that] he may make peace with me; [and] he shall make peace with me.

he may make [07_JUD_16_25](#) # And it came to pass, when their hearts were merry, that they said, Call for Samson, that he may make us sport. And they called for Samson out of the prison house; and he made them sport: and they set him between the pillars.

he may minister [02_EXO_28_01](#) # And take thou unto thee Aaron thy brother, and his sons with him, from among the children of Israel, that he may minister unto me in the priest's office, [even] Aaron, Nadab and Abihu, Eleazar and Ithamar, Aaron's sons.

he may minister [02_EXO_28_03](#) # And thou shalt speak unto all [that are] wise hearted, whom I have filled with the spirit of wisdom, that they may make Aaron's garments to consecrate him, that he may minister unto me in the priest's office.

he may minister [02_EXO_28_04](#) # And these [are] the garments which they shall make; a breastplate, and an ephod, and a robe, and a broidered coat, a mitre, and a girdle: and they shall make holy garments for Aaron thy brother, and his sons, that he may minister unto me in the priest's office.

he may minister [02_EXO_40_13](#) # And thou shalt put upon Aaron the holy garments, and anoint him, and sanctify him; that he may minister unto me in the priest's office.

he may not [05_DEU_21_16](#) # Then it shall be, when he maketh his sons to inherit [that] which he hath, [that] he may not make the son of the beloved firstborn before the son of the hated, [which is indeed] the

firstborn:

he may not [05 DEU 22 19](#) # And they shall amerce him in an hundred [shekels] of silver, and give [them] unto the father of the damsel, because he hath brought up an evil name upon a virgin of Israel: and she shall be his wife; he may not put her away all his days.

he may not [05 DEU 22 29](#) # Then the man that lay with her shall give unto the damsel's father fifty [shekels] of silver, and she shall be his wife; because he hath humbled her, he may not put her away all his days.

he may offer [58 HEB 05 01](#) # For every high priest taken from among men is ordained for men in things [pertaining] to God, that he may offer both gifts and sacrifices for sins:

he may perform [05 DEU 09 05](#) # Not for thy righteousness, or for the uprightness of thine heart, dost thou go to possess their land: but for the wickedness of these nations the LORD thy God doth drive them out from before thee, and that he may perform the word which the LORD sware unto thy fathers, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob.

he may please [46 1CO 07 32](#) # But I would have you without carefulness. He that is unmarried careth for the things that belong to the Lord, how he may please the Lord:

he may please [46 1CO 07 33](#) # But he that is married careth for the things that are of the world, how he may please [his] wife.

he may please [55 2TI 02 04](#) # No man that warreth entangleth himself with the affairs of [this] life; that he may please him who hath chosen him to be a soldier.

He may prepare [18 JOB 27 17](#) # He may prepare [it], but the just shall put [it] on, and the innocent shall divide the silver.

he may prolong [05 DEU 17 20](#) # That his heart be not lifted up above his brethren, and that he turn not aside from the commandment, [to] the right hand, or [to] the left: to the end that he may prolong [his] days in his kingdom, he, and his children, in the midst of Israel.

he may receive [44 ACT 08 19](#) # Saying, Give me also this power, that on whomsoever I lay hands, he may receive the Holy Ghost.

he may redeem [03 LEV 25 29](#) # And if a man sell a dwelling house in a walled city, then he may redeem it within a whole year after it is sold; [within] a full year may he redeem it.

he may redeem [03 LEV 25 49](#) # Either his uncle, or his uncle's son, may redeem him, or [any] that is nigh of kin unto him of his family may redeem him; or if he be able, he may redeem himself.

he may rest [18 JOB 14 06](#) # Turn from him, that he may rest, till he shall accomplish, as an hireling, his day.

he may return [03 LEV 25 27](#) # Then let him count the years of the sale thereof, and restore the overplus unto the man to whom he sold it; that he may return unto his possession.

he may run [35 HAB 02 02](#) # And the LORD answered me, and said, Write the vision, and make [it] plain upon tables, that he may run that readeth it.

he may save [09 1SA 09 16](#) # To morrow about this time I will send thee a man out of the land of Benjamin, and thou shalt anoint him [to be] captain over my people Israel, that he may save my people out of the hand of the Philistines: for I have looked upon my people, because their cry is come unto me.

he may say [42_LUK_14_10](#) # But when thou art bidden, go and sit down in the lowest room; that when he that bade thee cometh, he may say unto thee, Friend, go up higher: then shalt thou have worship in the presence of them that sit at meat with thee.

he may see [12_2KI_06_17](#) # And Elisha prayed, and said, LORD, I pray thee, open his eyes, that he may see. And the LORD opened the eyes of the young man; and he saw: and, behold, the mountain [was] full of horses and chariots of fire round about Elisha.

he may see [19_PSA_34_12](#) # What man [is he that] desireth life, [and] loveth [many] days, that he may see good?

he may seek [01_GEN_43_18](#) # And the men were afraid, because they were brought into Joseph's house; and they said, Because of the money that was returned in our sacks at the first time are we brought in; that he may seek occasion against us, and fall upon us, and take us for bondmen, and our asses.

he may send [01_GEN_43_14](#) # And God Almighty give you mercy before the man, that he may send away your other brother, and Benjamin. If I be bereaved [of my children], I am bereaved.

he may serve [02_EXO_04_23](#) # And I say unto thee, Let my son go, that he may serve me: and if thou refuse to let him go, behold, I will slay thy son, [even] thy firstborn.

he may set [35_HAB_02_09](#) # Woe to him that coveteth an evil covetousness to his house, that he may set his nest on high, that he may be delivered from the power of evil!

he may set [19_PSA_113_08](#) # That he may set [him] with princes, [even] with the princes of his people.

he may sift [42_LUK_22_31](#) # And the Lord said, Simon, Simon, behold, Satan hath desired [to have] you, that he may sift [you] as wheat:

he may sleep [05_DEU_24_13](#) # In any case thou shalt deliver him the pledge again when the sun goeth down, that he may sleep in his own raiment, and bless thee: and it shall be righteousness unto thee before the LORD thy God.

he may stablish [52_1TH_03_13](#) # To the end he may stablish your hearts unblameable in holiness before God, even our Father, at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ with all his saints.

he may sum [12_2KI_22_04](#) # Go up to Hiliah the high priest, that he may sum the silver which is brought into the house of the LORD, which the keepers of the door have gathered of the people:

he may take [44_ACT_01_25](#) # That he may take part of this ministry and apostleship, from which Judas by transgression fell, that he might go to his own place.

he may take [02_EXO_08_08](#) # Then Pharaoh called for Moses and Aaron, and said, Entreat the LORD, that he may take away the frogs from me, and from my people; and I will let the people go, that they may do sacrifice unto the LORD.

he may take [02_EXO_10_17](#) # Now therefore forgive, I pray thee, my sin only this once, and entreat the LORD your God, that he may take away from me this death only.

he may take [03_LEV_22_05](#) # Or whosoever toucheth any creeping thing, whereby he may be made unclean, or a man of whom he may take uncleanness, whatsoever uncleanness he hath;

he may teach [02_EXO_35_34](#) # And he hath put in his heart that he may teach, [both] he, and Aholiab, the son of Ahisamach, of the tribe of Dan.

he may testify [42_LUK_16_28](#) # For I have five brethren; that he may testify unto them, lest they also come into this place of torment.

he may withdraw [18_JOB_33_17](#) # That he may withdraw man [from his] purpose, and hide pride from man.

he me for [08_RUT_03_17](#) # And she said, These six [measures] of barley gave he me; for he said to me, Go not empty unto thy mother in law.

he me his [07_JUD_13_06](#) # Then the woman came and told her husband, saying, A man of God came unto me, and his countenance [was] like the countenance of an angel of God, very terrible: but I asked him not whence he [was], neither told he me his name:

he me into [26_EZE_40_02](#) # In the visions of God brought he me into the land of Israel, and set me upon a very high mountain, by which [was] as the frame of a city on the south.

he me into [26_EZE_40_17](#) # Then brought he me into the outward court, and, lo, [there were] chambers, and a pavement made for the court round about: thirty chambers [were] upon the pavement.

he me out [26_EZE_47_02](#) # Then brought he me out of the way of the gate northward, and led me about the way without unto the utter gate by the way that looketh eastward; and, behold, there ran out waters on the right side.

he me the [26_EZE_44_04](#) # Then brought he me the way of the north gate before the house: and I looked, and, behold, the glory of the LORD filled the house of the LORD: and I fell upon my face.

he meaneth not [23_ISA_10_07](#) # Howbeit he meaneth not so, neither doth his heart think so; but [it is] in his heart to destroy and cut off nations not a few.

he measured a [26_EZE_47_03](#) # And when the man that had the line in his hand went forth eastward, he measured a thousand cubits, and he brought me through the waters; the waters [were] to the ankles.

he measured a [26_EZE_47_04](#) # Again he measured a thousand, and brought me through the waters; the waters [were] to the knees. Again he measured a thousand, and brought me through; the waters [were] to the loins.

he measured a [26_EZE_47_04](#) # Again he measured a thousand, and brought me through the waters; the waters [were] to the knees. Again he measured a thousand, and brought me through; the waters [were] to the loins.

he measured a [26_EZE_47_05](#) # Afterward he measured a thousand; [and it was] a river that I could not pass over: for the waters were risen, waters to swim in, a river that could not be passed over.

He measured also [26_EZE_40_08](#) # He measured also the porch of the gate within, one reed.

he measured from [26_EZE_40_23](#) # And the gate of the inner court [was] over against the gate toward the north, and toward the east; and he measured from gate to gate an hundred cubits.

he measured from [26_EZE_40_27](#) # And [there was] a gate in the inner court toward the south: and he measured from gate to gate toward the south an hundred cubits.

He measured it [26_EZE_42_20](#) # He measured it by the four sides: it had a wall round about, five hundred [reeds] long, and five hundred broad, to make a separation between the sanctuary and the profane place.

he measured six [08_RUT_03_15](#) # Also he said, Bring the veil that [thou hast] upon thee, and hold it. And when she held it, he measured six [measures] of barley, and laid [it] on her: and she went into the city.

he measured the [26_EZE_40_05](#) # And behold a wall on the outside of the house round about, and in the man's hand a measuring reed of six cubits [long] by the cubit and an hand breadth: so he measured the breadth of the building, one reed; and the height, one reed.

he measured the [26_EZE_40_11](#) # And he measured the breadth of the entry of the gate, ten cubits; [and] the length of the gate, thirteen cubits.

he measured the [26_EZE_40_19](#) # Then he measured the breadth from the forefront of the lower gate unto the forefront of the inner court without, an hundred cubits eastward and northward.

he measured the [26_EZE_40_20](#) # And the gate of the outward court that looked toward the north, he measured the length thereof, and the breadth thereof.

he measured the [26_EZE_40_24](#) # After that he brought me toward the south, and behold a gate toward the south: and he measured the posts thereof and the arches thereof according to these measures.

he measured the [26_EZE_40_28](#) # And he brought me to the inner court by the south gate: and he measured the south gate according to these measures;

he measured the [26_EZE_40_32](#) # And he brought me into the inner court toward the east: and he measured the gate according to these measures.

he measured the [26_EZE_40_47](#) # So he measured the court, an hundred cubits long, and an hundred cubits broad, foursquare; and the altar [that was] before the house.

he measured the [26_EZE_41_02](#) # And the breadth of the door [was] ten cubits: and the sides of the door [were] five cubits on the one side, and five cubits on the other side: and he measured the length thereof, forty cubits: and the breadth, twenty cubits.

he measured the [26_EZE_41_04](#) # So he measured the length thereof, twenty cubits; and the breadth, twenty cubits, before the temple: and he said unto me, This [is] the most holy [place].

he measured the [26_EZE_41_05](#) # After he measured the wall of the house, six cubits; and the breadth of [every] side chamber, four cubits, round about the house on every side.

he measured the [26_EZE_41_13](#) # So he measured the house, an hundred cubits long; and the separate place, and the building, with the walls thereof, an hundred cubits long;

he measured the [26_EZE_41_15](#) # And he measured the length of the building over against the separate place which [was] behind it, and the galleries thereof on the one side and on the other side, an hundred cubits, with the inner temple, and the porches of the court;

He measured the [26_EZE_42_16](#) # He measured the east side with the measuring reed, five hundred reeds, with the measuring reed round about.

He measured the [26_EZE_42_17](#) # He measured the north side, five hundred reeds, with the measuring reed round about.

He measured the [26_EZE_42_18](#) # He measured the south side, five hundred reeds, with the measuring reed.

he measured the [66_REV_21_16](#) # And the city lieth foursquare, and the length is as large as the breadth:

and he measured the city with the reed, twelve thousand furlongs. The length and the breadth and the height of it are equal.

he measured the [66_REV_21_17](#) # And he measured the wall thereof, an hundred [and] forty [and] four cubits, [according to] the measure of a man, that is, of the angel.

He measured then [26_EZE_40_13](#) # He measured then the gate from the roof of [one] little chamber to the roof of another: the breadth [was] five and twenty cubits, door against door.

he meditate day [19_PSA_01_02](#) # But his delight [is] in the law of the LORD; and in his law doth he meditate day and night.

he meeteth him [04_NUM_35_19](#) # The revenger of blood himself shall slay the murderer: when he meeteth him, he shall slay him.

he meeteth him [04_NUM_35_21](#) # Or in enmity smite him with his hand, that he die: he that smote [him] shall surely be put to death; [for] he [is] a murderer: the revenger of blood shall slay the murderer, when he meeteth him.

he mercy on [45_ROM_09_18](#) # Therefore hath he mercy on whom he will [have mercy], and whom he will he hardeneth.

he met thee [05_DEU_25_18](#) # How he met thee by the way, and smote the hindmost of thee, [even] all [that were] feeble behind thee, when thou [wast] faint and weary; and he feared not God.

he met them [24_JER_41_06](#) # And Ishmael the son of Nethaniah went forth from Mizpah to meet them, weeping all along as he went: and it came to pass, as he met them, he said unto them, Come to Gedaliah the son of Ahikam.

he met with [44_ACT_20_14](#) # And when he met with us at Assos, we took him in, and came to Mitylene.

he might be [09_1SA_18_27](#) # Wherefore David arose and went, he and his men, and slew of the Philistines two hundred men; and David brought their foreskins, and they gave them in full tale to the king, that he might be the king's son in law. And Saul gave him Michal his daughter to wife.

he might be [53_2TH_02_06](#) # And now ye know what withholdeth that he might be revealed in his time.

he might be [58_HEB_02_17](#) # Wherefore in all things it behoved him to be made like unto [his] brethren, that he might be a merciful and faithful high priest in things [pertaining] to God, to make reconciliation for the sins of the people.

he might be [23_ISA_61_03](#) # To appoint unto them that mourn in Zion, to give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; that they might be called trees of righteousness, the planting of the LORD, that he might be glorified.

he might be [42_LUK_08_38](#) # Now the man out of whom the devils were departed besought him that he might be with him: but Jesus sent him away, saying,

he might be [42_LUK_23_23](#) # And they were instant with loud voices, requiring that he might be crucified. And the voices of them and of the chief priests prevailed.

he might be [41_MAR_05_18](#) # And when he was come into the ship, he that had been possessed with the devil prayed him that he might be with him.

he might be [45_ROM_03_26](#) # To declare, [I say], at this time his righteousness: that he might be just, and

the justifier of him which believeth in Jesus.

he might be [45 ROM 04 11](#) # And he received the sign of circumcision, a seal of the righteousness of the faith which [he had yet] being uncircumcised: that he might be the father of all them that believe, though they be not circumcised; that righteousness might be imputed unto them also:

he might be [45 ROM 08 29](#) # For whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate [to be] conformed to the image of his Son, that he might be the firstborn among many brethren.

he might be [45 ROM 14 09](#) # For to this end Christ both died, and rose, and revived, that he might be Lord both of the dead and living.

he might bear [42 LUK 23 26](#) # And as they led him away, they laid hold upon one Simon, a Cyrenian, coming out of the country, and on him they laid the cross, that he might bear [it] after Jesus.

he might become [45 ROM 04 18](#) # Who against hope believed in hope, that he might become the father of many nations, according to that which was spoken, So shall thy seed be.

he might betray [42 LUK 22 04](#) # And he went his way, and communed with the chief priests and captains, how he might betray him unto them.

he might bring [60 1PE 03 18](#) # For Christ also hath once suffered for sins, the just for the unjust, that he might bring us to God, being put to death in the flesh, but quickened by the Spirit:

he might bring [14 2CH 11 01](#) # And when Rehoboam was come to Jerusalem, he gathered of the house of Judah and Benjamin an hundred and fourscore thousand chosen [men], which were warriors, to fight against Israel, that he might bring the kingdom again to Rehoboam.

he might bring [44 ACT 09 02](#) # And desired of him letters to Damascus to the synagogues, that if he found any of this way, whether they were men or women, he might bring them bound unto Jerusalem.

he might bring [44 ACT 09 21](#) # But all that heard [him] were amazed, and said; Is not this he that destroyed them which called on this name in Jerusalem, and came hither for that intent, that he might bring them bound unto the chief priests?

he might bring [05 DEU 06 23](#) # And he brought us out from thence, that he might bring us in, to give us the land which he swore unto our fathers.

he might cause [66 REV 12 15](#) # And the serpent cast out of his mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away of the flood.

he might comfort [49 EPH 06 22](#) # Whom I have sent unto you for the same purpose, that ye might know our affairs, and [that] he might comfort your hearts.

he might conveniently [41 MAR 14 11](#) # And when they heard [it], they were glad, and promised to give him money. And he sought how he might conveniently betray him.

he might deliver [14 2CH 25 20](#) # But Amaziah would not hear; for it [came] of God, that he might deliver them into the hand [of their enemies], because they sought after the gods of Edom.

he might deliver [05 DEU 02 30](#) # But Sihon king of Heshbon would not let us pass by him: for the LORD thy God hardened his spirit, and made his heart obstinate, that he might deliver him into thy hand, as [appeareth] this day.

he might deliver [48 GAL 01 04](#) # Who gave himself for our sins, that he might deliver us from this present

evil world, according to the will of God and our Father:

he might destroy [62_1JO_03_08](#) # He that committeth sin is of the devil; for the devil sinneth from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil.

he might destroy [12_2KI_10_19](#) # Now therefore call unto me all the prophets of Baal, all his servants, and all his priests; let none be wanting: for I have a great sacrifice [to do] to Baal; whosoever shall be wanting, he shall not live. But Jehu did [it] in subtlety, to the intent that he might destroy the worshippers of Baal.

he might destroy [58_HEB_02_14](#) # Forasmuch then as the children are partakers of flesh and blood, he also himself likewise took part of the same; that through death he might destroy him that had the power of death, that is, the devil;

he might destroy [06_JOS_11_20](#) # For it was of the LORD to harden their hearts, that they should come against Israel in battle, that he might destroy them utterly, [and] that they might have no favour, but that he might destroy them, as the LORD commanded Moses.

he might destroy [06_JOS_11_20](#) # For it was of the LORD to harden their hearts, that they should come against Israel in battle, that he might destroy them utterly, [and] that they might have no favour, but that he might destroy them, as the LORD commanded Moses.

he might die [11_1KI_19_04](#) # But he himself went a day's journey into the wilderness, and came and sat down under a juniper tree: and he requested for himself that he might die; and said, It is enough; now, O LORD, take away my life; for I [am] not better than my fathers.

he might eat [05_DEU_32_13](#) # He made him ride on the high places of the earth, that he might eat the increase of the fields; and he made him to suck honey out of the rock, and oil out of the flinty rock;

he might even [19_PSA_109_16](#) # Because that he remembered not to show mercy, but persecuted the poor and needy man, that he might even slay the broken in heart.

he might fight [14_2CH_35_22](#) # Nevertheless Josiah would not turn his face from him, but disguised himself, that he might fight with him, and hearkened not unto the words of Necho from the mouth of God, and came to fight in the valley of Megiddo.

he might fill [49_EPH_04_10](#) # He that descended is the same also that ascended up far above all heavens, that he might fill all things.]

he might find [41_MAR_11_13](#) # And seeing a fig tree afar off having leaves, he came, if haply he might find any thing thereon: and when he came to it, he found nothing but leaves; for the time of figs was not [yet].

he might fulfil [11_1KI_02_27](#) # So Solomon thrust out Abiathar from being priest unto the LORD; that he might fulfil the word of the LORD, which he spake concerning the house of Eli in Shiloh.

he might gather [49_EPH_01_10](#) # That in the dispensation of the fulness of times he might gather together in one all things in Christ, both which are in heaven, and which are on earth; [even] in him:

he might go [44_ACT_01_25](#) # That he may take part of this ministry and apostleship, from which Judas by transgression fell, that he might go to his own place.

he might have [51_COL_01_18](#) # And he is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all [things] he might have the preeminence.

he might have [57_PHM_01_13](#) # Whom I would have retained with me, that in thy stead he might have ministered unto me in the bonds of the gospel:

he might have [45_ROM_11_32](#) # For God hath concluded them all in unbelief, that he might have mercy upon all.

he might humble [05_DEU_08_16](#) # Who fed thee in the wilderness with manna, which thy fathers knew not, that he might humble thee, and that he might prove thee, to do thee good at thy latter end;

he might instruct [05_DEU_04_36](#) # Out of heaven he made thee to hear his voice, that he might instruct thee: and upon earth he showed thee his great fire; and thou heardest his words out of the midst of the fire.

he might judge [11_1KI_07_07](#) # Then he made a porch for the throne where he might judge, [even] the porch of judgment: and [it was] covered with cedar from one side of the floor to the other.

he might know [14_2CH_32_31](#) # Howbeit in [the business of] the ambassadors of the princes of Babylon, who sent unto him to inquire of the wonder that was [done] in the land, God left him, to try him, that he might know all [that was] in his heart.

he might know [44_ACT_22_24](#) # The chief captain commanded him to be brought into the castle, and bade that he should be examined by scourging; that he might know wherefore they cried so against him.

he might know [51_COL_04_08](#) # Whom I have sent unto you for the same purpose, that he might know your estate, and comfort your hearts;

he might know [42_LUK_19_15](#) # And it came to pass, that when he was returned, having received the kingdom, then he commanded these servants to be called unto him, to whom he had given the money, that he might know how much every man had gained by trading.

he might let [14_2CH_16_01](#) # In the six and thirtieth year of the reign of Asa Baasha king of Israel came up against Judah, and built Ramah, to the intent that he might let none go out or come in to Asa king of Judah.

he might live [05_DEU_04_42](#) # That the slayer might flee thither, which should kill his neighbour unawares, and hated him not in times past; and that fleeing unto one of these cities he might live:

he might loose [44_ACT_24_26](#) # He hoped also that money should have been given him of Paul, that he might loose him: wherefore he sent for him the oftener, and communed with him.

he might make [05_DEU_08_03](#) # And he humbled thee, and suffered thee to hunger, and fed thee with manna, which thou knewest not, neither did thy fathers know; that he might make thee know that man doth not live by bread only, but by every [word] that proceedeth out of the mouth of the LORD doth man live.

he might make [19_PSA_106_08](#) # Nevertheless he saved them for his name's sake, that he might make his mighty power to be known.

he might make [45_ROM_09_23](#) # And that he might make known the riches of his glory on the vessels of mercy, which he had afore prepared unto glory,

he might not [11_1KI_15_17](#) # And Baasha king of Israel went up against Judah, and built Ramah, that he might not suffer any to go out or come in to Asa king of Judah.

he might not [12_2KI_23_33](#) # And Pharaohnechoh put him in bands at Riblah in the land of Hamath, that he might not reign in Jerusalem; and put the land to a tribute of an hundred talents of silver, and a talent of gold.

he might not [27_DAN_01_08](#) # But Daniel purposed in his heart that he would not defile himself with the portion of the king's meat, nor with the wine which he drank: therefore he requested of the prince of the eunuchs that he might not defile himself.

he might perform [11_1KI_12_15](#) # Wherefore the king hearkened not unto the people; for the cause was from the LORD, that he might perform his saying, which the LORD spake by Ahijah the Shilonite unto Jeroboam the son of Nebat.

he might perform [12_2KI_23_24](#) # Moreover the [workers with] familiar spirits, and the wizards, and the images, and the idols, and all the abominations that were spied in the land of Judah and in Jerusalem, did Josiah put away, that he might perform the words of the law which were written in the book that Hilkiah the priest found in the house of the LORD.

he might present [49_EPH_05_27](#) # That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish.

he might preserve [05_DEU_06_24](#) # And the LORD commanded us to do all these statutes, to fear the LORD our God, for our good always, that he might preserve us alive, as [it is] at this day.

he might prove [05_DEU_08_16](#) # Who fed thee in the wilderness with manna, which thy fathers knew not, that he might humble thee, and that he might prove thee, to do thee good at thy latter end;

he might put [10_2SA_10_10](#) # And the rest of the people he delivered into the hand of Abishai his brother, that he might put [them] in array against the children of Ammon.

he might receive [44_ACT_09_12](#) # And hath seen in a vision a man named Ananias coming in, and putting [his] hand on him, that he might receive his sight.

he might receive [41_MAR_12_02](#) # And at the season he sent to the husbandmen a servant, that he might receive from the husbandmen of the fruit of the vineyard.

he might reconcile [49_EPH_02_16](#) # And that he might reconcile both unto God in one body by the cross, having slain the enmity thereby:

he might redeem [56_TIT_02_14](#) # Who gave himself for us, that he might redeem us from all iniquity, and purify unto himself a peculiar people, zealous of good works.

he might rid [01_GEN_37_22](#) # And Reuben said unto them, Shed no blood, [but] cast him into this pit that [is] in the wilderness, and lay no hand upon him; that he might rid him out of their hands, to deliver him to his father again.

he might run [09_1SA_20_06](#) # If thy father at all miss me, then say, David earnestly asked [leave] of me that he might run to Bethlehem his city: for [there is] a yearly sacrifice there for all the family.

he might salute [09_1SA_13_10](#) # And it came to pass, that as soon as he had made an end of offering the burnt offering, behold, Samuel came; and Saul went out to meet him, that he might salute him.

he might sanctify [49_EPH_05_26](#) # That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word,

he might sanctify [58_HEB_13_12](#) # Wherefore Jesus also, that he might sanctify the people with his own blood, suffered without the gate.

he might see [32_JON_04_05](#) # So Jonah went out of the city, and sat on the east side of the city, and there made him a booth, and sat under it in the shadow, till he might see what would become of the city.

he might see [04_NUM_22_41](#) # And it came to pass on the morrow, that Balak took Balaam, and brought him up into the high places of Baal, that thence he might see the utmost [part] of the people.

he might seek [39_MAL_02_15](#) # And did not he make one? Yet had he the residue of the spirit. And wherefore one? That he might seek a godly seed. Therefore take heed to your spirit, and let none deal treacherously against the wife of his youth.

he might send [41_MAR_03_14](#) # And he ordained twelve, that they should be with him, and that he might send them forth to preach,

he might show [49_EPH_02_07](#) # That in the ages to come he might show the exceeding riches of his grace in [his] kindness toward us through Christ Jesus.

he might take [43_JOH_19_38](#) # And after this Joseph of Arimathaea, being a disciple of Jesus, but secretly for fear of the Jews, besought Pilate that he might take away the body of Jesus: and Pilate gave [him] leave. He came therefore, and took the body of Jesus.

he might trust [50_PHP_03_04](#) # Though I might also have confidence in the flesh. If any other man thinketh that he hath whereof he might trust in the flesh, I more:

he might water [26_EZE_17_07](#) # There was also another great eagle with great wings and many feathers: and, behold, this vine did bend her roots toward him, and shot forth her branches toward him, that he might water it by the furrows of her plantation.

he mightily convinced [44_ACT_18_28](#) # For he mightily convinced the Jews, [and that] publicly, showing by the scriptures that Jesus was Christ.

he mightily oppressed [07_JUD_04_03](#) # And the children of Israel cried unto the LORD: for he had nine hundred chariots of iron; and twenty years he mightily oppressed the children of Israel.

he ministered unto [55_2TI_01_18](#) # The Lord grant unto him that he may find mercy of the Lord in that day: and in how many things he ministered unto me at Ephesus, thou knowest very well.

He mocketh at [18_JOB_39_22](#) # He mocketh at fear, and is not affrighted; neither turneth he back from the sword.

he mourned because [15_EZR_10_06](#) # Then Ezra rose up from before the house of God, and went into the chamber of Johanan the son of Eliashib: and [when] he came thither, he did eat no bread, nor drink water: for he mourned because of the transgression of them that had been carried away.

he moved David [10_2SA_24_01](#) # And again the anger of the LORD was kindled against Israel, and he moved David against them to say, Go, number Israel and Judah.

He moveth his [18_JOB_40_17](#) # He moveth his tail like a cedar: the sinews of his stones are wrapped together.

he multiplieth words [18_JOB_35_16](#) # Therefore doth Job open his mouth in vain; he multiplieth words without knowledge.

he multiply wives [05_DEU_17_17](#) # Neither shall he multiply wives to himself, that his heart turn not away: neither shall he greatly multiply to himself silver and gold.

he murder the [19_PSA_10_08](#) # He sitteth in the lurking places of the villages: in the secret places doth he murder the innocent: his eyes are privily set against the poor.

he must be [66_REV_20_03](#) # And cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season.

he must continue [66_REV_17_10](#) # And there are seven kings: five are fallen, and one is, [and] the other is not yet come; and when he cometh, he must continue a short space.

he must do [04_NUM_06_21](#) # This [is] the law of the Nazarite who hath vowed, [and of] his offering unto the LORD for his separation, beside [that] that his hand shall get: according to the vow which he vowed, so he must do after the law of his separation.

he must go [40_MAT_16_21](#) # From that time forth began Jesus to show unto his disciples, how that he must go unto Jerusalem, and suffer many things of the elders and chief priests and scribes, and be killed, and be raised again the third day.

he must have [54_1TI_03_07](#) # Moreover he must have a good report of them which are without; lest he fall into reproach and the snare of the devil.

he must in [66_REV_11_05](#) # And if any man will hurt them, fire proceedeth out of their mouth, and devoureth their enemies: and if any man will hurt them, he must in this manner be killed.

He must increase [43_JOH_03_30](#) # He must increase, but I [must] decrease.

he must needs [43_JOH_04_04](#) # And he must needs go through Samaria.

he must reign [46_1CO_15_25](#) # For he must reign, till he hath put all enemies under his feet.

he must release [42_LUK_23_17](#) # [For of necessity he must release one unto them at the feast.]

he must rise [43_JOH_20_09](#) # For as yet they knew not the scripture, that he must rise again from the dead.

he must suffer [44_ACT_09_16](#) # For I will show him how great things he must suffer for my name's sake.

he must suffer [41_MAR_09_12](#) # And he answered and told them, Elias verily cometh first, and restoreth all things; and how it is written of the Son of man, that he must suffer many things, and be set at nought.

he Nabal is [09_1SA_25_25](#) # Let not my lord, I pray thee, regard this man of Belial, [even] Nabal: for as his name [is], so [is] he; Nabal [is] his name, and folly [is] with him: but I thine handmaid saw not the young men of my lord, whom thou didst send.

he named apostles [42_LUK_06_13](#) # And when it was day, he called [unto him] his disciples: and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles;

he named Israel [12_2KI_17_34](#) # Unto this day they do after the former manners: they fear not the LORD, neither do they after their statutes, or after their ordinances, or after the law and commandment which the LORD commanded the children of Jacob, whom he named Israel;

he needed any [44_ACT_17_25](#) # Neither is worshipped with men's hands, as though he needed any thing, seeing he giveth to all life, and breath, and all things;

he needeth [42_LUK_11_08](#) # I say unto you, Though he will not rise and give him, because he is his friend, yet because of his importunity he will rise and give him as many as he needeth.

he neglect to [40_MAT_18_17](#) # And if he shall neglect to hear them, tell [it] unto the church: but if he

neglect to hear the church, let him be unto thee as a heathen man and a publican.

he neither shall [24_JER_05_12](#) # They have belied the LORD, and said, [It is] not he; neither shall evil come upon us; neither shall we see sword nor famine:

he never prophesied [14_2CH_18_07](#) # And the king of Israel said unto Jehoshaphat, [There is] yet one man, by whom we may inquire of the LORD: but I hate him; for he never prophesied good unto me, but always evil: the same [is] Micaiah the son of Imla. And Jehoshaphat said, Let not the king say so.

he no heir [24_JER_49_01](#) # Concerning the Ammonites, thus saith the LORD; Hath Israel no sons? hath he no heir? why [then] doth their king inherit Gad, and his people dwell in his cities?

he no longer [60_1PE_04_02](#) # That he no longer should live the rest of [his] time in the flesh to the lusts of men, but to the will of God.

he no wages [26_EZE_29_18](#) # Son of man, Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon caused his army to serve a great service against Tyrus: every head [was] made bald, and every shoulder [was] peeled: yet had he no wages, nor his army, for Tyrus, for the service that he had served against it:

he nor his [24_JER_37_02](#) # But neither he, nor his servants, nor the people of the land, did hearken unto the words of the LORD, which he spake by the prophet Jeremiah.

he not afterward [58_HEB_04_08](#) # For if Jesus had given them rest, then would he not afterward have spoken of another day.

he not also [45_ROM_03_29](#) # [Is he] the God of the Jews only? [is he] not also of the Gentiles? Yes, of the Gentiles also:

he not among [13_1CH_21_06](#) # But Levi and Benjamin counted he not among them: for the king's word was abominable to Joab.

he not answer [23_ISA_46_07](#) # They bear him upon the shoulder, they carry him, and set him in his place, and he standeth; from his place shall he not remove: yea, [one] shall cry unto him, yet can he not answer, nor save him out of his trouble.

he not be [21_ECC_08_17](#) # Then I beheld all the work of God, that a man cannot find out the work that is done under the sun: because though a man labour to seek [it] out, yet he shall not find [it]; yea farther; though a wise [man] think to know [it], yet shall he not be able to find [it].

he not break [23_ISA_42_03](#) # A bruised reed shall he not break, and the smoking flax shall he not quench: he shall bring forth judgment unto truth.

he not break [40_MAT_12_20](#) # A bruised reed shall he not break, and smoking flax shall he not quench, till he send forth judgment unto victory.

he not called [11_1KI_01_19](#) # And he hath slain oxen and fat cattle and sheep in abundance, and hath called all the sons of the king, and Abiathar the priest, and Joab the captain of the host: but Solomon thy servant hath he not called.

he not called [11_1KI_01_26](#) # But me, [even] me thy servant, and Zadok the priest, and Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, and thy servant Solomon, hath he not called.

he not cast [23_ISA_28_25](#) # When he hath made plain the face thereof, doth he not cast abroad the fitches, and scatter the cummin, and cast in the principal wheat and the appointed barley and the rie in their place?

he not crowned [55_2TI_02_05](#) # And if a man also strive for masteries, [yet] is he not crowned, except he strive lawfully.

he not diminish [02_EXO_21_10](#) # If he take him another [wife]; her food, her raiment, and her duty of marriage, shall he not diminish.

he not do [04_NUM_23_19](#) # God [is] not a man, that he should lie; neither the son of man, that he should repent: hath he said, and shall he not do [it]? or hath he spoken, and shall he not make it good?

he not enter [05_DEU_23_02](#) # A bastard shall not enter into the congregation of the LORD; even to his tenth generation shall he not enter into the congregation of the LORD.

he not fear [24_JER_26_19](#) # Did Hezekiah king of Judah and all Judah put him at all to death? did he not fear the LORD, and besought the LORD, and the LORD repented him of the evil which he had pronounced against them? Thus might we procure great evil against our souls.

he not for [01_GEN_47_22](#) # Only the land of the priests bought he not; for the priests had a portion [assigned them] of Pharaoh, and did eat their portion which Pharaoh gave them: wherefore they sold not their lands.

he not given [13_1CH_22_18](#) # [Is] not the LORD your God with you? and hath he [not] given you rest on every side? for he hath given the inhabitants of the land into mine hand; and the land is subdued before the LORD, and before his people.

he not heal [28_HOS_05_13](#) # When Ephraim saw his sickness, and Judah [saw] his wound, then went Ephraim to the Assyrian, and sent to king Jareb: yet could he not heal you, nor cure you of your wound.

he not hear [19_PSA_94_09](#) # He that planted the ear, shall he not hear? he that formed the eye, shall he not see?

he not his [44_ACT_08_32](#) # The place of the scripture which he read was this, He was led as a sheep to the slaughter; and like a lamb dumb before his shearer, so opened he not his mouth:

he not in [43_JOH_20_05](#) # And he stooping down, [and looking in], saw the linen clothes lying; yet went he not in.

he not lay [40_MAT_12_11](#) # And he said unto them, What man shall there be among you, that shall have one sheep, and if it fall into a pit on the sabbath day, will he not lay hold on it, and lift [it] out?

he not learn [23_ISA_26_10](#) # Let favour be showed to the wicked, [yet] will he not learn righteousness: in the land of uprightness will he deal unjustly, and will not behold the majesty of the LORD.

he not leave [40_MAT_18_12](#) # How think ye? if a man have an hundred sheep, and one of them be gone astray, doth he not leave the ninety and nine, and goeth into the mountains, and seeketh that which is gone astray?

he not made [05_DEU_32_06](#) # Do ye thus requite the LORD, O foolish people and unwise? [is] not he thy father [that] hath bought thee? hath he not made thee, and established thee?

he not make [04_NUM_23_19](#) # God [is] not a man, that he should lie; neither the son of man, that he should repent: hath he said, and shall he not do [it]? or hath he spoken, and shall he not make it good?

he not most [10_2SA_23_19](#) # Was he not most honourable of three? therefore he was their captain: howbeit he attained not unto the [first] three.

he not much [40_MAT_06_30](#) # Wherefore, if God so clothe the grass of the field, which to day is, and to morrow is cast into the oven, [shall he] not much more [clothe] you, O ye of little faith?

he not of [43_JOH_11_51](#) # And this spake he not of himself: but being high priest that year, he prophesied that Jesus should die for that nation;

he not only [43_JOH_05_18](#) # Therefore the Jews sought the more to kill him, because he not only had broken the sabbath, but said also that God was his Father, making himself equal with God.

he not pull [26_EZE_17_09](#) # Say thou, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Shall it prosper? shall he not pull up the roots thereof, and cut off the fruit thereof, that it wither? it shall wither in all the leaves of her spring, even without great power or many people to pluck it up by the roots thereof.

he not pull [26_EZE_17_09](#) # Say thou, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Shall it prosper? shall he not pull up the roots thereof, and cut off the fruit thereof, that it wither? it shall wither in all the leaves of her spring, even without great power or many people to pluck it up by the roots thereof.

he not put [58_HEB_02_05](#) # For unto the angels hath he not put in subjection the world to come, whereof we speak.

he not quench [23_ISA_42_03](#) # A bruised reed shall he not break, and the smoking flax shall he not quench: he shall bring forth judgment unto truth.

he not quench [40_MAT_12_20](#) # A bruised reed shall he not break, and smoking flax shall he not quench, till he send forth judgment unto victory.

he not remove [23_ISA_46_07](#) # They bear him upon the shoulder, they carry him, and set him in his place, and he standeth; from his place shall he not remove: yea, [one] shall cry unto him, yet can he not answer, nor save him out of his trouble.

he not root [40_MAT_13_21](#) # Yet hath he not root in himself, but dureth for a while: for when tribulation or persecution ariseth because of the word, by and by he is offended.

he not see [26_EZE_12_13](#) # My net also will I spread upon him, and he shall be taken in my snare: and I will bring him to Babylon [to] the land of the Chaldeans; yet shall he not see it, though he shall die there.

he not see [19_PSA_94_09](#) # He that planted the ear, shall he not hear? he that formed the eye, shall he not see?

he not sent [12_2KI_18_27](#) # But Rabshakeh said unto them, Hath my master sent me to thy master, and to thee, to speak these words? [hath he] not [sent me] to the men which sit on the wall, that they may eat their own dung, and drink their own piss with you?

he not sent [23_ISA_36_12](#) # But Rabshakeh said, Hath my master sent me to thy master and to thee to speak these words? [hath he] not [sent me] to the men that sit upon the wall, that they may eat their own dung, and drink their own piss with you?

he not shave [03_LEV_13_33](#) # He shall be shaven, but the scall shall he not shave; and the priest shall shut up [him that hath] the scall seven days more:

he not speak [26_EZE_20_49](#) # Then said I, Ah Lord GOD! they say of me, Doth he not speak parables?

he not spoken [04_NUM_12_02](#) # And they said, Hath the LORD indeed spoken only by Moses? hath he not spoken also by us? And the LORD heard [it].

he not take [03_LEV_21_14](#) # A widow, or a divorced woman, or profane, [or] an harlot, these shall he not take: but he shall take a virgin of his own people to wife.

he not then [18_JOB_11_11](#) # For he knoweth vain men: he seeth wickedness also; will he not then consider [it]?

he not unto [01_GEN_20_05](#) # Said he not unto me, She [is] my sister? and she, even she herself said, He [is] my brother: in the integrity of my heart and innocency of my hands have I done this.

he not unto [41_MAR_04_34](#) # But without a parable spake he not unto them: and when they were alone, he expounded all things to his disciples.

he not unto [40_MAT_13_34](#) # All these things spake Jesus unto the multitude in parables; and without a parable spake he not unto them:

he not with [45_ROM_08_32](#) # He that spared not his own Son, but delivered him up for us all, how shall he not with him also freely give us all things?

he not [01_GEN_15_10](#) # And he took unto him all these, and divided them in the midst, and laid each piece one against another: but the birds divided he not.

he now see [43_JOH_09_19](#) # And they asked them, saying, Is this your son, who ye say was born blind? how then doth he now see?

he now seeth [43_JOH_09_21](#) # But by what means he now seeth, we know not; or who hath opened his eyes, we know not: he is of age; ask him: he shall speak for himself.

he numbered all [11_1KI_20_15](#) # Then he numbered the young men of the princes of the provinces, and they were two hundred and thirty two: and after them he numbered all the people, [even] all the children of Israel, [being] seven thousand.

he numbered the [11_1KI_20_15](#) # Then he numbered the young men of the princes of the provinces, and they were two hundred and thirty two: and after them he numbered all the people, [even] all the children of Israel, [being] seven thousand.

he numbered them [09_1SA_11_08](#) # And when he numbered them in Bezek, the children of Israel were three hundred thousand, and the men of Judah thirty thousand.

he numbered them [14_2CH_25_05](#) # Moreover Amaziah gathered Judah together, and made them captains over thousands, and captains over hundreds, according to the houses of [their] fathers, throughout all Judah and Benjamin: and he numbered them from twenty years old and above, and found them three hundred thousand choice [men, able] to go forth to war, that could handle spear and shield.

he numbered them [04_NUM_01_19](#) # As the LORD commanded Moses, so he numbered them in the wilderness of Sinai.

he O LORD [24_JER_14_22](#) # Are there [any] among the vanities of the Gentiles that can cause rain? or can the heavens give showers? [art] not thou he, O LORD our God? therefore we will wait upon thee: for thou hast made all these [things].

he obedience by [58_HEB_05_08](#) # Though he were a Son, yet learned he obedience by the things which he suffered;

he observed times [14_2CH_33_06](#) # And he caused his children to pass through the fire in the valley of the son of Hinnom: also he observed times, and used enchantments, and used witchcraft, and dealt with a

familiar spirit, and with wizards: he wrought much evil in the sight of the LORD, to provoke him to anger.

he obtained a [58_HEB_08_06](#) # But now hath he obtained a more excellent ministry, by how much also he is the mediator of a better covenant, which was established upon better promises.

he obtained the [58_HEB_06_15](#) # And so, after he had patiently endured, he obtained the promise.

he obtained witness [58_HEB_11_04](#) # By faith Abel offered unto God a more excellent sacrifice than Cain, by which he obtained witness that he was righteous, God testifying of his gifts: and by it he being dead yet speaketh.

he of And [09_ISA_28_14](#) # And he said unto her, What form [is] he of? And she said, An old man cometh up; and he [is] covered with a mantle. And Saul perceived that it [was] Samuel, and he stooped with [his] face to the ground, and bowed himself.

he of beaten [14_2CH_09_16](#) # And three hundred shields [made he of] beaten gold: three hundred [shekels] of gold went to one shield. And the king put them in the house of the forest of Lebanon.

he of brass [02_EXO_38_03](#) # And he made all the vessels of the altar, the pots, and the shovels, and the basins, [and] the fleshhooks, and the firepans: all the vessels thereof made he [of] brass.

he of gold [14_2CH_04_21](#) # And the flowers, and the lamps, and the tongs, [made he of] gold, [and] that perfect gold;

he of the [48_GAL_04_23](#) # But he [who was] of the bondwoman was born after the flesh; but he of the freewoman [was] by promise.

he of the [43_JOH_07_39](#) # [But this spake he of the Spirit, which they that believe on him should receive: for the Holy Ghost was not yet [given]; because that Jesus was not yet glorified.]

he of the [08_RUT_02_20](#) # And Naomi said unto her daughter in law, Blessed [be] he of the LORD, who hath not left off his kindness to the living and to the dead. And Naomi said unto her, The man [is] near of kin unto us, one of our next kinsmen.

he of them [43_JOH_04_52](#) # Then inquired he of them the hour when he began to amend. And they said unto him, Yesterday at the seventh hour the fever left him.

he of thine [18_JOB_35_07](#) # If thou be righteous, what givest thou him? or what receiveth he of thine hand?

he of whom [26_EZE_38_17](#) # Thus saith the Lord GOD; [Art] thou he of whom I have spoken in old time by my servants the prophets of Israel, which prophesied in those days [many] years that I would bring thee against them?

he of whom [58_HEB_07_13](#) # For he of whom these things are spoken pertaineth to another tribe, of which no man gave attendance at the altar.

he of whom [43_JOH_01_15](#) # John bare witness of him, and cried, saying, This was he of whom I spake, He that cometh after me is preferred before me: for he was before me.

he of whom [43_JOH_01_30](#) # This is he of whom I said, After me cometh a man which is preferred before me: for he was before me.

he of whom [42_LUK_07_27](#) # This is [he], of whom it is written, Behold, I send my messenger before thy face, which shall prepare thy way before thee.

he of whom [40_MAT_11_10](#) # For this is [he], of whom it is written, Behold, I send my messenger before thy face, which shall prepare thy way before thee.

he offended in [28_HOS_13_01](#) # When Ephraim spake trembling, he exalted himself in Israel; but when he offended in Baal, he died.

he offer a [03_LEV_03_07](#) # If he offer a lamb for his offering, then shall he offer it before the LORD.

he offer him [42_LUK_11_12](#) # Or if he shall ask an egg, will he offer him a scorpion?

he offer it [03_LEV_03_01](#) # And if his oblation [be] a sacrifice of peace offering, if he offer [it] of the herd; whether [it be] a male or female, he shall offer it without blemish before the LORD.

he offer it [03_LEV_03_07](#) # If he offer a lamb for his offering, then shall he offer it before the LORD.

he offer it [03_LEV_07_12](#) # If he offer it for a thanksgiving, then he shall offer with the sacrifice of thanksgiving unleavened cakes mingled with oil, and unleavened wafers anointed with oil, and cakes mingled with oil, of fine flour, fried.

he offer the [11_1KI_13_02](#) # And he cried against the altar in the word of the LORD, and said, O altar, altar, thus saith the LORD; Behold, a child shall be born unto the house of David, Josiah by name; and upon thee shall he offer the priests of the high places that burn incense upon thee, and men's bones shall be burnt upon thee.

he offered burnt [11_1KI_08_64](#) # The same day did the king hallow the middle of the court that [was] before the house of the LORD for there he offered burnt offerings, and meat offerings, and the fat of the peace offerings: because the brazen altar that [was] before the LORD [was] too little to receive the burnt offerings, and meat offerings, and the fat of the peace offerings.

he offered burnt [14_2CH_07_07](#) # Moreover Solomon hallowed the middle of the court that [was] before the house of the LORD: for there he offered burnt offerings, and the fat of the peace offerings, because the brazen altar which Solomon had made was not able to receive the burnt offerings, and the meat offerings, and the fat.

he offered for [58_HEB_09_07](#) # But into the second [went] the high priest alone once every year, not without blood, which he offered for himself, and [for] the errors of the people:

He offered for [04_NUM_07_19](#) # He offered [for] his offering one silver charger, the weight whereof [was] an hundred and thirty [shekels], one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering:

he offered sacrifices [10_2SA_15_12](#) # And Absalom sent for Ahithophel the Gilonite, David's counsellor, from his city, [even] from Giloh, while he offered sacrifices. And the conspiracy was strong; for the people increased continually with Absalom.

he offered swine's [23_ISA_66_03](#) # He that killeth an ox [is as if] he slew a man; he that sacrificeth a lamb, [as if] he cut off a dog's neck; he that offereth an oblation, [as if he offered] swine's blood; he that burneth incense, [as if] he blessed an idol. Yea, they have chosen their own ways, and their soul delighteth in their abominations.

he offered the [09_1SA_13_09](#) # And Saul said, Bring hither a burnt offering to me, and peace offerings. And he offered the burnt offering.

he offered them [44_ACT_08_18](#) # And when Simon saw that through laying on of the apostles' hands the Holy Ghost was given, he offered them money,

he offered unto [11_1KI_08_63](#) # And Solomon offered a sacrifice of peace offerings, which he offered unto the LORD, two and twenty thousand oxen, and an hundred and twenty thousand sheep. So the king and all the children of Israel dedicated the house of the LORD.

he offered up [58_HEB_07_27](#) # Who needeth not daily, as those high priests, to offer up sacrifice, first for his own sins, and then for the people's: for this he did once, when he offered up himself.

he offered upon [11_1KI_12_32](#) # And Jeroboam ordained a feast in the eighth month, on the fifteenth day of the month, like unto the feast that [is] in Judah, and he offered upon the altar. So did he in Bethel, sacrificing unto the calves that he had made: and he placed in Bethel the priests of the high places which he had made.

he offered upon [11_1KI_12_33](#) # So he offered upon the altar which he had made in Bethel the fifteenth day of the eighth month, [even] in the month which he had devised of his own heart; and ordained a feast unto the children of Israel: and he offered upon the altar, and burnt incense.

he offered upon [11_1KI_12_33](#) # So he offered upon the altar which he had made in Bethel the fifteenth day of the eighth month, [even] in the month which he had devised of his own heart; and ordained a feast unto the children of Israel: and he offered upon the altar, and burnt incense.

he offereth his [03_LEV_07_16](#) # But if the sacrifice of his offering [be] a vow, or a voluntary offering, it shall be eaten the same day that he offereth his sacrifice: and on the morrow also the remainder of it shall be eaten:

he offereth his [03_LEV_07_16](#) # But if the sacrifice of his offering [be] a vow, or a voluntary offering, it shall be eaten the same day that he offereth his sacrifice: and on the morrow also the remainder of it shall be eaten:

he offereth the [03_LEV_21_08](#) # Thou shalt sanctify him therefore; for he offereth the bread of thy God: he shall be holy unto thee: for I the LORD, which sanctify you, [am] holy.

he oft refreshed [55_2TI_01_16](#) # The Lord give mercy unto the house of Onesiphorus; for he oft refreshed me, and was not ashamed of my chain:

he often have [58_HEB_09_26](#) # For then must he often have suffered since the foundation of the world: but now once in the end of the world hath he appeared to put away sin by the sacrifice of himself.

He only is [19_PSA_62_02](#) # He only [is] my rock and my salvation; [he is] my defence; I shall not be greatly moved.

He only is [19_PSA_62_06](#) # He only [is] my rock and my salvation: [he is] my defence; I shall not be moved.

he only of [11_1KI_14_13](#) # And all Israel shall mourn for him, and bury him: for he only of Jeroboam shall come to the grave, because in him there is found [some] good thing toward the LORD God of Israel in the house of Jeroboam.

he open and [23_ISA_28_24](#) # Doth the plowman plow all day to sow? doth he open and break the clods of his ground?

he opened her [01_GEN_29_31](#) # And when the LORD saw that Leah [was] hated, he opened her womb: but Rachel [was] barren.

he opened his [40_MAT_05_02](#) # And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying,

he opened his [66_REV_13_06](#) # And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle, and them that dwell in heaven.

he opened it [12_2KI_13_17](#) # And he said, Open the window eastward. And he opened [it]. Then Elisha said, Shoot. And he shot. And he said, The arrow of the LORD'S deliverance, and the arrow of deliverance from Syria: for thou shalt smite the Syrians in Aphek, till thou have consumed [them].

he opened it [16_NEH_08_05](#) # And Ezra opened the book in the sight of all the people; [for he was above all the people;] and when he opened it, all the people stood up:

he opened not [23_ISA_53_07](#) # He was oppressed, and he was afflicted, yet he opened not his mouth: he is brought as a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before her shearers is dumb, so he openeth not his mouth.

he opened not [07_JUD_03_25](#) # And they tarried till they were ashamed: and, behold, he opened not the doors of the parlour; therefore they took a key, and opened [them]: and, behold, their lord [was] fallen down dead on the earth.

he opened the [12_2KI_09_10](#) # And the dogs shall eat Jezebel in the portion of Jezreel, and [there shall be] none to bury [her]. And he opened the door, and fled.

He opened the [19_PSA_105_41](#) # He opened the rock, and the waters gushed out; they ran in the dry places [like] a river.

he opened the [66_REV_09_02](#) # And he opened the bottomless pit; and there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the smoke of a great furnace; and the sun and the air were darkened by reason of the smoke of the pit.

he opened to [42_LUK_24_32](#) # And they said one to another, Did not our heart burn within us, while he talked with us by the way, and while he opened to us the scriptures?

He openeth also [18_JOB_36_10](#) # He openeth also their ear to discipline, and commandeth that they return from iniquity.

he openeth his [18_JOB_27_19](#) # The rich man shall lie down, but he shall not be gathered: he openeth his eyes, and he [is] not.

he openeth not [23_ISA_53_07](#) # He was oppressed, and he was afflicted, yet he opened not his mouth: he is brought as a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before her shearers is dumb, so he openeth not his mouth.

he openeth not [20_PRO_24_07](#) # Wisdom [is] too high for a fool: he openeth not his mouth in the gate.

he openeth the [18_JOB_33_16](#) # Then he openeth the ears of men, and sealeth their instruction,

he openly showed [19_PSA_98_02](#) # The LORD hath made known his salvation: his righteousness hath he openly showed in the sight of the heathen.

he ordained him [14_2CH_11_15](#) # And he ordained him priests for the high places, and for the devils, and for the calves which he had made.

he ordained in [19_PSA_81_05](#) # This he ordained in Joseph [for] a testimony, when he went out through the land of Egypt: [where] I heard a language [that] I understood not.

he ordained twelve [41_MAR_03_14](#) # And he ordained twelve, that they should be with him, and that he might send them forth to preach,

he ordaineth his [19_PSA_07_13](#) # He hath also prepared for him the instruments of death; he ordaineth his arrows against the persecutors.

he others said [43_JOH_09_09](#) # Some said, This is he: others [said], He is like him: [but] he said, I am [he].

he ought as [58_HEB_05_03](#) # And by reason hereof he ought, as for the people, so also for himself, to offer for sins.

he ought not [44_ACT_25_24](#) # And Festus said, King Agrippa, and all men which are here present with us, ye see this man, about whom all the multitude of the Jews have dealt with me, both at Jerusalem, and [also] here, crying that he ought not to live any longer.

he ought to [46_1CO_08_02](#) # And if any man think that he knoweth any thing, he knoweth nothing yet as he ought to know.

he ought to [43_JOH_19_07](#) # The Jews answered him, We have a law, and by our law he ought to die, because he made himself the Son of God.

he ought to [45_ROM_12_03](#) # For I say, through the grace given unto me, to every man that is among you, not to think [of himself] more highly than he ought to think; but to think soberly, according as God hath dealt to every man the measure of faith.

he out devils [41_MAR_03_22](#) # And the scribes which came down from Jerusalem said, He hath Beelzebub, and by the prince of the devils casteth he out devils.

he out of [44_ACT_07_04](#) # Then came he out of the land of the Chaldaeans, and dwelt in Charran: and from thence, when his father was dead, he removed him into this land, wherein ye now dwell.

he out of [01_GEN_31_33](#) # And Laban went into Jacob's tent, and into Leah's tent, and into the two maidservants' tents; but he found [them] not. Then went he out of Leah's tent, and entered into Rachel's tent.

He overlaid also [14_2CH_03_07](#) # He overlaid also the house, the beams, the posts, and the walls thereof, and the doors thereof, with gold; and graved cherubims on the walls.

he overlaid it [11_1KI_06_20](#) # And the oracle in the forepart [was] twenty cubits in length, and twenty cubits in breadth, and twenty cubits in the height thereof: and he overlaid it with pure gold; and [so] covered the altar [which was of] cedar.

he overlaid it [11_1KI_06_21](#) # So Solomon overlaid the house within with pure gold: and he made a partition by the chains of gold before the oracle; and he overlaid it with gold.

he overlaid it [14_2CH_03_04](#) # And the porch that [was] in the front [of the house], the length [of it was] according to the breadth of the house, twenty cubits, and the height [was] an hundred and twenty: and he overlaid it within with pure gold.

he overlaid it [14_2CH_03_08](#) # And he made the most holy house, the length whereof [was] according to the breadth of the house, twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof twenty cubits: and he overlaid it with fine gold, [amounting] to six hundred talents.

he overlaid it [02_EXO_37_02](#) # And he overlaid it with pure gold within and without, and made a crown of gold to it round about.

he overlaid it [02_EXO_37_11](#) # And he overlaid it with pure gold, and made thereunto a crown of gold

round about.

he overlaid it [02_EXO_37_26](#) # And he overlaid it with pure gold, [both] the top of it, and the sides thereof round about, and the horns of it: also he made unto it a crown of gold round about.

he overlaid it [02_EXO_38_02](#) # And he made the horns thereof on the four corners of it; the horns thereof were of the same: and he overlaid it with brass.

he overlaid the [11_1KI_06_28](#) # And he overlaid the cherubims with gold.

he overlaid the [14_2CH_03_09](#) # And the weight of the nails [was] fifty shekels of gold. And he overlaid the upper chambers with gold.

he overlaid the [02_EXO_36_34](#) # And he overlaid the boards with gold, and made their rings [of] gold [to be] places for the bars, and overlaid the bars with gold.

he overlaid their [02_EXO_36_38](#) # And the five pillars of it with their hooks: and he overlaid their chapiters and their fillets with gold: but their five sockets [were of] brass.

he overlaid with [11_1KI_06_22](#) # And the whole house he overlaid with gold, until he had finished all the house: also the whole altar that [was] by the oracle he overlaid with gold.

he overlaid with [11_1KI_06_22](#) # And the whole house he overlaid with gold, until he had finished all the house: also the whole altar that [was] by the oracle he overlaid with gold.

he overlaid with [11_1KI_06_30](#) # And the floor of the house he overlaid with gold, within and without.

he overlaid with [14_2CH_03_05](#) # And the greater house he ceiled with fir tree, which he overlaid with fine gold, and set thereon palm trees and chains.

he overtake us [10_2SA_15_14](#) # And David said unto all his servants that [were] with him at Jerusalem, Arise, and let us flee; for we shall not [else] escape from Absalom: make speed to depart, lest he overtake us suddenly, and bring evil upon us, and smite the city with the edge of the sword.

he overthrew the [01_GEN_19_29](#) # And it came to pass, when God destroyed the cities of the plain, that God remembered Abraham, and sent Lot out of the midst of the overthrow, when he overthrew the cities in the which Lot dwelt.

he overthrew those [01_GEN_19_25](#) # And he overthrew those cities, and all the plain, and all the inhabitants of the cities, and that which grew upon the ground.

he overthroweth the [20_PRO_22_12](#) # The eyes of the LORD preserve knowledge, and he overthroweth the words of the transgressor.

he overtook them [01_GEN_44_06](#) # And he overtook them, and he spake unto them these same words.

he overturneth the [18_JOB_28_09](#) # He putteth forth his hand upon the rock; he overturneth the mountains by the roots.

he overturneth them [18_JOB_34_25](#) # Therefore he knoweth their works, and he overturneth [them] in the night, so that they are destroyed.

he paid the [32_JON_01_03](#) # But Jonah rose up to flee unto Tarshish from the presence of the LORD, and went down to Joppa; and he found a ship going to Tarshish: so he paid the fare thereof, and went down into it, to go with them unto Tarshish from the presence of the LORD.

he passed away [19_PSA_37_36](#) # Yet he passed away, and, lo, he [was] not: yea, I sought him, but he could not be found.

he passed by [12_2KI_04_08](#) # And it fell on a day, that Elisha passed to Shunem, where [was] a great woman; and she constrained him to eat bread. And [so] it was, [that] as oft as he passed by, he turned in thither to eat bread.

he passed by [12_2KI_06_30](#) # And it came to pass, when the king heard the words of the woman, that he rent his clothes; and he passed by upon the wall, and the people looked, and, behold, [he had] sackcloth within upon his flesh.

he passed by [42_LUK_10_31](#) # And by chance there came down a certain priest that way: and when he saw him, he passed by on the other side.

he passed by [41_MAR_02_14](#) # And as he passed by, he saw Levi the [son] of Alphaeus sitting at the receipt of custom, and said unto him, Follow me. And he arose and followed him.

he passed on [09_1SA_09_27](#) # [And] as they were going down to the end of the city, Samuel said to Saul, Bid the servant pass on before us, [and he passed on,] but stand thou still a while, that I may show thee the word of God.

he passed over [09_1SA_27_02](#) # And David arose, and he passed over with the six hundred men that [were] with him unto Achish, the son of Maach, king of Gath.

he passed over [01_GEN_32_31](#) # And as he passed over Penuel the sun rose upon him, and he halted upon his thigh.

he passed over [01_GEN_33_03](#) # And he passed over before them, and bowed himself to the ground seven times, until he came near to his brother.

he passed over [07_JUD_11_29](#) # Then the spirit of the LORD came upon Jephthah, and he passed over Gilead, and Manasseh, and passed over Mizpeh of Gilead, and from Mizpeh of Gilead he passed over [unto] the children of Ammon.

he passed over [07_JUD_11_29](#) # Then the spirit of the LORD came upon Jephthah, and he passed over Gilead, and Manasseh, and passed over Mizpeh of Gilead, and from Mizpeh of Gilead he passed over [unto] the children of Ammon.

he passed through [09_1SA_09_04](#) # And he passed through mount Ephraim, and passed through the land of Shalisha, but they found [them] not: then they passed through the land of Shalim, and [there they were] not: and he passed through the land of the Benjamites, but they found [them] not.

he passed through [09_1SA_09_04](#) # And he passed through mount Ephraim, and passed through the land of Shalisha, but they found [them] not: then they passed through the land of Shalim, and [there they were] not: and he passed through the land of the Benjamites, but they found [them] not.

he passed through [42_LUK_17_11](#) # And it came to pass, as he went to Jerusalem, that he passed through the midst of Samaria and Galilee.

he passeth on [18_JOB_09_11](#) # Lo, he goeth by me, and I see [him] not: he passeth on also, but I perceive him not.

he passeth thou [18_JOB_14_20](#) # Thou prevailest for ever against him, and he passeth: thou changest his countenance, and sendest him away.

he passing through [42_LUK_04_30](#) # But he passing through the midst of them went his way,

He paweth in [18_JOB_39_21](#) # He paweth in the valley, and rejoiceth in [his] strength: he goeth on to meet the armed men.

he pay him [20_PRO_19_17](#) # He that hath pity upon the poor lendeth unto the LORD; and that which he hath given will he pay him again.

he perceived not [01_GEN_19_33](#) # And they made their father drink wine that night: and the firstborn went in, and lay with her father; and he perceived not when she lay down, nor when she arose.

he perceived not [01_GEN_19_35](#) # And they made their father drink wine that night also: and the younger arose, and lay with him; and he perceived not when she lay down, nor when she arose.

he perceived their [42_LUK_20_23](#) # But he perceived their craftiness, and said unto them, Why tempt ye me?

he perceiveth it [18_JOB_14_21](#) # His sons come to honour, and he knoweth [it] not; and they are brought low, but he perceiveth [it] not of them.

he performeth the [18_JOB_23_14](#) # For he performeth [the thing that is] appointed for me: and many such [things are] with him.

he perish for [04_NUM_24_20](#) # And when he looked on Amalek, he took up his parable, and said, Amalek [was] the first of the nations; but his latter end [shall be] that he perish for ever.

he persecuted the [66_REV_12_13](#) # And when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman which brought forth the man [child].

he persuadeth you [12_2KI_18_32](#) # Until I come and take you away to a land like your own land, a land of corn and wine, a land of bread and vineyards, a land of oil olive and of honey, that ye may live, and not die: and hearken not unto Hezekiah, when he persuadeth you, saying, The LORD will deliver us.

he placed among [19_PSA_78_60](#) # So that he forsook the tabernacle of Shiloh, the tent [which] he placed among men;

he placed at [01_GEN_03_24](#) # So he drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubims, and a flaming sword which turned every way, to keep the way of the tree of life.

he placed forces [14_2CH_17_02](#) # And he placed forces in all the fenced cities of Judah, and set garrisons in the land of Judah, and in the cities of Ephraim, which Asa his father had taken.

he placed in [11_1KI_12_32](#) # And Jeroboam ordained a feast in the eighth month, on the fifteenth day of the month, like unto the feast that [is] in Judah, and he offered upon the altar. So did he in Bethel, sacrificing unto the calves that he had made: and he placed in Bethel the priests of the high places which he had made.

he placed in [14_2CH_01_14](#) # And Solomon gathered chariots and horsemen: and he had a thousand and four hundred chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen, which he placed in the chariot cities, and with the king at Jerusalem.

he placed it [26_EZE_17_05](#) # He took also of the seed of the land, and planted it in a fruitful field; he placed [it] by great waters, [and] set it [as] a willow tree.

he planted a [01_GEN_09_20](#) # And Noah began [to be] an husbandman, and he planted a vineyard:

he planteth an [23_ISA_44_14](#) # He heweth him down cedars, and taketh the cypress and the oak, which he strengtheneth for himself among the trees of the forest: he planteth an ash, and the rain doth nourish [it].

he plead against [18_JOB_23_06](#) # Will he plead against me with [his] great power? No; but he would put [strength] in me.

he plead my [33_MIC_07_09](#) # I will bear the indignation of the LORD, because I have sinned against him, until he plead my cause, and execute judgment for me: he will bring me forth to the light, [and] I shall behold his righteousness.

he please [22_SON_02_07](#) # I charge you, O ye daughters of Jerusalem, by the roes, and by the hinds of the field, that ye stir not up, nor awake [my] love, till he please.

he please [22_SON_03_05](#) # I charge you, O ye daughters of Jerusalem, by the roes, and by the hinds of the field, that ye stir not up, nor awake [my] love, till he please.

he please [22_SON_08_04](#) # I charge you, O daughters of Jerusalem, that ye stir not up, nor awake [my] love, until he please.

he pleased God [58_HEB_11_05](#) # By faith Enoch was translated that he should not see death; and was not found, because God had translated him: for before his translation he had this testimony, that he pleased God.

he polled his [10_2SA_14_26](#) # And when he polled his head, [for it was at every year's end that he polled [it]: because [the hair] was heavy on him, therefore he polled it:] he weighed the hair of his head at two hundred shekels after the king's weight.

he polled it [10_2SA_14_26](#) # And when he polled his head, [for it was at every year's end that he polled [it]: because [the hair] was heavy on him, therefore he polled it:] he weighed the hair of his head at two hundred shekels after the king's weight.

he polled it [10_2SA_14_26](#) # And when he polled his head, [for it was at every year's end that he polled [it]: because [the hair] was heavy on him, therefore he polled it:] he weighed the hair of his head at two hundred shekels after the king's weight.

he pondereth all [20_PRO_05_21](#) # For the ways of man [are] before the eyes of the LORD, and he pondereth all his goings.

he possessed was [44_ACT_04_32](#) # And the multitude of them that believed were of one heart and of one soul: neither said any [of them] that ought of the things which he possessed was his own; but they had all things common.

he possesseth [42_LUK_12_15](#) # And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.

he poured a [01_GEN_35_14](#) # And Jacob set up a pillar in the place where he talked with him, [even] a pillar of stone: and he poured a drink offering thereon, and he poured oil thereon.

he poured of [03_LEV_08_12](#) # And he poured of the anointing oil upon Aaron's head, and anointed him, to sanctify him.

he poured oil [01_GEN_35_14](#) # And Jacob set up a pillar in the place where he talked with him, [even] a pillar of stone: and he poured a drink offering thereon, and he poured oil thereon.

he poured out [25_LAM_02_04](#) # He hath bent his bow like an enemy: he stood with his right hand as an adversary, and slew all [that were] pleasant to the eye in the tabernacle of the daughter of Zion: he poured out his fury like fire.

he poured the [12_2KI_09_06](#) # And he arose, and went into the house; and he poured the oil on his head, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, I have anointed thee king over the people of the LORD, [even] over Israel.

He poureth contempt [18_JOB_12_21](#) # He poureth contempt upon princes, and weakeneth the strength of the mighty.

He poureth contempt [19_PSA_107_40](#) # He poureth contempt upon princes, and causeth them to wander in the wilderness, [where there is] no way.

he poureth out [18_JOB_16_13](#) # His archers compass me round about, he cleaveth my reins asunder, and doth not spare; he poureth out my gall upon the ground.

he poureth out [19_PSA_75_08](#) # For in the hand of the LORD [there is] a cup, and the wine is red; it is full of mixture; and he poureth out of the same: but the dregs thereof, all the wicked of the earth shall wring [them] out, [and] drink [them].

he poureth water [43_JOH_13_05](#) # After that he poureth water into a basin, and began to wash the disciples' feet, and to wipe [them] with the towel wherewith he was girded.

he power in [21_ECC_08_08](#) # [There is] no man that hath power over the spirit to retain the spirit; neither [hath he] power in the day of death: and [there is] no discharge in [that] war; neither shall wickedness deliver those that are given to it.

he power to [43_JOH_01_12](#) # But as many as received him, to them gave he power to become the sons of God, [even] to them that believe on his name:

he praiseth her [20_PRO_31_28](#) # Her children arise up, and call her blessed; her husband [also], and he praiseth her.

he prayed again [59_JAM_05_18](#) # And he prayed again, and the heaven gave rain, and the earth brought forth her fruit.

he prayed earnestly [59_JAM_05_17](#) # Elias was a man subject to like passions as we are, and he prayed earnestly that it might not rain: and it rained not on the earth by the space of three years and six months.

he prayed for [18_JOB_42_10](#) # And the LORD turned the captivity of Job, when he prayed for his friends: also the LORD gave Job twice as much as he had before.

he prayed more [42_LUK_22_44](#) # And being in an agony he prayed more earnestly: and his sweat was as it were great drops of blood falling down to the ground.

he prayed the [42_LUK_09_29](#) # And as he prayed, the fashion of his countenance was altered, and his raiment [was] white [and] glistening.

he prayed unto [32_JON_04_02](#) # And he prayed unto the LORD, and said, I pray thee, O LORD, [was] not this my saying, when I was yet in my country? Therefore I fled before unto Tarshish: for I knew that thou [art] a gracious God, and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness, and repentest thee of the evil.

he prayeth [44_ACT_09_11](#) # And the Lord [said] unto him, Arise, and go into the street which is called

Straight, and inquire in the house of Judas for [one] called Saul, of Tarsus: for, behold, he prayeth,

he preached Christ [44_ACT_09_20](#) # And straightway he preached Christ in the synagogues, that he is the Son of God.

he preached in [44_ACT_08_40](#) # But Philip was found at Azotus: and passing through he preached in all the cities, till he came to Caesarea.

he preached in [42_LUK_04_44](#) # And he preached in the synagogues of Galilee.

he preached in [41_MAR_01_39](#) # And he preached in their synagogues throughout all Galilee, and cast out devils.

he preached the [41_MAR_02_02](#) # And straightway many were gathered together, insomuch that there was no room to receive [them], no, not so much as about the door: and he preached the word unto them.

he preached unto [44_ACT_17_18](#) # Then certain philosophers of the Epicureans, and of the Stoicks, encountered him. And some said, What will this babbler say? other some, He seemeth to be a setter forth of strange gods: because he preached unto them Jesus, and the resurrection.

he preferred her [17_EST_02_09](#) # And the maiden pleased him, and she obtained kindness of him; and he speedily gave her her things for purification, with such things as belonged to her, and seven maidens, [which were] meet to be given her, out of the king's house: and he preferred her and her maids unto the best [place] of the house of the women.

he prepared great [12_2KI_06_23](#) # And he prepared great provision for them: and when they had eaten and drunk, he sent them away, and they went to their master. So the bands of Syria came no more into the land of Israel.

he prepared him [11_1KI_01_05](#) # Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, I will be king: and he prepared him chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him.

he prepared his [14_2CH_27_06](#) # So Jotham became mighty, because he prepared his ways before the LORD his God.

he prepared in [11_1KI_06_19](#) # And the oracle he prepared in the house within, to set there the ark of the covenant of the LORD.

he prepared it [18_JOB_28_27](#) # Then did he see it, and declare it; he prepared it, yea, and searched it out.

he prepared not [14_2CH_12_14](#) # And he did evil, because he prepared not his heart to seek the LORD.

he prepared the [20_PRO_08_27](#) # When he prepared the heavens, I [was] there: when he set a compass upon the face of the depth:

he presented them [03_LEV_07_35](#) # This [is the portion] of the anointing of Aaron, and of the anointing of his sons, out of the offerings of the LORD made by fire, in the day [when] he presented them to minister unto the LORD in the priest's office;

he preserved [28_HOS_12_13](#) # And by a prophet the LORD brought Israel out of Egypt, and by a prophet was he preserved.

He preserveth not [18_JOB_36_06](#) # He preserveth not the life of the wicked: but giveth right to the poor.

he preserveth the [19_PSA_97_10](#) # Ye that love the LORD, hate evil: he preserveth the souls of his saints;

he delivereth them out of the hand of the wicked.

he pressed him [10 2SA 13 25](#) # And the king said to Absalom, Nay, my son, let us not all now go, lest we be chargeable unto thee. And he pressed him: howbeit he would not go, but blessed him.

he pressed upon [01 GEN 19 03](#) # And he pressed upon them greatly; and they turned in unto him, and entered into his house; and he made them a feast, and did bake unleavened bread, and they did eat.

he prevailed not [01 GEN 32 25](#) # And when he saw that he prevailed not against him, he touched the hollow of his thigh; and the hollow of Jacob's thigh was out of joint, as he wrestled with him.

he proceeded further [44 ACT 12 03](#) # And because he saw it pleased the Jews, he proceeded further to take Peter also. [Then were the days of unleavened bread.]

he profane his [03 LEV 21 15](#) # Neither shall he profane his seed among his people: for I the LORD do sanctify him.

he profane not [03 LEV 21 23](#) # Only he shall not go in unto the veil, nor come nigh unto the altar, because he hath a blemish; that he profane not my sanctuaries: for I the LORD do sanctify them.

he prolong his [21 ECC 08 13](#) # But it shall not be well with the wicked, neither shall he prolong [his] days, [which are] as a shadow; because he feareth not before God.

he prolong the [18 JOB 15 29](#) # He shall not be rich, neither shall his substance continue, neither shall he prolong the perfection thereof upon the earth.

he promised Adonijah [11 1KI 02 24](#) # Now therefore, [as] the LORD liveth, which hath established me, and set me on the throne of David my father, and who hath made me an house, as he promised, Adonijah shall be put to death this day.

he promised and [42 LUK 22 06](#) # And he promised, and sought opportunity to betray him unto them in the absence of the multitude.

he promised by [11 1KI 08 56](#) # Blessed [be] the LORD, that hath given rest unto his people Israel, according to all that he promised: there hath not failed one word of all his good promise, which he promised by the hand of Moses his servant.

he promised him [11 1KI 05 12](#) # And the LORD gave Solomon wisdom, as he promised him: and there was peace between Hiram and Solomon; and they two made a league together.

he promised him [12 2KI 08 19](#) # Yet the LORD would not destroy Judah for David his servant's sake, as he promised him to give him alway a light, [and] to his children.

he promised that [44 ACT 07 05](#) # And he gave him none inheritance in it, no, not [so much as] to set his foot on: yet he promised that he would give it to him for a possession, and to his seed after him, when [as yet] he had no child.

he promised thee [05 DEU 15 06](#) # For the LORD thy God blesseth thee, as he promised thee: and thou shalt lend unto many nations, but thou shalt not borrow; and thou shalt reign over many nations, but they shall not reign over thee.

he promised them [05 DEU 09 28](#) # Lest the land whence thou broughtest us out say, Because the LORD was not able to bring them into the land which he promised them, and because he hated them, he hath brought them out to slay them in the wilderness.

he promised them [06 JOS 22 04](#) # And now the LORD your God hath given rest unto your brethren, as he promised them: therefore now return ye, and get you unto your tents, [and] unto the land of your possession, which Moses the servant of the LORD gave you on the other side Jordan.

he promised there [11 1KI 08 56](#) # Blessed [be] the LORD, that hath given rest unto his people Israel, according to all that he promised: there hath not failed one word of all his good promise, which he promised by the hand of Moses his servant.

he promised to [14 2CH 21 07](#) # Howbeit the LORD would not destroy the house of David, because of the covenant that he had made with David, and as he promised to give a light to him and to his sons for ever.

he promised to [05 DEU 19 08](#) # And if the LORD thy God enlarge thy coast, as he hath sworn unto thy fathers, and give thee all the land which he promised to give unto thy fathers;

he promised with [40 MAT 14 07](#) # Whereupon he promised with an oath to give her whatsoever she would ask.

He pronounced all [24 JER 36 18](#) # Then Baruch answered them, He pronounced all these words unto me with his mouth, and I wrote [them] with ink in the book.

he pronounced this [16 NEH 06 12](#) # And, lo, I perceived that God had not sent him; but that he pronounced this prophecy against me: for Tobiah and Sanballat had hired him.

he prophesied among [09 1SA 10 10](#) # And when they came thither to the hill, behold, a company of prophets met him; and the spirit of God came upon him, and he prophesied among them.

he prophesied among [09 1SA 10 11](#) # And it came to pass, when all that knew him beforetime saw that, behold, he prophesied among the prophets, then the people said one to another, What [is] this [that] is come unto the son of Kish? [Is] Saul also among the prophets?

he prophesied in [09 1SA 18 10](#) # And it came to pass on the morrow, that the evil spirit from God came upon Saul, and he prophesied in the midst of the house: and David played with his hand, as at other times: and [there was] a javelin in Saul's hand.

he prophesied that [43 JOH 11 51](#) # And this spake he not of himself: but being high priest that year, he prophesied that Jesus should die for that nation;

he prophesieth of [26 EZE 12 27](#) # Son of man, behold, [they of] the house of Israel say, The vision that he seeth [is] for many days [to come], and he prophesieth of the times [that are] far off.

he prophesieth [38 ZEC 13 03](#) # And it shall come to pass, [that] when any shall yet prophesy, then his father and his mother that begat him shall say unto him, Thou shalt not live; for thou speakest lies in the name of the LORD: and his father and his mother that begat him shall thrust him through when he prophesieth.

he prosper shall [26 EZE 17 15](#) # But he rebelled against him in sending his ambassadors into Egypt, that they might give him horses and much people. Shall he prosper? shall he escape that doeth such [things]? or shall he break the covenant, and be delivered?

he prospered whithersoever [12 2KI 18 07](#) # And the LORD was with him; [and] he prospered whithersoever he went forth: and he rebelled against the king of Assyria, and served him not.

he prosperously effected [14 2CH 07 11](#) # Thus Solomon finished the house of the LORD, and the king's house: and all that came into Solomon's heart to make in the house of the LORD, and in his own house, he prosperously effected.

he proved them [02_EXO_15_25](#) # And he cried unto the LORD; and the LORD showed him a tree, [which] when he had cast into the waters, the waters were made sweet: there he made for them a statute and an ordinance, and there he proved them,

he provide flesh [19_PSA_78_20](#) # Behold, he smote the rock, that the waters gushed out, and the streams overflowed; can he give bread also? can he provide flesh for his people?

he provided him [14_2CH_32_29](#) # Moreover he provided him cities, and possessions of flocks and herds in abundance: for God had given him substance very much.

he provided the [05_DEU_33_21](#) # And he provided the first part for himself, because there, [in] a portion of the lawgiver, [was he] seated; and he came with the heads of the people, he executed the justice of the LORD, and his judgments with Israel.

he provoked the [11_1KI_15_30](#) # Because of the sins of Jeroboam which he sinned, and which he made Israel sin, by his provocation wherewith he provoked the LORD God of Israel to anger.

he puffeth at [19_PSA_10_05](#) # His ways are always grievous; thy judgments [are] far above out of his sight: [as for] all his enemies, he puffeth at them.

he pull thee [23_ISA_22_19](#) # And I will drive thee from thy station, and from thy state shall he pull thee down.

he purgeth it [43_JOH_15_02](#) # Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every [branch] that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit.

he purify not [04_NUM_19_12](#) # He shall purify himself with it on the third day, and on the seventh day he shall be clean: but if he purify not himself the third day, then the seventh day he shall not be clean.

he purposed in [49_EPH_03_11](#) # According to the eternal purpose which he purposed in Christ Jesus our Lord:

he purposed to [44_ACT_20_03](#) # And [there] abode three months. And when the Jews laid wait for him, as he was about to sail into Syria, he purposed to return through Macedonia.

he purposeth in [47_2CO_09_07](#) # Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, [so let him give]; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver.

he pursued after [09_1SA_23_25](#) # Saul also and his men went to seek [him]. And they told David: wherefore he came down into a rock, and abode in the wilderness of Maon. And when Saul heard [that], he pursued after David in the wilderness of Maon.

he pursued after [02_EXO_14_08](#) # And the LORD hardened the heart of Pharaoh king of Egypt, and he pursued after the children of Israel: and the children of Israel went out with an high hand.

he pursued after [07_JUD_08_12](#) # And when Zebah and Zalmunna fled, he pursued after them, and took the two kings of Midian, Zebah and Zalmunna, and discomfited all the host.

He pursued them [23_ISA_41_03](#) # He pursued them, [and] passed safely; [even] by the way [that] he had not gone with his feet.

he pursueth them [20_PRO_19_07](#) # All the brethren of the poor do hate him: how much more do his friends go far from him? he pursueth [them with] words, [yet] they [are] wanting [to him].

he put a [02_EXO_34_33](#) # And [till] Moses had done speaking with them, he put a veil on his face.

he put a [07_JUD_07_16](#) # And he divided the three hundred men [into] three companies, and he put a trumpet in every man's hand, with empty pitchers, and lamps within the pitchers.

he put all [10_2SA_14_19](#) # And the king said, [Is not] the hand of Joab with thee in all this? And the woman answered and said, [As] thy soul liveth, my lord the king, none can turn to the right hand or to the left from ought that my lord the king hath spoken: for thy servant Joab, he bade me, and he put all these words in the mouth of thine handmaid:

he put all [58_HEB_02_08](#) # Thou hast put all things in subjection under his feet. For in that he put all in subjection under him, he left nothing [that is] not put under him. But now we see not yet all things put under him.

he put all [03_LEV_08_27](#) # And he put all upon Aaron's hands, and upon his sons' hands, and waved them [for] a wave offering before the LORD.

he put among [11_1KI_07_51](#) # So was ended all the work that king Solomon made for the house of the LORD. And Solomon brought in the things which David his father had dedicated; [even] the silver, and the gold, and the vessels, did he put among the treasures of the house of the LORD.

he put an [09_1SA_17_38](#) # And Saul armed David with his armour, and he put an helmet of brass upon his head; also he armed him with a coat of mail.

he put any [03_LEV_05_11](#) # But if he be not able to bring two turtledoves, or two young pigeons, then he that sinned shall bring for his offering the tenth part of an ephah of fine flour for a sin offering; he shall put no oil upon it, neither shall he put [any] frankincense thereon: for it [is] a sin offering.

he put away [12_2KI_03_02](#) # And he wrought evil in the sight of the LORD; but not like his father, and like his mother: for he put away the image of Baal that his father had made.

he put before [14_2CH_01_05](#) # Moreover the brazen altar, that Bezaleel the son of Uri, the son of Hur, had made, he put before the tabernacle of the LORD: and Solomon and the congregation sought unto it.

He put clay [43_JOH_09_15](#) # Then again the Pharisees also asked him how he had received his sight. He said unto them, He put clay upon mine eyes, and I washed, and do see.

he put darkness [06_JOS_24_07](#) # And when they cried unto the LORD, he put darkness between you and the Egyptians, and brought the sea upon them, and covered them; and your eyes have seen what I have done in Egypt: and ye dwelt in the wilderness a long season.

he put down [12_2KI_23_05](#) # And he put down the idolatrous priests, whom the kings of Judah had ordained to burn incense in the high places in the cities of Judah, and in the places round about Jerusalem; them also that burned incense unto Baal, to the sun, and to the moon, and to the planets, and to all the host of heaven.

he put down [27_DAN_05_19](#) # And for the majesty that he gave him, all people, nations, and languages, trembled and feared before him: whom he would he slew; and whom he would he kept alive; and whom he would he set up; and whom he would he put down.

he put five [11_1KI_07_39](#) # And he put five bases on the right side of the house, and five on the left side of the house: and he set the sea on the right side of the house eastward over against the south.

he put forth [11_1KI_13_04](#) # And it came to pass, when king Jeroboam heard the saying of the man of God, which had cried against the altar in Bethel, that he put forth his hand from the altar, saying, Lay hold on

him. And his hand, which he put forth against him, dried up, so that he could not pull it in again to him.

he put forth [11_1KI_13_04](#) # And it came to pass, when king Jeroboam heard the saying of the man of God, which had cried against the altar in Bethel, that he put forth his hand from the altar, saying, Lay hold on him. And his hand, which he put forth against him, dried up, so that he could not pull it in again to him.

he put forth [09_1SA_14_27](#) # But Jonathan heard not when his father charged the people with the oath: wherefore he put forth the end of the rod that [was] in his hand, and dipped it in an honeycomb, and put his hand to his mouth; and his eyes were enlightened.

he put forth [10_2SA_15_05](#) # And it was [so], that when any man came night [to him] to do him obeisance, he put forth his hand, and took him, and kissed him.

he put forth [02_EXO_04_04](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Put forth thine hand, and take it by the tail. And he put forth his hand, and caught it, and it became a rod in his hand:

he put forth [26_EZE_08_03](#) # And he put forth the form of an hand, and took me by a lock of mine head; and the spirit lifted me up between the earth and the heaven, and brought me in the visions of God to Jerusalem, to the door of the inner gate that looketh toward the north; where [was] the seat of the image of jealousy, which provoketh to jealousy.

he put forth [01_GEN_03_22](#) # And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live for ever:

he put forth [01_GEN_08_09](#) # But the dove found no rest for the sole of her foot, and she returned unto him into the ark, for the waters [were] on the face of the whole earth: then he put forth his hand, and took her, and pulled her in unto him into the ark.

he put forth [42_LUK_05_13](#) # And he put forth [his] hand, and touched him, saying, I will: be thou clean. And immediately the leprosy departed from him.

he put forth [42_LUK_14_07](#) # And he put forth a parable to those which were bidden, when he marked how they chose out the chief rooms; saying unto them,

he put garrisons [13_1CH_18_13](#) # And he put garrisons in Edom; and all the Edomites became David's servants. Thus the LORD preserved David whithersoever he went.

he put garrisons [10_2SA_08_14](#) # And he put garrisons in Edom; throughout all Edom put he garrisons, and all they of Edom became David's servants. And the LORD preserved David whithersoever he went.

he put him [44_ACT_12_04](#) # And when he had apprehended him, he put [him] in prison, and delivered [him] to four quaternions of soldiers to keep him; intending after Easter to bring him forth to the people.

he put his [13_1CH_13_10](#) # And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Uzza, and he smote him, because he put his hand to the ark: and there he died before God.

he put his [09_1SA_17_54](#) # And David took the head of the Philistine, and brought it to Jerusalem; but he put his armour in his tent.

he put his [12_2KI_13_16](#) # And he said to the king of Israel, Put thine hand upon the bow. And he put his hand [upon it]: and Elisha put his hands upon the king's hands.

he put his [02_EXO_04_06](#) # And the LORD said furthermore unto him, Put now thine hand into thy bosom. And he put his hand into his bosom: and when he took it out, behold, his hand [was] leprous as snow.

he put his [02_EXO_04_07](#) # And he said, Put thine hand into thy bosom again. And he put his hand into his bosom again; and plucked it out of his bosom, and, behold, it was turned again as his [other] flesh.

he put his [01_GEN_30_40](#) # And Jacob did separate the lambs, and set the faces of the flocks toward the ringstreaked, and all the brown in the flock of Laban; and he put his own flocks by themselves, and put them not unto Laban's cattle.

he put his [41_MAR_08_25](#) # After that he put [his] hands again upon his eyes, and made him look up: and he was restored, and saw every man clearly.

he put in [07_JUD_06_19](#) # And Gideon went in, and made ready a kid, and unleavened cakes of an ephah of flour: the flesh he put in a basket, and he put the broth in a pot, and brought [it] out unto him under the oak, and presented [it].

he put in [03_LEV_08_08](#) # And he put the breastplate upon him: also he put in the breastplate the Urim and the Thummim.

he put into [01_GEN_39_04](#) # And Joseph found grace in his sight, and he served him: and he made him overseer over his house, and all [that] he had he put into his hand.

he put no [18_JOB_04_18](#) # Behold, he put no trust in his servants; and his angels he charged with folly:

he put on [23_ISA_59_17](#) # For he put on righteousness as a breastplate, and an helmet of salvation upon his head; and he put on the garments of vengeance [for] clothing, and was clad with zeal as a cloak.

he put on [23_ISA_59_17](#) # For he put on righteousness as a breastplate, and an helmet of salvation upon his head; and he put on the garments of vengeance [for] clothing, and was clad with zeal as a cloak.

he put on [03_LEV_16_23](#) # And Aaron shall come into the tabernacle of the congregation, and shall put off the linen garments, which he put on when he went into the holy [place], and shall leave them there:

he put on [04_NUM_16_47](#) # And Aaron took as Moses commanded, and ran into the midst of the congregation; and, behold, the plague was begun among the people: and he put on incense, and made an atonement for the people.

he put out [12_2KI_06_07](#) # Therefore said he, Take [it] up to thee. And he put out his hand, and took it.

he put out [24_JER_39_07](#) # Moreover he put out Zedekiah's eyes, and bound him with chains, to carry him to Babylon.

he put out [24_JER_52_11](#) # Then he put out the eyes of Zedekiah; and the king of Babylon bound him in chains, and carried him to Babylon, and put him in prison till the day of his death.

he put shields [14_2CH_11_12](#) # And in every several city [he put] shields and spears, and made them exceeding strong, having Judah and Benjamin on his side.

he put the [11_1KI_18_33](#) # And he put the wood in order, and cut the bullock in pieces, and laid [him] on the wood, and said, Fill four barrels with water, and pour [it] on the burnt sacrifice, and on the wood.

he put the [02_EXO_37_05](#) # And he put the staves into the rings by the sides of the ark, to bear the ark.

he put the [02_EXO_38_07](#) # And he put the staves into the rings on the sides of the altar, to bear it withal; he made the altar hollow with boards.

he put the [02_EXO_40_22](#) # And he put the table in the tent of the congregation, upon the side of the tabernacle northward, without the veil.

he put the [02_EXO_40_24](#) # And he put the candlestick in the tent of the congregation, over against the table, on the side of the tabernacle southward.

he put the [02_EXO_40_26](#) # And he put the golden altar in the tent of the congregation before the veil:

he put the [02_EXO_40_29](#) # And he put the altar of burnt offering [by] the door of the tabernacle of the tent of the congregation, and offered upon it the burnt offering and the meat offering; as the LORD commanded Moses.

he put the [01_GEN_02_08](#) # And the LORD God planted a garden eastward in Eden; and there he put the man whom he had formed.

he put the [01_GEN_33_02](#) # And he put the handmaids and their children foremost, and Leah and her children after, and Rachel and Joseph hindermost.

he put the [07_JUD_06_19](#) # And Gideon went in, and made ready a kid, and unleavened cakes of an ephah of flour: the flesh he put in a basket, and he put the broth in a pot, and brought [it] out unto him under the oak, and presented [it].

he put the [03_LEV_08_08](#) # And he put the breastplate upon him: also he put in the breastplate the Urim and the Thummim.

he put the [03_LEV_08_09](#) # And he put the mitre upon his head; also upon the mitre, [even] upon his forefront, did he put the golden plate, the holy crown; as the LORD commanded Moses.

he put the [03_LEV_08_09](#) # And he put the mitre upon his head; also upon the mitre, [even] upon his forefront, did he put the golden plate, the holy crown; as the LORD commanded Moses.

he put them [02_EXO_39_07](#) # And he put them on the shoulders of the ephod, [that they should be] stones for a memorial to the children of Israel; as the LORD commanded Moses.

he put them [01_GEN_30_42](#) # But when the cattle were feeble, he put [them] not in: so the feebler were Laban's, and the stronger Jacob's.

he put them [01_GEN_40_03](#) # And he put them in ward in the house of the captain of the guard, into the prison, the place where Joseph [was] bound.

he put them [01_GEN_42_17](#) # And he put them all together into ward three days.

he put them [42_LUK_08_54](#) # And he put them all out, and took her by the hand, and called, saying, Maid, arise.

he put them [19_PSA_78_66](#) # And he smote his enemies in the hinder parts: he put them to a perpetual reproach.

he put to [21_ECC_10_10](#) # If the iron be blunt, and he do not whet the edge, then must he put to more strength: but wisdom [is] profitable to direct.

he put up [13_1CH_21_27](#) # And the LORD commanded the angel; and he put up his sword again into the sheath thereof.

he put upon [11_1KI_12_04](#) # Thy father made our yoke grievous: now therefore make thou the grievous

service of thy father, and his heavy yoke which he put upon us, lighter, and we will serve thee.

he put upon [14_2CH_10_04](#) # Thy father made our yoke grievous: now therefore ease thou somewhat the grievous servitude of thy father, and his heavy yoke that he put upon us, and we will serve thee.

he put upon [03_LEV_06_10](#) # And the priest shall put on his linen garment, and his linen breeches shall he put upon his flesh, and take up the ashes which the fire hath consumed with the burnt offering on the altar, and he shall put them beside the altar.

he put upon [03_LEV_08_07](#) # And he put upon him the coat, and girded him with the girdle, and clothed him with the robe, and put the ephod upon him, and he girded him with the curious girdle of the ephod, and bound [it] unto him therewith.

he put us [44_ACT_27_06](#) # And there the centurion found a ship of Alexandria sailing into Italy; and he put us therein.

he putteth down [19_PSA_75_07](#) # But God [is] the judge: he putteth down one, and setteth up another.

He putteth forth [18_JOB_28_09](#) # He putteth forth his hand upon the rock; he overturneth the mountains by the roots.

he putteth forth [43_JOH_10_04](#) # And when he putteth forth his own sheep, he goeth before them, and the sheep follow him: for they know his voice.

He putteth his [25_LAM_03_29](#) # He putteth his mouth in the dust; if so be there may be hope.

he putteth in [41_MAR_04_29](#) # But when the fruit is brought forth, immediately he putteth in the sickle, because the harvest is come.

He putteth my [18_JOB_33_11](#) # He putteth my feet in the stocks, he marketh all my paths.

he putteth no [18_JOB_15_15](#) # Behold, he putteth no trust in his saints; yea, the heavens are not clean in his sight.

he questioned with [42_LUK_23_09](#) # Then he questioned with him in many words; but he answered him nothing.

he quickened together [51_COL_02_13](#) # And you, being dead in your sins and the uncircumcision of your flesh, hath he quickened together with him, having forgiven you all trespasses;

he quickened who [49_EPH_02_01](#) # And you [hath he quickened], who were dead in trespasses and sins:

he quieteth the [18_JOB_37_17](#) # How thy garments [are] warm, when he quieteth the earth by the south [wind]?

he rage or [20_PRO_29_09](#) # [If] a wise man contendeth with a foolish man, whether he rage or laugh, [there is] no rest.

he railed on [09_1SA_25_14](#) # But one of the young men told Abigail, Nabal's wife, saying, Behold, David sent messengers out of the wilderness to salute our master; and he railed on them.

He rained flesh [19_PSA_78_27](#) # He rained flesh also upon them as dust, and feathered fowls like as the sand of the sea:

he raised from [52_1TH_01_10](#) # And to wait for his Son from heaven, whom he raised from the dead,

[even] Jesus, which delivered us from the wrath to come.

he raised from [43 JOH 12 01](#) # Then Jesus six days before the passover came to Bethany, where Lazarus was which had been dead, whom he raised from the dead.

he raised him [44 ACT 13 34](#) # And as concerning that he raised him up from the dead, [now] no more to return to corruption, he said on this wise, I will give you the sure mercies of David.

he raised him [49 EPH 01 20](#) # Which he wrought in Christ, when he raised him from the dead, and set [him] at his own right hand in the heavenly [places],

he raised not [46 1CO 15 15](#) # Yea, and we are found false witnesses of God; because we have testified of God that he raised up Christ: whom he raised not up, if so be that the dead rise not.

he raised up [46 1CO 15 15](#) # Yea, and we are found false witnesses of God; because we have testified of God that he raised up Christ: whom he raised not up, if so be that the dead rise not.

he raised up [44 ACT 13 22](#) # And when he had removed him, he raised up unto them David to be their king; to whom also he gave testimony, and said, I have found David the [son] of Jesse, a man after mine own heart, which shall fulfil all my will.

he raised up [06 JOS 05 07](#) # And their children, [whom] he raised up in their stead, them Joshua circumcised: for they were uncircumcised, because they had not circumcised them by the way.

He raiseth up [09 ISA 02 08](#) # He raiseth up the poor out of the dust, [and] lifteth up the beggar from the dunghill, to set [them] among princes, and to make them inherit the throne of glory: for the pillars of the earth [are] the LORD's, and he hath set the world upon them.

he raiseth up [18 JOB 41 25](#) # When he raiseth up himself, the mighty are afraid: by reason of breakings they purify themselves.

He raiseth up [19 PSA 113 07](#) # He raiseth up the poor out of the dust, [and] lifteth the needy out of the dunghill;

he ran and [41 MAR 05 06](#) # But when he saw Jesus afar off, he ran and worshipped him,

he ran before [42 LUK 19 04](#) # And he ran before, and climbed up into a sycamore tree to see him: for he was to pass that [way].

he ran to [01 GEN 18 02](#) # And he lift up his eyes and looked, and, lo, three men stood by him: and when he saw [them], he ran to meet them from the tent door, and bowed himself toward the ground,

he ran to [01 GEN 29 13](#) # And it came to pass, when Laban heard the tidings of Jacob his sister's son, that he ran to meet him, and embraced him, and kissed him, and brought him to his house. And he told Laban all these things.

he ran unto [09 ISA 03 05](#) # And he ran unto Eli, and said, Here [am] I; for thou calledst me. And he said, I called not; lie down again. And he went and lay down.

he reached her [08 RUT 02 14](#) # And Boaz said unto her, At mealtime come thou hither, and eat of the bread, and dip thy morsel in the vinegar. And she sat beside the reapers: and he reached her parched [corn], and she did eat, and was sufficed, and left.

he read all [06 JOS 08 34](#) # And afterward he read all the words of the law, the blessings and cursings, according to all that is written in the book of the law.

he read in [14_2CH_34_30](#) # And the king went up into the house of the LORD, and all the men of Judah, and the inhabitants of Jerusalem, and the priests, and the Levites, and all the people, great and small: and he read in their ears all the words of the book of the covenant that was found in the house of the LORD.

he read in [12_2KI_23_02](#) # And the king went up into the house of the LORD, and all the men of Judah and all the inhabitants of Jerusalem with him, and the priests, and the prophets, and all the people, both small and great: and he read in their ears all the words of the book of the covenant which was found in the house of the LORD.

he read in [16_NEH_08_18](#) # Also day by day, from the first day unto the last day, he read in the book of the law of God. And they kept the feast seven days; and on the eighth day [was] a solemn assembly, according unto the manner.

he read it [12_2KI_22_08](#) # And Hilkiah the high priest said unto Shaphan the scribe, I have found the book of the law in the house of the LORD. And Hilkiah gave the book to Shaphan, and he read it.

he read therein [16_NEH_08_03](#) # And he read therein before the street that [was] before the water gate from the morning until midday, before the men and the women, and those that could understand; and the ears of all the people [were attentive] unto the book of the law.

he read was [44_ACT_08_32](#) # The place of the scripture which he read was this, He was led as a sheep to the slaughter; and like a lamb dumb before his shearer, so opened he not his mouth:

he reared up [11_1KI_16_32](#) # And he reared up an altar for Baal in the house of Baal, which he had built in Samaria.

he reared up [14_2CH_03_17](#) # And he reared up the pillars before the temple, one on the right hand, and the other on the left; and called the name of that on the right hand Jachin, and the name of that on the left Boaz.

he reared up [14_2CH_33_03](#) # For he built again the high places which Hezekiah his father had broken down, and he reared up altars for Baalim, and made groves, and worshipped all the host of heaven, and served them.

he reared up [12_2KI_21_03](#) # For he built up again the high places which Hezekiah his father had destroyed; and he reared up altars for Baal, and made a grove, as did Ahab king of Israel; and worshipped all the host of heaven, and served them.

he reared up [02_EXO_40_33](#) # And he reared up the court round about the tabernacle and the altar, and set up the hanging of the court gate. So Moses finished the work.

he reason with [18_JOB_15_03](#) # Should he reason with unprofitable talk? or with speeches wherewith he can do no good?

he reasoned in [44_ACT_18_04](#) # And he reasoned in the synagogue every sabbath, and persuaded the Jews and the Greeks.

he reasoned of [44_ACT_24_25](#) # And as he reasoned of righteousness, temperance, and judgment to come, Felix trembled, and answered, Go thy way for this time; when I have a convenient season, I will call for thee.

he rebelled against [12_2KI_18_07](#) # And the LORD was with him; [and] he prospered whithersoever he went forth: and he rebelled against the king of Assyria, and served him not.

he rebelled against [26_EZE_17_15](#) # But he rebelled against him in sending his ambassadors into Egypt, that they might give him horses and much people. Shall he prosper? shall he escape that doeth such [things]? or shall he break the covenant, and be delivered?

he rebuked Peter [41_MAR_08_33](#) # But when he had turned about and looked on his disciples, he rebuked Peter, saying, Get thee behind me, Satan: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but the things that be of men.

he rebuked the [41_MAR_09_25](#) # When Jesus saw that the people came running together, he rebuked the foul spirit, saying unto him, [Thou] dumb and deaf spirit, I charge thee, come out of him, and enter no more into him.

He rebuked the [19_PSA_106_09](#) # He rebuked the Red sea also, and it was dried up: so he led them through the depths, as through the wilderness.

He rebuketh the [34_NAH_01_04](#) # He rebuketh the sea, and maketh it dry, and drieth up all the rivers: Bashan languisheth, and Carmel, and the flower of Lebanon languisheth.

he rebuking them [42_LUK_04_41](#) # And devils also came out of many, crying out, and saying, Thou art Christ the Son of God. And he rebuking [them] suffered them not to speak: for they knew that he was Christ.

he receive of [49_EPH_06_08](#) # Knowing that whatsoever good thing any man doeth, the same shall he receive of the Lord, whether [he be] bond or free.

he receive the [59_JAM_05_07](#) # Be patient therefore, brethren, unto the coming of the Lord. Behold, the husbandman waiteth for the precious fruit of the earth, and hath long patience for it, until he receive the early and latter rain.

he received from [61_2PE_01_17](#) # For he received from God the Father honour and glory, when there came such a voice to him from the excellent glory, This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased.

he received him [58_HEB_11_19](#) # Accounting that God [was] able to raise [him] up, even from the dead; from whence also he received him in a figure.

he received his [42_LUK_18_43](#) # And immediately he received his sight, and followed him, glorifying God: and all the people, when they saw [it], gave praise unto God.

he received his [41_MAR_10_52](#) # And Jesus said unto him, Go thy way; thy faith hath made thee whole. And immediately he received his sight, and followed Jesus in the way.

he received it [17_EST_04_04](#) # So Esther's maids and her chamberlains came and told [it] her. Then was the queen exceedingly grieved; and she sent raiment to clothe Mordecai, and to take away his sackcloth from him: but he received [it] not.

he received it [41_MAR_15_23](#) # And they gave him to drink wine mingled with myrrh: but he received [it] not.

he received of [53_2TH_03_06](#) # Now we command you, brethren, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that ye withdraw yourselves from every brother that walketh disorderly, and not after the tradition which he received of us.

he received sight [44_ACT_09_18](#) # And immediately there fell from his eyes as it had been scales: and he received sight forthwith, and arose, and was baptized.

he received the [45 ROM 04 11](#) # And he received the sign of circumcision, a seal of the righteousness of the faith which [he had yet] being uncircumcised: that he might be the father of all them that believe, though they be not circumcised; that righteousness might be imputed unto them also:

he received them [02 EXO 32 04](#) # And he received [them] at their hand, and fashioned it with a graving tool, after he had made it a molten calf: and they said, These [be] thy gods, O Israel, which brought thee up out of the land of Egypt.

he received them [42 LUK 09 11](#) # And the people, when they knew [it], followed him: and he received them, and spake unto them of the kingdom of God, and healed them that had need of healing.

he receiveth knowledge [20 PRO 21 11](#) # When the scorner is punished, the simple is made wise: and when the wise is instructed, he receiveth knowledge.

he receiveth them [58 HEB 07 08](#) # And here men that die receive tithes; but there he [receiveth them], of whom it is witnessed that he liveth.

he receiveth [58 HEB 12 06](#) # For whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth, and scourgeth every son whom he receiveth.

he recompense him [28 HOS 12 02](#) # The LORD hath also a controversy with Judah, and will punish Jacob according to his ways; according to his doings will he recompense him.

he recompensed me [10 2SA 22 21](#) # The LORD rewarded me according to my righteousness: according to the cleanness of my hands hath he recompensed me.

he recompensed me [19 PSA 18 20](#) # The LORD rewarded me according to my righteousness; according to the cleanness of my hands hath he recompensed me.

he reconcile himself [09 ISA 29 04](#) # And the princes of the Philistines were wroth with him; and the princes of the Philistines said unto him, Make this fellow return, that he may go again to his place which thou hast appointed him, and let him not go down with us to battle, lest in the battle he be an adversary to us: for wherewith should he reconcile himself unto his master? [should it] not [be] with the heads of these men?

he reconciled [51 COL 01 21](#) # And you, that were sometime alienated and enemies in [your] mind by wicked works, yet now hath he reconciled

he recovered Damascus [12 2KI 14 28](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Jeroboam, and all that he did, and his might, how he warred, and how he recovered Damascus, and Hamath, [which belonged] to Judah, for Israel, are they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

he recovered [12 2KI 20 07](#) # And Isaiah said, Take a lump of figs. And they took and laid [it] on the boil, and he recovered.

he redeem it [03 LEV 25 29](#) # And if a man sell a dwelling house in a walled city, then he may redeem it within a whole year after it is sold; [within] a full year may he redeem it.

he redeem that [03 LEV 25 25](#) # If thy brother be waxen poor, and hath sold away [some] of his possession, and if any of his kin come to redeem it, then shall he redeem that which his brother sold.

he redeemed them [23 ISA 63 09](#) # In all their affliction he was afflicted, and the angel of his presence saved them: in his love and in his pity he redeemed them; and he bare them, and carried them all the days of old.

he refresheth the [20 PRO 25 13](#) # As the cold of snow in the time of harvest, [so is] a faithful messenger to them that send him: for he refresheth the soul of his masters.

he refused and [09 ISA 28 23](#) # But he refused, and said, I will not eat. But his servants, together with the woman, compelled him; and he hearkened unto their voice. So he arose from the earth, and sat upon the bed.

he refused and [01 GEN 39 08](#) # But he refused, and said unto his master's wife, Behold, my master wotteth not what [is] with me in the house, and he hath committed all that he hath to my hand;

he refused the [19 PSA 78 67](#) # Moreover he refused the tabernacle of Joseph, and chose not the tribe of Ephraim:

he refused to [11 1KI 21 15](#) # And it came to pass, when Jezebel heard that Naboth was stoned, and was dead, that Jezebel said to Ahab, Arise, take possession of the vineyard of Naboth the Jezreelite, which he refused to give thee for money: for Naboth is not alive, but dead.

he refused to [10 2SA 02 23](#) # Howbeit he refused to turn aside: wherefore Abner with the hinder end of the spear smote him under the fifth [rib], that the spear came out behind him; and he fell down there, and died in the same place: and it came to pass, [that] as many as came to the place where Asahel fell down and died stood still.

he refused to [10 2SA 13 09](#) # And she took a pan, and poured [them] out before him; but he refused to eat. And Amnon said, Have out all men from me. And they went out every man from him.

he refused to [01 GEN 37 35](#) # And all his sons and all his daughters rose up to comfort him; but he refused to be comforted; and he said, For I will go down into the grave unto my son mourning. Thus his father wept for him.

he refused [12 2KI 05 16](#) # But he said, [As] the LORD liveth, before whom I stand, I will receive none. And he urged him to take [it]; but he refused.

he refuseth to [02 EXO 07 14](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Pharaoh's heart [is] hardened, he refuseth to let the people go.

he regard the [27 DAN 11 37](#) # Neither shall he regard the God of his fathers, nor the desire of women, nor regard any god: for he shall magnify himself above all.

he regard your [39 MAL 01 09](#) # And now, I pray you, beseech God that he will be gracious unto us: this hath been by your means: will he regard your persons? saith the LORD of hosts.

he regarded their [19 PSA 106 44](#) # Nevertheless he regarded their affliction, when he heard their cry:

he regardeth no [23 ISA 33 08](#) # The highways lie waste, the wayfaring man ceaseth: he hath broken the covenant, he hath despised the cities, he regardeth no man.

he regardeth not [39 MAL 02 13](#) # And this have ye done again, covering the altar of the LORD with tears, with weeping, and with crying out, insomuch that he regardeth not the offering any more, or receiveth [it] with good will at your hand.

he rehearsed them [09 ISA 08 21](#) # And Samuel heard all the words of the people, and he rehearsed them in the ears of the LORD.

he reigned a [12 2KI 15 13](#) # Shallum the son of Jabesh began to reign in the nine and thirtieth year of Uzziah king of Judah; and he reigned a full month in Samaria.

he reigned behold [11_1KI_14_19](#) # And the rest of the acts of Jeroboam, how he warred, and how he reigned, behold, they [are] written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel.

he reigned eight [14_2CH_21_05](#) # Jehoram [was] thirty and two years old when he began to reign, and he reigned eight years in Jerusalem.

he reigned eight [12_2KI_08_17](#) # Thirty and two years old was he when he began to reign; and he reigned eight years in Jerusalem.

he reigned eleven [14_2CH_36_05](#) # Jehoiakim [was] twenty and five years old when he began to reign, and he reigned eleven years in Jerusalem: and he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD his God.

he reigned eleven [12_2KI_23_36](#) # Jehoiakim [was] twenty and five years old when he began to reign; and he reigned eleven years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Zebudah, the daughter of Pedaiah of Rumah.

he reigned eleven [12_2KI_24_18](#) # Zedekiah [was] twenty and one years old when he began to reign, and he reigned eleven years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Hamutal, the daughter of Jeremiah of Libnah.

he reigned eleven [24_JER_52_01](#) # Zedekiah [was] one and twenty years old when he began to reign, and he reigned eleven years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Hamutal the daughter of Jeremiah of Libnah.

he reigned fifty [14_2CH_26_03](#) # Sixteen years old [was] Uzziah when he began to reign, and he reigned fifty and two years in Jerusalem. His mother's name also [was] Jecoliah of Jerusalem.

he reigned fifty [14_2CH_33_01](#) # Manasseh [was] twelve years old when he began to reign, and he reigned fifty and five years in Jerusalem:

he reigned forty [14_2CH_24_01](#) # Joash [was] seven years old when he began to reign, and he reigned forty years in Jerusalem. His mother's name also [was] Zibiah of Beersheba.

he reigned forty [10_2SA_05_04](#) # David [was] thirty years old when he began to reign, [and] he reigned forty years.

he reigned in [14_2CH_21_20](#) # Thirty and two years old was he when he began to reign, and he reigned in Jerusalem eight years, and departed without being desired. Howbeit they buried him in the city of David, but not in the sepulchres of the kings.

he reigned in [14_2CH_34_01](#) # Josiah [was] eight years old when he began to reign, and he reigned in Jerusalem one and thirty years.

he reigned in [12_2KI_24_08](#) # Jehoiachin [was] eighteen years old when he began to reign, and he reigned in Jerusalem three months. And his mother's name [was] Nehushta, the daughter of Elnathan of Jerusalem.

he reigned nine [14_2CH_29_01](#) # Hezekiah began to reign [when he was] five and twenty years old, and he reigned nine and twenty years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Abijah, the daughter of Zechariah.

he reigned one [14_2CH_22_02](#) # Forty and two years old [was] Ahaziah when he began to reign, and he reigned one year in Jerusalem. His mother's name also [was] Athaliah the daughter of Omri.

he reigned one [12_2KI_08_26](#) # Two and twenty years old [was] Ahaziah when he began to reign; and he

reigned one year in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Athaliah, the daughter of Omri king of Israel.

he reigned over [13_1CH_29_27](#) # And the time that he reigned over Israel [was] forty years; seven years reigned he in Hebron, and thirty and three [years] reigned he in Jerusalem.

he reigned over [14_2CH_09_26](#) # And he reigned over all the kings from the river even unto the land of the Philistines, and to the border of Egypt.

he reigned over [10_2SA_05_05](#) # In Hebron he reigned over Judah seven years and six months: and in Jerusalem he reigned thirty and three years over all Israel and Judah.

he reigned seven [13_1CH_03_04](#) # [These] six were born unto him in Hebron; and there he reigned seven years and six months: and in Jerusalem he reigned thirty and three years.

he reigned seventeen [11_1KI_14_21](#) # And Rehoboam the son of Solomon reigned in Judah. Rehoboam [was] forty and one years old when he began to reign, and he reigned seventeen years in Jerusalem, the city which the LORD did choose out of all the tribes of Israel, to put his name there. And his mother's name [was] Naamah an Ammonitess.

he reigned seventeen [14_2CH_12_13](#) # So king Rehoboam strengthened himself in Jerusalem, and reigned: for Rehoboam [was] one and forty years old when he began to reign, and he reigned seventeen years in Jerusalem, the city which the LORD had chosen out of all the tribes of Israel, to put his name there. And his mother's name [was] Naamah an Ammonitess.

he reigned sixteen [14_2CH_27_01](#) # Jotham [was] twenty and five years old when he began to reign, and he reigned sixteen years in Jerusalem. His mother's name also [was] Jerushah, the daughter of Zadok.

he reigned sixteen [14_2CH_28_01](#) # Ahaz [was] twenty years old when he began to reign, and he reigned sixteen years in Jerusalem: but he did not [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD, like David his father:

he reigned sixteen [12_2KI_15_33](#) # Five and twenty years old was he when he began to reign, and he reigned sixteen years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Jerusha, the daughter of Zadok.

he reigned that [11_1KI_15_29](#) # And it came to pass, when he reigned, [that] he smote all the house of Jeroboam; he left not to Jeroboam any that breathed, until he had destroyed him, according unto the saying of the LORD, which he spake by his servant Ahijah the Shilonite:

he reigned thirty [13_1CH_03_04](#) # [These] six were born unto him in Hebron; and there he reigned seven years and six months: and in Jerusalem he reigned thirty and three years.

he reigned thirty [12_2KI_22_01](#) # Josiah [was] eight years old when he began to reign, and he reigned thirty and one years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Jedidah, the daughter of Adaiah of Boscath.

he reigned thirty [10_2SA_05_05](#) # In Hebron he reigned over Judah seven years and six months: and in Jerusalem he reigned thirty and three years over all Israel and Judah.

He reigned three [14_2CH_13_02](#) # He reigned three years in Jerusalem. His mother's name also [was] Michaiah the daughter of Uriel of Gibeah. And there was war between Abijah and Jeroboam.

he reigned three [14_2CH_36_02](#) # Jehoahaz [was] twenty and three years old when he began to reign, and he reigned three months in Jerusalem.

he reigned three [14_2CH_36_09](#) # Jehoiachin [was] eight years old when he began to reign, and he reigned

three months and ten days in Jerusalem: and he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD.

he reigned three [12 2KI 23 31](#) # Jehoahaz [was] twenty and three years old when he began to reign; and he reigned three months in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Hamutal, the daughter of Jeremiah of Libnah.

he reigned twenty [11 1KI 22 42](#) # Jehoshaphat [was] thirty and five years old when he began to reign; and he reigned twenty and five years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Azubah the daughter of Shilhi.

he reigned twenty [14 2CH 20 31](#) # And Jehoshaphat reigned over Judah: [he was] thirty and five years old when he began to reign, and he reigned twenty and five years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Azubah the daughter of Shilhi.

he reigned twenty [14 2CH 25 01](#) # Amaziah [was] twenty and five years old [when] he began to reign, and he reigned twenty and nine years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Jehoaddan of Jerusalem.

he reigned twenty [12 2KI 18 02](#) # Twenty and five years old was he when he began to reign; and he reigned twenty and nine years in Jerusalem. His mother's name also [was] Abi, the daughter of Zachariah.

he reigned two [12 2KI 15 02](#) # Sixteen years old was he when he began to reign, and he reigned two and fifty years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Jecholiah of Jerusalem.

he reigned two [12 2KI 21 19](#) # Amon [was] twenty and two years old when he began to reign, and he reigned two years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Meshullemeth, the daughter of Haruz of Jotbah.

he reigneth and [20 PRO 30 22](#) # For a servant when he reigneth; and a fool when he is filled with meat;

he rejoice [19 PSA 21 01](#) # To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. The king shall joy in thy strength, O LORD; and in thy salvation how greatly shall he rejoice!

he rejoiced greatly [11 1KI 05 07](#) # And it came to pass, when Hiram heard the words of Solomon, that he rejoiced greatly, and said, Blessed [be] the LORD this day, which hath given unto David a wise son over this great people.

he rejoiced over [05 DEU 30 09](#) # And the LORD thy God will make thee plenteous in every work of thine hand, in the fruit of thy body, and in the fruit of thy cattle, and in the fruit of thy land, for good: for the LORD will again rejoice over thee for good, as he rejoiced over thy fathers:

he rejoiced to [07 JUD 19 03](#) # And her husband arose, and went after her, to speak friendly unto her, [and] to bring her again, having his servant with him, and a couple of asses: and she brought him into her father's house: and when the father of the damsel saw him, he rejoiced to meet him.

he rejoiceth more [40 MAT 18 13](#) # And if so be that he find it, verily I say unto you, he rejoiceth more of that [sheep], than of the ninety and nine which went not astray.

he released unto [42 LUK 23 25](#) # And he released unto them him that for sedition and murder was cast into prison, whom they had desired; but he delivered Jesus to their will.

he released unto [41 MAR 15 06](#) # Now at [that] feast he released unto them one prisoner, whomsoever they desired.

he relieveth the [19 PSA 146 09](#) # The LORD preserveth the strangers; he relieveth the fatherless and widow: but the way of the wicked he turneth upside down.

he remain at [23 ISA 10 32](#) # As yet shall he remain at Nob that day: he shall shake his hand [against] the mount of the daughter of Zion, the hill of Jerusalem.

he remember their [28 HOS 08 13](#) # They sacrifice flesh [for] the sacrifices of mine offerings, and eat [it; but] the LORD accepteth them not; now will he remember their iniquity, and visit their sins: they shall return to Egypt.

he remembered for [19 PSA 106 45](#) # And he remembered for them his covenant, and repented according to the multitude of his mercies.

he remembered his [19 PSA 105 42](#) # For he remembered his holy promise, [and] Abraham his servant.

he remembered not [19 PSA 109 16](#) # Because that he remembered not to show mercy, but persecuted the poor and needy man, that he might even slay the broken in heart.

he remembered that [19 PSA 78 39](#) # For he remembered that they [were but] flesh; a wind that passeth away, and cometh not again.

he remembered the [23 ISA 63 11](#) # Then he remembered the days of old, Moses, [and] his people, [saying], Where [is] he that brought them up out of the sea with the shepherd of his flock? where [is] he that put his holy Spirit within him?

he remembered Vashti [17 EST 02 01](#) # After these things, when the wrath of king Ahasuerus was appeased, he remembered Vashti, and what she had done, and what was decreed against her.

he remembereth that [19 PSA 103 14](#) # For he knoweth our frame; he remembereth that we [are] dust.

he remembereth the [47 2CO 07 15](#) # And his inward affection is more abundant toward you, whilst he remembereth the obedience of you all, how with fear and trembling ye received him.

he remembereth them [19 PSA 09 12](#) # When he maketh inquisition for blood, he remembereth them: he forgetteth not the cry of the humble.

he removed Amasa [10 2SA 20 12](#) # And Amasa wallowed in blood in the midst of the highway. And when the man saw that all the people stood still, he removed Amasa out of the highway into the field, and cast a cloth upon him, when he saw that every one that came by him stood still.

he removed from [11 1KI 15 13](#) # And also Maachah his mother, even her he removed from [being] queen, because she had made an idol in a grove; and Asa destroyed her idol, and burnt [it] by the brook Kidron.

he removed from [01 GEN 12 08](#) # And he removed from thence unto a mountain on the east of Bethel, and pitched his tent, [having] Bethel on the west, and Hai on the east: and there he builded an altar unto the LORD, and called upon the name of the LORD.

he removed from [01 GEN 26 22](#) # And he removed from thence, and digged another well; and for that they strove not: and he called the name of it Rehoboth; and he said, For now the LORD hath made room for us, and we shall be fruitful in the land.

he removed her [14 2CH 15 16](#) # And also [concerning] Maachah the mother of Asa the king, he removed her from [being] queen, because she had made an idol in a grove: and Asa cut down her idol, and stamped [it], and burnt [it] at the brook Kidron.

he removed him [44 ACT 07 04](#) # Then came he out of the land of the Chaldaeans, and dwelt in Charran: and from thence, when his father was dead, he removed him into this land, wherein ye now dwell.

he removed it [33 MIC 02 04](#) # In that day shall [one] take up a parable against you, and lament with a doleful lamentation, [and] say, We be utterly spoiled: he hath changed the portion of my people: how hath he removed [it] from me! turning away he hath divided our fields.

he removed like [18 JOB 19 10](#) # He hath destroyed me on every side, and I am gone: and mine hope hath he removed like a tree.

he removed our [19 PSA 103 12](#) # As far as the east is from the west, [so] far hath he removed our transgressions from us.

he removed that [01 GEN 30 35](#) # And he removed that day the he goats that were ringstreaked and spotted, and all the she goats that were speckled and spotted, [and] every one that had [some] white in it, and all the brown among the sheep, and gave [them] into the hand of his sons.

He removed the [12 2KI 18 04](#) # He removed the high places, and brake the images, and cut down the groves, and brake in pieces the brazen serpent that Moses had made: for unto those days the children of Israel did burn incense to it: and he called it Nehushtan.

he removed the [02 EXO 08 31](#) # And the LORD did according to the word of Moses; and he removed the swarms [of flies] from Pharaoh, from his servants, and from his people; there remained not one.

he removed them [13 1CH 08 07](#) # And Naaman, and Ahiah, and Gera, he removed them, and begat Uzza, and Ahihud.

he removed them [01 GEN 47 21](#) # And as for the people, he removed them to cities from [one] end of the borders of Egypt even to the [other] end thereof.

He removeth away [18 JOB 12 20](#) # He removeth away the speech of the trusty, and taketh away the understanding of the aged.

he removeth kings [27 DAN 02 21](#) # And he changeth the times and the seasons: he removeth kings, and setteth up kings: he giveth wisdom unto the wise, and knowledge to them that know understanding:

he render to [20 PRO 24 12](#) # If thou sayest, Behold, we knew it not; doth not he that pondereth the heart consider [it]? and he that keepeth thy soul, doth [not] he know [it]? and shall [not] he render to [every] man according to his works?

he render unto [18 JOB 34 11](#) # For the work of a man shall he render unto him, and cause every man to find according to [his] ways.

he rent him [07 JUD 14 06](#) # And the spirit of the LORD came mightily upon him, and he rent him as he would have rent a kid, and [he had] nothing in his hand: but he told not his father or his mother what he had done.

he rent his [11 1KI 21 27](#) # And it came to pass, when Ahab heard those words, that he rent his clothes, and put sackcloth upon his flesh, and fasted, and lay in sackcloth, and went softly.

he rent his [14 2CH 34 19](#) # And it came to pass, when the king had heard the words of the law, that he rent his clothes.

he rent his [12 2KI 05 07](#) # And it came to pass, when the king of Israel had read the letter, that he rent his clothes, and said, [Am] I God, to kill and to make alive, that this man doth send unto me to recover a man of his leprosy? wherefore consider, I pray you, and see how he seeketh a quarrel against me.

he rent his [12 2KI 06 30](#) # And it came to pass, when the king heard the words of the woman, that he rent

his clothes; and he passed by upon the wall, and the people looked, and, behold, [he had] sackcloth within upon his flesh.

he rent his [12_2KI_19_01](#) # And it came to pass, when king Hezekiah heard [it], that he rent his clothes, and covered himself with sackcloth, and went into the house of the LORD.

he rent his [12_2KI_22_11](#) # And it came to pass, when the king had heard the words of the book of the law, that he rent his clothes.

he rent his [01_GEN_37_29](#) # And Reuben returned unto the pit; and, behold, Joseph [was] not in the pit; and he rent his clothes.

he rent his [23_ISA_37_01](#) # And it came to pass, when king Hezekiah heard [it], that he rent his clothes, and covered himself with sackcloth, and went into the house of the LORD.

he rent his [07_JUD_11_35](#) # And it came to pass, when he saw her, that he rent his clothes, and said, Alas, my daughter! thou hast brought me very low, and thou art one of them that trouble me: for I have opened my mouth unto the LORD, and I cannot go back.

he rent Israel [12_2KI_17_21](#) # For he rent Israel from the house of David; and they made Jeroboam the son of Nebat king: and Jeroboam drave Israel from following the LORD, and made them sin a great sin.

he repaired the [11_1KI_18_30](#) # And Elijah said unto all the people, Come near unto me. And all the people came near unto him. And he repaired the altar of the LORD [that was] broken down.

he repaired the [14_2CH_33_16](#) # And he repaired the altar of the LORD, and sacrificed thereon peace offerings and thank offerings, and commanded Judah to serve the LORD God of Israel.

he repent forgive [42_LUK_17_03](#) # Take heed to yourselves: If thy brother trespass against thee, rebuke him; and if he repent, forgive him.

he repented and [40_MAT_21_29](#) # He answered and said, I will not: but afterward he repented, and went.

he repented him [13_1CH_21_15](#) # And God sent an angel unto Jerusalem to destroy it: and as he was destroying, the LORD beheld, and he repented him of the evil, and said to the angel that destroyed, It is enough, stay now thine hand. And the angel of the LORD stood by the threshingfloor of Ornan the Jebusite.

he reprove thee [18_JOB_22_04](#) # Will he reprove thee for fear of thee? will he enter with thee into judgment?

he reprove thee [20_PRO_30_06](#) # Add thou not unto his words, lest he reprove thee, and thou be found a liar.

he reprov'd kings [13_1CH_16_21](#) # He suffered no man to do them wrong: yea, he reprov'd kings for their sakes,

he reprov'd kings [19_PSA_105_14](#) # He suffered no man to do them wrong: yea, he reprov'd kings for their sakes;

he requested for [11_1KI_19_04](#) # But he himself went a day's journey into the wilderness, and came and sat down under a juniper tree: and he requested for himself that he might die; and said, It is enough; now, O LORD, take away my life; for I [am] not better than my fathers.

he requested of [27_DAN_01_08](#) # But Daniel purposed in his heart that he would not defile himself with the

portion of the king's meat, nor with the wine which he drank: therefore he requested of the prince of the eunuchs that he might not defile himself.

he requested was [07_JUD_08_26](#) # And the weight of the golden earrings that he requested was a thousand and seven hundred [shekels] of gold; beside ornaments, and collars, and purple raiment that [was] on the kings of Midian, and beside the chains that [were] about their camels' necks.

he requested [13_1CH_04_10](#) # And Jabez called on the God of Israel, saying, Oh that thou wouldest bless me indeed, and enlarge my coast, and that thine hand might be with me, and that thou wouldest keep [me] from evil, that it may not grieve me! And God granted him that which he requested.

he required they [10_2SA_12_20](#) # Then David arose from the earth, and washed, and anointed [himself], and changed his apparel, and came into the house of the LORD, and worshipped: then he came to his own house; and when he required, they set bread before him, and he did eat.

he reserve his [24_JER_03_05](#) # Will he reserve [his anger] for ever? will he keep [it] to the end? Behold, thou hast spoken and done evil things as thou couldest.

he reserveth unto [24_JER_05_24](#) # Neither say they in their heart, Let us now fear the LORD our God, that giveth rain, both the former and the latter, in his season: he reserveth unto us the appointed weeks of the harvest.

he reserveth wrath [34_NAH_01_02](#) # God [is] jealous, and the LORD revengeth; the LORD revengeth, and [is] furious; the LORD will take vengeance on his adversaries, and he reserveth [wrath] for his enemies.

he respect unto [19_PSA_138_06](#) # Though the LORD [be] high, yet hath he respect unto the lowly: but the proud he knoweth afar off.

he respecteth not [18_JOB_37_24](#) # Men do therefore fear him: he respecteth not any [that are] wise of heart.

he rest content [20_PRO_06_35](#) # He will not regard any ransom; neither will he rest content, though thou givest many gifts.

he rested and [02_EXO_31_17](#) # It [is] a sign between me and the children of Israel for ever: for [in] six days the LORD made heaven and earth, and on the seventh day he rested, and was refreshed.

he rested on [01_GEN_02_02](#) # And on the seventh day God ended his work which he had made; and he rested on the seventh day from all his work which he had made.

he resteth yet [18_JOB_24_23](#) # [Though] it be given him [to be] in safety, whereon he resteth; yet his eyes [are] upon their ways.

he restore and [18_JOB_20_18](#) # That which he laboured for shall he restore, and shall not swallow [it] down: according to [his] substance [shall] the restitution [be], and he shall not rejoice [therein].

He restored the [12_2KI_14_25](#) # He restored the coast of Israel from the entering of Hamath unto the sea of the plain, according to the word of the LORD God of Israel, which he spake by the hand of his servant Jonah, the son of Amittai, the prophet, which [was] of Gathhepher.

he restored the [01_GEN_40_21](#) # And he restored the chief butler unto his butlership again; and he gave the cup into Pharaoh's hand:

he restored the [07_JUD_17_04](#) # Yet he restored the money unto his mother; and his mother took two hundred [shekels] of silver, and gave them to the founder, who made thereof a graven image and a molten

image: and they were in the house of Micah.

he restored unto [01_GEN_41_13](#) # And it came to pass, as he interpreted to us, so it was; me he restored unto mine office, and him he hanged.

He restoreth my [19_PSA_23_03](#) # He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.

he restrained them [09_1SA_03_13](#) # For I have told him that I will judge his house for ever for the iniquity which he knoweth; because his sons made themselves vile, and he restrained them not.

he retaineth not [33_MIC_07_18](#) # Who [is] a God like unto thee, that pardoneth iniquity, and passeth by the transgression of the remnant of his heritage? he retaineth not his anger for ever, because he delighteth [in] mercy.

he return and [12_2KI_19_33](#) # By the way that he came, by the same shall he return, and shall not come into this city, saith the LORD.

he return and [27_DAN_11_10](#) # But his sons shall be stirred up, and shall assemble a multitude of great forces: and [one] shall certainly come, and overflow, and pass through: then shall he return, and be stirred up, [even] to his fortress.

he return and [23_ISA_37_34](#) # By the way that he came, by the same shall he return, and shall not come into this city, saith the LORD.

he return into [27_DAN_11_28](#) # Then shall he return into his land with great riches; and his heart [shall be] against the holy covenant; and he shall do [exploits], and return to his own land.

he return to [21_ECC_05_15](#) # As he came forth of his mother's womb, naked shall he return to go as he came, and shall take nothing of his labour, which he may carry away in his hand.

he return unto [24_JER_03_01](#) # They say, If a man put away his wife, and she go from him, and become another man's, shall he return unto her again? shall not that land be greatly polluted? but thou hast played the harlot with many lovers; yet return again to me, saith the LORD.

he return [03_LEV_25_41](#) # And [then] shall he depart from thee, [both] he and his children with him, and shall return unto his own family, and unto the possession of his fathers shall he return.

he returned and [12_2KI_04_35](#) # Then he returned, and walked in the house to and fro; and went up, and stretched himself upon him: and the child sneezed seven times, and the child opened his eyes.

he returned back [11_1KI_19_21](#) # And he returned back from him, and took a yoke of oxen, and slew them, and boiled their flesh with the instruments of the oxen, and gave unto the people, and they did eat. Then he arose, and went after Elijah, and ministered unto him.

he returned from [10_2SA_08_13](#) # And David gat [him] a name when he returned from smiting of the Syrians in the valley of salt, [being] eighteen thousand [men].

he returned he [41_MAR_14_40](#) # And when he returned, he found them asleep again, [for their eyes were heavy,] neither wist they what to answer him.

he returned into [40_MAT_21_18](#) # Now in the morning as he returned into the city, he hungered.

he returned to [14_2CH_22_06](#) # And he returned to be healed in Jezreel because of the wounds which were given him at Ramah, when he fought with Hazael king of Syria. And Azariah the son of Jehoram king of

Judah went down to see Jehoram the son of Ahab at Jezreel, because he was sick.

he returned to [14_2CH_34_07](#) # And when he had broken down the altars and the groves, and had beaten the graven images into powder, and cut down all the idols throughout all the land of Israel, he returned to Jerusalem.

he returned to [12_2KI_02_25](#) # And he went from thence to mount Carmel, and from thence he returned to Samaria.

he returned to [12_2KI_05_15](#) # And he returned to the man of God, he and all his company, and came, and stood before him: and he said, Behold, now I know that [there is] no God in all the earth, but in Israel: now therefore, I pray thee, take a blessing of thy servant.

he returned to [02_EXO_04_20](#) # And Moses took his wife and his sons, and set them upon an ass, and he returned to the land of Egypt: and Moses took the rod of God in his hand.

he returned to [01_GEN_38_22](#) # And he returned to Judah, and said, I cannot find her; and also the men of the place said, [that] there was no harlot in this [place].

he returned to [07_JUD_14_08](#) # And after a time he returned to take her, and he turned aside to see the carcase of the lion: and, behold, [there was] a swarm of bees and honey in the carcase of the lion.

he returned unto [10_2SA_19_39](#) # And all the people went over Jordan. And when the king was come over, the king kissed Barzillai, and blessed him; and he returned unto his own place.

he returned unto [01_GEN_37_30](#) # And he returned unto his brethren, and said, The child [is] not; and I, whither shall I go?

he returned unto [04_NUM_23_06](#) # And he returned unto him, and, lo, he stood by his burnt sacrifice, he, and all the princes of Moab.

he returned with [14_2CH_32_21](#) # And the LORD sent an angel, which cut off all the mighty men of valour, and the leaders and captains in the camp of the king of Assyria. So he returned with shame of face to his own land. And when he was come into the house of his god, they that came forth of his own bowels slew him there with the sword.

he returned [10_2SA_03_16](#) # And her husband went with her along weeping behind her to Bahurim. Then said Abner unto him, Go, return. And he returned.

he returneth to [19_PSA_146_04](#) # His breath goeth forth, he returneth to his earth; in that very day his thoughts perish.

he revealeth his [30_AMO_03_07](#) # Surely the Lord GOD will do nothing, but he revealeth his secret unto his servants the prophets.

He revealeth the [27_DAN_02_22](#) # He revealeth the deep and secret things: he knoweth what [is] in the darkness, and the light dwelleth with him.

he revive us [28_HOS_06_02](#) # After two days will he revive us: in the third day he will raise us up, and we shall live in his sight.

he revived and [12_2KI_13_21](#) # And it came to pass, as they were burying a man, that, behold, they spied a band [of men]; and they cast the man into the sepulchre of Elisha: and when the man was let down, and touched the bones of Elisha, he revived, and stood up on his feet.

he revived wherefore [07_JUD_15_19](#) # But God clave an hollow place that [was] in the jaw, and there came water thereout; and when he had drunk, his spirit came again, and he revived: wherefore he called the name thereof Enhakkore, which [is] in Lehi unto this day.

he revived [11_1KI_17_22](#) # And the LORD heard the voice of Elijah; and the soul of the child came into him again, and he revived.

he rewardeth him [18_JOB_21_19](#) # God layeth up his iniquity for his children: he rewardeth him, and he shall know [it].

he rideth upon [03_LEV_15_09](#) # And what saddle soever he rideth upon that hath the issue shall be unclean.

he rightly named [01_GEN_27_36](#) # And he said, Is not he rightly named Jacob? for he hath supplanted me these two times: he took away my birthright; and, behold, now he hath taken away my blessing. And he said, Hast thou not reserved a blessing for me?

he ripped up [12_2KI_15_16](#) # Then Menahem smote Tiphseh, and all that [were] therein, and the coasts thereof from Tirzah: because they opened not [to him], therefore he smote [it; and] all the women therein that were with child he ripped up.

he rise again [02_EXO_21_19](#) # If he rise again, and walk abroad upon his staff, then shall he that smote [him] be quit: only he shall pay [for] the loss of his time, and shall cause [him] to be thoroughly healed.

He riseth from [43_JOH_13_04](#) # He riseth from supper, and laid aside his garments; and took a towel, and girded himself.

he riseth up [18_JOB_24_22](#) # He draweth also the mighty with his power: he riseth up, and no [man] is sure of life.

he roasteth roast [23_ISA_44_16](#) # He burneth part thereof in the fire; with part thereof he eateth flesh; he roasteth roast, and is satisfied: yea, he warmeth [himself], and saith, Aha, I am warm, I have seen the fire:

he rode thereon [11_1KI_13_13](#) # And he said unto his sons, Saddle me the ass. So they saddled him the ass: and he rode thereon,

he rode upon [10_2SA_22_11](#) # And he rode upon a cherub, and did fly: and he was seen upon the wings of the wind.

he rode upon [19_PSA_18_10](#) # And he rode upon a cherub, and did fly: yea, he did fly upon the wings of the wind.

he rolled a [40_MAT_27_60](#) # And laid it in his own new tomb, which he had hewn out in the rock: and he rolled a great stone to the door of the sepulchre, and departed.

he rose again [46_1CO_15_04](#) # And that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the scriptures:

he rose by [12_2KI_08_21](#) # So Joram went over to Zair, and all the chariots with him: and he rose by night, and smote the Edomites which compassed him about, and the captains of the chariots: and the people fled into their tents.

he rose from [46_1CO_15_12](#) # Now if Christ be preached that he rose from the dead, how say some among you that there is no resurrection of the dead?

he rose from [44 ACT 10 41](#) # Not to all the people, but unto witnesses chosen before of God, [even] to us, who did eat and drink with him after he rose from the dead.

he rose up [14 2CH 21 09](#) # Then Jehoram went forth with his princes, and all his chariots with him: and he rose up by night, and smote the Edomites which compassed him in, and the captains of the chariots.

he rose up [44 ACT 14 20](#) # Howbeit, as the disciples stood round about him, he rose up, and came into the city: and the next day he departed with Barnabas to Derbe.

he rose up [01 GEN 31 21](#) # So he fled with all that he had; and he rose up, and passed over the river, and set his face [toward] the mount Gilead.

he rose up [01 GEN 32 22](#) # And he rose up that night, and took his two wives, and his two womenservants, and his eleven sons, and passed over the ford Jabbok.

he rose up [07 JUD 06 38](#) # And it was so: for he rose up early on the morrow, and thrust the fleece together, and wringed the dew out of the fleece, a bowl full of water.

he rose up [07 JUD 09 43](#) # And he took the people, and divided them into three companies, and laid wait in the field, and looked, and, behold, the people [were] come forth out of the city; and he rose up against them, and smote them.

he rose up [07 JUD 19 05](#) # And it came to pass on the fourth day, when they arose early in the morning, that he rose up to depart: and the damsel's father said unto his son in law, Comfort thine heart with a morsel of bread, and afterward go your way.

he rose up [07 JUD 19 10](#) # But the man would not tarry that night, but he rose up and departed, and came over against Jebus, which [is] Jerusalem; and [there were] with him two asses saddled, his concubine also [was] with him.

he rose up [42 LUK 05 25](#) # And immediately he rose up before them, and took up that whereon he lay, and departed to his own house, glorifying God.

he rose up [42 LUK 22 45](#) # And when he rose up from prayer, and was come to his disciples, he found them sleeping for sorrow,

he rose up [04 NUM 25 07](#) # And when Phinehas, the son of Eleazar, the son of Aaron the priest, saw [it], he rose up from among the congregation, and took a javelin in his hand;

he ruled for [27 DAN 11 04](#) # And when he shall stand up, his kingdom shall be broken, and shall be divided toward the four winds of heaven; and not to his posterity, nor according to his dominion which he ruled: for his kingdom shall be plucked up, even for others beside those.

He ruleth by [19 PSA 66 07](#) # He ruleth by his power for ever; his eyes behold the nations: let not the rebellious exalt themselves. Selah.

he run upon [23 ISA 33 04](#) # And your spoil shall be gathered [like] the gathering of the caterpillar: as the running to and fro of locusts shall he run upon them.

He runneth upon [18 JOB 15 26](#) # He runneth upon him, [even] on [his] neck, upon the thick bosses of his bucklers:

he runneth upon [18 JOB 16 14](#) # He breaketh me with breach upon breach, he runneth upon me like a giant.

He sacrificed also [14_2CH_28_04](#) # He sacrificed also and burnt incense in the high places, and on the hills, and under every green tree.

he sacrificed and [11_1KI_03_03](#) # And Solomon loved the LORD, walking in the statutes of David his father: only he sacrificed and burnt incense in high places.

he sacrificed and [12_2KI_16_04](#) # And he sacrificed and burnt incense in the high places, and on the hills, and under every green tree.

he sacrificed oxen [10_2SA_06_13](#) # And it was [so], that when they that bare the ark of the LORD had gone six paces, he sacrificed oxen and fatlings.

he sacrificed there [13_1CH_21_28](#) # At that time when David saw that the LORD had answered him in the threshingfloor of Ornan the Jebusite, then he sacrificed there.

he sacrificed unto [14_2CH_28_23](#) # For he sacrificed unto the gods of Damascus, which smote him: and he said, Because the gods of the kings of Syria help them, [therefore] will I sacrifice to them, that they may help me. But they were the ruin of him, and of all Israel.

he saddled for [11_1KI_13_23](#) # And it came to pass, after he had eaten bread, and after he had drunk, that he saddled for him the ass, [to wit], for the prophet whom he had brought back.

he saddled his [10_2SA_17_23](#) # And when Ahithophel saw that his counsel was not followed, he saddled [his] ass, and arose, and gat him home to his house, to his city, and put his household in order, and hanged himself, and died, and was buried in the sepulchre of his father.

he said A [02_EXO_04_02](#) # And the LORD said unto him, What [is] that in thine hand? And he said, A rod.

he said A [42_LUK_15_11](#) # And he said, A certain man had two sons:

he said Abba [41_MAR_14_36](#) # And he said, Abba, Father, all things [are] possible unto thee; take away this cup from me: nevertheless not what I will, but what thou wilt.

he said About [12_2KI_04_16](#) # And he said, About this season, according to the time of life, thou shalt embrace a son. And she said, Nay, my lord, [thou] man of God, do not lie unto thine handmaid.

He said again [12_2KI_04_43](#) # And his servitor said, What, should I set this before an hundred men? He said again, Give the people, that they may eat: for thus saith the LORD, They shall eat, and shall leave [thereof].

he said All [12_2KI_05_22](#) # And he said, All [is] well. My master hath sent me, saying, Behold, even now there be come to me from mount Ephraim two young men of the sons of the prophets: give them, I pray thee, a talent of silver, and two changes of garments.

he said All [42_LUK_18_21](#) # And he said, All these have I kept from my youth up.

He said also [26_EZE_08_13](#) # He said also unto me, Turn thee yet again, [and] thou shalt see greater abominations that they do.

he said also [42_LUK_12_54](#) # And he said also to the people, When ye see a cloud rise out of the west, straightway ye say, There cometh a shower; and so it is.

he said also [42_LUK_16_01](#) # And he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.

he said Am [01_GEN_30_02](#) # And Jacob's anger was kindled against Rachel: and he said, [Am] I in God's stead, who hath withheld from thee the fruit of the womb?

he said Amos [30_AMO_08_02](#) # And he said, Amos, what seest thou? And I said, A basket of summer fruit. Then said the LORD unto me, The end is come upon my people of Israel; I will not again pass by them any more.

he said An [42_LUK_16_06](#) # And he said, An hundred measures of oil. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and sit down quickly, and write fifty.

he said An [42_LUK_16_07](#) # Then said he to another, And how much owest thou? And he said, An hundred measures of wheat. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and write fourscore.

he said and [04_NUM_23_19](#) # God [is] not a man, that he should lie; neither the son of man, that he should repent: hath he said, and shall he not do [it]? or hath he spoken, and shall he not make it good?

he said Appoint [01_GEN_30_28](#) # And he said, Appoint me thy wages, and I will give [it].

he said Art [01_GEN_27_24](#) # And he said, [Art] thou my very son Esau? And he said, I [am].

he said As [12_2KI_02_04](#) # And Elijah said unto him, Elisha, tarry here, I pray thee; for the LORD hath sent me to Jericho. And he said, [As] the LORD liveth, and [as] thy soul liveth, I will not leave thee. So they came to Jericho.

he said As [12_2KI_02_06](#) # And Elijah said unto him, Tarry, I pray thee, here; for the LORD hath sent me to Jordan. And he said, [As] the LORD liveth, and [as] thy soul liveth, I will not leave thee. And they two went on.

he said As [12_2KI_05_16](#) # But he said, [As] the LORD liveth, before whom I stand, I will receive none. And he urged him to take [it]; but he refused.

he said As [10_2SA_14_11](#) # Then said she, I pray thee, let the king remember the LORD thy God, that thou wouldest not suffer the revengers of blood to destroy any more, lest they destroy my son. And he said, [As] the LORD liveth, there shall not one hair of thy son fall to the earth.

he said As [58_HEB_04_03](#) # For we which have believed do enter into rest, as he said, As I have sworn in my wrath, if they shall enter into my rest: although the works were finished from the foundation of the world.

he said Be [10_2SA_23_17](#) # And he said, Be it far from me, O LORD, that I should do this: [is not this] the blood of the men that went in jeopardy of their lives? therefore he would not drink it. These things did these three mighty men.

he said Be [02_EXO_08_10](#) # And he said, To morrow. And he said, [Be it] according to thy word: that thou mayest know that [there is] none like unto the LORD our God.

he said Because [14_2CH_28_23](#) # For he sacrificed unto the gods of Damascus, which smote him: and he said, Because the gods of the kings of Syria help them, [therefore] will I sacrifice to them, that they may help me. But they were the ruin of him, and of all Israel.

he said Because [02_EXO_17_16](#) # For he said, Because the LORD hath sworn [that] the LORD [will have] war with Amalek from generation to generation.

he said Because [01_GEN_03_17](#) # And unto Adam he said, Because thou hast hearkened unto the voice of thy wife, and hast eaten of the tree, of which I commanded thee, saying, Thou shalt not eat of it: cursed [is]

the ground for thy sake; in sorrow shalt thou eat [of] it all the days of thy life;

he said Because [01_GEN_27_20](#) # And Isaac said unto his son, How [is it] that thou hast found [it] so quickly, my son? And he said, Because the LORD thy God brought [it] to me.

he said Because [07_JUD_02_20](#) # And the anger of the LORD was hot against Israel; and he said, Because that this people hath transgressed my covenant which I commanded their fathers, and have not hearkened unto my voice;

he said Behold [11_1KI_18_44](#) # And it came to pass at the seventh time, that he said, Behold, there ariseth a little cloud out of the sea, like a man's hand. And he said, Go up, say unto Ahab, Prepare [thy chariot], and get thee down, that the rain stop thee not.

he said Behold [12_2KI_05_15](#) # And he returned to the man of God, he and all his company, and came, and stood before him: and he said, Behold, now I know that [there is] no God in all the earth, but in Israel: now therefore, I pray thee, take a blessing of thy servant.

he said Behold [12_2KI_06_33](#) # And while he yet talked with them, behold, the messenger came down unto him: and he said, Behold, this evil [is] of the LORD; what should I wait for the LORD any longer?

he said Behold [12_2KI_07_02](#) # Then a lord on whose hand the king leaned answered the man of God, and said, Behold, [if] the LORD would make windows in heaven, might this thing be? And he said, Behold, thou shalt see [it] with thine eyes, but shalt not eat thereof.

he said Behold [12_2KI_07_19](#) # And that lord answered the man of God, and said, Now, behold, [if] the LORD should make windows in heaven, might such a thing be? And he said, Behold, thou shalt see it with thine eyes, but shalt not eat thereof.

he said Behold [44_ACT_09_10](#) # And there was a certain disciple at Damascus, named Ananias; and to him said the Lord in a vision, Ananias. And he said, Behold, I [am here], Lord.

he said Behold [27_DAN_08_19](#) # And he said, Behold, I will make thee know what shall be in the last end of the indignation: for at the time appointed the end [shall be].

he said Behold [02_EXO_34_10](#) # And he said, Behold, I make a covenant: before all thy people I will do marvels, such as have not been done in all the earth, nor in any nation: and all the people among which thou [art] shalt see the work of the LORD: for it [is] a terrible thing that I will do with thee.

he said Behold [01_GEN_18_09](#) # And they said unto him, Where [is] Sarah thy wife? And he said, Behold, in the tent.

he said Behold [01_GEN_18_31](#) # And he said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord: Peradventure there shall be twenty found there. And he said, I will not destroy [it] for twenty's sake.

he said Behold [01_GEN_19_02](#) # And he said, Behold now, my lords, turn in, I pray you, into your servant's house, and tarry all night, and wash your feet, and ye shall rise up early, and go on your ways. And they said, Nay; but we will abide in the street all night.

he said Behold [01_GEN_20_16](#) # And unto Sarah he said, Behold, I have given thy brother a thousand [pieces] of silver: behold, he [is] to thee a covering of the eyes, unto all that [are] with thee, and with all [other]: thus she was reproved.

he said Behold [01_GEN_22_01](#) # And it came to pass after these things, that God did tempt Abraham, and said unto him, Abraham: and he said, Behold, [here] I [am].

he said Behold [01_GEN_22_07](#) # And Isaac spake unto Abraham his father, and said, My father: and he said, Here [am] I, my son. And he said, Behold the fire and the wood: but where [is] the lamb for a burnt offering?

he said Behold [01_GEN_27_02](#) # And he said, Behold now, I am old, I know not the day of my death:

he said Behold [01_GEN_42_02](#) # And he said, Behold, I have heard that there is corn in Egypt: get you down thither, and buy for us from thence; that we may live, and not die.

he said Behold [18_JOB_28_28](#) # And unto man he said, Behold, the fear of the Lord, that [is] wisdom; and to depart from evil [is] understanding.

he said Behold [38_ZEC_03_04](#) # And he answered and spake unto those that stood before him, saying, Take away the filthy garments from him. And unto him he said, Behold, I have caused thine iniquity to pass from thee, and I will clothe thee with change of raiment.

he said Blessed [11_1KI_08_15](#) # And he said, Blessed [be] the LORD God of Israel, which spake with his mouth unto David my father, and hath with his hand fulfilled [it], saying,

he said Blessed [09_1SA_25_39](#) # And when David heard that Nabal was dead, he said, Blessed [be] the LORD, that hath pleaded the cause of my reproach from the hand of Nabal, and hath kept his servant from evil: for the LORD hath returned the wickedness of Nabal upon his own head. And David sent and communed with Abigail, to take her to him to wife.

he said Blessed [14_2CH_06_04](#) # And he said, Blessed [be] the LORD God of Israel, who hath with his hands fulfilled [that] which he spake with his mouth to my father David, saying,

he said Blessed [05_DEU_33_13](#) # And of Joseph he said, Blessed of the LORD [be] his land, for the precious things of heaven, for the dew, and for the deep that coucheth beneath,

he said Blessed [05_DEU_33_20](#) # And of Gad he said, Blessed [be] he that enlargeth Gad; he dwelleth as a lion, and teareth the arm with the crown of the head.

he said Blessed [01_GEN_09_26](#) # And he said, Blessed [be] the LORD God of Shem; and Canaan shall be his servant.

he said Blessed [01_GEN_24_27](#) # And he said, Blessed [be] the LORD God of my master Abraham, who hath not left destitute my master of his mercy and his truth: I [being] in the way, the LORD led me to the house of my master's brethren.

he said Blessed [08_RUT_03_10](#) # And he said, Blessed [be] thou of the LORD, my daughter: [for] thou hast showed more kindness in the latter end than at the beginning, inasmuch as thou followedst not young men, whether poor or rich.

he said Bring [09_1SA_28_11](#) # Then said the woman, Whom shall I bring up unto thee? And he said, Bring me up Samuel.

he said Bring [12_2KI_02_20](#) # And he said, Bring me a new cruse, and put salt therein. And they brought [it] to him.

he said Bring [01_GEN_27_25](#) # And he said, Bring [it] near to me, and I will eat of my son's venison, that my soul may bless thee. And he brought [it] near to him, and he did eat: and he brought him wine, and he drank.

he said Bring [01_GEN_48_09](#) # And Joseph said unto his father, They [are] my sons, whom God hath given

me in this [place]. And he said, Bring them, I pray thee, unto me, and I will bless them.

He said Bring [40_MAT_14_18](#) # He said, Bring them hither to me.

he said Bring [08_RUT_03_15](#) # Also he said, Bring the veil that [thou hast] upon thee, and hold it. And when she held it, he measured six [measures] of barley, and laid [it] on her: and she went into the city.

he said Call [12_2KI_04_15](#) # And he said, Call her. And when he had called her, she stood in the door.

he said Cast [02_EXO_04_03](#) # And he said, Cast it on the ground. And he cast it on the ground, and it became a serpent; and Moses fled from before it.

he said Certainly [02_EXO_03_12](#) # And he said, Certainly I will be with thee; and this [shall be] a token unto thee, that I have sent thee: When thou hast brought forth the people out of Egypt, ye shall serve God upon this mountain.

he said Come [11_1KI_14_06](#) # And it was [so], when Ahijah heard the sound of her feet, as she came in at the door, that he said, Come in, thou wife of Jeroboam; why feignest thou thyself [to be] another? for I [am] sent to thee [with] heavy [tidings].

he said Come [12_2KI_10_16](#) # And he said, Come with me, and see my zeal for the LORD. So they made him ride in his chariot.

he said Come [01_GEN_24_31](#) # And he said, Come in, thou blessed of the LORD; wherefore standest thou without? for I have prepared the house, and room for the camels.

he said Come [40_MAT_14_29](#) # And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.

he said Come [40_MAT_28_06](#) # He is not here: for he is risen, as he said. Come, see the place where the Lord lay.

he said Cursed [01_GEN_09_25](#) # And he said, Cursed [be] Canaan; a servant of servants shall he be unto his brethren.

he said Dan [05_DEU_33_22](#) # And of Dan he said, Dan [is] a lion's whelp: he shall leap from Bashan.

he said Daughter [40_MAT_09_22](#) # But Jesus turned him about, and when he saw her, he said, Daughter, be of good comfort; thy faith hath made thee whole. And the woman was made whole from that hour.

he said Do [11_1KI_18_34](#) # And he said, Do [it] the second time. And they did [it] the second time. And he said, Do [it] the third time. And they did [it] the third time.

he said Do [11_1KI_18_34](#) # And he said, Do [it] the second time. And they did [it] the second time. And he said, Do [it] the third time. And they did [it] the third time.

he said Draw [02_EXO_03_05](#) # And he said, Draw not nigh hither: put off thy shoes from off thy feet, for the place whereon thou standest [is] holy ground.

he said Escape [01_GEN_19_17](#) # And it came to pass, when they had brought them forth abroad, that he said, Escape for thy life; look not behind thee, neither stay thou in all the plain; escape to the mountain, lest thou be consumed.

he said Even [16_NEH_04_03](#) # Now Tobiah the Ammonite [was] by him, and he said, Even that which they build, if a fox go up, he shall even break down their stone wall.

he said Father [42_LUK_23_46](#) # And when Jesus had cried with a loud voice, he said, Father, into thy hands I commend my spirit: and having said thus, he gave up the ghost.

he said For [01_GEN_21_30](#) # And he said, For [these] seven ewe lambs shalt thou take of my hand, that they may be a witness unto me, that I have digged this well.

he said For [01_GEN_26_22](#) # And he removed from thence, and digged another well; and for that they strove not: and he called the name of it Rehoboth; and he said, For now the LORD hath made room for us, and we shall be fruitful in the land.

he said For [01_GEN_37_35](#) # And all his sons and all his daughters rose up to comfort him; but he refused to be comforted; and he said, For I will go down into the grave unto my son mourning. Thus his father wept for him.

He said furthermore [26_EZE_08_06](#) # He said furthermore unto me, Son of man, seest thou what they do? [even] the great abominations that the house of Israel committeth here, that I should go far off from my sanctuary? but turn thee yet again, [and] thou shalt see greater abominations.

he said Get [38_ZEC_06_07](#) # And the bay went forth, and sought to go that they might walk to and fro through the earth: and he said, Get you hence, walk to and fro through the earth. So they walked to and fro through the earth.

he said Give [12_2KI_04_42](#) # And there came a man from Baalshalisha, and brought the man of God bread of the firstfruits, twenty loaves of barley, and full ears of corn in the husk thereof. And he said, Give unto the people, that they may eat.

he said Go [11_1KI_18_43](#) # And said to his servant, Go up now, look toward the sea. And he went up, and looked, and said, [There is] nothing. And he said, Go again seven times.

he said Go [11_1KI_18_44](#) # And it came to pass at the seventh time, that he said, Behold, there ariseth a little cloud out of the sea, like a man's hand. And he said, Go up, say unto Ahab, Prepare [thy chariot], and get thee down, that the rain stop thee not.

he said Go [11_1KI_19_11](#) # And he said, Go forth, and stand upon the mount before the LORD. And, behold, the LORD passed by, and a great and strong wind rent the mountains, and brake in pieces the rocks before the LORD; [but] the LORD [was] not in the wind: and after the wind an earthquake; [but] the LORD [was] not in the earthquake:

he said Go [11_1KI_20_33](#) # Now the men did diligently observe whether [any thing would come] from him, and did hastily catch [it]: and they said, Thy brother Benhadad. Then he said, Go ye, bring him. Then Benhadad came forth to him; and he caused him to come up into the chariot.

he said Go [14_2CH_18_14](#) # And when he was come to the king, the king said unto him, Micaiah, shall we go to Ramothgilead to battle, or shall I forbear? And he said, Go ye up, and prosper, and they shall be delivered into your hand.

he said Go [12_2KI_04_03](#) # Then he said, Go, borrow thee vessels abroad of all thy neighbours, [even] empty vessels; borrow not a few.

he said Go [12_2KI_04_07](#) # Then she came and told the man of God. And he said, Go, sell the oil, and pay thy debt, and live thou and thy children of the rest.

he said Go [12_2KI_06_13](#) # And he said, Go and spy where he [is], that I may send and fetch him. And it was told him, saying, Behold, [he is] in Dothan.

he said Go [44_ACT_12_17](#) # But he, beckoning unto them with the hand to hold their peace, declared unto them how the Lord had brought him out of the prison. And he said, Go show these things unto James, and to the brethren. And he departed, and went into another place.

he said Go [27_DAN_12_09](#) # And he said, Go thy way, Daniel: for the words [are] closed up and sealed till the time of the end.

he said Go [23_ISA_06_09](#) # And he said, Go, and tell this people, Hear ye indeed, but understand not; and see ye indeed, but perceive not.

he said Go [24_JER_40_05](#) # Now while he was not yet gone back, [he said], Go back also to Gedaliah the son of Ahikam the son of Shaphan, whom the king of Babylon hath made governor over the cities of Judah, and dwell with him among the people: or go wheresoever it seemeth convenient unto thee to go. So the captain of the guard gave him victuals and a reward, and let him go.

he said Go [07_JUD_11_38](#) # And he said, Go. And he sent her away [for] two months: and she went with her companions, and bewailed her virginity upon the mountains.

he said Go [40_MAT_26_18](#) # And he said, Go into the city to such a man, and say unto him, The Master saith, My time is at hand; I will keep the passover at thy house with my disciples.

he said God [12_2KI_06_31](#) # Then he said, God do so and more also to me, if the head of Elisha the son of Shaphat shall stand on him this day.

he said God [01_GEN_43_29](#) # And he lifted up his eyes, and saw his brother Benjamin, his mother's son, and said, [Is] this your younger brother, of whom ye spake unto me? And he said, God be gracious unto thee, my son.

he said God [01_GEN_44_17](#) # And he said, God forbid that I should do so: [but] the man in whose hand the cup is found, he shall be my servant; and as for you, get you up in peace unto your father.

he said Hagar [01_GEN_16_08](#) # And he said, Hagar, Sarai's maid, whence camest thou? and whither wilt thou go? And she said, I flee from the face of my mistress Sarai.

he said Hast [01_GEN_27_36](#) # And he said, Is not he rightly named Jacob? for he hath supplanted me these two times: he took away my birthright; and, behold, now he hath taken away my blessing. And he said, Hast thou not reserved a blessing for me?

He said He [43_JOH_09_17](#) # They say unto the blind man again, What sayest thou of him, that he hath opened thine eyes? He said, He is a prophet.

he said He [42_LUK_10_37](#) # And he said, He that showed mercy on him. Then said Jesus unto him, Go, and do thou likewise.

he said Hear [11_1KI_22_19](#) # And he said, Hear thou therefore the word of the LORD: I saw the LORD sitting on his throne, and all the host of heaven standing by him on his right hand and on his left.

he said Hear [05_DEU_33_07](#) # And this [is the blessing] of Judah: and he said, Hear, LORD, the voice of Judah, and bring him unto his people: let his hands be sufficient for him; and be thou an help [to him] from his enemies.

he said Hear [23_ISA_07_13](#) # And he said, Hear ye now, O house of David; [Is it] a small thing for you to weary men, but will ye weary my God also?

he said Hear [04 NUM 12 06](#) # And he said, Hear now my words: If there be a prophet among you, [I] the LORD will make myself known unto him in a vision, [and] will speak unto him in a dream.

he said Harken [11 1KI 22 28](#) # And Micaiah said, If thou return at all in peace, the LORD hath not spoken by me. And he said, Harken, O people, every one of you.

he said Harken [14 2CH 18 27](#) # And Micaiah said, If thou certainly return in peace, [then] hath not the LORD spoken by me. And he said, Harken, all ye people.

he said Harken [14 2CH 20 15](#) # And he said, Harken ye, all Judah, and ye inhabitants of Jerusalem, and thou king Jehoshaphat, Thus saith the LORD unto you, Be not afraid nor dismayed by reason of this great multitude; for the battle [is] not yours, but God's.

he said Here [02 EXO 03 04](#) # And when the LORD saw that he turned aside to see, God called unto him out of the midst of the bush, and said, Moses, Moses. And he said, Here [am] I.

he said Here [01 GEN 22 07](#) # And Isaac spake unto Abraham his father, and said, My father: and he said, Here [am] I, my son. And he said, Behold the fire and the wood: but where [is] the lamb for a burnt offering?

he said Here [01 GEN 22 11](#) # And the angel of the LORD called unto him out of heaven, and said, Abraham, Abraham: and he said, Here [am] I.

he said Here [01 GEN 27 18](#) # And he came unto his father, and said, My father: and he said, Here [am] I; who [art] thou, my son?

he said Here [01 GEN 46 02](#) # And God spake unto Israel in the visions of the night, and said, Jacob, Jacob. And he said, Here [am] I.

he said Ho [08 RUT 04 01](#) # Then went Boaz up to the gate, and sat him down there: and, behold, the kinsman of whom Boaz spake came by; unto whom he said, Ho, such a one! turn aside, sit down here. And he turned aside, and sat down.

he said How [44 ACT 08 31](#) # And he said, How can I, except some man should guide me? And he desired Philip that he would come up and sit with him.

he said How [02 EXO 02 18](#) # And when they came to Reuel their father, he said, How [is it that] ye are come so soon to day?

he said How [42 LUK 15 17](#) # And when he came to himself, he said, How many hired servants of my father's have bread enough and to spare, and I perish with hunger!

he said How [42 LUK 18 24](#) # And when Jesus saw that he was very sorrowful, he said, How hardly shall they that have riches enter into the kingdom of God!

he said I [11 1KI 13 14](#) # And went after the man of God, and found him sitting under an oak: and he said unto him, [Art] thou the man of God that camest from Judah? And he said, I [am].

he said I [11 1KI 13 16](#) # And he said, I may not return with thee, nor go in with thee: neither will I eat bread nor drink water with thee in this place:

he said I [11 1KI 19 10](#) # And he said, I have been very jealous for the LORD God of hosts: for the children of Israel have forsaken thy covenant, thrown down thine altars, and slain thy prophets with the sword; and I, [even] I only, am left; and they seek my life, to take it away.

he said I [11_1KI_19_14](#) # And he said, I have been very jealous for the LORD God of hosts: because the children of Israel have forsaken thy covenant, thrown down thine altars, and slain thy prophets with the sword; and I, [even] I only, am left; and they seek my life, to take it away.

he said I [11_1KI_22_17](#) # And he said, I saw all Israel scattered upon the hills, as sheep that have not a shepherd: and the LORD said, These have no master: let them return every man to his house in peace.

he said I [11_1KI_22_22](#) # And the LORD said unto him, Wherewith? And he said, I will go forth, and I will be a lying spirit in the mouth of all his prophets. And he said, Thou shalt persuade [him], and prevail also: go forth, and do so.

he said I [09_1SA_03_05](#) # And he ran unto Eli, and said, Here [am] I; for thou calledst me. And he said, I called not; lie down again. And he went and lay down.

he said I [09_1SA_15_30](#) # Then he said, I have sinned: [yet] honour me now, I pray thee, before the elders of my people, and before Israel, and turn again with me, that I may worship the LORD thy God.

he said I [09_1SA_18_11](#) # And Saul cast the javelin; for he said, I will smite David even to the wall [with it]. And David avoided out of his presence twice.

he said I [09_1SA_28_08](#) # And Saul disguised himself, and put on other raiment, and he went, and two men with him, and they came to the woman by night: and he said, I pray thee, divine unto me by the familiar spirit, and bring me [him] up, whom I shall name unto thee.

he said I [09_1SA_30_13](#) # And David said unto him, To whom [belongest] thou? and whence [art] thou? And he said, I [am] a young man of Egypt, servant to an Amalekite; and my master left me, because three days ago I fell sick.

he said I [14_2CH_18_16](#) # Then he said, I did see all Israel scattered upon the mountains, as sheep that have no shepherd: and the LORD said, These have no master; let them return [therefore] every man to his house in peace.

he said I [14_2CH_18_21](#) # And he said, I will go out, and be a lying spirit in the mouth of all his prophets. And [the LORD] said, Thou shalt entice [him], and thou shalt also prevail: go out, and do [even] so.

he said I [12_2KI_03_07](#) # And he went and sent to Jehoshaphat the king of Judah, saying, The king of Moab hath rebelled against me: wilt thou go with me against Moab to battle? And he said, I will go up: I [am] as thou [art], my people as thy people, [and] my horses as thy horses.

he said I [12_2KI_09_05](#) # And when he came, behold, the captains of the host [were] sitting; and he said, I have an errand to thee, O captain. And Jehu said, Unto which of all us? And he said, To thee, O captain.

he said I [10_2SA_03_28](#) # And afterward when David heard [it], he said, I and my kingdom [are] guiltless before the LORD for ever from the blood of Abner the son of Ner:

he said I [10_2SA_18_18](#) # Now Absalom in his lifetime had taken and reared up for himself a pillar, which [is] in the king's dale: for he said, I have no son to keep my name in remembrance: and he called the pillar after his own name: and it is called unto this day, Absalom's place.

he said I [44_ACT_26_15](#) # And I said, Who art thou, Lord? And he said, I am Jesus whom thou persecutest.

he said I [44_ACT_26_25](#) # But he said, I am not mad, most noble Festus; but speak forth the words of truth and soberness.

he said I [05_DEU_32_20](#) # And he said, I will hide my face from them, I will see what their end [shall be]: for they [are] a very froward generation, children in whom [is] no faith.

he said I [02_EXO_02_22](#) # And she bare [him] a son, and he called his name Gershom: for he said, I have been a stranger in a strange land.

he said I [02_EXO_03_06](#) # Moreover he said, I [am] the God of thy father, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob. And Moses hid his face; for he was afraid to look upon God.

he said I [02_EXO_10_16](#) # Then Pharaoh called for Moses and Aaron in haste; and he said, I have sinned against the LORD your God, and against you.

he said I [02_EXO_18_03](#) # And her two sons; of which the name of the one [was] Gershom; for he said, I have been an alien in a strange land:

he said I [02_EXO_33_18](#) # And he said, I beseech thee, show me thy glory.

he said I [02_EXO_33_19](#) # And he said, I will make all my goodness pass before thee, and I will proclaim the name of the LORD before thee; and will be gracious to whom I will be gracious, and will show mercy on whom I will show mercy.

he said I [01_GEN_03_10](#) # And he said, I heard thy voice in the garden, and I was afraid, because I [was] naked; and I hid myself.

he said I [01_GEN_03_16](#) # Unto the woman he said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children; and thy desire [shall be] to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee.

he said I [01_GEN_04_09](#) # And the LORD said unto Cain, Where [is] Abel thy brother? And he said, I know not: [Am] I my brother's keeper?

he said I [01_GEN_18_10](#) # And he said, I will certainly return unto thee according to the time of life; and, lo, Sarah thy wife shall have a son. And Sarah heard [it] in the tent door, which [was] behind him.

he said I [01_GEN_18_29](#) # And he spake unto him yet again, and said, Peradventure there shall be forty found there. And he said, I will not do [it] for forty's sake.

he said I [01_GEN_18_30](#) # And he said [unto him], Oh let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak: Peradventure there shall thirty be found there. And he said, I will not do [it], if I find thirty there.

he said I [01_GEN_18_31](#) # And he said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord: Peradventure there shall be twenty found there. And he said, I will not destroy [it] for twenty's sake.

he said I [01_GEN_18_32](#) # And he said, Oh let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak yet but this once: Peradventure ten shall be found there. And he said, I will not destroy [it] for ten's sake.

he said I [01_GEN_24_33](#) # And there was set [meat] before him to eat: but he said, I will not eat, until I have told mine errand. And he said, Speak on.

he said I [01_GEN_24_34](#) # And he said, I [am] Abraham's servant.

he said I [01_GEN_27_24](#) # And he said, [Art] thou my very son Esau? And he said, I [am].

he said I [01_GEN_27_32](#) # And Isaac his father said unto him, Who [art] thou? And he said, I [am] thy son, thy firstborn Esau.

he said I [01_GEN_32_20](#) # And say ye moreover, Behold, thy servant Jacob [is] behind us. For he said, I will appease him with the present that goeth before me, and afterward I will see his face; peradventure he will accept of me.

he said I [01_GEN_32_26](#) # And he said, Let me go, for the day breaketh. And he said, I will not let thee go, except thou bless me.

he said I [01_GEN_37_16](#) # And he said, I seek my brethren: tell me, I pray thee, where they feed [their flocks].

he said I [01_GEN_38_17](#) # And he said, I will send [thee] a kid from the flock. And she said, Wilt thou give [me] a pledge, till thou send [it]?

he said I [01_GEN_45_04](#) # And Joseph said unto his brethren, Come near to me, I pray you. And they came near. And he said, I [am] Joseph your brother, whom ye sold into Egypt.

he said I [01_GEN_46_03](#) # And he said, I [am] God, the God of thy father: fear not to go down into Egypt; for I will there make of thee a great nation:

he said I [01_GEN_47_30](#) # But I will lie with my fathers, and thou shalt carry me out of Egypt, and bury me in their buryingplace. And he said, I will do as thou hast said.

He said I [43_JOH_01_23](#) # He said, I [am] the voice of one crying in the wilderness, Make straight the way of the Lord, as said the prophet Esaias.

he said I [43_JOH_06_41](#) # The Jews then murmured at him, because he said, I am the bread which came down from heaven.

he said I [43_JOH_09_09](#) # Some said, This is he: others [said], He is like him: [but] he said, I am [he].

He said I [43_JOH_09_12](#) # Then said they unto him, Where is he? He said, I know not.

he said I [43_JOH_19_21](#) # Then said the chief priests of the Jews to Pilate, Write not, The King of the Jews; but that he said, I am King of the Jews.

he said I [32_JON_04_09](#) # And God said to Jonah, Doest thou well to be angry for the gourd? And he said, I do well to be angry, [even] unto death.

he said I [07_JUD_06_18](#) # Depart not hence, I pray thee, until I come unto thee, and bring forth my present, and set [it] before thee. And he said, I will tarry until thou come again.

he said I [07_JUD_13_11](#) # And Manoah arose, and went after his wife, and came to the man, and said unto him, [Art] thou the man that spakest unto the woman? And he said, I [am].

he said I [07_JUD_15_01](#) # But it came to pass within a while after, in the time of wheat harvest, that Samson visited his wife with a kid; and he said, I will go in to my wife into the chamber. But her father would not suffer him to go in.

he said I [42_LUK_16_27](#) # Then he said, I pray thee therefore, father, that thou wouldest send him to my father's house:

he said I [42_LUK_22_34](#) # And he said, I tell thee, Peter, the cock shall not crow this day, before that thou shalt thrice deny that thou knowest me.

he said I [40_MAT_27_43](#) # He trusted in God; let him deliver him now, if he will have him: for he said, I am the Son of God.

he said I [19_PSA_18_01](#) # To the chief Musician, [A Psalm] of David, the servant of the LORD, who spake unto the LORD the words of this song in the day [that] the LORD delivered him from the hand of all his enemies, and from the hand of Saul: And he said, I will love thee, O LORD, my strength.

he said I [08_RUT_04_04](#) # And I thought to advertise thee, saying, Buy [it] before the inhabitants, and before the elders of my people. If thou wilt redeem [it], redeem [it]: but if thou wilt not redeem [it, then] tell me, that I may know: for [there is] none to redeem [it] beside thee; and I [am] after thee. And he said, I will redeem [it].

he said If [13_1CH_19_12](#) # And he said, If the Syrians be too strong for me, then thou shalt help me: but if the children of Ammon be too strong for thee, then I will help thee.

he said If [12_2KI_06_27](#) # And he said, If the LORD do not help thee, whence shall I help thee? out of the barnfloor, or out of the winepress?

he said If [10_2SA_10_11](#) # And he said, If the Syrians be too strong for me, then thou shalt help me: but if the children of Ammon be too strong for thee, then I will come and help thee.

he said If [02_EXO_34_09](#) # And he said, If now I have found grace in thy sight, O Lord, let my Lord, I pray thee, go among us; for it [is] a stiffnecked people; and pardon our iniquity and our sin, and take us for thine inheritance.

he said If [01_GEN_18_28](#) # Peradventure there shall lack five of the fifty righteous: wilt thou destroy all the city for [lack of] five? And he said, If I find there forty and five, I will not destroy [it].

he said If [40_MAT_04_03](#) # And when the tempter came to him, he said, If thou be the Son of God, command that these stones be made bread.

he said in [26_EZE_09_05](#) # And to the others he said in mine hearing, Go ye after him through the city, and smite: let not your eye spare, neither have ye pity:

he said in [06_JOS_10_12](#) # Then spake Joshua to the LORD in the day when the LORD delivered up the Amorites before the children of Israel, and he said in the sight of Israel, Sun, stand thou still upon Gibeon; and thou, Moon, in the valley of Ajalon.

he said Is [11_1KI_20_32](#) # So they girded sackcloth on their loins, and [put] ropes on their heads, and came to the king of Israel, and said, Thy servant Benhadad saith, I pray thee, let me live. And he said, [Is] he yet alive? he [is] my brother.

he said Is [12_2KI_09_22](#) # And it came to pass, when Joram saw Jehu, that he said, [Is it] peace, Jehu? And he answered, What peace, so long as the whoredoms of thy mother Jezebel and her witchcrafts [are so] many?

he said Is [12_2KI_20_19](#) # Then said Hezekiah unto Isaiah, Good [is] the word of the LORD which thou hast spoken. And he said, [Is it] not [good], if peace and truth be in my days?

he said Is [02_EXO_04_14](#) # And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Moses, and he said, [Is] not Aaron the Levite thy brother? I know that he can speak well. And also, behold, he cometh forth to meet thee: and when he seeth thee, he will be glad in his heart.

he said Is [01_GEN_27_36](#) # And he said, Is not he rightly named Jacob? for he hath supplanted me these two times: he took away my birthright; and, behold, now he hath taken away my blessing. And he said,

Hast thou not reserved a blessing for me?

he said It [11_1KI_13_26](#) # And when the prophet that brought him back from the way heard [thereof], he said, It [is] the man of God, who was disobedient unto the word of the LORD: therefore the LORD hath delivered him unto the lion, which hath torn him, and slain him, according to the word of the LORD, which he spake unto him.

he said It [09_1SA_03_18](#) # And Samuel told him every whit, and hid nothing from him. And he said, It [is] the LORD: let him do what seemeth him good.

he said It [12_2KI_01_08](#) # And they answered him, [He was] an hairy man, and girt with a girdle of leather about his loins. And he said, It [is] Elijah the Tishbite.

he said It [44_ACT_20_35](#) # I have showed you all things, how that so labouring ye ought to support the weak, and to remember the words of the Lord Jesus, how he said, It is more blessed to give than to receive.

he said It [02_EXO_32_18](#) # And he said, [It is] not the voice of [them that] shout for mastery, neither [is it] the voice of [them that] cry for being overcome: [but] the noise of [them that] sing do I hear.

he said It [23_ISA_49_06](#) # And he said, It is a light thing that thou shouldest be my servant to raise up the tribes of Jacob, and to restore the preserved of Israel: I will also give thee for a light to the Gentiles, that thou mayest be my salvation unto the end of the earth.

he said It [43_JOH_19_30](#) # When Jesus therefore had received the vinegar, he said, It is finished: and he bowed his head, and gave up the ghost.

he said It [41_MAR_06_16](#) # But when Herod heard [thereof], he said, It is John, whom I beheaded: he is risen from the dead.

he said Jacob [01_GEN_32_27](#) # And he said unto him, What [is] thy name? And he said, Jacob.

he said John [44_ACT_11_16](#) # Then remembered I the word of the Lord, how that he said, John indeed baptized with water; but ye shall be baptized with the Holy Ghost.

he said Lay [12_2KI_10_08](#) # And there came a messenger, and told him, saying, They have brought the heads of the king's sons. And he said, Lay ye them in two heaps at the entering in of the gate until the morning.

he said Lay [01_GEN_22_12](#) # And he said, Lay not thine hand upon the lad, neither do thou any thing unto him: for now I know that thou fearest God, seeing thou hast not withheld thy son, thine only [son] from me.

he said Leave [04_NUM_10_31](#) # And he said, Leave us not, I pray thee; forasmuch as thou knowest how we are to encamp in the wilderness, and thou mayest be to us instead of eyes.

he said Legion [42_LUK_08_30](#) # And Jesus asked him, saying, What is thy name? And he said, Legion: because many devils were entered into him.

he said Lest [01_GEN_38_11](#) # Then said Judah to Tamar his daughter in law, Remain a widow at thy father's house, till Shelah my son be grown: for he said, Lest peradventure he die also, as his brethren [did]. And Tamar went and dwelt in her father's house.

he said Lest [01_GEN_42_04](#) # But Benjamin, Joseph's brother, Jacob sent not with his brethren; for he said, Lest peradventure mischief befall him.

he said Let [09_1SA_20_29](#) # And he said, Let me go, I pray thee; for our family hath a sacrifice in the city;

and my brother, he hath commanded me [to be there]: and now, if I have found favour in thine eyes, let me get away, I pray thee, and see my brethren. Therefore he cometh not unto the king's table.

he said Let [12_2KI_23_18](#) # And he said, Let him alone; let no man move his bones. So they let his bones alone, with the bones of the prophet that came out of Samaria.

he said Let [05_DEU_33_08](#) # And of Levi he said, [Let] thy Thummim and thy Urim [be] with thy holy one, whom thou didst prove at Massah, [and with] whom thou didst strive at the waters of Meribah;

he said Let [05_DEU_33_24](#) # And of Asher he said, [Let] Asher [be] blessed with children; let him be acceptable to his brethren, and let him dip his foot in oil.

he said Let [01_GEN_32_26](#) # And he said, Let me go, for the day breaketh. And he said, I will not let thee go, except thou bless me.

he said Let [01_GEN_33_12](#) # And he said, Let us take our journey, and let us go, and I will go before thee.

he said Let [16_NEH_06_10](#) # Afterward I came unto the house of Shemaiah the son of Delaiah the son of Mehetabeel, who [was] shut up; and he said, Let us meet together in the house of God, within the temple, and let us shut the doors of the temple: for they will come to slay thee; yea, in the night will they come to slay thee.

he said Let [08_RUT_03_14](#) # And she lay at his feet until the morning: and she rose up before one could know another. And he said, Let it not be known that a woman came into the floor.

he said Lift [01_GEN_31_12](#) # And he said, Lift up now thine eyes, and see, all the rams which leap upon the cattle [are] ringstreaked, speckled, and grisled: for I have seen all that Laban doeth unto thee.

he said likewise [42_LUK_19_19](#) # And he said likewise to him, Be thou also over five cities.

he said Lo [01_GEN_29_07](#) # And he said, Lo, [it is] yet high day, neither [is it] time that the cattle should be gathered together: water ye the sheep, and go [and] feed [them].

he said LORD [11_1KI_08_23](#) # And he said, LORD God of Israel, [there is] no God like thee, in heaven above, or on earth beneath, who keepest covenant and mercy with thy servants that walk before thee with all their heart:

he said Lord [01_GEN_15_08](#) # And he said, Lord GOD, whereby shall I know that I shall inherit it?

he said Lord [01_GEN_20_04](#) # But Abimelech had not come near her: and he said, Lord, wilt thou slay also a righteous nation?

he said Lord [43_JOH_09_38](#) # And he said, Lord, I believe. And he worshipped him.

he said Lord [42_LUK_09_59](#) # And he said unto another, Follow me. But he said, Lord, suffer me first to go and bury my father.

he said Lord [42_LUK_18_41](#) # Saying, What wilt thou that I shall do unto thee? And he said, Lord, that I may receive my sight.

he said Men [44_ACT_07_02](#) # And he said, Men, brethren, and fathers, hearken; The God of glory appeared unto our father Abraham, when he was in Mesopotamia, before he dwelt in Charran,

He said moreover [11_1KI_02_14](#) # He said moreover, I have somewhat to say unto thee. And she said, Say on.

He said moreover [23 ISA 39 08](#) # Then said Hezekiah to Isaiah, Good [is] the word of the LORD which thou hast spoken. He said moreover, For there shall be peace and truth in my days.

He said moreover [38 ZEC 05 06](#) # And I said, What [is] it? And he said, This [is] an ephah that goeth forth. He said moreover, This [is] their resemblance through all the earth.

he said My [14 2CH 08 11](#) # And Solomon brought up the daughter of Pharaoh out of the city of David unto the house that he had built for her: for he said, My wife shall not dwell in the house of David king of Israel, because [the places are] holy, whereunto the ark of the LORD hath come.

he said My [02 EXO 33 14](#) # And he said, My presence shall go [with thee], and I will give thee rest.

he said My [01 GEN 42 38](#) # And he said, My son shall not go down with you; for his brother is dead, and he is left alone: if mischief befall him by the way in the which ye go, then shall ye bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to the grave.

he said Nay [11 1KI 02 30](#) # And Benaiah came to the tabernacle of the LORD, and said unto him, Thus saith the king, Come forth. And he said, Nay; but I will die here. And Benaiah brought the king word again, saying, Thus said Joab, and thus he answered me.

he said Nay [01 GEN 18 15](#) # Then Sarah denied, saying, I laughed not; for she was afraid. And he said, Nay; but thou didst laugh.

he said Nay [06 JOS 05 14](#) # And he said, Nay; but [as] captain of the host of the LORD am I now come. And Joshua fell on his face to the earth, and did worship, and said unto him, What saith my lord unto his servant?

he said Nay [07 JUD 12 05](#) # And the Gileadites took the passages of Jordan before the Ephraimites: and it was [so] that when those Ephraimites which were escaped said, Let me go over; that the men of Gilead said unto him, [Art] thou an Ephraimite? If he said, Nay;

he said Nay [42 LUK 16 30](#) # And he said, Nay, father Abraham: but if one went unto them from the dead, they will repent.

he said Nay [40 MAT 13 29](#) # But he said, Nay; lest while ye gather up the tares, ye root up also the wheat with them.

he said Nay [04 NUM 22 30](#) # And the ass said unto Balaam, [Am] not I thine ass, upon which thou hast ridden ever since [I was] thine unto this day? was I ever wont to do so unto thee? And he said, Nay.

he said Neither [09 1SA 16 08](#) # Then Jesse called Abinadab, and made him pass before Samuel. And he said, Neither hath the LORD chosen this.

he said Neither [09 1SA 16 09](#) # Then Jesse made Shammah to pass by. And he said, Neither hath the LORD chosen this.

he said not [43 JOH 12 06](#) # This he said, not that he cared for the poor; but because he was a thief, and had the bag, and bare what was put therein.

he said Now [44 ACT 12 11](#) # And when Peter was come to himself, he said, Now I know of a surety, that the Lord hath sent his angel, and hath delivered me out of the hand of Herod, and [from] all the expectation of the people of the Jews.

he said Now [01 GEN 44 10](#) # And he said, Now also [let] it [be] according unto your words: he with whom

it is found shall be my servant; and ye shall be blameless.

he said O [10_2SA_18_33](#) # And the king was much moved, and went up to the chamber over the gate, and wept: and as he went, thus he said, O my son Absalom, my son, my son Absalom! would God I had died for thee, O Absalom, my son, my son!

he said O [05_DEU_33_23](#) # And of Naphtali he said, O Naphtali, satisfied with favour, and full with the blessing of the LORD: possess thou the west and the south.

he said O [02_EXO_04_13](#) # And he said, O my Lord, send, I pray thee, by the hand [of him whom] thou wilt send.

he said O [01_GEN_24_12](#) # And he said, O LORD God of my master Abraham, I pray thee, send me good speed this day, and show kindness unto my master Abraham.

he said Of [42_LUK_21_03](#) # And he said, Of a truth I say unto you, that this poor widow hath cast in more than they all:

he said Of [41_MAR_09_21](#) # And he asked his father, How long is it ago since this came unto him? And he said, Of a child.

he said Oh [01_GEN_18_32](#) # And he said, Oh let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak yet but this once: Peradventure ten shall be found there. And he said, I will not destroy [it] for ten's sake.

he said on [44_ACT_13_34](#) # And as concerning that he raised him up from the dead, [now] no more to return to corruption, he said on this wise, I will give you the sure mercies of David.

he said Open [12_2KI_13_17](#) # And he said, Open the window eastward. And he opened [it]. Then Elisha said, Shoot. And he shot. And he said, The arrow of the LORD'S deliverance, and the arrow of deliverance from Syria: for thou shalt smite the Syrians in Aphek, till thou have consumed [them].

he said Peace [01_GEN_43_23](#) # And he said, Peace [be] to you, fear not: your God, and the God of your father, hath given you treasure in your sacks: I had your money. And he brought Simeon out unto them.

he said Peaceably [11_1KI_02_13](#) # And Adonijah the son of Haggith came to Bathsheba the mother of Solomon. And she said, Comest thou peaceably? And he said, Peaceably.

he said Peaceably [09_1SA_16_05](#) # And he said, Peaceably: I am come to sacrifice unto the LORD: sanctify yourselves, and come with me to the sacrifice. And he sanctified Jesse and his sons, and called them to the sacrifice.

he said Pour [12_2KI_04_41](#) # But he said, Then bring meal. And he cast [it] into the pot; and he said, Pour out for the people, that they may eat. And there was no harm in the pot.

he said Put [02_EXO_04_07](#) # And he said, Put thine hand into thy bosom again. And he put his hand into his bosom again; and plucked it out of his bosom, and, behold, it was turned again as his [other] flesh.

he said Rejoice [05_DEU_33_18](#) # And of Zebulun he said, Rejoice, Zebulun, in thy going out; and, Issachar, in thy tents.

he said Return [04_NUM_10_36](#) # And when it rested, he said, Return, O LORD, unto the many thousands of Israel.

he said Sacrifice [58_HEB_10_08](#) # Above when he said, Sacrifice and offering and burnt offerings and [offering] for sin thou wouldest not, neither hadst pleasure [therein]; which are offered by the law;

he said Say [10 2SA 14 12](#) # Then the woman said, Let thine handmaid, I pray thee, speak [one] word unto my lord the king. And he said, Say on.

he said Send [12 2KI 02 17](#) # And when they urged him till he was ashamed, he said, Send. They sent therefore fifty men; and they sought three days, but found him not.

he said Send [01 GEN 24 54](#) # And they did eat and drink, he and the men that [were] with him, and tarried all night; and they rose up in the morning, and he said, Send me away unto my master.

he said She [01 GEN 26 07](#) # And the men of the place asked [him] of his wife; and he said, She [is] my sister: for he feared to say, [She is] my wife; lest, [said he], the men of the place should kill me for Rebekah; because she [was] fair to look upon.

he said Sibboleth [07 JUD 12 06](#) # Then said they unto him, Say now Shibboleth: and he said Sibboleth: for he could not frame to pronounce [it] right. Then they took him, and slew him at the passages of Jordan: and there fell at that time of the Ephraimites forty and two thousand.

he said signifying [43 JOH 12 33](#) # This he said, signifying what death he should die.

he said Smite [30 AMO 09 01](#) # I saw the Lord standing upon the altar: and he said, Smite the lintel of the door, that the posts may shake: and cut them in the head, all of them; and I will slay the last of them with the sword: he that fleeth of them shall not flee away, and he that escapeth of them shall not be delivered.

he said So [41 MAR 04 26](#) # And he said, So is the kingdom of God, as if a man should cast seed into the ground;

he said Speak [11 1KI 02 17](#) # And he said, Speak, I pray thee, unto Solomon the king, [for he will not say thee nay,] that he give me Abishag the Shunammite to wife.

he said Speak [01 GEN 24 33](#) # And there was set [meat] before him to eat: but he said, I will not eat, until I have told mine errand. And he said, Speak on.

he said Surely [01 GEN 28 16](#) # And Jacob awaked out of his sleep, and he said, Surely the LORD is in this place; and I knew [it] not.

he said Surely [23 ISA 63 08](#) # For he said, Surely they [are] my people, children [that] will not lie: so he was their Saviour.

he said Swear [09 1SA 30 15](#) # And David said to him, Canst thou bring me down to this company? And he said, Swear unto me by God, that thou wilt neither kill me, nor deliver me into the hands of my master, and I will bring thee down to this company.

he said Swear [01 GEN 47 31](#) # And he said, Swear unto me. And he swore unto him. And Israel bowed himself upon the bed's head.

he said Take [12 2KI 04 36](#) # And he called Gehazi, and said, Call this Shunammite. So he called her. And when she was come in unto him, he said, Take up thy son.

he said Take [12 2KI 10 14](#) # And he said, Take them alive. And they took them alive, and slew them at the pit of the shearing house, [even] two and forty men; neither left he any of them.

he said Take [12 2KI 13 18](#) # And he said, Take the arrows. And he took [them]. And he said unto the king of Israel, Smite upon the ground. And he smote thrice, and stayed.

he said Take [01_GEN_22_02](#) # And he said, Take now thy son, thine only [son] Isaac, whom thou lovest, and get thee into the land of Moriah; and offer him there for a burnt offering upon one of the mountains which I will tell thee of.

he said Take [42_LUK_21_08](#) # And he said, Take heed that ye be not deceived: for many shall come in my name, saying, I am [Christ]; and the time draweth near: go ye not therefore after them.

he said That [41_MAR_06_14](#) # And king Herod heard [of him]; [for his name was spread abroad:] and he said, That John the Baptist was risen from the dead, and therefore mighty works do show forth themselves in him.

he said That [41_MAR_07_20](#) # And he said, That which cometh out of the man, that defileth the man.

he said that [19_PSA_106_23](#) # Therefore he said that he would destroy them, had not Moses his chosen stood before him in the breach, to turn away his wrath, lest he should destroy [them].

he said The [14_2CH_24_22](#) # Thus Joash the king remembered not the kindness which Jehoiada his father had done to him, but slew his son. And when he died, he said, The LORD look upon [it], and require [it].

he said The [12_2KI_13_17](#) # And he said, Open the window eastward. And he opened [it]. Then Elisha said, Shoot. And he shot. And he said, The arrow of the LORD'S deliverance, and the arrow of deliverance from Syria: for thou shalt smite the Syrians in Aphek, till thou have consumed [them].

he said The [10_2SA_22_02](#) # And he said, The LORD [is] my rock, and my fortress, and my deliverer;

he said The [44_ACT_22_14](#) # And he said, The God of our fathers hath chosen thee, that thou shouldest know his will, and see that Just One, and shouldest hear the voice of his mouth.

he said The [44_ACT_23_20](#) # And he said, The Jews have agreed to desire thee that thou wouldest bring down Paul to morrow into the council, as though they would inquire somewhat of him more perfectly.

he said The [30_AMO_01_02](#) # And he said, The LORD will roar from Zion, and utter his voice from Jerusalem; and the habitations of the shepherds shall mourn, and the top of Carmel shall wither.

he said The [27_DAN_07_23](#) # Thus he said, The fourth beast shall be the fourth kingdom upon earth, which shall be diverse from all kingdoms, and shall devour the whole earth, and shall tread it down, and break it in pieces.

he said The [05_DEU_33_02](#) # And he said, The LORD came from Sinai, and rose up from Seir unto them; he shined forth from mount Paran, and he came with ten thousands of saints: from his right hand [went] a fiery law for them.

he said The [05_DEU_33_12](#) # [And] of Benjamin he said, The beloved of the LORD shall dwell in safety by him; [and the LORD] shall cover him all the day long, and he shall dwell between his shoulders.

he said The [01_GEN_31_49](#) # And Mizpah; for he said, The LORD watch between me and thee, when we are absent one from another.

he said The [01_GEN_33_05](#) # And he lifted up his eyes, and saw the women and the children; and said, Who [are] those with thee? And he said, The children which God hath graciously given thy servant.

he said The [42_LUK_18_27](#) # And he said, The things which are impossible with men are possible with God.

he said Then [12_2KI_04_41](#) # But he said, Then bring meal. And he cast [it] into the pot; and he said, Pour

out for the people, that they may eat. And there was no harm in the pot.

he said There [09_1SA_16_11](#) # And Samuel said unto Jesse, Are here all [thy] children? And he said, There remaineth yet the youngest, and, behold, he keepeth the sheep. And Samuel said unto Jesse, Send and fetch him: for we will not sit down till he come hither.

he said Therefore [14_2CH_18_18](#) # Again he said, Therefore hear the word of the LORD; I saw the LORD sitting upon his throne, and all the host of heaven standing on his right hand and [on] his left.

he said Therefore [43_JOH_06_65](#) # And he said, Therefore said I unto you, that no man can come unto me, except it were given unto him of my Father.

He said therefore [42_LUK_19_12](#) # He said therefore, A certain nobleman went into a far country to receive for himself a kingdom, and to return.

he said These [01_GEN_33_08](#) # And he said, What [meanest] thou by all this drove which I met? And he said, [These are] to find grace in the sight of my lord.

he said these [06_JOS_14_10](#) # And now, behold, the LORD hath kept me alive, as he said, these forty and five years, even since the LORD spake this word unto Moses, while [the children of] Israel wandered in the wilderness: and now, lo, I [am] this day fourscore and five years old.

he said these [42_LUK_11_53](#) # And as he said these things unto them, the scribes and the Pharisees began to urge [him] vehemently, and to provoke him to speak of many things:

he said They [09_1SA_18_08](#) # And Saul was very wroth, and the saying displeased him; and he said, They have ascribed unto David ten thousands, and to me they have ascribed [but] thousands: and [what] can he have more but the kingdom?

he said They [07_JUD_08_19](#) # And he said, They [were] my brethren, [even] the sons of my mother: [as] the LORD liveth, if ye had saved them alive, I would not slay you.

he said Thine [13_1CH_12_18](#) # Then the spirit came upon Amasai, [who was] chief of the captains, [and he said], Thine [are we], David, and on thy side, thou son of Jesse: peace, peace [be] unto thee, and peace [be] to thine helpers; for thy God helpeth thee. Then David received them, and made them captains of the band.

he said This [09_1SA_08_11](#) # And he said, This will be the manner of the king that shall reign over you: He will take your sons, and appoint [them] for himself, for his chariots, and [to be] his horsemen; and [some] shall run before his chariots.

he said This [12_2KI_09_36](#) # Wherefore they came again, and told him. And he said, This [is] the word of the LORD, which he spake by his servant Elijah the Tishbite, saying, In the portion of Jezreel shall dogs eat the flesh of Jezebel:

he said This [01_GEN_32_02](#) # And when Jacob saw them, he said, This [is] God's host: and he called the name of that place Mahanaim.

he said This [23_ISA_28_12](#) # To whom he said, This [is] the rest [wherewith] ye may cause the weary to rest; and this [is] the refreshing: yet they would not hear.

he said This [43_JOH_11_04](#) # When Jesus heard [that], he said, This sickness is not unto death, but for the glory of God, that the Son of God might be glorified thereby.

he said This [42_LUK_12_18](#) # And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods.

he said This [38_ZEC_05_06](#) # And I said, What [is] it? And he said, This [is] an ephah that goeth forth. He said moreover, This [is] their resemblance through all the earth.

he said This [38_ZEC_05_08](#) # And he said, This [is] wickedness. And he cast it into the midst of the ephah; and he cast the weight of lead upon the mouth thereof.

he said Thou [11_1KI_02_15](#) # And he said, Thou knowest that the kingdom was mine, and [that] all Israel set their faces on me, that I should reign: howbeit the kingdom is turned about, and is become my brother's: for it was his from the LORD.

he said Thou [11_1KI_22_22](#) # And the LORD said unto him, Wherewith? And he said, I will go forth, and I will be a lying spirit in the mouth of all his prophets. And he said, Thou shalt persuade [him], and prevail also: go forth, and do so.

he said Thou [12_2KI_02_10](#) # And he said, Thou hast asked a hard thing: [nevertheless], if thou see me [when I am] taken from thee, it shall be so unto thee; but if not, it shall not be [so].

he said Thou [10_2SA_05_23](#) # And when David inquired of the LORD, he said, Thou shalt not go up; [but] fetch a compass behind them, and come upon them over against the mulberry trees.

he said Thou [02_EXO_33_20](#) # And he said, Thou canst not see my face: for there shall no man see me, and live.

he said Thou [23_ISA_23_12](#) # And he said, Thou shalt no more rejoice, O thou oppressed virgin, daughter of Zidon: arise, pass over to Chittim; there also shalt thou have no rest.

he said Thou [43_JOH_01_42](#) # And he brought him to Jesus. And when Jesus beheld him, he said, Thou art Simon the son of Jona: thou shalt be called Cephas, which is by interpretation, A stone.

he said Thou [04_NUM_20_20](#) # And he said, Thou shalt not go through. And Edom came out against him with much people, and with a strong hand.

he said Throw [12_2KI_09_33](#) # And he said, Throw her down. So they threw her down: and [some] of her blood was sprinkled on the wall, and on the horses: and he trode her under foot.

he said Thus [11_1KI_20_14](#) # And Ahab said, By whom? And he said, Thus saith the LORD, [Even] by the young men of the princes of the provinces. Then he said, Who shall order the battle? And he answered, Thou.

he said Thus [11_1KI_22_11](#) # And Zedekiah the son of Chenaanah made him horns of iron: and he said, Thus saith the LORD, With these shalt thou push the Syrians, until thou have consumed them.

he said Thus [12_2KI_03_16](#) # And he said, Thus saith the LORD, Make this valley full of ditches.

he said Thus [12_2KI_09_12](#) # And they said, [It is] false; tell us now. And he said, Thus and thus spake he to me, saying, Thus saith the LORD, I have anointed thee king over Israel.

he said Thus [02_EXO_03_14](#) # And God said unto Moses, I AM THAT I AM: and he said, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, I AM hath sent me unto you.

he said thus [01_GEN_31_08](#) # If he said thus, The speckled shall be thy wages; then all the cattle bare speckled: and if he said thus, The ringstreaked shall be thy hire; then bare all the cattle ringstreaked.

he said thus [01_GEN_31_08](#) # If he said thus, The speckled shall be thy wages; then all the cattle bare

speckled: and if he said thus, The ringstreaked shall be thy hire; then bare all the cattle ringstreaked.

he said Thy [11_1KI_20_39](#) # And as the king passed by, he cried unto the king: and he said, Thy servant went out into the midst of the battle; and, behold, a man turned aside, and brought a man unto me, and said, Keep this man: if by any means he be missing, then shall thy life be for his life, or else thou shalt pay a talent of silver.

he said Thy [12_2KI_05_25](#) # But he went in, and stood before his master. And Elisha said unto him, Whence [comest thou], Gehazi? And he said, Thy servant went no whither.

he said Thy [10_2SA_09_02](#) # And [there was] of the house of Saul a servant whose name [was] Ziba. And when they had called him unto David, the king said unto him, [Art] thou Ziba? And he said, Thy servant [is he].

he said Thy [10_2SA_15_02](#) # And Absalom rose up early, and stood beside the way of the gate: and it was [so], that when any man that had a controversy came to the king for judgment, then Absalom called unto him, and said, Of what city [art] thou? And he said, Thy servant [is] of one of the tribes of Israel.

he said Thy [01_GEN_27_35](#) # And he said, Thy brother came with subtlety, and hath taken away thy blessing.

he said Thy [01_GEN_32_28](#) # And he said, Thy name shall be called no more Jacob, but Israel: for as a prince hast thou power with God and with men, and hast prevailed.

he said to [11_1KI_11_31](#) # And he said to Jeroboam, Take thee ten pieces: for thus saith the LORD, the God of Israel, Behold, I will rend the kingdom out of the hand of Solomon, and will give ten tribes to thee:

he said To [09_1SA_10_14](#) # And Saul's uncle said unto him and to his servant, Whither went ye? And he said, To seek the asses: and when we saw that [they were] no where, we came to Samuel.

he said to [09_1SA_23_09](#) # And David knew that Saul secretly practiced mischief against him; and he said to Abiathar the priest, Bring hither the ephod.

he said to [09_1SA_24_17](#) # And he said to David, Thou [art] more righteous than I: for thou hast rewarded me good, whereas I have rewarded thee evil.

he said to [14_2CH_18_33](#) # And a [certain] man drew a bow at a venture, and smote the king of Israel between the joints of the harness: therefore he said to his chariot man, Turn thine hand, that thou mayest carry me out of the host; for I am wounded.

he said to [12_2KI_04_12](#) # And he said to Gehazi his servant, Call this Shunammite. And when he had called her, she stood before him.

he said to [12_2KI_04_19](#) # And he said unto his father, My head, my head. And he said to a lad, Carry him to his mother.

he said to [12_2KI_04_25](#) # So she went and came unto the man of God to mount Carmel. And it came to pass, when the man of God saw her afar off, that he said to Gehazi his servant, Behold, [yonder is] that Shunammite:

he said to [12_2KI_04_29](#) # Then he said to Gehazi, Gird up thy loins, and take my staff in thine hand, and go thy way: if thou meet any man, salute him not; and if any salute thee, answer him not again: and lay my staff upon the face of the child.

he said to [12_2KI_06_32](#) # But Elisha sat in his house, and the elders sat with him; and [the king] sent a

man from before him: but ere the messenger came to him, he said to the elders, See ye how this son of a murderer hath sent to take away mine head? look, when the messenger cometh, shut the door, and hold him fast at the door: [is] not the sound of his master's feet behind him?

he said To [12_2KI_09_05](#) # And when he came, behold, the captains of the host [were] sitting; and he said, I have an errand to thee, O captain. And Jehu said, Unto which of all us? And he said, To thee, O captain.

he said to [12_2KI_13_16](#) # And he said to the king of Israel, Put thine hand upon the bow. And he put his hand [upon it]: and Elisha put his hands upon the king's hands.

he said to [10_2SA_12_05](#) # And David's anger was greatly kindled against the man; and he said to Nathan, [As] the LORD liveth, the man that hath done this [thing] shall surely die:

he said To [10_2SA_16_03](#) # And the king said, And where [is] thy master's son? And Ziba said unto the king, Behold, he abideth at Jerusalem: for he said, To day shall the house of Israel restore me the kingdom of my father.

he said to [02_EXO_02_13](#) # And when he went out the second day, behold, two men of the Hebrews strove together: and he said to him that did the wrong, Wherefore smitest thou thy fellow?

he said To [02_EXO_08_10](#) # And he said, To morrow. And he said, [Be it] according to thy word: that thou mayest know that [there is] none like unto the LORD our God.

he said to [01_GEN_29_25](#) # And it came to pass, that in the morning, behold, it [was] Leah: and he said to Laban, What [is] this thou hast done unto me? did not I serve with thee for Rachel? wherefore then hast thou beguiled me?

he said to [01_GEN_37_13](#) # And Israel said unto Joseph, Do not thy brethren feed [the flock] in Shechem? come, and I will send thee unto them. And he said to him, Here [am I].

he said to [01_GEN_37_14](#) # And he said to him, Go, I pray thee, see whether it be well with thy brethren, and well with the flocks; and bring me word again. So he sent him out of the vale of Hebron, and he came to Shechem.

he said to [01_GEN_43_16](#) # And when Joseph saw Benjamin with them, he said to the ruler of his house, Bring [these] men home, and slay, and make ready; for [these] men shall dine with me at noon.

he said to [43_JOH_06_06](#) # And this he said to prove him: for he himself knew what he would do.

he said to [07_JUD_09_29](#) # And would to God this people were under my hand! then would I remove Abimelech. And he said to Abimelech, Increase thine army, and come out.

he said to [07_JUD_09_36](#) # And when Gaal saw the people, he said to Zebul, Behold, there come people down from the top of the mountains. And Zebul said unto him, Thou seest the shadow of the mountains as [if they were] men.

he said to [42_LUK_07_50](#) # And he said to the woman, Thy faith hath saved thee; go in peace.

he said to [42_LUK_09_14](#) # For they were about five thousand men. And he said to his disciples, Make them sit down by fifties in a company.

he said to [42_LUK_09_23](#) # And he said to [them] all, If any [man] will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow me.

he said to [66_REV_07_14](#) # And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, These are they

which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

he said to [08_RUT_03_17](#) # And she said, These six [measures] of barley gave he me; for he said to me, Go not empty unto thy mother in law.

he said Truly [41_MAR_15_39](#) # And when the centurion, which stood over against him, saw that he so cried out, and gave up the ghost, he said, Truly this man was the Son of God.

he said unto [13_1CH_28_06](#) # And he said unto me, Solomon thy son, he shall build my house and my courts: for I have chosen him [to be] my son, and I will be his father.

he said unto [11_1KI_12_05](#) # And he said unto them, Depart yet [for] three days, then come again to me. And the people departed.

he said unto [11_1KI_12_09](#) # And he said unto them, What counsel give ye that we may answer this people, who have spoken to me, saying, Make the yoke which thy father did put upon us lighter?

he said unto [11_1KI_13_13](#) # And he said unto his sons, Saddle me the ass. So they saddled him the ass: and he rode thereon,

he said unto [11_1KI_13_14](#) # And went after the man of God, and found him sitting under an oak: and he said unto him, [Art] thou the man of God that camest from Judah? And he said, I [am].

he said unto [11_1KI_13_15](#) # Then he said unto him, Come home with me, and eat bread.

He said unto [11_1KI_13_18](#) # He said unto him, I [am] a prophet also as thou [art]; and an angel spake unto me by the word of the LORD, saying, Bring him back with thee into thine house, that he may eat bread and drink water. [But] he lied unto him.

he said unto [11_1KI_17_19](#) # And he said unto her, Give me thy son. And he took him out of her bosom, and carried him up into a loft, where he abode, and laid him upon his own bed.

he said unto [11_1KI_19_09](#) # And he came thither unto a cave, and lodged there; and, behold, the word of the LORD [came] to him, and he said unto him, What doest thou here, Elijah?

he said unto [11_1KI_19_20](#) # And he left the oxen, and ran after Elijah, and said, Let me, I pray thee, kiss my father and my mother, and [then] I will follow thee. And he said unto him, Go back again: for what have I done to thee?

he said unto [11_1KI_20_09](#) # Wherefore he said unto the messengers of Benhadad, Tell my lord the king, All that thou didst send for to thy servant at the first I will do: but this thing I may not do. And the messengers departed, and brought him word again.

he said unto [11_1KI_20_12](#) # And it came to pass, when [Benhadad] heard this message, as he [was] drinking, he and the kings in the pavilions, that he said unto his servants, Set [yourselves in array]. And they set [themselves in array] against the city.

he said unto [11_1KI_20_42](#) # And he said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, Because thou hast let go out of [thy] hand a man whom I appointed to utter destruction, therefore thy life shall go for his life, and thy people for his people.

he said unto [11_1KI_21_06](#) # And he said unto her, Because I spake unto Naboth the Jezreelite, and said unto him, Give me thy vineyard for money; or else, if it please thee, I will give thee [another] vineyard for it: and he answered, I will not give thee my vineyard.

he said unto [11_1KI_22_04](#) # And he said unto Jehoshaphat, Wilt thou go with me to battle to Ramothgilead? And Jehoshaphat said to the king of Israel, I [am] as thou [art], my people as thy people, my horses as thy horses.

he said unto [11_1KI_22_34](#) # And a [certain] man drew a bow at a venture, and smote the king of Israel between the joints of the harness: wherefore he said unto the driver of his chariot, Turn thine hand, and carry me out of the host; for I am wounded.

he said unto [09_1SA_02_23](#) # And he said unto them, Why do ye such things? for I hear of your evil dealings by all this people.

he said unto [09_1SA_03_17](#) # And he said, What [is] the thing that [the LORD] hath said unto thee? I pray thee hide [it] not from me: God do so to thee, and more also, if thou hide [any] thing from me of all the things that he said unto thee.

he said unto [09_1SA_09_06](#) # And he said unto him, Behold now, [there is] in this city a man of God, and [he is] an honourable man; all that he saith cometh surely to pass: now let us go thither; peradventure he can show us our way that we should go.

he said unto [09_1SA_12_05](#) # And he said unto them, The LORD [is] witness against you, and his anointed [is] witness this day, that ye have not found ought in my hand. And they answered, [He is] witness.

he said unto [09_1SA_15_16](#) # Then Samuel said unto Saul, Stay, and I will tell thee what the LORD hath said to me this night. And he said unto him, Say on.

he said unto [09_1SA_17_55](#) # And when Saul saw David go forth against the Philistine, he said unto Abner, the captain of the host, Abner, whose son [is] this youth? And Abner said, [As] thy soul liveth, O king, I cannot tell.

He said unto [09_1SA_19_17](#) # And Saul said unto Michal, Why hast thou deceived me so, and sent away mine enemy, that he is escaped? And Michal answered Saul, He said unto me, Let me go; why should I kill thee?

he said unto [09_1SA_20_02](#) # And he said unto him, God forbid; thou shalt not die: behold, my father will do nothing either great or small, but that he will show it me: and why should my father hide this thing from me? it [is] not [so].

he said unto [09_1SA_20_30](#) # Then Saul's anger was kindled against Jonathan, and he said unto him, Thou son of the perverse rebellious [woman], do not I know that thou hast chosen the son of Jesse to thine own confusion, and unto the confusion of thy mother's nakedness?

he said unto [09_1SA_20_36](#) # And he said unto his lad, Run, find out now the arrows which I shoot. [And] as the lad ran, he shot an arrow beyond him.

he said unto [09_1SA_22_03](#) # And David went thence to Mizpeh of Moab: and he said unto the king of Moab, Let my father and my mother, I pray thee, come forth, [and be] with you, till I know what God will do for me.

he said unto [09_1SA_23_17](#) # And he said unto him, Fear not: for the hand of Saul my father shall not find thee; and thou shalt be king over Israel, and I shall be next unto thee; and that also Saul my father knoweth.

he said unto [09_1SA_24_06](#) # And he said unto his men, The LORD forbid that I should do this thing unto my master, the LORD'S anointed, to stretch forth mine hand against him, seeing he [is] the anointed of the

LORD.

he said unto [09 ISA 28 14](#) # And he said unto her, What form [is] he of? And she said, An old man cometh up; and he [is] covered with a mantle. And Saul perceived that it [was] Samuel, and he stooped with [his] face to the ground, and bowed himself.

he said unto [14 2CH 10 05](#) # And he said unto them, Come again unto me after three days. And the people departed.

he said unto [14 2CH 10 09](#) # And he said unto them, What advice give ye that we may return answer to this people, which have spoken to me, saying, Ease somewhat the yoke that thy father did put upon us?

he said unto [14 2CH 14 07](#) # Therefore he said unto Judah, Let us build these cities, and make about [them] walls, and towers, gates, and bars, [while] the land [is] yet before us; because we have sought the LORD our God, we have sought [him], and he hath given us rest on every side. So they built and prospered.

he said unto [14 2CH 23 03](#) # And all the congregation made a covenant with the king in the house of God. And he said unto them, Behold, the king's son shall reign, as the LORD hath said of the sons of David.

he said unto [47 2CO 12 09](#) # And he said unto me, My grace is sufficient for thee: for my strength is made perfect in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather glory in my infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me.

he said unto [12 2KI 01 05](#) # And when the messengers turned back unto him, he said unto them, Why are ye now turned back?

he said unto [12 2KI 01 07](#) # And he said unto them, What manner of man [was he] which came up to meet you, and told you these words?

he said unto [12 2KI 01 16](#) # And he said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, Forasmuch as thou hast sent messengers to inquire of Baalzebub the god of Ekron, [is it] not because [there is] no God in Israel to inquire of his word? therefore thou shalt not come down off that bed on which thou art gone up, but shalt surely die.

he said unto [12 2KI 02 18](#) # And when they came again to him, [for he tarried at Jericho,] he said unto them, Did I not say unto you, Go not?

he said unto [12 2KI 04 06](#) # And it came to pass, when the vessels were full, that she said unto her son, Bring me yet a vessel. And he said unto her, [There is] not a vessel more. And the oil stayed.

he said unto [12 2KI 04 13](#) # And he said unto him, Say now unto her, Behold, thou hast been careful for us with all this care; what [is] to be done for thee? wouldest thou be spoken for to the king, or to the captain of the host? And she answered, I dwell among mine own people.

he said unto [12 2KI 04 19](#) # And he said unto his father, My head, my head. And he said to a lad, Carry him to his mother.

he said unto [12 2KI 04 38](#) # And Elisha came again to Gilgal: and [there was] a dearth in the land; and the sons of the prophets [were] sitting before him: and he said unto his servant, Set on the great pot, and seethe pottage for the sons of the prophets.

he said unto [12 2KI 05 19](#) # And he said unto him, Go in peace. So he departed from him a little way.

he said unto [12 2KI 05 26](#) # And he said unto him, Went not mine heart [with thee], when the man turned again from his chariot to meet thee? [Is it] a time to receive money, and to receive garments, and oliveyards,

and vineyards, and sheep, and oxen, and menservants, and maidservants?

he said unto [12_2KI_09_11](#) # Then Jehu came forth to the servants of his lord: and [one] said unto him, [Is] all well? wherefore came this mad [fellow] to thee? And he said unto them, Ye know the man, and his communication.

he said unto [12_2KI_10_22](#) # And he said unto him that [was] over the vestry, Bring forth vestments for all the worshippers of Baal. And he brought them forth vestments.

he said unto [12_2KI_13_18](#) # And he said, Take the arrows. And he took [them]. And he said unto the king of Israel, Smite upon the ground. And he smote thrice, and stayed.

he said unto [10_2SA_01_03](#) # And David said unto him, From whence comest thou? And he said unto him, Out of the camp of Israel am I escaped.

he said unto [10_2SA_01_08](#) # And he said unto me, Who [art] thou? And I answered him, I [am] an Amalekite.

He said unto [10_2SA_01_09](#) # He said unto me again, Stand, I pray thee, upon me, and slay me: for anguish is come upon me, because my life [is] yet whole in me.

he said Unto [10_2SA_02_01](#) # And it came to pass after this, that David inquired of the LORD, saying, Shall I go up into any of the cities of Judah? And the LORD said unto him, Go up. And David said, Whither shall I go up? And he said, Unto Hebron.

he said unto [10_2SA_13_04](#) # And he said unto him, Why [art] thou, [being] the king's son, lean from day to day? wilt thou not tell me? And Amnon said unto him, I love Tamar, my brother Absalom's sister.

he said unto [10_2SA_14_30](#) # Therefore he said unto his servants, See, Joab's field is near mine, and he hath barley there; go and set it on fire. And Absalom's servants set the field on fire.

he said unto [10_2SA_18_23](#) # But howsoever, [said he], let me run. And he said unto him, Run. Then Ahimaaz ran by the way of the plain, and overran Cushi.

he said unto [44_ACT_01_07](#) # And he said unto them, It is not for you to know the times or the seasons, which the Father hath put in his own power.

he said unto [44_ACT_10_04](#) # And when he looked on him, he was afraid, and said, What is it, Lord? And he said unto him, Thy prayers and thine alms are come up for a memorial before God.

he said unto [44_ACT_10_28](#) # And he said unto them, Ye know how that it is an unlawful thing for a man that is a Jew to keep company, or come unto one of another nation; but God hath showed me that I should not call any man common or unclean.

He said unto [44_ACT_19_02](#) # He said unto them, Have ye received the Holy Ghost since ye believed? And they said unto him, We have not so much as heard whether there be any Holy Ghost.

he said unto [44_ACT_19_03](#) # And he said unto them, Unto what then were ye baptized? And they said, Unto John's baptism.

he said unto [44_ACT_20_18](#) # And when they were come to him, he said unto them, Ye know, from the first day that I came into Asia, after what manner I have been with you at all seasons,

he said unto [44_ACT_21_37](#) # And as Paul was to be led into the castle, he said unto the chief captain, May I speak unto thee? Who said, Canst thou speak Greek?

he said unto [44_ACT_22_08](#) # And I answered, Who art thou, Lord? And he said unto me, I am Jesus of Nazareth, whom thou persecutest.

he said unto [44_ACT_22_21](#) # And he said unto me, Depart: for I will send thee far hence unto the Gentiles.

he said unto [44_ACT_28_17](#) # And it came to pass, that after three days Paul called the chief of the Jews together: and when they were come together, he said unto them, Men [and] brethren, though I have committed nothing against the people, or customs of our fathers, yet was I delivered prisoner from Jerusalem into the hands of the Romans.

he said unto [27_DAN_08_14](#) # And he said unto me, Unto two thousand and three hundred days; then shall the sanctuary be cleansed.

he said unto [27_DAN_08_17](#) # So he came near where I stood: and when he came, I was afraid, and fell upon my face: but he said unto me, Understand, O son of man: for at the time of the end [shall be] the vision.

he said unto [27_DAN_10_11](#) # And he said unto me, O Daniel, a man greatly beloved, understand the words that I speak unto thee, and stand upright: for unto thee am I now sent. And when he had spoken this word unto me, I stood trembling.

he said unto [05_DEU_31_02](#) # And he said unto them, I [am] an hundred and twenty years old this day; I can no more go out and come in: also the LORD hath said unto me, Thou shalt not go over this Jordan.

he said unto [05_DEU_32_46](#) # And he said unto them, Set your hearts unto all the words which I testify among you this day, which ye shall command your children to observe to do, all the words of this law.

he said unto [02_EXO_01_09](#) # And he said unto his people, Behold, the people of the children of Israel [are] more and mightier than we:

he said unto [02_EXO_02_20](#) # And he said unto his daughters, And where [is] he? why [is] it [that] ye have left the man? call him, that he may eat bread.

he said unto [02_EXO_10_08](#) # And Moses and Aaron were brought again unto Pharaoh: and he said unto them, Go, serve the LORD your God: [but] who [are] they that shall go?

he said unto [02_EXO_10_10](#) # And he said unto them, Let the LORD be so with you, as I will let you go, and your little ones: look [to it]; for evil [is] before you.

he said unto [02_EXO_16_23](#) # And he said unto them, This [is that] which the LORD hath said, To morrow [is] the rest of the holy sabbath unto the LORD: bake [that] which ye will bake [to day], and seethe that ye will seethe; and that which remaineth over lay up for you to be kept until the morning.

he said unto [02_EXO_18_06](#) # And he said unto Moses, I thy father in law Jethro am come unto thee, and thy wife, and her two sons with her.

he said unto [02_EXO_19_15](#) # And he said unto the people, Be ready against the third day: come not at [your] wives.

he said unto [02_EXO_24_01](#) # And he said unto Moses, Come up unto the LORD, thou, and Aaron, Nadab, and Abihu, and seventy of the elders of Israel; and worship ye afar off.

he said unto [02_EXO_24_14](#) # And he said unto the elders, Tarry ye here for us, until we come again unto you: and, behold, Aaron and Hur [are] with you: if any man have any matters to do, let him come unto

them.

he said unto [02_EXO_32_17](#) # And when Joshua heard the noise of the people as they shouted, he said unto Moses, [There is] a noise of war in the camp.

he said unto [02_EXO_32_27](#) # And he said unto them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Put every man his sword by his side, [and] go in and out from gate to gate throughout the camp, and slay every man his brother, and every man his companion, and every man his neighbour.

he said unto [02_EXO_33_15](#) # And he said unto him, If thy presence go not [with me], carry us not up hence.

he said unto [26_EZE_02_01](#) # And he said unto me, Son of man, stand upon thy feet, and I will speak unto thee.

he said unto [26_EZE_02_03](#) # And he said unto me, Son of man, I send thee to the children of Israel, to a rebellious nation that hath rebelled against me: they and their fathers have transgressed against me, [even] unto this very day.

he said unto [26_EZE_03_01](#) # Moreover he said unto me, Son of man, eat that thou findest; eat this roll, and go speak unto the house of Israel.

he said unto [26_EZE_03_03](#) # And he said unto me, Son of man, cause thy belly to eat, and fill thy bowels with this roll that I give thee. Then did I eat [it]; and it was in my mouth as honey for sweetness.

he said unto [26_EZE_03_04](#) # And he said unto me, Son of man, go, get thee unto the house of Israel, and speak with my words unto them.

he said unto [26_EZE_03_10](#) # Moreover he said unto me, Son of man, all my words that I shall speak unto thee receive in thine heart, and hear with thine ears.

he said unto [26_EZE_03_22](#) # And the hand of the LORD was there upon me; and he said unto me, Arise, go forth into the plain, and I will there talk with thee.

he said unto [26_EZE_04_15](#) # Then he said unto me, Lo, I have given thee cow's dung for man's dung, and thou shalt prepare thy bread therewith.

he said unto [26_EZE_04_16](#) # Moreover he said unto me, Son of man, behold, I will break the staff of bread in Jerusalem: and they shall eat bread by weight, and with care; and they shall drink water by measure, and with astonishment:

he said unto [26_EZE_08_09](#) # And he said unto me, Go in, and behold the wicked abominations that they do here.

he said unto [26_EZE_08_17](#) # Then he said unto me, Hast thou seen [this], O son of man? Is it a light thing to the house of Judah that they commit the abominations which they commit here? for they have filled the land with violence, and have returned to provoke me to anger: and, lo, they put the branch to their nose.

he said unto [26_EZE_09_07](#) # And he said unto them, Defile the house, and fill the courts with the slain: go ye forth. And they went forth, and slew in the city.

he said unto [26_EZE_37_03](#) # And he said unto me, Son of man, can these bones live? And I answered, O Lord GOD, thou knowest.

he said unto [26_EZE_37_04](#) # Again he said unto me, Prophecy upon these bones, and say unto them, O ye

dry bones, hear the word of the LORD.

he said unto [26_EZE_37_11](#) # Then he said unto me, Son of man, these bones are the whole house of Israel: behold, they say, Our bones are dried, and our hope is lost: we are cut off for our parts.

he said unto [26_EZE_40_45](#) # And he said unto me, This chamber, whose prospect [is] toward the south, [is] for the priests, the keepers of the charge of the house.

he said unto [26_EZE_41_04](#) # So he measured the length thereof, twenty cubits; and the breadth, twenty cubits, before the temple: and he said unto me, This [is] the most holy [place].

he said unto [26_EZE_41_22](#) # The altar of wood [was] three cubits high, and the length thereof two cubits; and the corners thereof, and the length thereof, and the walls thereof, [were] of wood: and he said unto me, This [is] the table that [is] before the LORD.

he said unto [26_EZE_43_07](#) # And he said unto me, Son of man, the place of my throne, and the place of the soles of my feet, where I will dwell in the midst of the children of Israel for ever, and my holy name, shall the house of Israel no more defile, [neither] they, nor their kings, by their whoredom, nor by the carcasses of their kings in their high places.

he said unto [26_EZE_43_18](#) # And he said unto me, Son of man, thus saith the Lord GOD; These [are] the ordinances of the altar in the day when they shall make it, to offer burnt offerings thereon, and to sprinkle blood thereon.

he said unto [26_EZE_47_06](#) # And he said unto me, Son of man, hast thou seen [this]? Then he brought me, and caused me to return to the brink of the river.

he said unto [01_GEN_03_01](#) # Now the serpent was more subtle than any beast of the field which the LORD God had made. And he said unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye shall not eat of every tree of the garden?

he said unto [01_GEN_12_11](#) # And it came to pass, when he was come near to enter into Egypt, that he said unto Sarai his wife, Behold now, I know that thou [art] a fair woman to look upon:

he said unto [01_GEN_15_05](#) # And he brought him forth abroad, and said, Look now toward heaven, and tell the stars, if thou be able to number them: and he said unto him, So shall thy seed be.

he said unto [01_GEN_15_07](#) # And he said unto him, I [am] the LORD that brought thee out of Ur of the Chaldees, to give thee this land to inherit it.

he said unto [01_GEN_15_09](#) # And he said unto him, Take me an heifer of three years old, and a she goat of three years old, and a ram of three years old, and a turtledove, and a young pigeon.

he said unto [01_GEN_15_13](#) # And he said unto Abram, Know of a surety that thy seed shall be a stranger in a land [that is] not theirs, and shall serve them; and they shall afflict them four hundred years;

he said unto [01_GEN_18_30](#) # And he said [unto him], Oh let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak: Peradventure there shall thirty be found there. And he said, I will not do [it], if I find thirty there.

he said unto [01_GEN_19_21](#) # And he said unto him, See, I have accepted thee concerning this thing also, that I will not overthrow this city, for the which thou hast spoken.

he said unto [01_GEN_24_40](#) # And he said unto me, The LORD, before whom I walk, will send his angel with thee, and prosper thy way; and thou shalt take a wife for my son of my kindred, and of my father's house:

he said unto [01_GEN_24_56](#) # And he said unto them, Hinder me not, seeing the LORD hath prospered my way; send me away that I may go to my master.

he said unto [01_GEN_27_01](#) # And it came to pass, that when Isaac was old, and his eyes were dim, so that he could not see, he called Esau his eldest son, and said unto him, My son: and he said unto him, Behold, [here am] I.

he said unto [01_GEN_29_05](#) # And he said unto them, Know ye Laban the son of Nahor? And they said, We know [him].

he said unto [01_GEN_29_06](#) # And he said unto them, [Is] he well? And they said, [He is] well: and, behold, Rachel his daughter cometh with the sheep.

he said unto [01_GEN_30_29](#) # And he said unto him, Thou knowest how I have served thee, and how thy cattle was with me.

he said unto [01_GEN_32_27](#) # And he said unto him, What [is] thy name? And he said, Jacob.

he said unto [01_GEN_33_13](#) # And he said unto him, My lord knoweth that the children [are] tender, and the flocks and herds with young [are] with me: and if men should overdrive them one day, all the flock will die.

he said unto [01_GEN_37_06](#) # And he said unto them, Hear, I pray you, this dream which I have dreamed:

he said unto [01_GEN_40_16](#) # When the chief baker saw that the interpretation was good, he said unto Joseph, I also [was] in my dream, and, behold, [I had] three white baskets on my head:

he said unto [01_GEN_42_07](#) # And Joseph saw his brethren, and he knew them, but made himself strange unto them, and spake roughly unto them; and he said unto them, Whence come ye? And they said, From the land of Canaan to buy food.

he said unto [01_GEN_42_12](#) # And he said unto them, Nay, but to see the nakedness of the land ye are come.

he said unto [01_GEN_42_28](#) # And he said unto his brethren, My money is restored; and, lo, [it is] even in my sack: and their heart failed [them], and they were afraid, saying one to another, What [is] this [that] God hath done unto us?

he said unto [01_GEN_45_24](#) # So he sent his brethren away, and they departed: and he said unto them, See that ye fall not out by the way.

he said unto [24_JER_41_06](#) # And Ishmael the son of Nethaniah went forth from Mizpah to meet them, weeping all along as he went: and it came to pass, as he met them, he said unto them, Come to Gedaliah the son of Ahikam.

he said unto [18_JOB_02_10](#) # But he said unto her, Thou speakest as one of the foolish women speaketh. What? shall we receive good at the hand of God, and shall we not receive evil? In all this did not Job sin with his lips.

he said unto [43_JOH_04_32](#) # But he said unto them, I have meat to eat that ye know not of.

he said unto [43_JOH_06_12](#) # When they were filled, he said unto his disciples, Gather up the fragments that remain, that nothing be lost.

he said unto [43_JOH_06_61](#) # When Jesus knew in himself that his disciples murmured at it, he said unto them, Doth this offend you?

he said unto [43_JOH_08_10](#) # When Jesus had lifted up himself, and saw none but the woman, he said unto her, Woman, where are those thine accusers? hath no man condemned thee?

he said unto [43_JOH_08_23](#) # And he said unto them, Ye are from beneath; I am from above: ye are of this world; I am not of this world.

He said unto [43_JOH_09_15](#) # Then again the Pharisees also asked him how he had received his sight. He said unto them, He put clay upon mine eyes, and I washed, and do see.

he said unto [43_JOH_09_35](#) # Jesus heard that they had cast him out; and when he had found him, he said unto him, Dost thou believe on the Son of God?

he said unto [43_JOH_13_12](#) # So after he had washed their feet, and had taken his garments, and was set down again, he said unto them, Know ye what I have done to you?

he said unto [43_JOH_20_25](#) # The other disciples therefore said unto him, We have seen the Lord. But he said unto them, Except I shall see in his hands the print of the nails, and put my finger into the print of the nails, and thrust my hand into his side, I will not believe.

he said unto [43_JOH_21_06](#) # And he said unto them, Cast the net on the right side of the ship, and ye shall find. They cast therefore, and now they were not able to draw it for the multitude of fishes.

he said unto [43_JOH_21_17](#) # He saith unto him the third time, Simon, [son] of Jonas, lovest thou me? Peter was grieved because he said unto him the third time, Lovest thou me? And he said unto him, Lord, thou knowest all things; thou knowest that I love thee. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my sheep.

he said unto [43_JOH_21_17](#) # He saith unto him the third time, Simon, [son] of Jonas, lovest thou me? Peter was grieved because he said unto him the third time, Lovest thou me? And he said unto him, Lord, thou knowest all things; thou knowest that I love thee. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my sheep.

he said unto [32_JON_01_09](#) # And he said unto them, I [am] an Hebrew; and I fear the LORD, the God of heaven, which hath made the sea and the dry [land].

he said unto [32_JON_01_12](#) # And he said unto them, Take me up, and cast me forth into the sea; so shall the sea be calm unto you: for I know that for my sake this great tempest [is] upon you.

he said unto [06_JOS_06_07](#) # And he said unto the people, Pass on, and compass the city, and let him that is armed pass on before the ark of the LORD.

he said unto [06_JOS_13_14](#) # Only unto the tribe of Levi he gave none inheritance; the sacrifices of the LORD God of Israel made by fire [are] their inheritance, as he said unto them.

he said unto [06_JOS_13_33](#) # But unto the tribe of Levi Moses gave not [any] inheritance: the LORD God of Israel [was] their inheritance, as he said unto them.

he said unto [07_JUD_03_28](#) # And he said unto them, Follow after me: for the LORD hath delivered your enemies the Moabites into your hand. And they went down after him, and took the fords of Jordan toward Moab, and suffered not a man to pass over.

he said unto [07_JUD_04_19](#) # And he said unto her, Give me, I pray thee, a little water to drink; for I am thirsty. And she opened a bottle of milk, and gave him drink, and covered him.

he said unto [07_JUD_04_20](#) # Again he said unto her, Stand in the door of the tent, and it shall be, when any man doth come and inquire of thee, and say, Is there any man here? that thou shalt say, No.

he said unto [07_JUD_06_15](#) # And he said unto him, Oh my Lord, wherewith shall I save Israel? behold, my family [is] poor in Manasseh, and I [am] the least in my father's house.

he said unto [07_JUD_06_17](#) # And he said unto him, If now I have found grace in thy sight, then show me a sign that thou talkest with me.

he said unto [07_JUD_07_17](#) # And he said unto them, Look on me, and do likewise: and, behold, when I come to the outside of the camp, it shall be [that], as I do, so shall ye do.

he said unto [07_JUD_08_02](#) # And he said unto them, What have I done now in comparison of you? [Is] not the gleaning of the grapes of Ephraim better than the vintage of Abiezer?

he said unto [07_JUD_08_05](#) # And he said unto the men of Succoth, Give, I pray you, loaves of bread unto the people that follow me; for they [be] faint, and I am pursuing after Zebah and Zalmunna, kings of Midian.

he said unto [07_JUD_08_20](#) # And he said unto Jether his firstborn, Up, [and] slay them. But the youth drew not his sword: for he feared, because he [was] yet a youth.

he said unto [07_JUD_13_07](#) # But he said unto me, Behold, thou shalt conceive, and bear a son; and now drink no wine nor strong drink, neither eat any unclean [thing]: for the child shall be a Nazarite to God from the womb to the day of his death.

he said unto [07_JUD_14_14](#) # And he said unto them, Out of the eater came forth meat, and out of the strong came forth sweetness. And they could not in three days expound the riddle.

he said unto [07_JUD_14_16](#) # And Samson's wife wept before him, and said, Thou dost but hate me, and lovest me not: thou hast put forth a riddle unto the children of my people, and hast not told [it] me. And he said unto her, Behold, I have not told [it] my father nor my mother, and shall I tell [it] thee?

he said unto [07_JUD_14_18](#) # And the men of the city said unto him on the seventh day before the sun went down, What [is] sweeter than honey? and what [is] stronger than a lion? And he said unto them, If ye had not plowed with my heifer, ye had not found out my riddle.

he said unto [07_JUD_15_11](#) # Then three thousand men of Judah went to the top of the rock Etam, and said to Samson, Knowest thou not that the Philistines [are] rulers over us? what [is] this [that] thou hast done unto us? And he said unto them, As they did unto me, so have I done unto them.

he said unto [07_JUD_16_11](#) # And he said unto her, If they bind me fast with new ropes that never were occupied, then shall I be weak, and be as another man.

he said unto [07_JUD_16_13](#) # And Delilah said unto Samson, Hitherto thou hast mocked me, and told me lies: tell me wherewith thou mightest be bound. And he said unto her, If thou weavest the seven locks of my head with the web.

he said unto [07_JUD_17_02](#) # And he said unto his mother, The eleven hundred [shekels] of silver that were taken from thee, about which thou cursedst, and spakest of also in mine ears, behold, the silver [is] with me; I took it. And his mother said, Blessed [be thou] of the LORD, my son.

he said unto [07_JUD_17_09](#) # And Micah said unto him, Whence comest thou? And he said unto him, I [am] a Levite of Bethlehemjudah, and I go to sojourn where I may find [a place].

he said unto [07_JUD_18_04](#) # And he said unto them, Thus and thus dealeth Micah with me, and hath hired me, and I am his priest.

he said unto [07_JUD_19_13](#) # And he said unto his servant, Come, and let us draw near to one of these places to lodge all night, in Gibeah, or in Ramah.

he said unto [07_JUD_19_18](#) # And he said unto him, We [are] passing from Bethlehemjudah toward the side of mount Ephraim; from thence [am] I: and I went to Bethlehemjudah, but I [am now] going to the house of the LORD; and there [is] no man that receiveth me to house.

he said unto [07_JUD_19_28](#) # And he said unto her, Up, and let us be going. But none answered. Then the man took her [up] upon an ass, and the man rose up, and gat him unto his place.

he said unto [03_LEV_09_02](#) # And he said unto Aaron, Take thee a young calf for a sin offering, and a ram for a burnt offering, without blemish, and offer [them] before the LORD.

he said unto [42_LUK_02_49](#) # And he said unto them, How is it that ye sought me? wist ye not that I must be about my Father's business?

he said unto [42_LUK_03_13](#) # And he said unto them, Exact no more than that which is appointed you.

he said unto [42_LUK_03_14](#) # And the soldiers likewise demanded of him, saying, And what shall we do? And he said unto them, Do violence to no man, neither accuse [any] falsely; and be content with your wages.

he said unto [42_LUK_04_23](#) # And he said unto them, Ye will surely say unto me this proverb, Physician, heal thyself: whatsoever we have heard done in Capernaum, do also here in thy country.

he said unto [42_LUK_04_43](#) # And he said unto them, I must preach the kingdom of God to other cities also: for therefore am I sent.

he said unto [42_LUK_05_04](#) # Now when he had left speaking, he said unto Simon, Launch out into the deep, and let down your nets for a draught.

he said unto [42_LUK_05_20](#) # And when he saw their faith, he said unto him, Man, thy sins are forgiven thee.

he said unto [42_LUK_05_24](#) # But that ye may know that the Son of man hath power upon earth to forgive sins, [he said unto the sick of the palsy,] I say unto thee, Arise, and take up thy couch, and go into thine house.

he said unto [42_LUK_05_27](#) # And after these things he went forth, and saw a publican, named Levi, sitting at the receipt of custom: and he said unto him, Follow me.

he said unto [42_LUK_05_34](#) # And he said unto them, Can ye make the children of the bridechamber fast, while the bridegroom is with them?

he said unto [42_LUK_06_05](#) # And he said unto them, That the Son of man is Lord also of the sabbath.

he said unto [42_LUK_06_10](#) # And looking round about upon them all, he said unto the man, Stretch forth thy hand. And he did so: and his hand was restored whole as the other.

he said unto [42_LUK_07_43](#) # Simon answered and said, I suppose that [he], to whom he forgave most. And he said unto him, Thou hast rightly judged.

he said unto [42_LUK_07_48](#) # And he said unto her, Thy sins are forgiven.

he said Unto [42_LUK_08_10](#) # And he said, Unto you it is given to know the mysteries of the kingdom of God: but to others in parables; that seeing they might not see, and hearing they might not understand.

he said unto [42_LUK_08_22](#) # Now it came to pass on a certain day, that he went into a ship with his disciples: and he said unto them, Let us go over unto the other side of the lake. And they launched forth.

he said unto [42_LUK_08_25](#) # And he said unto them, Where is your faith? And they being afraid wondered, saying one to another, What manner of man is this! for he commandeth even the winds and water, and they obey him.

he said unto [42_LUK_08_48](#) # And he said unto her, Daughter, be of good comfort: thy faith hath made thee whole; go in peace.

he said unto [42_LUK_09_03](#) # And he said unto them, Take nothing for [your] journey, neither staves, nor scrip, neither bread, neither money; neither have two coats apiece.

he said unto [42_LUK_09_13](#) # But he said unto them, Give ye them to eat. And they said, We have no more but five loaves and two fishes; except we should go and buy meat for all this people.

He said unto [42_LUK_09_20](#) # He said unto them, But whom say ye that I am? Peter answering said, The Christ of God.

he said unto [42_LUK_09_43](#) # And they were all amazed at the mighty power of God. But while they wondered every one at all things which Jesus did, he said unto his disciples,

he said unto [42_LUK_09_59](#) # And he said unto another, Follow me. But he said, Lord, suffer me first to go and bury my father.

he said unto [42_LUK_10_18](#) # And he said unto them, I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven.

He said unto [42_LUK_10_26](#) # He said unto him, What is written in the law? how readest thou?

he said unto [42_LUK_10_28](#) # And he said unto him, Thou hast answered right: this do, and thou shalt live.

he said unto [42_LUK_11_02](#) # And he said unto them, When ye pray, say, Our Father which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done, as in heaven, so in earth.

he said unto [42_LUK_11_05](#) # And he said unto them, Which of you shall have a friend, and shall go unto him at midnight, and say unto him, Friend, lend me three loaves;

he said unto [42_LUK_12_14](#) # And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you?

he said unto [42_LUK_12_15](#) # And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.

he said unto [42_LUK_12_22](#) # And he said unto his disciples, Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat; neither for the body, what ye shall put on.

he said unto [42_LUK_13_23](#) # Then said one unto him, Lord, are there few that be saved? And he said unto them,

he said unto [42_LUK_13_32](#) # And he said unto them, Go ye, and tell that fox, Behold, I cast out devils, and I do cures to day and to morrow, and the third [day] I shall be perfected.

he said unto [42_LUK_14_15](#) # And when one of them that sat at meat with him heard these things, he said unto him, Blessed [is] he that shall eat bread in the kingdom of God.

he said unto [42_LUK_15_27](#) # And he said unto him, Thy brother is come; and thy father hath killed the fatted calf, because he hath received him safe and sound.

he said unto [42_LUK_15_31](#) # And he said unto him, Son, thou art ever with me, and all that I have is thine.

he said unto [42_LUK_16_06](#) # And he said, An hundred measures of oil. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and sit down quickly, and write fifty.

he said unto [42_LUK_16_07](#) # Then said he to another, And how much owest thou? And he said, An hundred measures of wheat. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and write fourscore.

he said unto [42_LUK_16_15](#) # And he said unto them, Ye are they which justify yourselves before men; but God knoweth your hearts: for that which is highly esteemed among men is abomination in the sight of God.

he said unto [42_LUK_16_31](#) # And he said unto him, If they hear not Moses and the prophets, neither will they be persuaded, though one rose from the dead.

he said unto [42_LUK_17_14](#) # And when he saw [them], he said unto them, Go show yourselves unto the priests. And it came to pass, that, as they went, they were cleansed.

he said unto [42_LUK_17_19](#) # And he said unto him, Arise, go thy way: thy faith hath made thee whole.

he said unto [42_LUK_17_22](#) # And he said unto the disciples, The days will come, when ye shall desire to see one of the days of the Son of man, and ye shall not see [it].

he said unto [42_LUK_17_37](#) # And they answered and said unto him, Where, Lord? And he said unto them, Wheresoever the body [is], thither will the eagles be gathered together.

he said unto [42_LUK_18_22](#) # Now when Jesus heard these things, he said unto him, Yet lackest thou one thing: sell all that thou hast, and distribute unto the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come, follow me.

he said unto [42_LUK_18_29](#) # And he said unto them, Verily I say unto you, There is no man that hath left house, or parents, or brethren, or wife, or children, for the kingdom of God's sake,

he said unto [42_LUK_19_17](#) # And he said unto him, Well, thou good servant: because thou hast been faithful in a very little, have thou authority over ten cities.

he said unto [42_LUK_19_24](#) # And he said unto them that stood by, Take from him the pound, and give [it] to him that hath ten pounds.

he said unto [42_LUK_20_25](#) # And he said unto them, Render therefore unto Caesar the things which be Caesar's, and unto God the things which be God's.

he said unto [42_LUK_20_41](#) # And he said unto them, How say they that Christ is David's son?

he said unto [42_LUK_20_45](#) # Then in the audience of all the people he said unto his disciples,

he said unto [42_LUK_22_10](#) # And he said unto them, Behold, when ye are entered into the city, there shall a man meet you, bearing a pitcher of water; follow him into the house where he entereth in.

he said unto [42_LUK_22_15](#) # And he said unto them, With desire I have desired to eat this passover with you before I suffer:

he said unto [42_LUK_22_25](#) # And he said unto them, The kings of the Gentiles exercise lordship over them; and they that exercise authority upon them are called benefactors.

he said unto [42_LUK_22_33](#) # And he said unto him, Lord, I am ready to go with thee, both into prison, and to death.

he said unto [42_LUK_22_35](#) # And he said unto them, When I sent you without purse, and scrip, and shoes, lacked ye any thing? And they said, Nothing.

he said unto [42_LUK_22_38](#) # And they said, Lord, behold, here [are] two swords. And he said unto them, It is enough.

he said unto [42_LUK_22_40](#) # And when he was at the place, he said unto them, Pray that ye enter not into temptation.

he said unto [42_LUK_22_67](#) # Art thou the Christ? tell us. And he said unto them, If I tell you, ye will not believe:

he said unto [42_LUK_22_70](#) # Then said they all, Art thou then the Son of God? And he said unto them, Ye say that I am.

he said unto [42_LUK_23_22](#) # And he said unto them the third time, Why, what evil hath he done? I have found no cause of death in him: I will therefore chastise him, and let [him] go.

he said unto [42_LUK_23_42](#) # And he said unto Jesus, Lord, remember me when thou comest into thy kingdom.

he said unto [42_LUK_24_17](#) # And he said unto them, What manner of communications [are] these that ye have one to another, as ye walk, and are sad?

he said unto [42_LUK_24_19](#) # And he said unto them, What things? And they said unto him, Concerning Jesus of Nazareth, which was a prophet mighty in deed and word before God and all the people:

he said unto [42_LUK_24_25](#) # Then he said unto them, O fools, and slow of heart to believe all that the prophets have spoken:

he said unto [42_LUK_24_38](#) # And he said unto them, Why are ye troubled? and why do thoughts arise in your hearts?

he said unto [42_LUK_24_41](#) # And while they yet believed not for joy, and wondered, he said unto them, Have ye here any meat?

he said unto [42_LUK_24_44](#) # And he said unto them, These [are] the words which I spake unto you, while I was yet with you, that all things must be fulfilled, which were written in the law of Moses, and [in] the prophets, and [in] the psalms, concerning me.

he said unto [41_MAR_01_38](#) # And he said unto them, Let us go into the next towns, that I may preach there also: for therefore came I forth.

he said unto [41_MAR_02_05](#) # When Jesus saw their faith, he said unto the sick of the palsy, Son, thy sins be forgiven thee.

he said unto [41_MAR_02_08](#) # And immediately when Jesus perceived in his spirit that they so reasoned within themselves, he said unto them, Why reason ye these things in your hearts?

he said unto [41_MAR_02_25](#) # And he said unto them, Have ye never read what David did, when he had need, and was an hungred, he, and they that were with him?

he said unto [41_MAR_02_27](#) # And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the sabbath:

he said unto [41_MAR_04_09](#) # And he said unto them, He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.

he said unto [41_MAR_04_11](#) # And he said unto them, Unto you it is given to know the mystery of the kingdom of God: but unto them that are without, all [these] things are done in parables:

he said unto [41_MAR_04_13](#) # And he said unto them, Know ye not this parable? and how then will ye know all parables?

he said unto [41_MAR_04_21](#) # And he said unto them, Is a candle brought to be put under a bushel, or under a bed? and not to be set on a candlestick?

he said unto [41_MAR_04_24](#) # And he said unto them, Take heed what ye hear: with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you: and unto you that hear shall more be given.

he said unto [41_MAR_04_40](#) # And he said unto them, Why are ye so fearful? how is it that ye have no faith?

he said unto [41_MAR_05_08](#) # For he said unto him, Come out of the man, [thou] unclean spirit.

he said unto [41_MAR_05_34](#) # And he said unto her, Daughter, thy faith hath made thee whole; go in peace, and be whole of thy plague.

he said unto [41_MAR_06_10](#) # And he said unto them, In what place soever ye enter into an house, there abide till ye depart from that place.

he said unto [41_MAR_06_31](#) # And he said unto them, Come ye yourselves apart into a desert place, and rest a while: for there were many coming and going, and they had no leisure so much as to eat.

he said unto [41_MAR_07_09](#) # And he said unto them, Full well ye reject the commandment of God, that ye may keep your own tradition.

he said unto [41_MAR_07_14](#) # And when he had called all the people [unto him], he said unto them, Hearken unto me every one [of you], and understand:

he said unto [41_MAR_07_29](#) # And he said unto her, For this saying go thy way; the devil is gone out of thy daughter.

he said unto [41_MAR_08_21](#) # And he said unto them, How is it that ye do not understand?

he said unto [41_MAR_08_34](#) # And when he had called the people [unto him] with his disciples also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

he said unto [41_MAR_09_01](#) # And he said unto them, Verily I say unto you, That there be some of them that stand here, which shall not taste of death, till they have seen the kingdom of God come with power.

he said unto [41_MAR_09_29](#) # And he said unto them, This kind can come forth by nothing, but by prayer and fasting.

he said unto [41_MAR_09_36](#) # And he took a child, and set him in the midst of them: and when he had taken him in his arms, he said unto them,

he said unto [41_MAR_10_36](#) # And he said unto them, What would ye that I should do for you?

he said unto [41_MAR_12_34](#) # And when Jesus saw that he answered discreetly, he said unto him, Thou art not far from the kingdom of God. And no man after that durst ask him [any question].

he said unto [41_MAR_12_38](#) # And he said unto them in his doctrine, Beware of the scribes, which love to go in long clothing, and [love] salutations in the marketplaces,

he said unto [41_MAR_14_24](#) # And he said unto them, This is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many.

he said unto [41_MAR_16_07](#) # But go your way, tell his disciples and Peter that he goeth before you into Galilee: there shall ye see him, as he said unto you.

he said unto [41_MAR_16_15](#) # And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature.

he said unto [40_MAT_03_07](#) # But when he saw many of the Pharisees and Sadducees come to his baptism, he said unto them, O generation of vipers, who hath warned you to flee from the wrath to come?

he said unto [40_MAT_08_32](#) # And he said unto them, Go. And when they were come out, they went into the herd of swine: and, behold, the whole herd of swine ran violently down a steep place into the sea, and perished in the waters.

he said unto [40_MAT_09_12](#) # But when Jesus heard [that], he said unto them, They that be whole need not a physician, but they that are sick.

He said unto [40_MAT_09_24](#) # He said unto them, Give place: for the maid is not dead, but sleepeth. And they laughed him to scorn.

he said unto [40_MAT_12_03](#) # But he said unto them, Have ye not read what David did, when he was an hungred, and they that were with him;

he said unto [40_MAT_12_11](#) # And he said unto them, What man shall there be among you, that shall have one sheep, and if it fall into a pit on the sabbath day, will he not lay hold on it, and lift [it] out?

He said unto [40_MAT_13_28](#) # He said unto them, An enemy hath done this. The servants said unto him, Wilt thou then that we go and gather them up?

he said unto [40_MAT_16_08](#) # [Which] when Jesus perceived, he said unto them, O ye of little faith, why reason ye among yourselves, because ye have brought no bread?

he said unto [40_MAT_19_11](#) # But he said unto them, All [men] cannot receive this saying, save [they] to whom it is given.

he said unto [40_MAT_19_17](#) # And he said unto him, Why callest thou me good? [there is] none good but one, [that is], God: but if thou wilt enter into life, keep the commandments.

he said unto [40_MAT_20_21](#) # And he said unto her, What wilt thou? She saith unto him, Grant that these

my two sons may sit, the one on thy right hand, and the other on the left, in thy kingdom.

he said unto [40_MAT_21_27](#) # And they answered Jesus, and said, We cannot tell. And he said unto them, Neither tell I you by what authority I do these things.

he said unto [40_MAT_26_01](#) # And it came to pass, when Jesus had finished all these sayings, he said unto his disciples,

he said unto [40_MAT_26_10](#) # When Jesus understood [it], he said unto them, Why trouble ye the woman? for she hath wrought a good work upon me.

He said unto [40_MAT_26_25](#) # Then Judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thou hast said.

he said unto [16_NEH_08_10](#) # Then he said unto them, Go your way, eat the fat, and drink the sweet, and send portions unto them for whom nothing is prepared: for [this] day [is] holy unto our Lord: neither be ye sorry; for the joy of the LORD is your strength.

he said unto [04_NUM_10_30](#) # And he said unto him, I will not go; but I will depart to mine own land, and to my kindred.

he said unto [04_NUM_20_10](#) # And Moses and Aaron gathered the congregation together before the rock, and he said unto them, Hear now, ye rebels; must we fetch you water out of this rock?

he said unto [04_NUM_22_08](#) # And he said unto them, Lodge here this night, and I will bring you word again, as the LORD shall speak unto me: and the princes of Moab abode with Balaam.

he said unto [04_NUM_23_04](#) # And God met Balaam: and he said unto him, I have prepared seven altars, and I have offered upon [every] altar a bullock and a ram.

he said unto [04_NUM_23_15](#) # And he said unto Balak, Stand here by thy burnt offering, while I meet [the LORD] yonder.

he said unto [66_REV_10_09](#) # And I went unto the angel, and said unto him, Give me the little book. And he said unto me, Take [it], and eat it up; and it shall make thy belly bitter, but it shall be in thy mouth sweet as honey.

he said unto [66_REV_10_11](#) # And he said unto me, Thou must prophesy again before many peoples, and nations, and tongues, and kings.

he said unto [66_REV_19_10](#) # And I fell at his feet to worship him. And he said unto me, See [thou do it] not: I am thy fellowservant, and of thy brethren that have the testimony of Jesus: worship God: for the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy.

he said unto [66_REV_21_05](#) # And he that sat upon the throne said, Behold, I make all things new. And he said unto me, Write: for these words are true and faithful.

he said unto [66_REV_21_06](#) # And he said unto me, It is done. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely.

he said unto [66_REV_22_06](#) # And he said unto me, These sayings [are] faithful and true: and the Lord God of the holy prophets sent his angel to show unto his servants the things which must shortly be done.

He said unto [08_RUT_02_21](#) # And Ruth the Moabitess said, He said unto me also, Thou shalt keep fast by my young men, until they have ended all my harvest.

he said unto [08_RUT_04_03](#) # And he said unto the kinsman, Naomi, that is come again out of the country of Moab, selleth a parcel of land, which [was] our brother Elimelech's:

he said unto [38_ZEC_02_02](#) # Then said I, Whither goest thou? And he said unto me, To measure Jerusalem, to see what [is] the breadth thereof, and what [is] the length thereof.

he said unto [38_ZEC_05_02](#) # And he said unto me, What seest thou? And I answered, I see a flying roll; the length thereof [is] twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof ten cubits.

he said unto [38_ZEC_05_11](#) # And he said unto me, To build it an house in the land of Shinar: and it shall be established, and set there upon her own base.

he said Verily [42_LUK_04_24](#) # And he said, Verily, I say unto you, No prophet is accepted in his own country.

he said Verily [40_MAT_26_21](#) # And as they did eat, he said, Verily I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me.

he said Weep [42_LUK_08_52](#) # And all wept, and bewailed her: but he said, Weep not; she is not dead, but sleepeth.

he said Well [10_2SA_03_13](#) # And he said, Well; I will make a league with thee: but one thing I require of thee, that is, Thou shalt not see my face, except thou first bring Michal Saul's daughter, when thou comest to see my face.

he said What [11_1KI_09_13](#) # And he said, What cities [are] these which thou hast given me, my brother? And he called them the land of Cabul unto this day.

he said What [11_1KI_18_09](#) # And he said, What have I sinned, that thou wouldest deliver thy servant into the hand of Ahab, to slay me?

he said What [09_1SA_03_17](#) # And he said, What [is] the thing that [the LORD] hath said unto thee? I pray thee hide [it] not from me: God do so to thee, and more also, if thou hide [any] thing from me of all the things that he said unto thee.

he said What [09_1SA_04_14](#) # And when Eli heard the noise of the crying, he said, What [meaneth] the noise of this tumult? And the man came in hastily, and told Eli.

he said What [09_1SA_04_16](#) # And the man said unto Eli, I [am] he that came out of the army, and I fled to day out of the army. And he said, What is there done, my son?

he said What [12_2KI_04_14](#) # And he said, What then [is] to be done for her? And Gehazi answered, Verily she hath no child, and her husband is old.

he said What [12_2KI_20_15](#) # And he said, What have they seen in thine house? And Hezekiah answered, All [the things] that [are] in mine house have they seen: there is nothing among my treasures that I have not showed them.

he said What [12_2KI_23_17](#) # Then he said, What title [is] that that I see? And the men of the city told him, [It is] the sepulchre of the man of God, which came from Judah, and proclaimed these things that thou hast done against the altar of Bethel.

he said What [10_2SA_21_04](#) # And the Gibeonites said unto him, We will have no silver nor gold of Saul, nor of his house; neither for us shalt thou kill any man in Israel. And he said, What ye shall say, [that] will I

do for you.

he said What [02_EXO_18_14](#) # And when Moses' father in law saw all that he did to the people, he said, What [is] this thing that thou doest to the people? why sittest thou thyself alone, and all the people stand by thee from morning unto even?

he said What [01_GEN_04_10](#) # And he said, What hast thou done? the voice of thy brother's blood crieth unto me from the ground.

he said What [01_GEN_30_31](#) # And he said, What shall I give thee? And Jacob said, Thou shalt not give me any thing: if thou wilt do this thing for me, I will again feed [and] keep thy flock.

he said What [01_GEN_33_08](#) # And he said, What [meanest] thou by all this drove which I met? And he said, [These are] to find grace in the sight of my lord.

he said What [01_GEN_33_15](#) # And Esau said, Let me now leave with thee [some] of the folk that [are] with me. And he said, What needeth it? let me find grace in the sight of my lord.

he said What [01_GEN_38_18](#) # And he said, What pledge shall I give thee? And she said, Thy signet, and thy bracelets, and thy staff that [is] in thine hand. And he gave [it] her, and came in unto her, and she conceived by him.

he said What [23_ISA_40_06](#) # The voice said, Cry. And he said, What shall I cry? All flesh [is] grass, and all the goodliness thereof [is] as the flower of the field:

he said When [02_EXO_01_16](#) # And he said, When ye do the office of a midwife to the Hebrew women, and see [them] upon the stools; if it [be] a son, then ye shall kill him: but if it [be] a daughter, then she shall live.

he said Wherefore [11_1KI_01_41](#) # And Adonijah and all the guests that [were] with him heard [it] as they had made an end of eating. And when Joab heard the sound of the trumpet, he said, Wherefore [is this] noise of the city being in an uproar?

he said Wherefore [09_ISA_26_18](#) # And he said, Wherefore doth my lord thus pursue after his servant? for what have I done? or what evil [is] in mine hand?

he said Wherefore [12_2KI_04_23](#) # And he said, Wherefore wilt thou go to him to day? [it is] neither new moon, nor sabbath. And she said, [It shall be] well.

he said Wherefore [01_GEN_32_29](#) # And Jacob asked [him], and said, Tell [me], I pray thee, thy name. And he said, Wherefore [is] it [that] thou dost ask after my name? And he blessed him there.

he said Whereunto [42_LUK_13_20](#) # And again he said, Whereunto shall I liken the kingdom of God?

he said Whereunto [41_MAR_04_30](#) # And he said, Whereunto shall we liken the kingdom of God? or with what comparison shall we compare it?

he said Whether [11_1KI_20_18](#) # And he said, Whether they be come out for peace, take them alive; or whether they be come out for war, take them alive.

he said Which [12_2KI_03_08](#) # And he said, Which way shall we go up? And he answered, The way through the wilderness of Edom.

he said While [10_2SA_12_22](#) # And he said, While the child was yet alive, I fasted and wept: for I said, Who can tell [whether] GOD will be gracious to me, that the child may live?

he said Who [11_1KI_20_14](#) # And Ahab said, By whom? And he said, Thus saith the LORD, [Even] by the young men of the princes of the provinces. Then he said, Who shall order the battle? And he answered, Thou.

he said Who [10_2SA_07_18](#) # Then went king David in, and sat before the LORD, and he said, Who [am] I, O Lord GOD? and what [is] my house, that thou hast brought me hitherto?

he said Who [44_ACT_09_05](#) # And he said, Who art thou, Lord? And the Lord said, I am Jesus whom thou persecutest: [it is] hard for thee to kick against the pricks.

he said Who [02_EXO_02_14](#) # And he said, Who made thee a prince and a judge over us? intendest thou to kill me, as thou killedst the Egyptian? And Moses feared, and said, Surely this thing is known.

he said Who [01_GEN_03_11](#) # And he said, Who told thee that thou [wast] naked? Hast thou eaten of the tree, whereof I commanded thee that thou shouldest not eat?

he said Who [08_RUT_03_09](#) # And he said, Who [art] thou? And she answered, I [am] Ruth thine handmaid: spread therefore thy skirt over thine handmaid; for thou [art] a near kinsman.

he said Whom [44_ACT_13_25](#) # And as John fulfilled his course, he said, Whom think ye that I am? I am not [he]. But, behold, there cometh one after me, whose shoes of [his] feet I am not worthy to loose.

he said Why [09_1SA_17_28](#) # And Eliab his eldest brother heard when he spake unto the men; and Eliab's anger was kindled against David, and he said, Why camest thou down hither? and with whom hast thou left those few sheep in the wilderness? I know thy pride, and the naughtiness of thine heart; for thou art come down that thou mightest see the battle.

he said within [42_LUK_18_04](#) # And he would not for a while: but afterward he said within himself, Though I fear not God, nor regard man;

he said Woe [42_LUK_11_46](#) # And he said, Woe unto you also, [ye] lawyers! for ye lade men with burdens grievous to be borne, and ye yourselves touch not the burdens with one of your fingers.

he said Ye [09_1SA_14_33](#) # Then they told Saul, saying, Behold, the people sin against the LORD, in that they eat with the blood. And he said, Ye have transgressed: roll a great stone unto me this day.

he said Ye [12_2KI_02_16](#) # And they said unto him, Behold now, there be with thy servants fifty strong men; let them go, we pray thee, and seek thy master: lest peradventure the spirit of the LORD hath taken him up, and cast him upon some mountain, or into some valley. And he said, Ye shall not send.

he said Ye [44_ACT_19_35](#) # And when the townclerk had appeased the people, he said, [Ye] men of Ephesus, what man is there that knoweth not how that the city of the Ephesians is a worshipper of the great goddess Diana, and of the [image] which fell down from Jupiter?

he said Ye [02_EXO_05_17](#) # But he said, Ye [are] idle, [ye are] idle: therefore ye say, Let us go [and] do sacrifice to the LORD.

he said Ye [43_JOH_07_36](#) # What [manner of] saying is this that he said, Ye shall seek me, and shall not find [me]: and where I am, [thither] ye cannot come?

he said Ye [07_JUD_18_24](#) # And he said, Ye have taken away my gods which I made, and the priest, and ye are gone away: and what have I more? and what [is] this [that] ye say unto me, What aileth thee?

he said Yea [12_2KI_02_03](#) # And the sons of the prophets that [were] at Bethel came forth to Elisha, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the LORD will take away thy master from thy head to day? And he said,

Yea, I know [it]; hold ye your peace.

He said Yea [44_ACT_22_27](#) # Then the chief captain came, and said unto him, Tell me, art thou a Roman? He said, Yea.

he said Yea [42_LUK_11_28](#) # But he said, Yea rather, blessed [are] they that hear the word of God, and keep it.

he said Young [42_LUK_07_14](#) # And he came and touched the bier: and they that bare [him] stood still. And he said, Young man, I say unto thee, Arise.

he said [42_LUK_09_33](#) # And it came to pass, as they departed from him, Peter said unto Jesus, Master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias: not knowing what he said.

he said [42_LUK_21_05](#) # And as some spake of the temple, how it was adorned with goodly stones and gifts, he said,

he sailed from [44_ACT_18_21](#) # But bade them farewell, saying, I must by all means keep this feast that cometh in Jerusalem: but I will return again unto you, if God will. And he sailed from Ephesus.

he saith A [58_HEB_08_13](#) # In that he saith, A new [covenant], he hath made the first old. Now that which decayeth and waxeth old [is] ready to vanish away.

he saith A [43_JOH_16_18](#) # They said therefore, What is this that he saith, A little while? we cannot tell what he saith.

he saith all [46_1CO_15_27](#) # For he hath put all things under his feet. But when he saith all things are put under [him, it is] manifest that he is excepted, which did put all things under him.

he saith All [45_ROM_10_21](#) # But to Israel he saith, All day long I have stretched forth my hands unto a disobedient and gainsaying people.

he saith also [44_ACT_13_35](#) # Wherefore he saith also in another [psalm], Thou shalt not suffer thine Holy One to see corruption.

he saith also [58_HEB_05_06](#) # As he saith also in another [place], Thou [art] a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec.

he saith also [45_ROM_09_25](#) # As he saith also in Osee, I will call them my people, which were not my people; and her beloved, which was not beloved.

He saith among [18_JOB_39_25](#) # He saith among the trumpets, Ha, ha; and he smelleth the battle afar off, the thunder of the captains, and the shouting.

he saith And [58_HEB_01_06](#) # And again, when he bringeth in the firstbegotten into the world, he saith, And let all the angels of God worship him.

he saith Are [23_ISA_10_08](#) # For he saith, [Are] not my princes altogether kings?

he saith Awake [49_EPH_05_14](#) # Wherefore he saith, Awake thou that sleepest, and arise from the dead, and Christ shall give thee light.

he saith Behold [58_HEB_08_08](#) # For finding fault with them, he saith, Behold, the days come, saith the Lord, when I will make a new covenant with the house of Israel and with the house of Judah:

he saith Behold [43_JOH_01_36](#) # And looking upon Jesus as he walked, he saith, Behold the Lamb of God!

he saith By [23_ISA_10_13](#) # For he saith, By the strength of my hand I have done [it], and by my wisdom; for I am prudent: and I have removed the bounds of the people, and have robbed their treasures, and I have put down the inhabitants like a valiant [man]:

he saith cometh [09_1SA_09_06](#) # And he said unto him, Behold now, [there is] in this city a man of God, and [he is] an honourable man; all that he saith cometh surely to pass: now let us go thither; peradventure he can show us our way that we should go.

he saith God [59_JAM_04_06](#) # But he giveth more grace. Wherefore he saith, God resisteth the proud, but giveth grace unto the humble.

he saith himself [44_ACT_02_34](#) # For David is not ascended into the heavens: but he saith himself, The Lord said unto my Lord, Sit thou on my right hand,

he saith I [47_2CO_06_02](#) # [For he saith, I have heard thee in a time accepted, and in the day of salvation have I succoured thee: behold, now [is] the accepted time; behold, now [is] the day of salvation.]

he saith I [23_ISA_29_11](#) # And the vision of all is become unto you as the words of a book that is sealed, which [men] deliver to one that is learned, saying, Read this, I pray thee: and he saith, I cannot; for it [is] sealed:

he saith I [23_ISA_29_12](#) # And the book is delivered to him that is not learned, saying, Read this, I pray thee: and he saith, I am not learned.

he saith I [24_JER_46_08](#) # Egypt riseth up like a flood, and [his] waters are moved like the rivers; and he saith, I will go up, [and] will cover the earth; I will destroy the city and the inhabitants thereof.

he saith I [43_JOH_01_21](#) # And they asked him, What then? Art thou Elias? And he saith, I am not. Art thou that prophet? And he answered, No.

he saith I [43_JOH_06_42](#) # And they said, Is not this Jesus, the son of Joseph, whose father and mother we know? how is it then that he saith, I came down from heaven?

He saith I [43_JOH_18_17](#) # Then saith the damsel that kept the door unto Peter, Art not thou also [one] of this man's disciples? He saith, I am not.

he saith I [42_LUK_11_24](#) # When the unclean spirit is gone out of a man, he walketh through dry places, seeking rest; and finding none, he saith, I will return unto my house whence I came out.

he saith I [40_MAT_12_44](#) # Then he saith, I will return into my house from whence I came out; and when he is come, he findeth [it] empty, swept, and garnished.

he saith Let [09_1SA_20_03](#) # And David sware moreover, and said, Thy father certainly knoweth that I have found grace in thine eyes; and he saith, Let not Jonathan know this, lest he be grieved: but truly [as] the LORD liveth, and [as] thy soul liveth, [there is] but a step between me and death.

he saith Master [42_LUK_07_40](#) # And Jesus answering said unto him, Simon, I have somewhat to say unto thee. And he saith, Master, say on.

He saith not [48_GAL_03_16](#) # Now to Abraham and his seed were the promises made. He saith not, And to seeds, as of many; but as of one, And to thy seed, which is Christ.

he saith Rejoice [45_ROM_15_10](#) # And again he saith, Rejoice, ye Gentiles, with his people.

he saith Sacrifice [58_HEB_10_05](#) # Wherefore when he cometh into the world, he saith, Sacrifice and offering thou wouldest not, but a body hast thou prepared me:

he saith shall [41_MAR_11_23](#) # For verily I say unto you, That whosoever shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; and shall not doubt in his heart, but shall believe that those things which he saith shall come to pass; he shall have whatsoever he saith.

he saith The [42_LUK_05_39](#) # No man also having drunk old [wine] straightway desireth new: for he saith, The old is better.

he saith Thy [58_HEB_01_08](#) # But unto the Son [he saith], Thy throne, O God, [is] for ever and ever: a sceptre of righteousness [is] the sceptre of thy kingdom.

he saith to [12_2KI_05_13](#) # And his servants came near, and spake unto him, and said, My father, [if] the prophet had bid thee [do some] great thing, wouldest thou not have done [it]? how much rather then, when he saith to thee, Wash, and be clean?

he saith to [21_ECC_10_03](#) # Yea also, when he that is a fool walketh by the way, his wisdom faileth [him], and he saith to every one [that] he [is] a fool.

he saith to [01_GEN_41_55](#) # And when all the land of Egypt was famished, the people cried to Pharaoh for bread: and Pharaoh said unto all the Egyptians, Go unto Joseph; what he saith to you, do.

he saith to [18_JOB_37_06](#) # For he saith to the snow, Be thou [on] the earth; likewise to the small rain, and to the great rain of his strength.

He saith to [43_JOH_21_16](#) # He saith to him again the second time, Simon, [son] of Jonas, lovest thou me? He saith unto him, Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I love thee. He saith unto him, Feed my sheep.

he saith to [41_MAR_02_10](#) # But that ye may know that the Son of man hath power on earth to forgive sins, [he saith to the sick of the palsy,]

he saith to [41_MAR_14_32](#) # And they came to a place which was named Gethsemane: and he saith to his disciples, Sit ye here, while I shall pray.

he saith to [45_ROM_09_15](#) # For he saith to Moses, I will have mercy on whom I will have mercy, and I will have compassion on whom I will have compassion.

he saith true [43_JOH_19_35](#) # And he that saw [it] bare record, and his record is true: and he knoweth that he saith true, that ye might believe.

he saith unto [44_ACT_12_08](#) # And the angel said unto him, Gird thyself, and bind on thy sandals. And so he did. And he saith unto him, Cast thy garment about thee, and follow me.

He saith unto [43_JOH_01_39](#) # He saith unto them, Come and see. They came and saw where he dwelt, and abode with him that day: for it was about the tenth hour.

he saith unto [43_JOH_01_51](#) # And he saith unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Hereafter ye shall see heaven open, and the angels of God ascending and descending upon the Son of man.

he saith unto [43_JOH_02_05](#) # His mother saith unto the servants, Whatsoever he saith unto you, do [it].

he saith unto [43_JOH_02_08](#) # And he saith unto them, Draw out now, and bear unto the governor of the

feast. And they bare [it].

he saith unto [43_JOH_05_06](#) # When Jesus saw him lie, and knew that he had been now a long time [in that case], he saith unto him, Wilt thou be made whole?

he saith unto [43_JOH_06_05](#) # When Jesus then lifted up [his] eyes, and saw a great company come unto him, he saith unto Philip, Whence shall we buy bread, that these may eat?

he saith unto [43_JOH_06_20](#) # But he saith unto them, It is I; be not afraid.

he saith unto [43_JOH_11_11](#) # These things said he: and after that he saith unto them, Our friend Lazarus sleepeth; but I go, that I may awake him out of sleep.

he saith unto [43_JOH_16_17](#) # Then said [some] of his disciples among themselves, What is this that he saith unto us, A little while, and ye shall not see me: and again, a little while, and ye shall see me: and, Because I go to the Father?

he saith unto [43_JOH_19_14](#) # And it was the preparation of the passover, and about the sixth hour: and he saith unto the Jews, Behold your King!

he saith unto [43_JOH_19_26](#) # When Jesus therefore saw his mother, and the disciple standing by, whom he loved, he saith unto his mother, Woman, behold thy son!

He saith unto [43_JOH_21_15](#) # So when they had dined, Jesus saith to Simon Peter, Simon, [son] of Jonas, lovest thou me more than these? He saith unto him, Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I love thee. He saith unto him, Feed my lambs.

He saith unto [43_JOH_21_15](#) # So when they had dined, Jesus saith to Simon Peter, Simon, [son] of Jonas, lovest thou me more than these? He saith unto him, Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I love thee. He saith unto him, Feed my lambs.

He saith unto [43_JOH_21_16](#) # He saith to him again the second time, Simon, [son] of Jonas, lovest thou me? He saith unto him, Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I love thee. He saith unto him, Feed my sheep.

He saith unto [43_JOH_21_16](#) # He saith to him again the second time, Simon, [son] of Jonas, lovest thou me? He saith unto him, Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I love thee. He saith unto him, Feed my sheep.

He saith unto [43_JOH_21_17](#) # He saith unto him the third time, Simon, [son] of Jonas, lovest thou me? Peter was grieved because he said unto him the third time, Lovest thou me? And he said unto him, Lord, thou knowest all things; thou knowest that I love thee. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my sheep.

he saith unto [43_JOH_21_19](#) # This spake he, signifying by what death he should glorify God. And when he had spoken this, he saith unto him, Follow me.

he saith unto [42_LUK_19_22](#) # And he saith unto him, Out of thine own mouth will I judge thee, [thou] wicked servant. Thou knewest that I was an austere man, taking up that I laid not down, and reaping that I did not sow:

he saith unto [41_MAR_02_17](#) # When Jesus heard [it], he saith unto them, They that are whole have no need of the physician, but they that are sick: I came not to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance.

he saith unto [41_MAR_03_03](#) # And he saith unto the man which had the withered hand, Stand forth.

he saith unto [41_MAR_03_04](#) # And he saith unto them, Is it lawful to do good on the sabbath days, or to do evil? to save life, or to kill? But they held their peace.

he saith unto [41_MAR_03_05](#) # And when he had looked round about on them with anger, being grieved for the hardness of their hearts, he saith unto the man, Stretch forth thine hand. And he stretched [it] out: and his hand was restored whole as the other.

he saith unto [41_MAR_04_35](#) # And the same day, when the even was come, he saith unto them, Let us pass over unto the other side.

he saith unto [41_MAR_05_36](#) # As soon as Jesus heard the word that was spoken, he saith unto the ruler of the synagogue, Be not afraid, only believe.

he saith unto [41_MAR_05_39](#) # And when he was come in, he saith unto them, Why make ye this ado, and weep? the damsel is not dead, but sleepeth.

He saith unto [41_MAR_06_38](#) # He saith unto them, How many loaves have ye? go and see. And when they knew, they say, Five, and two fishes.

he saith unto [41_MAR_07_18](#) # And he saith unto them, Are ye so without understanding also? Do ye not perceive, that whatsoever thing from without entereth into the man, [it] cannot defile him;

he saith unto [41_MAR_08_17](#) # And when Jesus knew [it], he saith unto them, Why reason ye, because ye have no bread? perceive ye not yet, neither understand? have ye your heart yet hardened?

he saith unto [41_MAR_08_29](#) # And he saith unto them, But whom say ye that I am? And Peter answereth and saith unto him, Thou art the Christ.

he saith unto [41_MAR_10_11](#) # And he saith unto them, Whosoever shall put away his wife, and marry another, committeth adultery against her.

he saith unto [41_MAR_12_16](#) # And they brought [it]. And he saith unto them, Whose [is] this image and superscription? And they said unto him, Caesar's.

he saith unto [41_MAR_16_06](#) # And he saith unto them, Be not affrighted: Ye seek Jesus of Nazareth, which was crucified: he is risen; he is not here: behold the place where they laid him.

he saith unto [40_MAT_04_19](#) # And he saith unto them, Follow me, and I will make you fishers of men.

he saith unto [40_MAT_08_26](#) # And he saith unto them, Why are ye fearful, O ye of little faith? Then he arose, and rebuked the winds and the sea; and there was a great calm.

he saith unto [40_MAT_09_09](#) # And as Jesus passed forth from thence, he saw a man, named Matthew, sitting at the receipt of custom: and he saith unto him, Follow me. And he arose, and followed him.

He saith unto [40_MAT_16_15](#) # He saith unto them, But whom say ye that I am?

He saith unto [40_MAT_19_08](#) # He saith unto them, Moses because of the hardness of your hearts suffered you to put away your wives: but from the beginning it was not so.

He saith unto [40_MAT_19_18](#) # He saith unto him, Which? Jesus said, Thou shalt do no murder, Thou shalt not commit adultery, Thou shalt not steal, Thou shalt not bear false witness,

He saith unto [40_MAT_20_07](#) # They say unto him, Because no man hath hired us. He saith unto them, Go ye also into the vineyard; and whatsoever is right, [that] shall ye receive.

he saith unto [40_MAT_20_23](#) # And he saith unto them, Ye shall drink indeed of my cup, and be baptized

with the baptism that I am baptized with: but to sit on my right hand, and on my left, is not mine to give, but [it shall be given to them] for whom it is prepared of my Father.

he saith unto [40_MAT_22_12](#) # And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless.

he saith unto [40_MAT_22_20](#) # And he saith unto them, Whose [is] this image and superscription?

He saith unto [40_MAT_22_43](#) # He saith unto them, How then doth David in spirit call him Lord, saying,

he saith unto [66_REV_17_15](#) # And he saith unto me, The waters which thou sawest, where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues.

he saith unto [66_REV_19_09](#) # And he saith unto me, Write, Blessed [are] they which are called unto the marriage supper of the Lamb. And he saith unto me, These are the true sayings of God.

he saith unto [66_REV_19_09](#) # And he saith unto me, Write, Blessed [are] they which are called unto the marriage supper of the Lamb. And he saith unto me, These are the true sayings of God.

he saith unto [66_REV_22_10](#) # And he saith unto me, Seal not the sayings of the prophecy of this book: for the time is at hand.

he saith When [49_EPH_04_08](#) # Wherefore he saith, When he ascended up on high, he led captivity captive, and gave gifts unto men.

he saith Whither [43_JOH_08_22](#) # Then said the Jews, Will he kill himself? because he saith, Whither I go, ye cannot come.

he saith Who [58_HEB_01_07](#) # And of the angels he saith, Who maketh his angels spirits, and his ministers a flame of fire.

He saith Yes [40_MAT_17_25](#) # He saith, Yes. And when he was come into the house, Jesus prevented him, saying, What thinkest thou, Simon? of whom do the kings of the earth take custom or tribute? of their own children, or of strangers?

he saith [10_2SA_17_05](#) # Then said Absalom, Call now Hushai the Archite also, and let us hear likewise what he saith.

he saith [44_ACT_22_02](#) # [And when they heard that he spake in the Hebrew tongue to them, they kept the more silence: and he saith,]

He saith [24_JER_23_31](#) # Behold, I [am] against the prophets, saith the LORD, that use their tongues, and say, He saith.

he saith [43_JOH_16_18](#) # They said therefore, What is this that he saith, A little while? we cannot tell what he saith.

he saith [41_MAR_11_23](#) # For verily I say unto you, That whosoever shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; and shall not doubt in his heart, but shall believe that those things which he saith shall come to pass; he shall have whatsoever he saith.

he saluted him [12_2KI_10_15](#) # And when he was departed thence, he lighted on Jehonadab the son of Rechab [coming] to meet him: and he saluted him, and said to him, Is thine heart right, as my heart [is] with thy heart? And Jehonadab answered, It is. If it be, give [me] thine hand. And he gave [him] his hand; and he took him up to him into the chariot.

he saluted them [09_1SA_30_21](#) # And David came to the two hundred men, which were so faint that they could not follow David, whom they had made also to abide at the brook Besor: and they went forth to meet David, and to meet the people that [were] with him: and when David came near to the people, he saluted them.

he sanctified Jesse [09_1SA_16_05](#) # And he said, Peaceably: I am come to sacrifice unto the LORD: sanctify yourselves, and come with me to the sacrifice. And he sanctified Jesse and his sons, and called them to the sacrifice.

he sanctify his [03_LEV_27_17](#) # If he sanctify his field from the year of jubilee, according to thy estimation it shall stand.

he sanctify his [03_LEV_27_18](#) # But if he sanctify his field after the jubilee, then the priest shall reckon unto him the money according to the years that remain, even unto the year of the jubilee, and it shall be abated from thy estimation.

he sang unto [19_PSA_07_01](#) # Shiggaion of David, which he sang unto the LORD, concerning the words of Cush the Benjamite. O LORD my God, in thee do I put my trust: save me from all them that persecute me, and deliver me:

he sat at [42_LUK_24_30](#) # And it came to pass, as he sat at meat with them, he took bread, and blessed [it], and brake, and gave to them.

he sat at [41_MAR_14_03](#) # And being in Bethany in the house of Simon the leper, as he sat at meat, there came a woman having an alabaster box of ointment of spikenard very precious; and she brake the box, and poured [it] on his head.

he sat at [40_MAT_26_07](#) # There came unto him a woman having an alabaster box of very precious ointment, and poured it on his head, as he sat [at meat].

he sat by [42_LUK_22_56](#) # But a certain maid beheld him as he sat by the fire, and earnestly looked upon him, and said, This man was also with him.

he sat down [02_EXO_02_15](#) # Now when Pharaoh heard this thing, he sought to slay Moses. But Moses fled from the face of Pharaoh, and dwelt in the land of Midian: and he sat down by a well.

he sat down [18_JOB_02_08](#) # And he took him a potsherd to scrape himself withal; and he sat down among the ashes.

he sat down [43_JOH_08_02](#) # And early in the morning he came again into the temple, and all the people came unto him; and he sat down, and taught them.

he sat down [42_LUK_05_03](#) # And he entered into one of the ships, which was Simon's, and prayed him that he would thrust out a little from the land. And he sat down, and taught the people out of the ship.

he sat down [42_LUK_22_14](#) # And when the hour was come, he sat down, and the twelve apostles with him.

he sat down [41_MAR_09_35](#) # And he sat down, and called the twelve, and saith unto them, If any man desire to be first, [the same] shall be last of all, and servant of all.

he sat down [40_MAT_26_20](#) # Now when the even was come, he sat down with the twelve.

he sat him [07_JUD_19_15](#) # And they turned aside thither, to go in [and] to lodge in Gibeah: and when he went in, he sat him down in a street of the city: for [there was] no man that took them into his house to

lodging.

he sat in [09_1SA_19_09](#) # And the evil spirit from the LORD was upon Saul, as he sat in his house with his javelin in his hand: and David played with [his] hand.

he sat in [01_GEN_18_01](#) # And the LORD appeared unto him in the plains of Mamre: and he sat in the tent door in the heat of the day;

he sat on [11_1KI_16_11](#) # And it came to pass, when he began to reign, as soon as he sat on his throne, [that] he slew all the house of Baasha: he left him not one that pisseth against a wall, neither of his kinsfolks, nor of his friends.

he sat on [12_2KI_01_09](#) # Then the king sent unto him a captain of fifty with his fifty. And he went up to him: and, behold, he sat on the top of an hill. And he spake unto him, Thou man of God, the king hath said, Come down.

he sat on [12_2KI_04_20](#) # And when he had taken him, and brought him to his mother, he sat on her knees till noon, and [then] died.

he sat on [12_2KI_11_19](#) # And he took the rulers over hundreds, and the captains, and the guard, and all the people of the land; and they brought down the king from the house of the LORD, and came by the way of the gate of the guard to the king's house. And he sat on the throne of the kings.

he sat that [03_LEV_15_06](#) # And he that sitteth on [any] thing whereon he sat that hath the issue shall wash his clothes, and bathe [himself] in water, and be unclean until the even.

he sat thereon [02_EXO_17_12](#) # But Moses' hands [were] heavy; and they took a stone, and put [it] under him, and he sat thereon; and Aaron and Hur stayed up his hands, the one on the one side, and the other on the other side; and his hands were steady until the going down of the sun.

he sat upon [41_MAR_11_07](#) # And they brought the colt to Jesus, and cast their garments on him; and he sat upon him.

he sat upon [41_MAR_13_03](#) # And as he sat upon the mount of Olives over against the temple, Peter and James and John and Andrew asked him privately,

he sat upon [40_MAT_24_03](#) # And as he sat upon the mount of Olives, the disciples came unto him privately, saying, Tell us, when shall these things be? and what [shall be] the sign of thy coming, and of the end of the world?

he sat with [43_JOH_06_03](#) # And Jesus went up into a mountain, and there he sat with his disciples.

he sat with [41_MAR_14_54](#) # And Peter followed him afar off, even into the palace of the high priest: and he sat with the servants, and warmed himself at the fire.

he satisfieth the [19_PSA_107_09](#) # For he satisfieth the longing soul, and filleth the hungry soul with goodness.

He saved others [42_LUK_23_35](#) # And the people stood beholding. And the rulers also with them derided [him], saying, He saved others; let him save himself, if he be Christ, the chosen of God.

He saved others [41_MAR_15_31](#) # Likewise also the chief priests mocking said among themselves with the scribes, He saved others; himself he cannot save.

He saved others [40_MAT_27_42](#) # He saved others; himself he cannot save. If he be the King of Israel, let

him now come down from the cross, and we will believe him.

he saved them [12_2KI_14_27](#) # And the LORD said not that he would blot out the name of Israel from under heaven: but he saved them by the hand of Jeroboam the son of Joash.

he saved them [19_PSA_106_08](#) # Nevertheless he saved them for his name's sake, that he might make his mighty power to be known.

he saved them [19_PSA_106_10](#) # And he saved them from the hand of him that hated [them], and redeemed them from the hand of the enemy.

he saved them [19_PSA_107_13](#) # Then they cried unto the LORD in their trouble, [and] he saved them out of their distresses.

he saved us [56_TIT_03_05](#) # Not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to his mercy he saved us, by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost;

he saveth the [18_JOB_05_15](#) # But he saveth the poor from the sword, from their mouth, and from the hand of the mighty.

he saveth them [19_PSA_107_19](#) # Then they cry unto the LORD in their trouble, [and] he saveth them out of their distresses.

he saw a [10_2SA_11_02](#) # And it came to pass in an eveningtide, that David arose from off his bed, and walked upon the roof of the king's house: and from the roof he saw a woman washing herself; and the woman [was] very beautiful to look upon.

he saw a [44_ACT_12_09](#) # And he went out, and followed him; and wist not that it was true which was done by the angel; but thought he saw a vision.

he saw a [23_ISA_21_07](#) # And he saw a chariot [with] a couple of horsemen, a chariot of asses, [and] a chariot of camels; and he hearkened diligently with much heed:

he saw a [43_JOH_09_01](#) # And as [Jesus] passed by, he saw a man which was blind from [his] birth.

he saw a [07_JUD_19_17](#) # And when he had lifted up his eyes, he saw a wayfaring man in the street of the city: and the old man said, Whither goest thou? and whence comest thou?

he saw a [41_MAR_09_14](#) # And when he came to [his] disciples, he saw a great multitude about them, and the scribes questioning with them.

he saw a [40_MAT_09_09](#) # And as Jesus passed forth from thence, he saw a man, named Matthew, sitting at the receipt of custom: and he saith unto him, Follow me. And he arose, and followed him.

he saw a [40_MAT_21_19](#) # And when he saw a fig tree in the way, he came to it, and found nothing thereon, but leaves only, and said unto it, Let no fruit grow on thee henceforward for ever. And presently the fig tree withered away.

he saw also [42_LUK_21_02](#) # And he saw also a certain poor widow casting in thither two mites.

he saw and [12_2KI_06_17](#) # And Elisha prayed, and said, LORD, I pray thee, open his eyes, that he may see. And the LORD opened the eyes of the young man; and he saw: and, behold, the mountain [was] full of horses and chariots of fire round about Elisha.

he saw and [43_JOH_20_08](#) # Then went in also that other disciple, which came first to the sepulchre, and

he saw, and believed.

he saw concerning [30 AMO 01 01](#) # The words of Amos, who was among the herdmen of Tekoa, which he saw concerning Israel in the days of Uzziah king of Judah, and in the days of Jeroboam the son of Joash king of Israel, two years before the earthquake.

he saw concerning [23 ISA 01 01](#) # The vision of Isaiah the son of Amoz, which he saw concerning Judah and Jerusalem in the days of Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, [and] Hezekiah, kings of Judah.

he saw concerning [33 MIC 01 01](#) # The word of the LORD that came to Micah the Morasthite in the days of Jotham, Ahaz, [and] Hezekiah, kings of Judah, which he saw concerning Samaria and Jerusalem.

he saw her [07 JUD 11 35](#) # And it came to pass, when he saw her, that he rent his clothes, and said, Alas, my daughter! thou hast brought me very low, and thou art one of them that trouble me: for I have opened my mouth unto the LORD, and I cannot go back.

he saw her [40 MAT 09 22](#) # But Jesus turned him about, and when he saw her, he said, Daughter, be of good comfort; thy faith hath made thee whole. And the woman was made whole from that hour.

he saw him [12 2KI 02 12](#) # And Elisha saw [it], and he cried, My father, my father, the chariot of Israel, and the horsemen thereof. And he saw him no more: and he took hold of his own clothes, and rent them in two pieces.

he saw him [42 LUK 10 31](#) # And by chance there came down a certain priest that way: and when he saw him, he passed by on the other side.

he saw him [42 LUK 10 33](#) # But a certain Samaritan, as he journeyed, came where he was: and when he saw him, he had compassion [on him],

he saw him [41 MAR 05 22](#) # And, behold, there cometh one of the rulers of the synagogue, Jairus by name; and when he saw him, he fell at his feet,

he saw him [41 MAR 09 20](#) # And they brought him unto him: and when he saw him, straightway the spirit tare him; and he fell on the ground, and wallowed foaming.

he saw his [43 JOH 12 41](#) # These things said Esaias, when he saw his glory, and spake of him.

he saw his [40 MAT 08 14](#) # And when Jesus was come into Peter's house, he saw his wife's mother laid, and sick of a fever.

He saw in [44 ACT 10 03](#) # He saw in a vision evidently about the ninth hour of the day an angel of God coming in to him, and saying unto him, Cornelius.

he saw Israel [04 NUM 24 02](#) # And Balaam lifted up his eyes, and he saw Israel abiding [in his tents] according to their tribes; and the spirit of God came upon him.

he saw it [44 ACT 12 03](#) # And because he saw it pleased the Jews, he proceeded further to take Peter also. [Then were the days of unleavened bread.]

he saw it [43 JOH 08 56](#) # Your father Abraham rejoiced to see my day: and he saw [it], and was glad.

he saw James [41 MAR 01 19](#) # And when he had gone a little farther thence, he saw James the [son] of Zebedee, and John his brother, who also were in the ship mending their nets.

he saw Jesus [42 LUK 08 28](#) # When he saw Jesus, he cried out, and fell down before him, and with a loud

voice said, What have I to do with thee, Jesus, [thou] Son of God most high? I beseech thee, torment me not.

he saw Jesus [41 MAR 05 06](#) # But when he saw Jesus afar off, he ran and worshipped him,

he saw Levi [41 MAR 02 14](#) # And as he passed by, he saw Levi the [son] of Alphaeus sitting at the receipt of custom, and said unto him, Follow me. And he arose and followed him.

he saw many [40 MAT 03 07](#) # But when he saw many of the Pharisees and Sadducees come to his baptism, he said unto them, O generation of vipers, who hath warned you to flee from the wrath to come?

he saw me [10 2SA 01 07](#) # And when he looked behind him, he saw me, and called unto me. And I answered, Here [am] I.

he saw no [44 ACT 09 08](#) # And Saul arose from the earth; and when his eyes were opened, he saw no man: but they led him by the hand, and brought [him] into Damascus.

he saw other [40 MAT 04 21](#) # And going on from thence, he saw other two brethren, James [the son] of Zebedee, and John his brother, in a ship with Zebedee their father, mending their nets; and he called them.

he saw ought [41 MAR 08 23](#) # And he took the blind man by the hand, and led him out of the town; and when he had spit on his eyes, and put his hands upon him, he asked him if he saw ought.

he saw Simon [41 MAR 01 16](#) # Now as he walked by the sea of Galilee, he saw Simon and Andrew his brother casting a net into the sea: for they were fishers.

he saw that [11 1KI 19 03](#) # And when he saw [that], he arose, and went for his life, and came to Beersheba, which [belongeth] to Judah, and left his servant there.

he saw that [09 1SA 26 03](#) # And Saul pitched in the hill of Hachilah, which [is] before Jeshimon, by the way. But David abode in the wilderness, and he saw that Saul came after him into the wilderness.

he saw that [10 2SA 20 12](#) # And Amasa wallowed in blood in the midst of the highway. And when the man saw that all the people stood still, he removed Amasa out of the highway into the field, and cast a cloth upon him, when he saw that every one that came by him stood still.

he saw that [17 EST 07 07](#) # And the king arising from the banquet of wine in his wrath [went] into the palace garden: and Haman stood up to make request for his life to Esther the queen; for he saw that there was evil determined against him by the king.

he saw that [02 EXO 02 12](#) # And he looked this way and that way, and when he saw that [there was] no man, he slew the Egyptian, and hid him in the sand.

he saw that [01 GEN 32 25](#) # And when he saw that he prevailed not against him, he touched the hollow of his thigh; and the hollow of Jacob's thigh was out of joint, as he wrestled with him.

he saw that [01 GEN 49 15](#) # And he saw that rest [was] good, and the land that [it was] pleasant; and bowed his shoulder to bear, and became a servant unto tribute.

he saw that [23 ISA 59 16](#) # And he saw that [there was] no man, and wondered that [there was] no intercessor: therefore his arm brought salvation unto him; and his righteousness, it sustained him.

he saw that [42 LUK 17 15](#) # And one of them, when he saw that he was healed, turned back, and with a loud voice glorified God,

he saw that [40 MAT 02 16](#) # Then Herod, when he saw that he was mocked of the wise men, was

exceeding wroth, and sent forth, and slew all the children that were in Bethlehem, and in all the coasts thereof, from two years old and under, according to the time which he had diligently inquired of the wise men.

he saw that [40_MAT_27_03](#) # Then Judas, which had betrayed him, when he saw that he was condemned, repented himself, and brought again the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and elders,

he saw the [12_2KI_13_04](#) # And Jehoahaz besought the LORD, and the LORD hearkened unto him: for he saw the oppression of Israel, because the king of Syria oppressed them.

he saw the [10_2SA_24_17](#) # And David spake unto the LORD when he saw the angel that smote the people, and said, Lo, I have sinned, and I have done wickedly: but these sheep, what have they done? let thine hand, I pray thee, be against me, and against my father's house.

he saw the [44_ACT_17_16](#) # Now while Paul waited for them at Athens, his spirit was stirred in him, when he saw the city wholly given to idolatry.

he saw the [02_EXO_32_19](#) # And it came to pass, as soon as he came nigh unto the camp, that he saw the calf, and the dancing: and Moses' anger waxed hot, and he cast the tables out of his hands, and brake them beneath the mount.

he saw the [01_GEN_24_30](#) # And it came to pass, when he saw the earring and bracelets upon his sister's hands, and when he heard the words of Rebekah his sister, saying, Thus spake the man unto me; that he came unto the man; and, behold, he stood by the camels at the well.

he saw the [01_GEN_45_27](#) # And they told him all the words of Joseph, which he had said unto them: and when he saw the wagons which Joseph had sent to carry him, the spirit of Jacob their father revived:

he saw the [41_MAR_01_10](#) # And straightway coming up out of the water, he saw the heavens opened, and the Spirit like a dove descending upon him:

he saw the [40_MAT_03_16](#) # And Jesus, when he was baptized, went up straightway out of the water: and, lo, the heavens were opened unto him, and he saw the Spirit of God descending like a dove, and lighting upon him:

he saw the [40_MAT_09_36](#) # But when he saw the multitudes, he was moved with compassion on them, because they fainted, and were scattered abroad, as sheep having no shepherd.

he saw the [40_MAT_14_30](#) # But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.

he saw the [04_NUM_22_31](#) # Then the LORD opened the eyes of Balaam, and he saw the angel of the LORD standing in the way, and his sword drawn in his hand: and he bowed down his head, and fell flat on his face.

he saw their [42_LUK_05_20](#) # And when he saw their faith, he said unto him, Man, thy sins are forgiven thee.

he saw them [12_2KI_06_21](#) # And the king of Israel said unto Elisha, when he saw them, My father, shall I smite [them]? shall I smite [them]?

he saw them [01_GEN_18_02](#) # And he lift up his eyes and looked, and, lo, three men stood by him: and when he saw [them], he ran to meet them from the tent door, and bowed himself toward the ground,

he saw them [42_LUK_17_14](#) # And when he saw [them], he said unto them, Go show yourselves unto the

priests. And it came to pass, that, as they went, they were cleansed.

he saw them [41 MAR 06 48](#) # And he saw them toiling in rowing; for the wind was contrary unto them: and about the fourth watch of the night he cometh unto them, walking upon the sea, and would have passed by them.

he saw there [40 MAT 22 11](#) # And when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man which had not on a wedding garment:

he saw what [44 ACT 13 12](#) # Then the deputy, when he saw what was done, believed, being astonished at the doctrine of the Lord.

he saw [66 REV 01 02](#) # Who bare record of the word of God, and of the testimony of Jesus Christ, and of all things that he saw.

he say also [40 MAT 25 41](#) # Then shall he say also unto them on the left hand, Depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared for the devil and his angels:

he say Hold [30 AMO 06 10](#) # And a man's uncle shall take him up, and he that burneth him, to bring out the bones out of the house, and shall say unto him that [is] by the sides of the house, [Is there] yet [any] with thee? and he shall say, No. Then shall he say, Hold thy tongue: for we may not make mention of the name of the LORD.

he say thus [09 ISA 20 07](#) # If he say thus, [It is] well; thy servant shall have peace: but if he be very wroth, [then] be sure that evil is determined by him.

he say unto [10 2SA 11 20](#) # And if so be that the king's wrath arise, and he say unto thee, Wherefore approached ye so nigh unto the city when ye did fight? knew ye not that they would shoot from the wall?

he say unto [05 DEU 15 16](#) # And it shall be, if he say unto thee, I will not go away from thee; because he loveth thee and thine house, because he is well with thee;

he scattereth his [18 JOB 37 11](#) # Also by watering he wearieth the thick cloud: he scattereth his bright cloud:

he scattereth the [19 PSA 147 16](#) # He giveth snow like wool: he scattereth the hoarfrost like ashes.

He scorneth the [18 JOB 39 07](#) # He scorneth the multitude of the city, neither regardeth he the crying of the driver.

he scorneth the [20 PRO 03 34](#) # Surely he scorneth the scorers: but he giveth grace unto the lowly.

He seaeth up [18 JOB 37 07](#) # He seaeth up the hand of every man; that all men may know his work.

he searched and [01 GEN 44 12](#) # And he searched, [and] began at the eldest, and left at the youngest: and the cup was found in Benjamin's sack.

he searched but [01 GEN 31 35](#) # And she said to her father, Let it not displease my lord that I cannot rise up before thee; for the custom of women [is] upon me. And he searched, but found not the images.

he searcheth after [18 JOB 39 08](#) # The range of the mountains [is] his pasture, and he searcheth after every green thing.

he Seas and [01 GEN 01 10](#) # And God called the dry [land] Earth; and the gathering together of the waters called he Seas: and God saw that [it was] good.

he seated and [05_DEU_33_21](#) # And he provided the first part for himself, because there, [in] a portion of the lawgiver, [was he] seated; and he came with the heads of the people, he executed the justice of the LORD, and his judgments with Israel.

he see his [19_PSA_112_08](#) # His heart [is] established, he shall not be afraid, until he see [his desire] upon his enemies.

he see it [18_JOB_28_27](#) # Then did he see it, and declare it; he prepared it, yea, and searched it out.

he see my [18_JOB_31_04](#) # Doth not he see my ways, and count all my steps?

he see no [05_DEU_23_14](#) # For the LORD thy God walketh in the midst of thy camp, to deliver thee, and to give up thine enemies before thee; therefore shall thy camp be holy: that he see no unclean thing in thee, and turn away from thee.

he see not [26_EZE_12_12](#) # And the prince that [is] among them shall bear upon [his] shoulder in the twilight, and shall go forth: they shall dig through the wall to carry out thereby: he shall cover his face, that he see not the ground with [his] eyes.

he see your [27_DAN_01_10](#) # And the prince of the eunuchs said unto Daniel, I fear my lord the king, who hath appointed your meat and your drink: for why should he see your faces worse liking than the children which [are] of your sort? then shall ye make [me] endanger my head to the king.

He seeing this [44_ACT_02_31](#) # He seeing this before spake of the resurrection of Christ, that his soul was not left in hell, neither his flesh did see corruption.

he seeketh a [12_2KI_05_07](#) # And it came to pass, when the king of Israel had read the letter, that he rent his clothes, and said, [Am] I God, to kill and to make alive, that this man doth send unto me to recover a man of his leprosy? wherefore consider, I pray you, and see how he seeketh a quarrel against me.

he seeketh for [45_ROM_11_07](#) # What then? Israel hath not obtained that which he seeketh for; but the election hath obtained it, and the rest were blinded

he seeketh my [09_ISA_20_01](#) # And David fled from Naioth in Ramah, and came and said before Jonathan, What have I done? what [is] mine iniquity? and what [is] my sin before thy father, that he seeketh my life?

he seeketh unto [23_ISA_40_20](#) # He that [is] so impoverished that he hath no oblation chooseth a tree [that] will not rot; he seeketh unto him a cunning workman to prepare a graven image, [that] shall not be moved.

he seemed as [01_GEN_19_14](#) # And Lot went out, and spake unto his sons in law, which married his daughters, and said, Up, get you out of this place; for the LORD will destroy this city. But he seemed as one that mocked unto his sons in law.

He seemeth to [44_ACT_17_18](#) # Then certain philosophers of the Epicureans, and of the Stoicks, encountered him. And some said, What will this babbler say? other some, He seemeth to be a setter forth of strange gods: because he preached unto them Jesus, and the resurrection.

he seemeth to [42_LUK_08_18](#) # Take heed therefore how ye hear: for whosoever hath, to him shall be given; and whosoever hath not, from him shall be taken even that which he seemeth to have.

he seen no [21_ECC_06_06](#) # Yea, though he live a thousand years twice [told], yet hath he seen no good: do not all go to one place?

he seen perverseness [04_NUM_23_21](#) # He hath not beheld iniquity in Jacob, neither hath he seen

perverseness in Israel: the LORD his God [is] with him, and the shout of a king [is] among them.

he seeth all [18_JOB_34_21](#) # For his eyes [are] upon the ways of man, and he seeth all his goings.

he seeth his [23_ISA_29_23](#) # But when he seeth his children, the work of mine hands, in the midst of him, they shall sanctify my name, and sanctify the Holy One of Jacob, and shall fear the God of Israel.

he seeth is [26_EZE_12_27](#) # Son of man, behold, [they of] the house of Israel say, The vision that he seeth [is] for many days [to come], and he prophesieth of the times [that are] far off.

he seeth me [47_2CO_12_06](#) # For though I would desire to glory, I shall not be a fool; for I will say the truth: but [now] I forbear, lest any man should think of me above that which he seeth me [to be], or [that] he heareth of me.

he seeth not [18_JOB_22_14](#) # Thick clouds [are] a covering to him, that he seeth not; and he walketh in the circuit of heaven.

he seeth that [05_DEU_32_36](#) # For the LORD shall judge his people, and repent himself for his servants, when he seeth that [their] power is gone, and [there is] none shut up, or left.

he seeth that [01_GEN_44_31](#) # It shall come to pass, when he seeth that the lad [is] not [with us], that he will die: and thy servants shall bring down the gray hairs of thy servant our father with sorrow to the grave.

he seeth that [19_PSA_37_13](#) # The Lord shall laugh at him: for he seeth that his day is coming.

he seeth that [19_PSA_49_10](#) # For he seeth [that] wise men die, likewise the fool and the brutish person perish, and leave their wealth to others.

he seeth the [02_EXO_12_23](#) # For the LORD will pass through to smite the Egyptians; and when he seeth the blood upon the lintel, and on the two side posts, the LORD will pass over the door, and will not suffer the destroyer to come in unto your houses to smite [you].

he seeth the [26_EZE_33_03](#) # If when he seeth the sword come upon the land, he blow the trumpet, and warn the people;

he seeth the [43_JOH_05_19](#) # Then answered Jesus and said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he seeth the Father do: for what things soever he doeth, these also doeth the Son likewise.

he seeth the [43_JOH_11_09](#) # Jesus answered, Are there not twelve hours in the day? If any man walk in the day, he stumbleth not, because he seeth the light of this world.

he seeth the [19_PSA_58_10](#) # The righteous shall rejoice when he seeth the vengeance: he shall wash his feet in the blood of the wicked.

he seeth thee [02_EXO_04_14](#) # And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Moses, and he said, [Is] not Aaron the Levite thy brother? I know that he can speak well. And also, behold, he cometh forth to meet thee: and when he seeth thee, he will be glad in his heart.

he seeth wickedness [18_JOB_11_11](#) # For he knoweth vain men: he seeth wickedness also; will he not then consider [it]?

he seeth [23_ISA_21_06](#) # For thus hath the Lord said unto me, Go, set a watchman, let him declare what he seeth.

he sell unto [03 LEV 25 16](#) # According to the multitude of years thou shalt increase the price thereof, and according to the fewness of years thou shalt diminish the price of it: for [according] to the number [of the years] of the fruits doth he sell unto thee.

he send forth [40 MAT 12 20](#) # A bruised reed shall he not break, and smoking flax shall he not quench, till he send forth judgment unto victory.

he send his [41 MAR 13 27](#) # And then shall he send his angels, and shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from the uttermost part of the earth to the uttermost part of heaven.

he send the [02 EXO 07 02](#) # Thou shalt speak all that I command thee: and Aaron thy brother shall speak unto Pharaoh, that he send the children of Israel out of his land.

he sendeth an [42 LUK 14 32](#) # Or else, while the other is yet a great way off, he sendeth an ambassage, and desireth conditions of peace.

he sendeth forth [41 MAR 11 01](#) # And when they came nigh to Jerusalem, unto Bethphage and Bethany, at the mount of Olives, he sendeth forth two of his disciples,

he sendeth forth [41 MAR 14 13](#) # And he sendeth forth two of his disciples, and saith unto them, Go ye into the city, and there shall meet you a man bearing a pitcher of water: follow him.

He sendeth forth [19 PSA 147 15](#) # He sendeth forth his commandment [upon] earth: his word runneth very swiftly.

He sendeth out [19 PSA 147 18](#) # He sendeth out his word, and melteth them: he causeth his wind to blow, [and] the waters flow.

He sendeth the [19 PSA 104 10](#) # He sendeth the springs into the valleys, [which] run among the hills.

he sendeth them [18 JOB 12 15](#) # Behold, he withholdeth the waters, and they dry up: also he sendeth them out, and they overturn the earth.

he sent a [42 LUK 20 10](#) # And at the season he sent a servant to the husbandmen, that they should give him of the fruit of the vineyard: but the husbandmen beat him, and sent [him] away empty.

he sent a [42 LUK 20 12](#) # And again he sent a third: and they wounded him also, and cast [him] out.

He sent a [19 PSA 105 17](#) # He sent a man before them, [even] Joseph, [who] was sold for a servant:

he sent abroad [07 JUD 12 09](#) # And he had thirty sons, and thirty daughters, [whom] he sent abroad, and took in thirty daughters from abroad for his sons. And he judged Israel seven years.

he sent after [01 GEN 45 23](#) # And to his father he sent after this [manner]; ten asses laden with the good things of Egypt, and ten she asses laden with corn and bread and meat for his father by the way.

he sent again [12 2KI 01 13](#) # And he sent again a captain of the third fifty with his fifty. And the third captain of fifty went up, and came and fell on his knees before Elijah, and besought him, and said unto him, O man of God, I pray thee, let my life, and the life of these fifty thy servants, be precious in thy sight.

he sent again [10 2SA 14 29](#) # Therefore Absalom sent for Joab, to have sent him to the king; but he would not come to him: and when he sent again the second time, he would not come.

he sent all [07 JUD 07 08](#) # So the people took victuals in their hand, and their trumpets: and he sent all

[the rest of] Israel every man unto his tent, and retained those three hundred men: and the host of Midian was beneath him in the valley.

he sent ambassadors [14 2CH 35 21](#) # But he sent ambassadors to him, saying, What have I to do with thee, thou king of Judah? [I come] not against thee this day, but against the house wherewith I have war: for God commanded me to make haste: forbear thee from [meddling with] God, who [is] with me, that he destroy thee not.

he sent and [09 1SA 16 12](#) # And he sent, and brought him in. Now he [was] ruddy, [and] withal of a beautiful countenance, and goodly to look to. And the LORD said, Arise, anoint him: for this [is] he.

he sent and [17 EST 05 10](#) # Nevertheless Haman refrained himself: and when he came home, he sent and called for his friends, and Zeresh his wife.

he sent and [01 GEN 41 08](#) # And it came to pass in the morning that his spirit was troubled; and he sent and called for all the magicians of Egypt, and all the wise men thereof: and Pharaoh told them his dream; but [there was] none that could interpret them unto Pharaoh.

he sent and [40 MAT 14 10](#) # And he sent, and beheaded John in the prison.

he sent and [66 REV 01 01](#) # The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave unto him, to show unto his servants things which must shortly come to pass; and he sent and signified [it] by his angel unto his servant John:

he sent another [42 LUK 20 11](#) # And again he sent another servant: and they beat him also, and entreated [him] shamefully, and sent [him] away empty.

he sent another [41 MAR 12 05](#) # And again he sent another; and him they killed, and many others; beating some, and killing some.

he sent away [07 JUD 03 18](#) # And when he had made an end to offer the present, he sent away the people that bare the present.

he sent away [41 MAR 06 45](#) # And straightway he constrained his disciples to get into the ship, and to go to the other side before unto Bethsaida, while he sent away the people.

he sent away [40 MAT 15 39](#) # And he sent away the multitude, and took ship, and came into the coasts of Magdala.

he sent by [10 2SA 12 25](#) # And he sent by the hand of Nathan the prophet; and he called his name Jedidiah, because of the LORD.

He sent darkness [19 PSA 105 28](#) # He sent darkness, and made it dark; and they rebelled not against his word.

He sent divers [19 PSA 78 45](#) # He sent divers sorts of flies among them, which devoured them; and frogs, which destroyed them.

he sent Eliakim [12 2KI 19 02](#) # And he sent Eliakim, which [was] over the household, and Shebna the scribe, and the elders of the priests, covered with sackcloth, to Isaiah the prophet the son of Amoz.

he sent Eliakim [23 ISA 37 02](#) # And he sent Eliakim, who [was] over the household, and Shebna the scribe, and the elders of the priests covered with sackcloth, unto Isaiah the prophet the son of Amoz.

he sent every [09 1SA 13 02](#) # Saul chose him three thousand [men] of Israel; [whereof] two thousand were

with Saul in Michmash and in mount Bethel, and a thousand were with Jonathan in Gibeah of Benjamin: and the rest of the people he sent every man to his tent.

he sent fire [25_LAM_01_13](#) # From above hath he sent fire into my bones, and it prevaieth against them: he hath spread a net for my feet, he hath turned me back: he hath made me desolate [and] faint all the day.

he sent for [09_1SA_17_31](#) # And when the words were heard which David spake, they rehearsed [them] before Saul: and he sent for him.

he sent for [44_ACT_24_24](#) # And after certain days, when Felix came with his wife Drusilla, which was a Jewess, he sent for Paul, and heard him concerning the faith in Christ.

he sent for [44_ACT_24_26](#) # He hoped also that money should have been given him of Paul, that he might loose him: wherefore he sent for him the oftener, and communed with him.

he sent forth [01_GEN_08_07](#) # And he sent forth a raven, which went forth to and fro, until the waters were dried up from off the earth.

he sent forth [01_GEN_08_08](#) # Also he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters were abated from off the face of the ground;

he sent forth [01_GEN_08_10](#) # And he stayed yet other seven days; and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark;

he sent forth [40_MAT_22_04](#) # Again, he sent forth other servants, saying, Tell them which are bidden, Behold, I have prepared my dinner: my oxen and [my] fatlings [are] killed, and all things [are] ready: come unto the marriage.

he sent forth [40_MAT_22_07](#) # But when the king heard [thereof], he was wroth: and he sent forth his armies, and destroyed those murderers, and burned up their city.

He sent from [10_2SA_22_17](#) # He sent from above, he took me; he drew me out of many waters;

He sent from [19_PSA_18_16](#) # He sent from above, he took me, he drew me out of many waters.

He sent Hadoram [13_1CH_18_10](#) # He sent Hadoram his son to king David, to inquire of his welfare, and to congratulate him, because he had fought against Hadarezer, and smitten him; [for Hadarezer had war with Tou;] and [with him] all manner of vessels of gold and silver and brass.

he sent her [07_JUD_11_38](#) # And he said, Go. And he sent her away [for] two months: and she went with her companions, and bewailed her virginity upon the mountains.

he sent him [01_GEN_37_14](#) # And he said to him, Go, I pray thee, see whether it be well with thy brethren, and well with the flocks; and bring me word again. So he sent him out of the vale of Hebron, and he came to Shechem.

he sent him [07_JUD_11_28](#) # Howbeit the king of the children of Ammon hearkened not unto the words of Jephthah which he sent him.

he sent him [42_LUK_15_15](#) # And he went and joined himself to a citizen of that country; and he sent him into his fields to feed swine.

he sent him [42_LUK_23_07](#) # And as soon as he knew that he belonged unto Herod's jurisdiction, he sent him to Herod, who himself also was at Jerusalem at that time.

he sent him [41_MAR_08_26](#) # And he sent him away to his house, saying, Neither go into the town, nor tell [it] to any in the town.

he sent him [41_MAR_12_06](#) # Having yet therefore one son, his wellbeloved, he sent him also last unto them, saying, They will reverence my son.

he sent his [01_GEN_45_24](#) # So he sent his brethren away, and they departed: and he said unto them, See that ye fall not out by the way.

he sent his [40_MAT_21_34](#) # And when the time of the fruit drew near, he sent his servants to the husbandmen, that they might receive the fruits of it.

He sent his [19_PSA_107_20](#) # He sent his word, and healed them, and delivered [them] from their destructions.

he sent into [44_ACT_19_22](#) # So he sent into Macedonia two of them that ministered unto him, Timotheus and Erastus; but he himself stayed in Asia for a season.

he sent Joab [13_1CH_19_08](#) # And when David heard [of it], he sent Joab, and all the host of the mighty men.

he sent Joab [10_2SA_10_07](#) # And when David heard of [it], he sent Joab, and all the host of the mighty men.

he sent Judah [01_GEN_46_28](#) # And he sent Judah before him unto Joseph, to direct his face unto Goshen; and they came into the land of Goshen.

he sent letters [17_EST_01_22](#) # For he sent letters into all the king's provinces, into every province according to the writing thereof, and to every people after their language, that every man should bear rule in his own house, and that [it] should be published according to the language of every people.

he sent Levites [14_2CH_17_08](#) # And with them [he sent] Levites, [even] Shemaiah, and Nethaniah, and Zebadiah, and Asahel, and Shemiramoth, and Jehonathan, and Adonijah, and Tobijah, and Tobadonijah, Levites; and with them Elishama and Jehoram, priests.

he sent me [43_JOH_08_42](#) # Jesus said unto them, If God were your Father, ye would love me: for I proceeded forth and came from God; neither came I of myself, but he sent me.

he sent me [38_ZEC_02_08](#) # For thus saith the LORD of hosts; After the glory hath he sent me unto the nations which spoiled you: for he that toucheth you toucheth the apple of his eye.

he sent messengers [11_1KI_20_02](#) # And he sent messengers to Ahab king of Israel into the city, and said unto him, Thus saith Benhadad,

he sent messengers [12_2KI_01_02](#) # And Ahaziah fell down through a lattice in his upper chamber that [was] in Samaria, and was sick: and he sent messengers, and said unto them, Go, inquire of Baalzebub the god of Ekron whether I shall recover of this disease.

he sent messengers [12_2KI_19_09](#) # And when he heard say of Tirhakah king of Ethiopia, Behold, he is come out to fight against thee: he sent messengers again unto Hezekiah, saying,

he sent messengers [10_2SA_03_26](#) # And when Joab was come out from David, he sent messengers after Abner, which brought him again from the well of Sirah: but David knew [it] not.

he sent messengers [23_ISA_37_09](#) # And he heard say concerning Tirhakah king of Ethiopia, He is come

forth to make war with thee. And when he heard [it], he sent messengers to Hezekiah, saying,

he sent messengers [07_JUD_06_35](#) # And he sent messengers throughout all Manasseh; who also was gathered after him: and he sent messengers unto Asher, and unto Zebulun, and unto Naphtali; and they came up to meet them.

he sent messengers [07_JUD_06_35](#) # And he sent messengers throughout all Manasseh; who also was gathered after him: and he sent messengers unto Asher, and unto Zebulun, and unto Naphtali; and they came up to meet them.

he sent messengers [07_JUD_09_31](#) # And he sent messengers unto Abimelech privily, saying, Behold, Gaal the son of Ebed and his brethren be come to Shechem; and, behold, they fortify the city against thee.

He sent messengers [04_NUM_22_05](#) # He sent messengers therefore unto Balaam the son of Beor to Pethor, which [is] by the river of the land of the children of his people, to call him, saying, Behold, there is a people come out from Egypt: behold, they cover the face of the earth, and they abide over against me:

He sent Moses [19_PSA_105_26](#) # He sent Moses his servant; [and] Aaron whom he had chosen.

he sent of [09_1SA_30_26](#) # And when David came to Ziklag, he sent of the spoil unto the elders of Judah, [even] to his friends, saying, Behold a present for you of the spoil of the enemies of the LORD;

he sent other [09_1SA_19_21](#) # And when it was told Saul, he sent other messengers, and they prophesied likewise. And Saul sent messengers again the third time, and they prophesied also.

he sent other [40_MAT_21_36](#) # Again, he sent other servants more than the first: and they did unto them likewise.

he sent out [12_2KI_09_19](#) # Then he sent out a second on horseback, which came to them, and said, Thus saith the king, [Is it] peace? And Jehu answered, What hast thou to do with peace? turn thee behind me.

he sent out [10_2SA_22_15](#) # And he sent out arrows, and scattered them; lightning, and discomfited them.

he sent out [44_ACT_07_12](#) # But when Jacob heard that there was corn in Egypt, he sent out our fathers first.

he sent out [19_PSA_18_14](#) # Yea, he sent out his arrows, and scattered them; and he shot out lightnings, and discomfited them.

he sent Peter [42_LUK_22_08](#) # And he sent Peter and John, saying, Go and prepare us the passover, that we may eat.

he sent prophets [14_2CH_24_19](#) # Yet he sent prophets to them, to bring them again unto the LORD; and they testified against them: but they would not give ear.

He sent redemption [19_PSA_111_09](#) # He sent redemption unto his people: he hath commanded his covenant for ever: holy and reverend [is] his name.

he sent Shaphan [14_2CH_34_08](#) # Now in the eighteenth year of his reign, when he had purged the land, and the house, he sent Shaphan the son of Azaliah, and Maaseiah the governor of the city, and Joah the son of Joahaz the recorder, to repair the house of the LORD his God.

he sent the [11_1KI_08_66](#) # On the eighth day he sent the people away: and they blessed the king, and went unto their tents joyful and glad of heart for all the goodness that the LORD had done for David his servant, and for Israel his people.

he sent the [14_2CH_07_10](#) # And on the three and twentieth day of the seventh month he sent the people away into their tents, glad and merry in heart for the goodness that the LORD had showed unto David, and to Solomon, and to Israel his people.

he sent the [17_EST_09_30](#) # And he sent the letters unto all the Jews, to the hundred twenty and seven provinces of the kingdom of Ahasuerus, [with] words of peace and truth,

he sent the [40_MAT_14_22](#) # And straightway Jesus constrained his disciples to get into a ship, and to go before him unto the other side, while he sent the multitudes away.

he sent them [11_1KI_05_14](#) # And he sent them to Lebanon, ten thousand a month by courses: a month they were in Lebanon, [and] two months at home: and Adoniram [was] over the levy.

he sent them [12_2KI_06_23](#) # And he prepared great provision for them: and when they had eaten and drunk, he sent them away, and they went to their master. So the bands of Syria came no more into the land of Israel.

he sent them [44_ACT_10_08](#) # And when he had declared all [these] things unto them, he sent them to Joppa.

he sent them [42_LUK_09_02](#) # And he sent them to preach the kingdom of God, and to heal the sick.

he sent them [41_MAR_08_09](#) # And they that had eaten were about four thousand: and he sent them away.

he sent them [40_MAT_02_08](#) # And he sent them to Bethlehem, and said, Go and search diligently for the young child; and when ye have found [him], bring me word again, that I may come and worship him also.

he sent them [40_MAT_20_02](#) # And when he had agreed with the labourers for a penny a day, he sent them into his vineyard.

he sent them [19_PSA_78_25](#) # Man did eat angels' food: he sent them meat to the full.

he sent to [13_1CH_19_05](#) # Then there went [certain], and told David how the men were served. And he sent to meet them: for the men were greatly ashamed. And the king said, Tarry at Jericho until your beards be grown, and [then] return.

he sent to [14_2CH_02_11](#) # Then Hiram the king of Tyre answered in writing, which he sent to Solomon, Because the LORD hath loved his people, he hath made thee king over them.

he sent to [14_2CH_17_07](#) # Also in the third year of his reign he sent to his princes, [even] to Benhail, and to Obadiah, and to Zechariah, and to Nethaneel, and to Michaiah, to teach in the cities of Judah.

he sent to [12_2KI_05_08](#) # And it was [so], when Elisha the man of God had heard that the king of Israel had rent his clothes, that he sent to the king, saying, Wherefore hast thou rent thy clothes? let him come now to me, and he shall know that there is a prophet in Israel.

he sent to [10_2SA_10_05](#) # When they told [it] unto David, he sent to meet them, because the men were greatly ashamed: and the king said, Tarry at Jericho until your beards be grown, and [then] return.

he sent to [44_ACT_20_17](#) # And from Miletus he sent to Ephesus, and called the elders of the church.

he sent to [06_JOS_11_01](#) # And it came to pass, when Jabin king of Hazor had heard [those things], that he sent to Jobab king of Madon, and to the king of Shimron, and to the king of Achshaph,

he sent to [41_MAR_12_02](#) # And at the season he sent to the husbandmen a servant, that he might receive from the husbandmen of the fruit of the vineyard.

he sent two [42_LUK_19_29](#) # And it came to pass, when he was come nigh to Bethphage and Bethany, at the mount called [the mount] of Olives, he sent two of his disciples,

he sent two [40_MAT_11_02](#) # Now when John had heard in the prison the works of Christ, he sent two of his disciples,

he sent unto [11_1KI_20_07](#) # Then the king of Israel called all the elders of the land, and said, Mark, I pray you, and see how this [man] seeketh mischief: for he sent unto me for my wives, and for my children, and for my silver, and for my gold; and I denied him not.

he sent unto [14_2CH_25_15](#) # Wherefore the anger of the LORD was kindled against Amaziah, and he sent unto him a prophet, which said unto him, Why hast thou sought after the gods of the people, which could not deliver their own people out of thine hand?

he sent unto [12_2KI_01_11](#) # Again also he sent unto him another captain of fifty with his fifty. And he answered and said unto him, O man of God, thus hath the king said, Come down quickly.

he sent unto [24_JER_29_28](#) # For therefore he sent unto us [in] Babylon, saying, This [captivity is] long: build ye houses, and dwell [in them]; and plant gardens, and eat the fruit of them.

he sent unto [42_LUK_07_03](#) # And when he heard of Jesus, he sent unto him the elders of the Jews, beseeching him that he would come and heal his servant.

he sent unto [41_MAR_12_04](#) # And again he sent unto them another servant; and at him they cast stones, and wounded [him] in the head, and sent [him] away shamefully handled.

he sent unto [40_MAT_21_37](#) # But last of all he sent unto them his son, saying, They will reverence my son.

he sent young [02_EXO_24_05](#) # And he sent young men of the children of Israel, which offered burnt offerings, and sacrificed peace offerings of oxen unto the LORD.

he separated the [05_DEU_32_08](#) # When the Most High divided to the nations their inheritance, when he separated the sons of Adam, he set the bounds of the people according to the number of the children of Israel.

he separateth himself [04_NUM_06_05](#) # All the days of the vow of his separation there shall no razor come upon his head: until the days be fulfilled, in the which he separateth [himself] unto the LORD, he shall be holy, [and] shall let the locks of the hair of his head grow.

he separateth himself [04_NUM_06_06](#) # All the days that he separateth [himself] unto the LORD he shall come at no dead body.

he served against [26_EZE_29_20](#) # I have given him the land of Egypt [for] his labour wherewith he served against it, because they wrought for me, saith the Lord GOD.

he served Baal [11_1KI_22_53](#) # For he served Baal, and worshipped him, and provoked to anger the LORD God of Israel, according to all that his father had done.

he served him [01_GEN_39_04](#) # And Joseph found grace in his sight, and he served him: and he made him overseer over his house, and all [that] he had he put into his hand.

he served them [01_GEN_40_04](#) # And the captain of the guard charged Joseph with them, and he served

them: and they continued a season in ward.

he set a [14_2CH_33_07](#) # And he set a carved image, the idol which he had made, in the house of God, of which God had said to David and to Solomon his son, In this house, and in Jerusalem, which I have chosen before all the tribes of Israel, will I put my name for ever:

he set a [12_2KI_21_07](#) # And he set a graven image of the grove that he had made in the house, of which the LORD said to David, and to Solomon his son, In this house, and in Jerusalem, which I have chosen out of all tribes of Israel, will I put my name for ever:

he set a [20_PRO_08_27](#) # When he prepared the heavens, I [was] there: when he set a compass upon the face of the depth:

he set a [19_PSA_19_04](#) # Their line is gone out through all the earth, and their words to the end of the world. In them hath he set a tabernacle for the sun,

he set all [14_2CH_23_10](#) # And he set all the people, every man having his weapon in his hand, from the right side of the temple to the left side of the temple, along by the altar and the temple, by the king round about.

he set before [27_DAN_09_10](#) # Neither have we obeyed the voice of the LORD our God, to walk in his laws, which he set before us by his servants the prophets.

he set captains [14_2CH_32_06](#) # And he set captains of war over the people, and gathered them together to him in the street of the gate of the city, and spake comfortably to them, saying,

he set Ephraim [01_GEN_48_20](#) # And he blessed them that day, saying, In thee shall Israel bless, saying, God make thee as Ephraim and as Manasseh: and he set Ephraim before Manasseh.

he set him [09_ISA_15_12](#) # And when Samuel rose early to meet Saul in the morning, it was told Samuel, saying, Saul came to Carmel, and, behold, he set him up a place, and is gone about, and passed on, and gone down to Gilgal.

he set his [02_EXO_07_23](#) # And Pharaoh turned and went into his house, neither did he set his heart to this also.

he set his [18_JOB_34_14](#) # If he set his heart upon man, [if] he gather unto himself his spirit and his breath;

he set his [04_NUM_24_01](#) # And when Balaam saw that it pleased the LORD to bless Israel, he went not, as at other times, to seek for enchantments, but he set his face toward the wilderness.

he set his [66_REV_10_02](#) # And he had in his hand a little book open: and he set his right foot upon the sea, and [his] left [foot] on the earth,

he set it [12_2KI_04_44](#) # So he set [it] before them, and they did eat, and left [thereof], according to the word of the LORD.

he set it [27_DAN_03_01](#) # Nebuchadnezzar the king made an image of gold, whose height [was] threescore cubits, [and] the breadth thereof six cubits: he set it up in the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon.

he set it [26_EZE_07_20](#) # As for the beauty of his ornament, he set it in majesty: but they made the images of their abominations [and] of their detestable things therein: therefore have I set it far from them.

he set it [26_EZE_17_04](#) # He cropped off the top of his young twigs, and carried it into a land of traffic; he set it in a city of merchants.

he set judges [14_2CH_19_05](#) # And he set judges in the land throughout all the fenced cities of Judah, city by city,

he set masons [13_1CH_22_02](#) # And David commanded to gather together the strangers that [were] in the land of Israel; and he set masons to hew wrought stones to build the house of God.

he set meat [44_ACT_16_34](#) # And when he had brought them into his house, he set meat before them, and rejoiced, believing in God with all his house.

he set Shadrach [27_DAN_02_49](#) # Then Daniel requested of the king, and he set Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, over the affairs of the province of Babylon: but Daniel [sat] in the gate of the king.

he set the [11_1KI_06_27](#) # And he set the cherubims within the inner house: and they stretched forth the wings of the cherubims, so that the wing of the one touched the [one] wall, and the wing of the other cherub touched the other wall; and their wings touched one another in the midst of the house.

he set the [11_1KI_07_39](#) # And he put five bases on the right side of the house, and five on the left side of the house: and he set the sea on the right side of the house eastward over against the south.

he set the [11_1KI_12_29](#) # And he set the one in Bethel, and the other put he in Dan.

he set the [14_2CH_04_10](#) # And he set the sea on the right side of the east end, over against the south.

he set the [14_2CH_23_19](#) # And he set the porters at the gates of the house of the LORD, that none [which was] unclean in any thing should enter in.

he set the [14_2CH_29_25](#) # And he set the Levites in the house of the LORD with cymbals, with psalteries, and with harps, according to the commandment of David, and of Gad the king's seer, and Nathan the prophet: for [so was] the commandment of the LORD by his prophets.

he set the [14_2CH_35_02](#) # And he set the priests in their charges, and encouraged them to the service of the house of the LORD,

he set the [05_DEU_32_08](#) # When the Most High divided to the nations their inheritance, when he separated the sons of Adam, he set the bounds of the people according to the number of the children of Israel.

he set the [17_EST_02_17](#) # And the king loved Esther above all the women, and she obtained grace and favour in his sight more than all the virgins; so that he set the royal crown upon her head, and made her queen instead of Vashti.

he set the [02_EXO_40_23](#) # And he set the bread in order upon it before the LORD; as the LORD had commanded Moses.

he set the [02_EXO_40_30](#) # And he set the laver between the tent of the congregation and the altar, and put water there, to wash [withal].

he set the [01_GEN_30_38](#) # And he set the rods which he had pilled before the flocks in the gutters in the watering troughs when the flocks came to drink, that they should conceive when they came to drink.

he set three [01_GEN_30_36](#) # And he set three days' journey betwixt himself and Jacob: and Jacob fed the rest of Laban's flocks.

he set threescore [14_2CH_02_18](#) # And he set threescore and ten thousand of them [to be] bearers of

burdens, and fourscore thousand [to be] hewers in the mountain, and three thousand and six hundred overseers to set the people a work.

he set up [11_1KI_07_21](#) # And he set up the pillars in the porch of the temple: and he set up the right pillar, and called the name thereof Jachin: and he set up the left pillar, and called the name thereof Boaz.

he set up [11_1KI_07_21](#) # And he set up the pillars in the porch of the temple: and he set up the right pillar, and called the name thereof Jachin: and he set up the left pillar, and called the name thereof Boaz.

he set up [11_1KI_07_21](#) # And he set up the pillars in the porch of the temple: and he set up the right pillar, and called the name thereof Jachin: and he set up the left pillar, and called the name thereof Boaz.

he set up [27_DAN_05_19](#) # And for the majesty that he gave him, all people, nations, and languages, trembled and feared before him: whom he would he slew; and whom he would he kept alive; and whom he would he set up; and whom he would he put down.

he set up [02_EXO_40_28](#) # And he set up the hanging [at] the door of the tabernacle.

he set up [26_EZE_39_15](#) # And the passengers [that] pass through the land, when [any] seeth a man's bone, then shall he set up a sign by it, till the buriers have buried it in the valley of Hamongog.

he set up [06_JOS_06_26](#) # And Joshua adjured [them] at that time, saying, Cursed [be] the man before the LORD, that riseth up and buildeth this city Jericho: he shall lay the foundation thereof in his firstborn, and in his youngest [son] shall he set up the gates of it.

He setteth an [18_JOB_28_03](#) # He setteth an end to darkness, and searcheth out all perfection: the stones of darkness, and the shadow of death.

he setteth himself [19_PSA_36_04](#) # He deviseth mischief upon his bed; he setteth himself in a way [that is] not good; he abhorreth not evil.

he settled his [12_2KI_08_11](#) # And he settled his countenance stedfastly, until he was ashamed: and the man of God wept.

he seven years [11_1KI_06_38](#) # And in the eleventh year, in the month Bul, which [is] the eighth month, was the house finished throughout all the parts thereof, and according to all the fashion of it. So was he seven years in building it.

he shake his [23_ISA_11_15](#) # And the LORD shall utterly destroy the tongue of the Egyptian sea; and with his mighty wind shall he shake his hand over the river, and shall smite it in the seven streams, and make [men] go over dryshod.

he shaken out [16_NEH_05_13](#) # Also I shook my lap, and said, So God shake out every man from his house, and from his labour, that performeth not this promise, even thus be he shaken out, and emptied. And all the congregation said, Amen, and praised the LORD. And the people did according to this promise.

he shaketh over [23_ISA_19_16](#) # In that day shall Egypt be like unto women: and it shall be afraid and fear because of the shaking of the hand of the LORD of hosts, which he shaketh over it.

he shall abide [04_NUM_35_25](#) # And the congregation shall deliver the slayer out of the hand of the revenger of blood, and the congregation shall restore him to the city of his refuge, whither he was fled: and he shall abide in it unto the death of the high priest, which was anointed with the holy oil.

He shall abide [19_PSA_61_07](#) # He shall abide before God for ever: O prepare mercy and truth, [which] may preserve him.

he shall accomplish [18 JOB 14 06](#) # Turn from him, that he may rest, till he shall accomplish, as an hireling, his day.

he shall acknowledge [27 DAN 11 39](#) # Thus shall he do in the most strong holds with a strange god, whom he shall acknowledge [and] increase with glory: and he shall cause them to rule over many, and shall divide the land for gain.

he shall acknowledge [05 DEU 21 17](#) # But he shall acknowledge the son of the hated [for] the firstborn, by giving him a double portion of all that he hath: for he [is] the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn [is] his.

he shall add [03 LEV 27 13](#) # But if he will at all redeem it, then he shall add a fifth [part] thereof unto thy estimation.

he shall add [03 LEV 27 15](#) # And if he that sanctified it will redeem his house, then he shall add the fifth [part] of the money of thy estimation unto it, and it shall be his.

he shall add [03 LEV 27 19](#) # And if he that sanctified the field will in any wise redeem it, then he shall add the fifth [part] of the money of thy estimation unto it, and it shall be assured to him.

he shall add [03 LEV 27 31](#) # And if a man will at all redeem [ought] of his tithes, he shall add thereto the fifth [part] thereof.

he shall also [27 DAN 08 25](#) # And through his policy also he shall cause craft to prosper in his hand; and he shall magnify [himself] in his heart, and by peace shall destroy many: he shall also stand up against the Prince of princes; but he shall be broken without hand.

He shall also [27 DAN 11 17](#) # He shall also set his face to enter with the strength of his whole kingdom, and upright ones with him; thus shall he do: and he shall give him the daughter of women, corrupting her: but she shall not stand [on his side], neither be for him.

he shall also [02 EXO 21 06](#) # Then his master shall bring him unto the judges; he shall also bring him to the door, or unto the door post; and his master shall bore his ear through with an awl; and he shall serve him for ever.

he shall also [23 ISA 40 24](#) # Yea, they shall not be planted; yea, they shall not be sown: yea, their stock shall not take root in the earth: and he shall also blow upon them, and they shall wither, and the whirlwind shall take them away as stubble.

he shall anoint [03 LEV 16 32](#) # And the priest, whom he shall anoint, and whom he shall consecrate to minister in the priest's office in his father's stead, shall make the atonement, and shall put on the linen clothes, [even] the holy garments:

he shall answer [42 LUK 13 25](#) # When once the master of the house is risen up, and hath shut to the door, and ye begin to stand without, and to knock at the door, saying, Lord, Lord, open unto us; and he shall answer and say unto you, I know you not whence ye are:

he shall answer [38 ZEC 13 06](#) # And [one] shall say unto him, What [are] these wounds in thine hands? Then he shall answer, [Those] with which I was wounded [in] the house of my friends.

he shall any [04 NUM 30 15](#) # But if he shall any ways make them void after that he hath heard [them]; then he shall bear her iniquity.

he shall appear [62 1JO 02 28](#) # And now, little children, abide in him; that, when he shall appear, we may

have confidence, and not be ashamed before him at his coming.

he shall appear [62_1JO_03_02](#) # Beloved, now are we the sons of God, and it doth not yet appear what we shall be: but we know that, when he shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he is.

he shall appear [23_ISA_66_05](#) # Hear the word of the LORD, ye that tremble at his word; Your brethren that hated you, that cast you out for my name's sake, said, Let the LORD be glorified: but he shall appear to your joy, and they shall be ashamed.

he shall appear [19_PSA_102_16](#) # When the LORD shall build up Zion, he shall appear in his glory.

he shall approach [24_JER_30_21](#) # And their nobles shall be of themselves, and their governor shall proceed from the midst of them; and I will cause him to draw near, and he shall approach unto me: for who [is] this that engaged his heart to approach unto me? saith the LORD.

he shall array [24_JER_43_12](#) # And I will kindle a fire in the houses of the gods of Egypt; and he shall burn them, and carry them away captives: and he shall array himself with the land of Egypt, as a shepherd putteth on his garment; and he shall go forth from thence in peace.

he shall ask [62_1JO_05_16](#) # If any man see his brother sin a sin [which is] not unto death, he shall ask, and he shall give him life for them that sin not unto death. There is a sin unto death: I do not say that he shall pray for it.

he shall ask [42_LUK_11_12](#) # Or if he shall ask an egg, will he offer him a scorpion?

he shall at [03_LEV_27_10](#) # He shall not alter it, nor change it, a good for a bad, or a bad for a good: and if he shall at all change beast for beast, then it and the exchange thereof shall be holy.

he shall baptize [42_LUK_03_16](#) # John answered, saying unto [them] all, I indeed baptize you with water; but one mightier than I cometh, the latchet of whose shoes I am not worthy to unloose: he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost and with fire:

he shall baptize [41_MAR_01_08](#) # I indeed have baptized you with water: but he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost.

he shall baptize [40_MAT_03_11](#) # I indeed baptize you with water unto repentance: but he that cometh after me is mightier than I, whose shoes I am not worthy to bear: he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost, and [with] fire:

he shall bathe [04_NUM_19_07](#) # Then the priest shall wash his clothes, and he shall bathe his flesh in water, and afterward he shall come into the camp, and the priest shall be unclean until the even.

he shall be [13_1CH_17_13](#) # I will be his father, and he shall be my son: and I will not take my mercy away from him, as I took [it] from [him] that was before thee:

he shall be [13_1CH_22_10](#) # He shall build an house for my name; and he shall be my son, and I [will be] his father; and I will establish the throne of his kingdom over Israel for ever.

he shall be [46_1CO_06_16](#) # What? know ye not that he which is joined to an harlot is one body? for two, saith he, shall be one flesh.

he shall be [11_1KI_01_35](#) # Then ye shall come up after him, that he may come and sit upon my throne; for he shall be king in my stead: and I have appointed him to be ruler over Israel and over Judah.

he shall be [09_1SA_01_28](#) # Therefore also I have lent him to the LORD; as long as he liveth he shall be lent

to the LORD. And he worshipped the LORD there.

he shall be [09_1SA_27_12](#) # And Achish believed David, saying, He hath made his people Israel utterly to abhor him; therefore he shall be my servant for ever.

he shall be [14_2CH_23_07](#) # And the Levites shall compass the king round about, every man with his weapons in his hand; and whosoever [else] cometh into the house, he shall be put to death: but be ye with the king when he cometh in, and when he goeth out.

he shall be [10_2SA_05_08](#) # And David said on that day, Whosoever getteth up to the gutter, and smiteth the Jebusites, and the lame and the blind, [that are] hated of David's soul, [he shall be chief and captain]. Wherefore they said, The blind and the lame shall not come into the house.

he shall be [10_2SA_07_14](#) # I will be his father, and he shall be my son. If he commit iniquity, I will chasten him with the rod of men, and with the stripes of the children of men:

he shall be [10_2SA_17_12](#) # So shall we come upon him in some place where he shall be found, and we will light upon him as the dew falleth on the ground: and of him and of all the men that [are] with him there shall not be left so much as one.

he shall be [10_2SA_23_04](#) # And [he shall be] as the light of the morning, [when] the sun riseth, [even] a morning without clouds; [as] the tender grass [springing] out of the earth by clear shining after rain.

he shall be [55_2TI_02_21](#) # If a man therefore purge himself from these, he shall be a vessel unto honour, sanctified, and meet for the master's use, [and] prepared unto every good work.

he shall be [27_DAN_06_07](#) # All the presidents of the kingdom, the governors, and the princes, the counsellors, and the captains, have consulted together to establish a royal statute, and to make a firm decree, that whosoever shall ask a petition of any God or man for thirty days, save of thee, O king, he shall be cast into the den of lions.

he shall be [27_DAN_07_24](#) # And the ten horns out of this kingdom [are] ten kings [that] shall arise: and another shall rise after them; and he shall be diverse from the first, and he shall subdue three kings.

he shall be [27_DAN_08_25](#) # And through his policy also he shall cause craft to prosper in his hand; and he shall magnify [himself] in his heart, and by peace shall destroy many: he shall also stand up against the Prince of princes; but he shall be broken without hand.

he shall be [27_DAN_11_05](#) # And the king of the south shall be strong, and [one] of his princes; and he shall be strong above him, and have dominion; his dominion [shall be] a great dominion.

he shall be [27_DAN_11_20](#) # Then shall stand up in his estate a raiser of taxes [in] the glory of the kingdom: but within few days he shall be destroyed, neither in anger, nor in battle.

he shall be [27_DAN_11_30](#) # For the ships of Chittim shall come against him: therefore he shall be grieved, and return, and have indignation against the holy covenant: so shall he do; he shall even return, and have intelligence with them that forsake the holy covenant.

he shall be [05_DEU_15_17](#) # Then thou shalt take an awl, and thrust [it] through his ear unto the door, and he shall be thy servant for ever. And also unto thy maidservant thou shalt do likewise.

he shall be [05_DEU_24_05](#) # When a man hath taken a new wife, he shall not go out to war, neither shall he be charged with any business: [but] he shall be free at home one year, and shall cheer up his wife which he hath taken.

he shall be [05 DEU 28 44](#) # He shall lend to thee, and thou shalt not lend to him: he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail.

he shall be [21 ECC 02 19](#) # And who knoweth whether he shall be a wise [man] or a fool? yet shall he have rule over all my labour wherein I have laboured, and wherein I have showed myself wise under the sun. This [is] also vanity.

he shall be [02 EXO 04 16](#) # And he shall be thy spokesman unto the people: and he shall be, [even] he shall be to thee instead of a mouth, and thou shalt be to him instead of God.

he shall be [02 EXO 04 16](#) # And he shall be thy spokesman unto the people: and he shall be, [even] he shall be to thee instead of a mouth, and thou shalt be to him instead of God.

he shall be [02 EXO 04 16](#) # And he shall be thy spokesman unto the people: and he shall be, [even] he shall be to thee instead of a mouth, and thou shalt be to him instead of God.

he shall be [02 EXO 12 48](#) # And when a stranger shall sojourn with thee, and will keep the passover to the LORD, let all his males be circumcised, and then let him come near and keep it; and he shall be as one that is born in the land: for no uncircumcised person shall eat thereof.

he shall be [02 EXO 21 20](#) # And if a man smite his servant, or his maid, with a rod, and he die under his hand; he shall be surely punished.

he shall be [02 EXO 21 22](#) # If men strive, and hurt a woman with child, so that her fruit depart [from her], and yet no mischief follow: he shall be surely punished, according as the woman's husband will lay upon him; and he shall pay as the judges [determine].

he shall be [02 EXO 22 03](#) # If the sun be risen upon him, [there shall be] blood [shed] for him; [for] he should make full restitution; if he have nothing, then he shall be sold for his theft.

he shall be [02 EXO 22 20](#) # He that sacrificeth unto [any] god, save unto the LORD only, he shall be utterly destroyed.

he shall be [02 EXO 29 21](#) # And thou shalt take of the blood that [is] upon the altar, and of the anointing oil, and sprinkle [it] upon Aaron, and upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon the garments of his sons with him: and he shall be hallowed, and his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.

he shall be [26 EZE 12 13](#) # My net also will I spread upon him, and he shall be taken in my snare: and I will bring him to Babylon [to] the land of the Chaldeans; yet shall he not see it, though he shall die there.

he shall be [26 EZE 17 20](#) # And I will spread my net upon him, and he shall be taken in my snare, and I will bring him to Babylon, and will plead with him there for his trespass that he hath trespassed against me.

he shall be [26 EZE 32 32](#) # For I have caused my terror in the land of the living: and he shall be laid in the midst of the uncircumcised with [them that are] slain with the sword, [even] Pharaoh and all his multitude, saith the Lord GOD.

he shall be [26 EZE 34 23](#) # And I will set up one shepherd over them, and he shall feed them, [even] my servant David; he shall feed them, and he shall be their shepherd.

he shall be [26 EZE 46 05](#) # And the meat offering [shall be] an ephah for a ram, and the meat offering for the lambs as he shall be able to give, and an hin of oil to an ephah.

he shall be [01 GEN 27 33](#) # And Isaac trembled very exceedingly, and said, Who? where [is] he that hath taken venison, and brought [it] me, and I have eaten of all before thou camest, and have blessed him? yea,

[and] he shall be blessed.

he shall be [01_GEN_44_17](#) # And he said, God forbid that I should do so: [but] the man in whose hand the cup is found, he shall be my servant; and as for you, get you up in peace unto your father.

he shall be [01_GEN_49_13](#) # Zebulun shall dwell at the haven of the sea; and he [shall be] for an haven of ships; and his border [shall be] unto Zidon.

he shall be [58_HEB_01_05](#) # For unto which of the angels said he at any time, Thou art my Son, this day have I begotten thee? And again, I will be to him a Father, and he shall be to me a Son?

he shall be [23_ISA_02_12](#) # For the day of the LORD of hosts [shall be] upon every [one that is] proud and lofty, and upon every [one that is] lifted up; and he shall be brought low:

he shall be [23_ISA_08_14](#) # And he shall be for a sanctuary; but for a stone of stumbling and for a rock of offence to both the houses of Israel, for a gin and for a snare to the inhabitants of Jerusalem.

he shall be [23_ISA_19_22](#) # And the LORD shall smite Egypt: he shall smite and heal [it]: and they shall return [even] to the LORD, and he shall be entreated of them, and shall heal them.

he shall be [23_ISA_22_21](#) # And I will clothe him with thy robe, and strengthen him with thy girdle, and I will commit thy government into his hand: and he shall be a father to the inhabitants of Jerusalem, and to the house of Judah.

he shall be [23_ISA_22_23](#) # And I will fasten him [as] a nail in a sure place; and he shall be for a glorious throne to his father's house.

he shall be [23_ISA_28_21](#) # For the LORD shall rise up as [in] mount Perazim, he shall be wroth as [in] the valley of Gibeon, that he may do his work, his strange work; and bring to pass his act, his strange act.

he shall be [23_ISA_52_13](#) # Behold, my servant shall deal prudently, he shall be exalted and extolled, and be very high.

he shall be [24_JER_17_06](#) # For he shall be like the heath in the desert, and shall not see when good cometh; but shall inhabit the parched places in the wilderness, [in] a salt land and not inhabited.

he shall be [24_JER_17_08](#) # For he shall be as a tree planted by the waters, and [that] spreadeth out her roots by the river, and shall not see when heat cometh, but her leaf shall be green; and shall not be careful in the year of drought, neither shall cease from yielding fruit.

He shall be [24_JER_22_19](#) # He shall be buried with the burial of an ass, drawn and cast forth beyond the gates of Jerusalem.

he shall be [24_JER_23_06](#) # In his days Judah shall be saved, and Israel shall dwell safely: and this [is] his name whereby he shall be called, THE LORD OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS.

he shall be [24_JER_30_07](#) # Alas! for that day [is] great, so that none [is] like it: it [is] even the time of Jacob's trouble; but he shall be saved out of it.

He shall be [18_JOB_18_18](#) # He shall be driven from light into darkness, and chased out of the world.

he shall be [18_JOB_20_08](#) # He shall fly away as a dream, and shall not be found: yea, he shall be chased away as a vision of the night.

he shall be [18_JOB_20_22](#) # In the fulness of his sufficiency he shall be in straits: every hand of the wicked

shall come upon him.

he shall be [18_JOB_24_20](#) # The womb shall forget him; the worm shall feed sweetly on him; he shall be no more remembered; and wickedness shall be broken as a tree.

he shall be [18_JOB_37_20](#) # Shall it be told him that I speak? if a man speak, surely he shall be swallowed up.

he shall be [43_JOH_10_09](#) # I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.

he shall be [06_JOS_01_18](#) # Whosoever [he be] that doth rebel against thy commandment, and will not hearken unto thy words in all that thou commandest him, he shall be put to death: only be strong and of a good courage.

he shall be [07_JUD_10_18](#) # And the people [and] princes of Gilead said one to another, What man [is he] that will begin to fight against the children of Ammon? he shall be head over all the inhabitants of Gilead.

he shall be [03_LEV_05_03](#) # Or if he touch the uncleanness of man, whatsoever uncleanness [it be] that a man shall be defiled withal, and it be hid from him; when he knoweth [of it], then he shall be guilty.

he shall be [03_LEV_05_04](#) # Or if a soul swear, pronouncing with [his] lips to do evil, or to do good, whatsoever [it be] that a man shall pronounce with an oath, and it be hid from him; when he knoweth [of it], then he shall be guilty in one of these.

he shall be [03_LEV_05_05](#) # And it shall be, when he shall be guilty in one of these [things], that he shall confess that he hath sinned in that [thing]:

he shall be [03_LEV_13_02](#) # When a man shall have in the skin of his flesh a rising, a scab, or bright spot, and it be in the skin of his flesh [like] the plague of leprosy; then he shall be brought unto Aaron the priest, or unto one of his sons the priests:

he shall be [03_LEV_13_07](#) # But if the scab spread much abroad in the skin, after that he hath been seen of the priest for his cleansing, he shall be seen of the priest again:

he shall be [03_LEV_13_09](#) # When the plague of leprosy is in a man, then he shall be brought unto the priest;

he shall be [03_LEV_13_14](#) # But when raw flesh appeareth in him, he shall be unclean.

He shall be [03_LEV_13_33](#) # He shall be shaven, but the scall shall he not shave; and the priest shall shut up [him that hath] the scall seven days more:

he shall be [03_LEV_13_46](#) # All the days wherein the plague [shall be] in him he shall be defiled; he [is] unclean: he shall dwell alone; without the camp [shall] his habitation [be].

He shall be [03_LEV_14_02](#) # This shall be the law of the leper in the day of his cleansing: He shall be brought unto the priest:

he shall be [03_LEV_14_09](#) # But it shall be on the seventh day, that he shall shave all his hair off his head and his beard and his eyebrows, even all his hair he shall shave off: and he shall wash his clothes, also he shall wash his flesh in water, and he shall be clean.

he shall be [03_LEV_14_20](#) # And the priest shall offer the burnt offering and the meat offering upon the altar: and the priest shall make an atonement for him, and he shall be clean.

he shall be [03_LEV_15_23](#) # And if it [be] on [her] bed, or on any thing whereon she sitteth, when he toucheth it, he shall be unclean until the even.

he shall be [03_LEV_15_24](#) # And if any man lie with her at all, and her flowers be upon him, he shall be unclean seven days; and all the bed whereon he lieth shall be unclean.

he shall be [03_LEV_21_08](#) # Thou shalt sanctify him therefore; for he offereth the bread of thy God: he shall be holy unto thee: for I the LORD, which sanctify you, [am] holy.

he shall be [03_LEV_22_07](#) # And when the sun is down, he shall be clean, and shall afterward eat of the holy things; because it [is] his food.

he shall be [03_LEV_23_29](#) # For whatsoever soul [it be] that shall not be afflicted in that same day, he shall be cut off from among his people.

he shall be [03_LEV_24_21](#) # And he that killeth a beast, he shall restore it: and he that killeth a man, he shall be put to death.

he shall be [03_LEV_25_40](#) # [But] as an hired servant, [and] as a sojourner, he shall be with thee, [and] shall serve thee unto the year of jubilee:

he shall be [42_LUK_01_15](#) # For he shall be great in the sight of the Lord, and shall drink neither wine nor strong drink; and he shall be filled with the Holy Ghost, even from his mother's womb.

he shall be [42_LUK_01_15](#) # For he shall be great in the sight of the Lord, and shall drink neither wine nor strong drink; and he shall be filled with the Holy Ghost, even from his mother's womb.

He shall be [42_LUK_01_32](#) # He shall be great, and shall be called the Son of the Highest: and the Lord God shall give unto him the throne of his father David:

he shall be [42_LUK_01_60](#) # And his mother answered and said, Not [so]; but he shall be called John.

he shall be [42_LUK_18_32](#) # For he shall be delivered unto the Gentiles, and shall be mocked, and spitefully entreated, and spitted on:

he shall be [41_MAR_07_11](#) # But ye say, If a man shall say to his father or mother, [It is] Corban, that is to say, a gift, by whatsoever thou mightest be profited by me; [he shall be free].

He shall be [40_MAT_02_23](#) # And he came and dwelt in a city called Nazareth: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophets, He shall be called a Nazarene.

he shall be [40_MAT_05_19](#) # Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach [them], the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

he shall be [40_MAT_15_06](#) # And honour not his father or his mother, [he shall be free]. Thus have ye made the commandment of God of none effect by your tradition.

he shall be [40_MAT_17_23](#) # And they shall kill him, and the third day he shall be raised again. And they were exceeding sorry.

he shall be [04_NUM_06_05](#) # All the days of the vow of his separation there shall no razor come upon his head: until the days be fulfilled, in the which he separateth [himself] unto the LORD, he shall be holy, [and] shall let the locks of the hair of his head grow.

he shall be [04_NUM_06_13](#) # And this [is] the law of the Nazarite, when the days of his separation are fulfilled: he shall be brought unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation:

he shall be [04_NUM_16_07](#) # And put fire therein, and put incense in them before the LORD to morrow: and it shall be [that] the man whom the LORD doth choose, he [shall be] holy: [ye take] too much upon you, ye sons of Levi.

he shall be [04_NUM_19_12](#) # He shall purify himself with it on the third day, and on the seventh day he shall be clean: but if he purify not himself the third day, then the seventh day he shall not be clean.

he shall be [04_NUM_19_13](#) # Whosoever toucheth the dead body of any man that is dead, and purifieth not himself, defileth the tabernacle of the LORD; and that soul shall be cut off from Israel: because the water of separation was not sprinkled upon him, he shall be unclean; his uncleanness [is] yet upon him.

he shall be [04_NUM_35_31](#) # Moreover ye shall take no satisfaction for the life of a murderer, which [is] guilty of death: but he shall be surely put to death.

he shall be [20_PRO_05_22](#) # His own iniquities shall take the wicked himself, and he shall be holden with the cords of his sins.

he shall be [20_PRO_28_26](#) # He that trusteth in his own heart is a fool: but whoso walketh wisely, he shall be delivered.

he shall be [19_PSA_01_03](#) # And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; his leaf also shall not wither; and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper.

he shall be [19_PSA_109_07](#) # When he shall be judged, let him be condemned: and let his prayer become sin.

he shall be [19_PSA_41_02](#) # The LORD will preserve him, and keep him alive; [and] he shall be blessed upon the earth: and thou wilt not deliver him unto the will of his enemies.

he shall be [66_REV_14_10](#) # The same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the Lamb:

he shall be [66_REV_21_07](#) # He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and I will be his God, and he shall be my son.

he shall be [45_ROM_14_04](#) # Who art thou that judgest another man's servant? to his own master he standeth or falleth. Yea, he shall be holden up: for God is able to make him stand.

he shall be [08_RUT_04_15](#) # And he shall be unto thee a restorer of [thy] life, and a nourisher of thine old age: for thy daughter in law, which loveth thee, which is better to thee than seven sons, hath borne him.

he shall be [38_ZEC_06_13](#) # Even he shall build the temple of the LORD; and he shall bear the glory, and shall sit and rule upon his throne; and he shall be a priest upon his throne: and the counsel of peace shall be between them both.

he shall be [38_ZEC_09_07](#) # And I will take away his blood out of his mouth, and his abominations from between his teeth: but he that remaineth, even he, [shall be] for our God, and he shall be as a governor in Judah, and Ekron as a Jebusite.

he shall be [38_ZEC_09_07](#) # And I will take away his blood out of his mouth, and his abominations from

between his teeth: but he that remaineth, even he, [shall be] for our God, and he shall be as a governor in Judah, and Ekron as a Jebusite.

he shall bear [23 ISA 53 11](#) # He shall see of the travail of his soul, [and] shall be satisfied: by his knowledge shall my righteous servant justify many; for he shall bear their iniquities.

he shall bear [03 LEV 05 01](#) # And if a soul sin, and hear the voice of swearing, and [is] a witness, whether he hath seen or known [of it]; if he do not utter [it], then he shall bear his iniquity.

he shall bear [03 LEV 17 16](#) # But if he wash [them] not, nor bathe his flesh; then he shall bear his iniquity.

he shall bear [03 LEV 20 17](#) # And if a man shall take his sister, his father's daughter, or his mother's daughter, and see her nakedness, and she see his nakedness; it [is] a wicked thing; and they shall be cut off in the sight of their people: he hath uncovered his sister's nakedness; he shall bear his iniquity.

he shall bear [04 NUM 30 15](#) # But if he shall any ways make them void after that he hath heard [them]; then he shall bear her iniquity.

he shall bear [38 ZEC 06 13](#) # Even he shall build the temple of the LORD; and he shall bear the glory, and shall sit and rule upon his throne; and he shall be a priest upon his throne: and the counsel of peace shall be between them both.

he shall begin [07 JUD 13 05](#) # For, lo, thou shalt conceive, and bear a son; and no razor shall come on his head: for the child shall be a Nazarite unto God from the womb: and he shall begin to deliver Israel out of the hand of the Philistines.

he shall begin [66 REV 10 07](#) # But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as he hath declared to his servants the prophets.

he shall besiege [05 DEU 28 52](#) # And he shall besiege thee in all thy gates, until thy high and fenced walls come down, wherein thou trustedst, throughout all thy land: and he shall besiege thee in all thy gates throughout all thy land, which the LORD thy God hath given thee.

he shall besiege [05 DEU 28 52](#) # And he shall besiege thee in all thy gates, until thy high and fenced walls come down, wherein thou trustedst, throughout all thy land: and he shall besiege thee in all thy gates throughout all thy land, which the LORD thy God hath given thee.

he shall bite [30 AMO 09 03](#) # And though they hide themselves in the top of Carmel, I will search and take them out thence; and though they be hid from my sight in the bottom of the sea, thence will I command the serpent, and he shall bite them:

he shall bless [05 DEU 28 08](#) # The LORD shall command the blessing upon thee in thy storehouses, and in all that thou settest thine hand unto; and he shall bless thee in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee.

he shall bless [02 EXO 23 25](#) # And ye shall serve the LORD your God, and he shall bless thy bread, and thy water; and I will take sickness away from the midst of thee.

he shall blot [04 NUM 05 23](#) # And the priest shall write these curses in a book, and he shall blot [them] out with the bitter water:

he shall both [23 ISA 18 05](#) # For afore the harvest, when the bud is perfect, and the sour grape is ripening in the flower, he shall both cut off the sprigs with pruning hooks, and take away [and] cut down the branches.

he shall both [03_LEV_17_15](#) # And every soul that eateth that which died [of itself], or that which was torn [with beasts, whether it be] one of your own country, or a stranger, he shall both wash his clothes, and bathe [himself] in water, and be unclean until the even: then shall he be clean.

he shall break [26_EZE_26_09](#) # And he shall set engines of war against thy walls, and with his axes he shall break down thy towers.

he shall break [28_HOS_10_02](#) # Their heart is divided; now shall they be found faulty: he shall break down their altars, he shall spoil their images.

he shall break [23_ISA_30_14](#) # And he shall break it as the breaking of the potters' vessel that is broken in pieces; he shall not spare: so that there shall not be found in the bursting of it a sherd to take fire from the hearth, or to take water [withal] out of the pit.

He shall break [24_JER_43_13](#) # He shall break also the images of Bethshemesh, that [is] in the land of Egypt; and the houses of the gods of the Egyptians shall he burn with fire.

He shall break [18_JOB_34_24](#) # He shall break in pieces mighty men without number, and set others in their stead.

he shall break [03_LEV_14_45](#) # And he shall break down the house, the stones of it, and the timber thereof, and all the mortar of the house; and he shall carry [them] forth out of the city into an unclean place.

he shall bring [30_AMO_03_11](#) # Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; An adversary [there shall be] even round about the land; and he shall bring down thy strength from thee, and thy palaces shall be spoiled.

he shall bring [05_DEU_09_03](#) # Understand therefore this day, that the LORD thy God [is] he which goeth over before thee; [as] a consuming fire he shall destroy them, and he shall bring them down before thy face: so shalt thou drive them out, and destroy them quickly, as the LORD hath said unto thee.

he shall bring [23_ISA_25_11](#) # And he shall spread forth his hands in the midst of them, as he that swimmeth spreadeth forth [his hands] to swim: and he shall bring down their pride together with the spoils of their hands.

he shall bring [23_ISA_42_01](#) # Behold my servant, whom I uphold; mine elect, [in whom] my soul delighteth; I have put my spirit upon him: he shall bring forth judgment to the Gentiles.

he shall bring [23_ISA_42_03](#) # A bruised reed shall he not break, and the smoking flax shall he not quench: he shall bring forth judgment unto truth.

he shall bring [03_LEV_01_10](#) # And if his offering [be] of the flocks, [namely], of the sheep, or of the goats, for a burnt sacrifice; he shall bring it a male without blemish.

he shall bring [03_LEV_01_14](#) # And if the burnt sacrifice for his offering to the LORD [be] of fowls, then he shall bring his offering of turtledoves, or of young pigeons.

he shall bring [03_LEV_02_02](#) # And he shall bring it to Aaron's sons the priests: and he shall take thereof his handful of the flour thereof, and of the oil thereof, with all the frankincense thereof; and the priest shall burn the memorial of it upon the altar, [to be] an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD:

he shall bring [03_LEV_02_08](#) # And thou shalt bring the meat offering that is made of these things unto the LORD: and when it is presented unto the priest, he shall bring it unto the altar.

he shall bring [03_LEV_04_04](#) # And he shall bring the bullock unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORD; and shall lay his hand upon the bullock's head, and kill the bullock before

the LORD.

he shall bring [03 LEV 04 23](#) # Or if his sin, wherein he hath sinned, come to his knowledge; he shall bring his offering, a kid of the goats, a male without blemish:

he shall bring [03 LEV 04 28](#) # Or if his sin, which he hath sinned, come to his knowledge: then he shall bring his offering, a kid of the goats, a female without blemish, for his sin which he hath sinned.

he shall bring [03 LEV 04 32](#) # And if he bring a lamb for a sin offering, he shall bring it a female without blemish.

he shall bring [03 LEV 05 06](#) # And he shall bring his trespass offering unto the LORD for his sin which he hath sinned, a female from the flock, a lamb or a kid of the goats, for a sin offering; and the priest shall make an atonement for him concerning his sin.

he shall bring [03 LEV 05 07](#) # And if he be not able to bring a lamb, then he shall bring for his trespass, which he hath committed, two turtledoves, or two young pigeons, unto the LORD; one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering.

he shall bring [03 LEV 05 08](#) # And he shall bring them unto the priest, who shall offer [that] which [is] for the sin offering first, and wring off his head from his neck, but shall not divide [it] asunder:

he shall bring [03 LEV 05 15](#) # If a soul commit a trespass, and sin through ignorance, in the holy things of the LORD; then he shall bring for his trespass unto the LORD a ram without blemish out of the flocks, with thy estimation by shekels of silver, after the shekel of the sanctuary, for a trespass offering:

he shall bring [03 LEV 05 18](#) # And he shall bring a ram without blemish out of the flock, with thy estimation, for a trespass offering, unto the priest: and the priest shall make an atonement for him concerning his ignorance wherein he erred and wist [it] not, and it shall be forgiven him.

he shall bring [03 LEV 06 06](#) # And he shall bring his trespass offering unto the LORD, a ram without blemish out of the flock, with thy estimation, for a trespass offering, unto the priest:

he shall bring [03 LEV 14 23](#) # And he shall bring them on the eighth day for his cleansing unto the priest, unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, before the LORD.

he shall bring [03 LEV 16 20](#) # And when he hath made an end of reconciling the holy [place], and the tabernacle of the congregation, and the altar, he shall bring the live goat:

he shall bring [03 LEV 19 21](#) # And he shall bring his trespass offering unto the LORD, unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, [even] a ram for a trespass offering.

he shall bring [04 NUM 05 15](#) # Then shall the man bring his wife unto the priest, and he shall bring her offering for her, the tenth [part] of an ephah of barley meal; he shall pour no oil upon it, nor put frankincense thereon; for it [is] an offering of jealousy, an offering of memorial, bringing iniquity to remembrance.

he shall bring [04 NUM 06 10](#) # And on the eighth day he shall bring two turtles, or two young pigeons, to the priest, to the door of the tabernacle of the congregation:

he shall bring [04 NUM 15 27](#) # And if any soul sin through ignorance, then he shall bring a she goat of the first year for a sin offering.

he shall bring [19 PSA 37 05](#) # Commit thy way unto the LORD; trust also in him; and he shall bring [it] to pass.

he shall bring [19_PSA_37_06](#) # And he shall bring forth thy righteousness as the light, and thy judgment as the noonday.

he shall bring [19_PSA_94_23](#) # And he shall bring upon them their own iniquity, and shall cut them off in their own wickedness; [yea], the LORD our God shall cut them off.

he shall bring [38_ZEC_04_07](#) # Who [art] thou, O great mountain? before Zerubbabel [thou shalt become] a plain: and he shall bring forth the headstone [thereof with] shoutings, [crying], Grace, grace unto it.

He shall build [13_1CH_17_12](#) # He shall build me an house, and I will stablish his throne for ever.

He shall build [13_1CH_22_10](#) # He shall build an house for my name; and he shall be my son, and I [will be] his father; and I will establish the throne of his kingdom over Israel for ever.

he shall build [13_1CH_28_06](#) # And he said unto me, Solomon thy son, he shall build my house and my courts: for I have chosen him [to be] my son, and I will be his father.

he shall build [11_1KI_05_05](#) # And, behold, I purpose to build an house unto the name of the LORD my God, as the LORD spake unto David my father, saying, Thy son, whom I will set upon thy throne in thy room, he shall build an house unto my name.

he shall build [11_1KI_08_19](#) # Nevertheless thou shalt not build the house; but thy son that shall come forth out of thy loins, he shall build the house unto my name.

he shall build [14_2CH_06_09](#) # Notwithstanding thou shalt not build the house; but thy son which shall come forth out of thy loins, he shall build the house for my name.

He shall build [10_2SA_07_13](#) # He shall build an house for my name, and I will stablish the throne of his kingdom for ever.

he shall build [23_ISA_45_13](#) # I have raised him up in righteousness, and I will direct all his ways: he shall build my city, and he shall let go my captives, not for price nor reward, saith the LORD of hosts.

he shall build [38_ZEC_06_12](#) # And speak unto him, saying, Thus speaketh the LORD of hosts, saying, Behold the man whose name [is] The BRANCH; and he shall grow up out of his place, and he shall build the temple of the LORD:

he shall build [38_ZEC_06_13](#) # Even he shall build the temple of the LORD; and he shall bear the glory, and shall sit and rule upon his throne; and he shall be a priest upon his throne: and the counsel of peace shall be between them both.

he shall burn [02_EXO_30_07](#) # And Aaron shall burn thereon sweet incense every morning: when he dresseth the lamps, he shall burn incense upon it.

he shall burn [02_EXO_30_08](#) # And when Aaron lighteth the lamps at even, he shall burn incense upon it, a perpetual incense before the LORD throughout your generations.

he shall burn [26_EZE_43_21](#) # Thou shalt take the bullock also of the sin offering, and he shall burn it in the appointed place of the house, without the sanctuary.

he shall burn [24_JER_21_10](#) # For I have set my face against this city for evil, and not for good, saith the LORD: it shall be given into the hand of the king of Babylon, and he shall burn it with fire.

he shall burn [24_JER_34_02](#) # Thus saith the LORD, the God of Israel; Go and speak to Zedekiah king of

Judah, and tell him, Thus saith the LORD; Behold, I will give this city into the hand of the king of Babylon, and he shall burn it with fire:

he shall burn [24 JER 43 12](#) # And I will kindle a fire in the houses of the gods of Egypt; and he shall burn them, and carry them away captives: and he shall array himself with the land of Egypt, as a shepherd putteth on his garment; and he shall go forth from thence in peace.

he shall burn [03 LEV 04 26](#) # And he shall burn all his fat upon the altar, as the fat of the sacrifice of peace offerings: and the priest shall make an atonement for him as concerning his sin, and it shall be forgiven him.

he shall burn [03 LEV 06 12](#) # And the fire upon the altar shall be burning in it; it shall not be put out: and the priest shall burn wood on it every morning, and lay the burnt offering in order upon it; and he shall burn thereon the fat of the peace offerings.

He shall call [19 PSA 50 04](#) # He shall call to the heavens from above, and to the earth, that he may judge his people.

He shall call [19 PSA 91 15](#) # He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I [will be] with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him.

he shall carry [24 JER 20 04](#) # For thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will make thee a terror to thyself, and to all thy friends: and they shall fall by the sword of their enemies, and thine eyes shall behold [it]: and I will give all Judah into the hand of the king of Babylon, and he shall carry them captive into Babylon, and shall slay them with the sword.

he shall carry [03 LEV 04 21](#) # And he shall carry forth the bullock without the camp, and burn him as he burned the first bullock: it [is] a sin offering for the congregation.

he shall carry [03 LEV 14 45](#) # And he shall break down the house, the stones of it, and the timber thereof, and all the mortar of the house; and he shall carry [them] forth out of the city into an unclean place.

he shall carry [19 PSA 49 17](#) # For when he dieth he shall carry nothing away: his glory shall not descend after him.

he shall cast [27 DAN 11 12](#) # [And] when he hath taken away the multitude, his heart shall be lifted up; and he shall cast down [many] ten thousands: but he shall not be strengthened [by it].

he shall cause [27 DAN 08 25](#) # And through his policy also he shall cause craft to prosper in his hand; and he shall magnify [himself] in his heart, and by peace shall destroy many: he shall also stand up against the Prince of princes; but he shall be broken without hand.

he shall cause [27 DAN 09 27](#) # And he shall confirm the covenant with many for one week: and in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease, and for the overspreading of abominations he shall make [it] desolate, even until the consummation, and that determined shall be poured upon the desolate.

he shall cause [27 DAN 11 18](#) # After this shall he turn his face unto the isles, and shall take many: but a prince for his own behalf shall cause the reproach offered by him to cease; without his own reproach he shall cause [it] to turn upon him.

he shall cause [27 DAN 11 39](#) # Thus shall he do in the most strong holds with a strange god, whom he shall acknowledge [and] increase with glory: and he shall cause them to rule over many, and shall divide the land for gain.

he shall cause [05 DEU 01 38](#) # [But] Joshua the son of Nun, which standeth before thee, he shall go in thither: encourage him: for he shall cause Israel to inherit it.

he shall cause [05 DEU 03 28](#) # But charge Joshua, and encourage him, and strengthen him: for he shall go over before this people, and he shall cause them to inherit the land which thou shalt see.

He shall cause [23 ISA 27 06](#) # He shall cause them that come of Jacob to take root: Israel shall blossom and bud, and fill the face of the world with fruit.

he shall cause [03 LEV 14 41](#) # And he shall cause the house to be scraped within round about, and they shall pour out the dust that they scrape off without the city into an unclean place:

he shall cause [04 NUM 05 24](#) # And he shall cause the woman to drink the bitter water that causeth the curse: and the water that causeth the curse shall enter into her, [and become] bitter.

he shall choose [05 DEU 14 23](#) # And thou shalt eat before the LORD thy God, in the place which he shall choose to place his name there, the tithe of thy corn, of thy wine, and of thine oil, and the firstlings of thy herds and of thy flocks; that thou mayest learn to fear the LORD thy God always.

he shall choose [05 DEU 16 16](#) # Three times in a year shall all thy males appear before the LORD thy God in the place which he shall choose; in the feast of unleavened bread, and in the feast of weeks, and in the feast of tabernacles: and they shall not appear before the LORD empty:

he shall choose [05 DEU 23 16](#) # He shall dwell with thee, [even] among you, in that place which he shall choose in one of thy gates, where it liketh him best: thou shalt not oppress him.

he shall choose [05 DEU 31 11](#) # When all Israel is come to appear before the LORD thy God in the place which he shall choose, thou shalt read this law before all Israel in their hearing.

he shall choose [23 ISA 49 07](#) # Thus saith the LORD, the Redeemer of Israel, [and] his Holy One, to him whom man despiseth, to him whom the nation abhorreth, to a servant of rulers, Kings shall see and arise, princes also shall worship, because of the LORD that is faithful, [and] the Holy One of Israel, and he shall choose thee.

he shall choose [19 PSA 25 12](#) # What man [is] he that feareth the LORD? him shall he teach in the way [that] he shall choose.

He shall choose [19 PSA 47 04](#) # He shall choose our inheritance for us, the excellency of Jacob whom he loved. Selah.

he shall cleanse [03 LEV 14 52](#) # And he shall cleanse the house with the blood of the bird, and with the running water, and with the living bird, and with the cedar wood, and with the hyssop, and with the scarlet:

he shall cleave [03 LEV 01 17](#) # And he shall cleave it with the wings thereof, [but] shall not divide [it] asunder: and the priest shall burn it upon the altar, upon the wood that [is] upon the fire: it [is] a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

he shall come [11 1KI 08 42](#) # [For they shall hear of thy great name, and of thy strong hand, and of thy stretched out arm;] when he shall come and pray toward this house;

he shall come [53 2TH 01 10](#) # When he shall come to be glorified in his saints, and to be admired in all them that believe [because our testimony among you was believed] in that day.

he shall come [27 DAN 11 21](#) # And in his estate shall stand up a vile person, to whom they shall not give

the honour of the kingdom: but he shall come in peaceably, and obtain the kingdom by flatteries.

he shall come [27 DAN 11 23](#) # And after the league [made] with him he shall work deceitfully: for he shall come up, and shall become strong with a small people.

he shall come [27 DAN 11 45](#) # And he shall plant the tabernacles of his palace between the seas in the glorious holy mountain; yet he shall come to his end, and none shall help him.

he shall come [05 DEU 23 11](#) # But it shall be, when evening cometh on, he shall wash [himself] with water: and when the sun is down, he shall come into the camp [again].

he shall come [28 HOS 06 03](#) # Then shall we know, [if] we follow on to know the LORD: his going forth is prepared as the morning; and he shall come unto us as the rain, as the latter [and] former rain unto the earth.

He shall come [28 HOS 08 01](#) # [Set] the trumpet to thy mouth. [He shall come] as an eagle against the house of the LORD, because they have transgressed my covenant, and trespassed against my law.

he shall come [23 ISA 08 07](#) # Now therefore, behold, the Lord bringeth up upon them the waters of the river, strong and many, [even] the king of Assyria, and all his glory: and he shall come up over all his channels, and go over all his banks:

he shall come [23 ISA 16 12](#) # And it shall come to pass, when it is seen that Moab is weary on the high place, that he shall come to his sanctuary to pray; but he shall not prevail.

he shall come [23 ISA 41 25](#) # I have raised up [one] from the north, and he shall come: from the rising of the sun shall he call upon my name: and he shall come upon princes as [upon] mortar, and as the potter treadeth clay.

he shall come [23 ISA 41 25](#) # I have raised up [one] from the north, and he shall come: from the rising of the sun shall he call upon my name: and he shall come upon princes as [upon] mortar, and as the potter treadeth clay.

he shall come [24 JER 04 13](#) # Behold, he shall come up as clouds, and his chariots [shall be] as a whirlwind: his horses are swifter than eagles. Woe unto us! for we are spoiled.

he shall come [24 JER 49 19](#) # Behold, he shall come up like a lion from the swelling of Jordan against the habitation of the strong: but I will suddenly make him run away from her: and who [is] a chosen [man, that] I may appoint over her? for who [is] like me? and who will appoint me the time? and who [is] that shepherd that will stand before me?

he shall come [24 JER 49 22](#) # Behold, he shall come up and fly as the eagle, and spread his wings over Bozrah: and at that day shall the heart of the mighty men of Edom be as the heart of a woman in her pangs.

he shall come [24 JER 50 44](#) # Behold, he shall come up like a lion from the swelling of Jordan unto the habitation of the strong: but I will make them suddenly run away from her: and who [is] a chosen [man, that] I may appoint over her? for who [is] like me? and who will appoint me the time? and who [is] that shepherd that will stand before me?

he shall come [03 LEV 13 16](#) # Or if the raw flesh turn again, and be changed unto white, he shall come unto the priest;

he shall come [03 LEV 14 08](#) # And he that is to be cleansed shall wash his clothes, and shave off all his hair, and wash himself in water, that he may be clean: and after that he shall come into the camp, and shall tarry abroad out of his tent seven days.

he shall come [03_LEV_16_28](#) # And he that burneth them shall wash his clothes, and bathe his flesh in water, and afterward he shall come into the camp.

he shall come [42_LUK_09_26](#) # For whosoever shall be ashamed of me and of my words, of him shall the Son of man be ashamed, when he shall come in his own glory, and [in his] Father's, and of the holy angels.

he shall come [42_LUK_11_22](#) # But when a stronger than he shall come upon him, and overcome him, he taketh from him all his armour wherein he trusted, and divideth his spoils.

he shall come [42_LUK_12_38](#) # And if he shall come in the second watch, or come in the third watch, and find [them] so, blessed are those servants.

He shall come [42_LUK_20_16](#) # He shall come and destroy these husbandmen, and shall give the vineyard to others. And when they heard [it], they said, God forbid.

he shall come [39_MAL_03_01](#) # Behold, I will send my messenger, and he shall prepare the way before me: and the Lord, whom ye seek, shall suddenly come to his temple, even the messenger of the covenant, whom ye delight in: behold, he shall come, saith the LORD of hosts.

he shall come [33_MIC_01_15](#) # Yet will I bring an heir unto thee, O inhabitant of Mareshah: he shall come unto Adullam the glory of Israel.

he shall come [33_MIC_07_12](#) # [In] that day [also] he shall come even to thee from Assyria, and [from] the fortified cities, and from the fortress even to the river, and from sea to sea, and [from] mountain to mountain.

he shall come [04_NUM_06_06](#) # All the days that he separateth [himself] unto the LORD he shall come at no dead body.

he shall come [04_NUM_19_07](#) # Then the priest shall wash his clothes, and he shall bathe his flesh in water, and afterward he shall come into the camp, and the priest shall be unclean until the even.

He shall come [19_PSA_72_06](#) # He shall come down like rain upon the mown grass: as showers [that] water the earth.

he shall command [02_EXO_08_27](#) # We will go three days' journey into the wilderness, and sacrifice to the LORD our God, as he shall command us.

he shall confess [03_LEV_05_05](#) # And it shall be, when he shall be guilty in one of these [things], that he shall confess that he hath sinned in that [thing]:

he shall confirm [27_DAN_09_27](#) # And he shall confirm the covenant with many for one week: and in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease, and for the overspreading of abominations he shall make [it] desolate, even until the consummation, and that determined shall be poured upon the desolate.

he shall consecrate [03_LEV_16_32](#) # And the priest, whom he shall anoint, and whom he shall consecrate to minister in the priest's office in his father's stead, shall make the atonement, and shall put on the linen clothes, [even] the holy garments:

he shall consecrate [04_NUM_06_12](#) # And he shall consecrate unto the LORD the days of his separation, and shall bring a lamb of the first year for a trespass offering: but the days that were before shall be lost, because his separation was defiled.

he shall continue [27_DAN_11_08](#) # And shall also carry captives into Egypt their gods, with their princes, [and] with their precious vessels of silver and of gold; and he shall continue [more] years than the king of the north.

he shall count [03_LEV_25_52](#) # And if there remain but few years unto the year of jubilee, then he shall count with him, [and] according unto his years shall he give him again the price of his redemption.

he shall cover [26_EZE_12_12](#) # And the prince that [is] among them shall bear upon [his] shoulder in the twilight, and shall go forth: they shall dig through the wall to carry out thereby: he shall cover his face, that he see not the ground with [his] eyes.

He shall cover [19_PSA_91_04](#) # He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth [shall be thy] shield and buckler.

he shall cry [23_ISA_42_13](#) # The LORD shall go forth as a mighty man, he shall stir up jealousy like a man of war: he shall cry, yea, roar; he shall prevail against his enemies.

He shall cry [19_PSA_89_26](#) # He shall cry unto me, Thou [art] my father, my God, and the rock of my salvation.

he shall cut [23_ISA_10_34](#) # And he shall cut down the thickets of the forest with iron, and Lebanon shall fall by a mighty one.

he shall cut [03_LEV_01_12](#) # And he shall cut it into his pieces, with his head and his fat: and the priest shall lay them in order on the wood that [is] on the fire which [is] upon the altar:

He shall cut [19_PSA_76_12](#) # He shall cut off the spirit of princes: [he is] terrible to the kings of the earth.

he shall deal [02_EXO_21_09](#) # And if he have betrothed her unto his son, he shall deal with her after the manner of daughters.

he shall deliver [12_2KI_17_39](#) # But the LORD your God ye shall fear; and he shall deliver you out of the hand of all your enemies.

he shall deliver [05_DEU_07_24](#) # And he shall deliver their kings into thine hand, and thou shalt destroy their name from under heaven: there shall no man be able to stand before thee, until thou have destroyed them.

he shall deliver [23_ISA_19_20](#) # And it shall be for a sign and for a witness unto the LORD of hosts in the land of Egypt: for they shall cry unto the LORD because of the oppressors, and he shall send them a saviour, and a great one, and he shall deliver them.

He shall deliver [18_JOB_05_19](#) # He shall deliver thee in six troubles: yea, in seven there shall no evil touch thee.

He shall deliver [18_JOB_22_30](#) # He shall deliver the island of the innocent: and it is delivered by the pureness of thine hands.

he shall deliver [19_PSA_37_40](#) # And the LORD shall help them, and deliver them: he shall deliver them from the wicked, and save them, because they trust in him.

he shall deliver [19_PSA_72_12](#) # For he shall deliver the needy when he crieth; the poor also, and [him] that hath no helper.

he shall deliver [19_PSA_91_03](#) # Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, [and] from the

noisome pestilence.

he shall descend [09 ISA 26 10](#) # David said furthermore, [As] the LORD liveth, the LORD shall smite him; or his day shall come to die; or he shall descend into battle, and perish.

he shall destroy [27 DAN 08 24](#) # And his power shall be mighty, but not by his own power: and he shall destroy wonderfully, and shall prosper, and practice, and shall destroy the mighty and the holy people.

he shall destroy [05 DEU 09 03](#) # Understand therefore this day, that the LORD thy God [is] he which goeth over before thee; [as] a consuming fire he shall destroy them, and he shall bring them down before thy face: so shalt thou drive them out, and destroy them quickly, as the LORD hath said unto thee.

he shall destroy [23 ISA 13 09](#) # Behold, the day of the LORD cometh, cruel both with wrath and fierce anger, to lay the land desolate: and he shall destroy the sinners thereof out of it.

he shall destroy [24 JER 48 18](#) # Thou daughter that dost inhabit Dibon, come down from [thy] glory, and sit in thirst; for the spoiler of Moab shall come upon thee, [and] he shall destroy thy strong holds.

he shall destroy [19 PSA 28 05](#) # Because they regard not the works of the LORD, nor the operation of his hands, he shall destroy them, and not build them up.

he shall devour [01 GEN 49 27](#) # Benjamin shall ravin [as] a wolf: in the morning he shall devour the prey, and at night he shall divide the spoil.

he shall die [11 1KI 01 52](#) # And Solomon said, If he will show himself a worthy man, there shall not an hair of him fall to the earth: but if wickedness shall be found in him, he shall die.

he shall die [26 EZE 03 19](#) # Yet if thou warn the wicked, and he turn not from his wickedness, nor from his wicked way, he shall die in his iniquity; but thou hast delivered thy soul.

he shall die [26 EZE 03 20](#) # Again, When a righteous [man] doth turn from his righteousness, and commit iniquity, and I lay a stumblingblock before him, he shall die: because thou hast not given him warning, he shall die in his sin, and his righteousness which he hath done shall not be remembered; but his blood will I require at thine hand.

he shall die [26 EZE 03 20](#) # Again, When a righteous [man] doth turn from his righteousness, and commit iniquity, and I lay a stumblingblock before him, he shall die: because thou hast not given him warning, he shall die in his sin, and his righteousness which he hath done shall not be remembered; but his blood will I require at thine hand.

he shall die [26 EZE 12 13](#) # My net also will I spread upon him, and he shall be taken in my snare: and I will bring him to Babylon [to] the land of the Chaldeans; yet shall he not see it, though he shall die there.

he shall die [26 EZE 17 16](#) # [As] I live, saith the Lord GOD, surely in the place [where] the king [dwelleth] that made him king, whose oath he despised, and whose covenant he brake, [even] with him in the midst of Babylon he shall die.

he shall die [26 EZE 18 18](#) # [As for] his father, because he cruelly oppressed, spoiled his brother by violence, and did [that] which [is] not good among his people, lo, even he shall die in his iniquity.

he shall die [26 EZE 33 09](#) # Nevertheless, if thou warn the wicked of his way to turn from it; if he do not turn from his way, he shall die in his iniquity; but thou hast delivered thy soul.

he shall die [26 EZE 33 13](#) # When I shall say to the righteous, [that] he shall surely live; if he trust to his own righteousness, and commit iniquity, all his righteousnesses shall not be remembered; but for his

iniquity that he hath committed, he shall die for it.

he shall die [24_JER_22_12](#) # But he shall die in the place whither they have led him captive, and shall see this land no more.

He shall die [20_PRO_05_23](#) # He shall die without instruction; and in the greatness of his folly he shall go astray.

he shall direct [20_PRO_03_06](#) # In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths.

he shall divide [01_GEN_49_27](#) # Benjamin shall ravin [as] a wolf: in the morning he shall devour the prey, and at night he shall divide the spoil.

he shall divide [23_ISA_53_12](#) # Therefore will I divide him [a portion] with the great, and he shall divide the spoil with the strong; because he hath poured out his soul unto death: and he was numbered with the transgressors; and he bare the sin of many, and made intercession for the transgressors.

he shall do [27_DAN_11_24](#) # He shall enter peaceably even upon the fattest places of the province; and he shall do [that] which his fathers have not done, nor his fathers' fathers; he shall scatter among them the prey, and spoil, and riches: [yea], and he shall forecast his devices against the strong holds, even for a time.

he shall do [27_DAN_11_28](#) # Then shall he return into his land with great riches; and his heart [shall be] against the holy covenant; and he shall do [exploits], and return to his own land.

he shall do [43_JOH_11_12](#) # Then said his disciples, Lord, if he sleep, he shall do well.

he shall do [03_LEV_04_20](#) # And he shall do with the bullock as he did with the bullock for a sin offering, so shall he do with this: and the priest shall make an atonement for them, and it shall be forgiven them.

he shall do [04_NUM_15_14](#) # And if a stranger sojourn with you, or whosoever [be] among you in your generations, and will offer an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD; as ye do, so he shall do.

he shall do [04_NUM_30_02](#) # If a man vow a vow unto the LORD, or swear an oath to bind his soul with a bond; he shall not break his word, he shall do according to all that proceedeth out of his mouth.

he shall drink [18_JOB_21_20](#) # His eyes shall see his destruction, and he shall drink of the wrath of the Almighty.

He shall drink [19_PSA_110_07](#) # He shall drink of the brook in the way: therefore shall he lift up the head.

He shall dwell [05_DEU_23_16](#) # He shall dwell with thee, [even] among you, in that place which he shall choose in one of thy gates, where it liketh him best: thou shalt not oppress him.

he shall dwell [05_DEU_33_12](#) # [And] of Benjamin he said, The beloved of the LORD shall dwell in safety by him; [and the LORD] shall cover him all the day long, and he shall dwell between his shoulders.

he shall dwell [01_GEN_09_27](#) # God shall enlarge Japheth, and he shall dwell in the tents of Shem; and Canaan shall be his servant.

he shall dwell [01_GEN_16_12](#) # And he will be a wild man; his hand [will be] against every man, and every man's hand against him; and he shall dwell in the presence of all his brethren.

He shall dwell [23_ISA_33_16](#) # He shall dwell on high: his place of defence [shall be] the munitions of rocks: bread shall be given him; his waters [shall be] sure.

he shall dwell [06 JOS 20 06](#) # And he shall dwell in that city, until he stand before the congregation for judgment, [and] until the death of the high priest that shall be in those days: then shall the slayer return, and come unto his own city, and unto his own house, unto the city from whence he fled.

he shall dwell [03 LEV 13 46](#) # All the days wherein the plague [shall be] in him he shall be defiled; he [is] unclean: he shall dwell alone; without the camp [shall] his habitation [be].

he shall eat [10 2SA 09 11](#) # Then said Ziba unto the king, According to all that my lord the king hath commanded his servant, so shall thy servant do. As for Mephibosheth, [said the king], he shall eat at my table, as one of the king's sons.

he shall eat [05 DEU 28 51](#) # And he shall eat the fruit of thy cattle, and the fruit of thy land, until thou be destroyed: which [also] shall not leave thee [either] corn, wine, or oil, [or] the increase of thy kine, or flocks of thy sheep, until he have destroyed thee.

he shall eat [05 DEU 28 55](#) # So that he will not give to any of them of the flesh of his children whom he shall eat: because he hath nothing left him in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee in all thy gates.

he shall eat [23 ISA 07 22](#) # And it shall come to pass, for the abundance of milk [that] they shall give he shall eat butter: for butter and honey shall every one eat that is left in the land.

he shall eat [23 ISA 09 20](#) # And he shall snatch on the right hand, and be hungry; and he shall eat on the left hand, and they shall not be satisfied: they shall eat every man the flesh of his own arm:

He shall eat [03 LEV 21 22](#) # He shall eat the bread of his God, [both] of the most holy, and of the holy.

he shall eat [03 LEV 22 11](#) # But if the priest buy [any] soul with his money, he shall eat of it, and he that is born in his house: they shall eat of his meat.

he shall eat [04 NUM 24 08](#) # God brought him forth out of Egypt; he hath as it were the strength of an unicorn: he shall eat up the nations his enemies, and shall break their bones, and pierce [them] through with his arrows.

he shall eat [38 ZEC 11 16](#) # For, lo, I will raise up a shepherd in the land, [which] shall not visit those that be cut off, neither shall seek the young one, nor heal that that is broken, nor feed that that standeth still: but he shall eat the flesh of the fat, and tear their claws in pieces.

He shall enter [27 DAN 11 24](#) # He shall enter peaceably even upon the fattest places of the province; and he shall do [that] which his fathers have not done, nor his fathers' fathers; he shall scatter among them the prey, and spoil, and riches: [yea], and he shall forecast his devices against the strong holds, even for a time.

he shall enter [27 DAN 11 40](#) # And at the time of the end shall the king of the south push at him: and the king of the north shall come against him like a whirlwind, with chariots, and with horsemen, and with many ships; and he shall enter into the countries, and shall overflow and pass over.

He shall enter [27 DAN 11 41](#) # He shall enter also into the glorious land, and many [countries] shall be overthrown: but these shall escape out of his hand, [even] Edom, and Moab, and the chief of the children of Ammon.

he shall enter [26 EZE 26 10](#) # By reason of the abundance of his horses their dust shall cover thee: thy walls shall shake at the noise of the horsemen, and of the wheels, and of the chariots, when he shall enter into thy gates, as men enter into a city wherein is made a breach.

he shall enter [26_EZE_44_03](#) # [It is] for the prince; the prince, he shall sit in it to eat bread before the LORD; he shall enter by the way of the porch of [that] gate, and shall go out by the way of the same.

He shall enter [23_ISA_57_02](#) # He shall enter into peace: they shall rest in their beds, [each one] walking [in] his uprightness.

he shall even [27_DAN_11_30](#) # For the ships of Chittim shall come against him: therefore he shall be grieved, and return, and have indignation against the holy covenant: so shall he do; he shall even return, and have intelligence with them that forsake the holy covenant.

he shall even [26_EZE_20_11](#) # And I gave them my statutes, and showed them my judgments, which [if] a man do, he shall even live in them.

he shall even [26_EZE_20_13](#) # But the house of Israel rebelled against me in the wilderness: they walked not in my statutes, and they despised my judgments, which [if] a man do, he shall even live in them; and my sabbaths they greatly polluted: then I said, I would pour out my fury upon them in the wilderness, to consume them.

he shall even [26_EZE_20_21](#) # Notwithstanding the children rebelled against me: they walked not in my statutes, neither kept my judgments to do them, which [if] a man do, he shall even live in them; they polluted my sabbaths: then I said, I would pour out my fury upon them, to accomplish my anger against them in the wilderness.

he shall even [26_EZE_33_18](#) # When the righteous turneth from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, he shall even die thereby.

he shall even [03_LEV_06_05](#) # Or all that about which he hath sworn falsely; he shall even restore it in the principal, and shall add the fifth part more thereto, [and] give it unto him to whom it appertaineth, in the day of his trespass offering.

he shall even [03_LEV_17_13](#) # And whatsoever man [there be] of the children of Israel, or of the strangers that sojourn among you, which hunteth and catcheth any beast or fowl that may be eaten; he shall even pour out the blood thereof, and cover it with dust.

he shall even [33_MIC_02_11](#) # If a man walking in the spirit and falsehood do lie, [saying], I will prophesy unto thee of wine and of strong drink; he shall even be the prophet of this people.

he shall even [16_NEH_04_03](#) # Now Tobiah the Ammonite [was] by him, and he said, Even that which they build, if a fox go up, he shall even break down their stone wall.

he shall exalt [27_DAN_11_36](#) # And the king shall do according to his will; and he shall exalt himself, and magnify himself above every god, and shall speak marvellous things against the God of gods, and shall prosper till the indignation be accomplished: for that that is determined shall be done.

he shall exalt [19_PSA_37_34](#) # Wait on the LORD, and keep his way, and he shall exalt thee to inherit the land: when the wicked are cut off, thou shalt see [it].

he shall execute [24_JER_33_15](#) # In those days, and at that time, will I cause the Branch of righteousness to grow up unto David; and he shall execute judgment and righteousness in the land.

he shall expel [06_JOS_23_05](#) # And the LORD your God, he shall expel them from before you, and drive them from out of your sight; and ye shall possess their land, as the LORD your God hath promised unto you.

he shall fall [20_PRO_28_10](#) # Whoso causeth the righteous to go astray in an evil way, he shall fall himself

into his own pit: but the upright shall have good [things] in possession.

he shall feed [26 EZE 34 23](#) # And I will set up one shepherd over them, and he shall feed them, [even] my servant David; he shall feed them, and he shall be their shepherd.

he shall feed [26 EZE 34 23](#) # And I will set up one shepherd over them, and he shall feed them, [even] my servant David; he shall feed them, and he shall be their shepherd.

He shall feed [23 ISA 40 11](#) # He shall feed his flock like a shepherd: he shall gather the lambs with his arm, and carry [them] in his bosom, [and] shall gently lead those that are with young.

he shall feed [24 JER 50 19](#) # And I will bring Israel again to his habitation, and he shall feed on Carmel and Bashan, and his soul shall be satisfied upon mount Ephraim and Gilead.

he shall fight [05 DEU 01 30](#) # The LORD your God which goeth before you, he shall fight for you, according to all that he did for you in Egypt before your eyes;

he shall fight [05 DEU 03 22](#) # Ye shall not fear them: for the LORD your God he shall fight for you.

he shall fill [19 PSA 110 06](#) # He shall judge among the heathen, he shall fill [the places] with the dead bodies; he shall wound the heads over many countries.

he shall flay [03 LEV 01 06](#) # And he shall flay the burnt offering, and cut it into his pieces.

he shall flee [05 DEU 19 05](#) # As when a man goeth into the wood with his neighbour to hew wood, and his hand fetcheth a stroke with the ax to cut down the tree, and the head slippeth from the helve, and lighteth upon his neighbour, that he die; he shall flee unto one of those cities, and live:

he shall flee [02 EXO 21 13](#) # And if a man lie not in wait, but God deliver [him] into his hand; then I will appoint thee a place whither he shall flee.

he shall flee [23 ISA 31 08](#) # Then shall the Assyrian fall with the sword, not of a mighty man; and the sword, not of a mean man, shall devour him: but he shall flee from the sword, and his young men shall be discomfited.

He shall flee [18 JOB 20 24](#) # He shall flee from the iron weapon, [and] the bow of steel shall strike him through.

he shall fly [24 JER 48 40](#) # For thus saith the LORD; Behold, he shall fly as an eagle, and shall spread his wings over Moab.

He shall fly [18 JOB 20 08](#) # He shall fly away as a dream, and shall not be found: yea, he shall be chased away as a vision of the night.

he shall follow [02 EXO 14 04](#) # And I will harden Pharaoh's heart, that he shall follow after them; and I will be honoured upon Pharaoh, and upon all his host; that the Egyptians may know that I [am] the LORD. And they did so.

he shall forecast [27 DAN 11 24](#) # He shall enter peaceably even upon the fattest places of the province; and he shall do [that] which his fathers have not done, nor his fathers' fathers; he shall scatter among them the prey, and spoil, and riches: [yea], and he shall forecast his devices against the strong holds, even for a time.

he shall gain [41 MAR 08 36](#) # For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?

he shall gain [40 MAT 16 26](#) # For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?

he shall gather [23 ISA 40 11](#) # He shall feed his flock like a shepherd: he shall gather the lambs with his arm, and carry [them] in his bosom, [and] shall gently lead those that are with young.

he shall gather [33 MIC 04 12](#) # But they know not the thoughts of the LORD, neither understand they his counsel: for he shall gather them as the sheaves into the floor.

he shall gather [20 PRO 28 08](#) # He that by usury and unjust gain increaseth his substance, he shall gather it for him that will pity the poor.

he shall gird [42 LUK 12 37](#) # Blessed [are] those servants, whom the lord when he cometh shall find watching: verily I say unto you, that he shall gird himself, and make them to sit down to meat, and will come forth and serve them.

he shall give [62 1JO 05 16](#) # If any man see his brother sin a sin [which is] not unto death, he shall ask, and he shall give him life for them that sin not unto death. There is a sin unto death: I do not say that he shall pray for it.

he shall give [11 1KI 14 16](#) # And he shall give Israel up because of the sins of Jeroboam, who did sin, and who made Israel to sin.

he shall give [09 ISA 02 10](#) # The adversaries of the LORD shall be broken to pieces; out of heaven shall he thunder upon them: the LORD shall judge the ends of the earth; and he shall give strength unto his king, and exalt the horn of his anointed.

he shall give [27 DAN 11 17](#) # He shall also set his face to enter with the strength of his whole kingdom, and upright ones with him; thus shall he do: and he shall give him the daughter of women, corrupting her: but she shall not stand [on his side], neither be for him.

he shall give [02 EXO 21 30](#) # If there be laid on him a sum of money, then he shall give for the ransom of his life whatsoever is laid upon him.

he shall give [02 EXO 21 32](#) # If the ox shall push a manservant or a maidservant; he shall give unto their master thirty shekels of silver, and the ox shall be stoned.

he shall give [26 EZE 46 18](#) # Moreover the prince shall not take of the people's inheritance by oppression, to thrust them out of their possession; [but] he shall give his sons inheritance out of his own possession: that my people be not scattered every man from his possession.

he shall give [01 GEN 23 09](#) # That he may give me the cave of Machpelah, which he hath, which [is] in the end of his field; for as much money as it is worth he shall give it me for a possession of a buryingplace amongst you.

he shall give [24 JER 25 30](#) # Therefore prophesy thou against them all these words, and say unto them, The LORD shall roar from on high, and utter his voice from his holy habitation; he shall mightily roar upon his habitation; he shall give a shout, as they that tread [the grapes], against all the inhabitants of the earth.

he shall give [43 JOH 14 16](#) # And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may abide with you for ever;

he shall give [03 LEV 25 51](#) # If [there be] yet many years [behind], according unto them he shall give

again the price of his redemption out of the money that he was bought for.

he shall give [03_LEV_27_23](#) # Then the priest shall reckon unto him the worth of thy estimation, [even] unto the year of the jubilee: and he shall give thine estimation in that day, [as] a holy thing unto the LORD.

He shall give [42_LUK_04_10](#) # For it is written, He shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee:

He shall give [40_MAT_04_06](#) # And saith unto him, If thou be the Son of God, cast thyself down: for it is written, He shall give his angels charge concerning thee: and in [their] hands they shall bear thee up, lest at any time thou dash thy foot against a stone.

he shall give [20_PRO_06_31](#) # But [if] he be found, he shall restore sevenfold; he shall give all the substance of his house.

he shall give [20_PRO_29_17](#) # Correct thy son, and he shall give thee rest; yea, he shall give delight unto thy soul.

he shall give [20_PRO_29_17](#) # Correct thy son, and he shall give thee rest; yea, he shall give delight unto thy soul.

he shall give [19_PSA_37_04](#) # Delight thyself also in the LORD; and he shall give thee the desires of thine heart.

he shall give [19_PSA_91_11](#) # For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways.

He shall glorify [43_JOH_16_14](#) # He shall glorify me: for he shall receive of mine, and shall show [it] unto you.

he shall gnash [19_PSA_112_10](#) # The wicked shall see [it], and be grieved; he shall gnash with his teeth, and melt away: the desire of the wicked shall perish.

he shall go [27_DAN_11_44](#) # But tidings out of the east and out of the north shall trouble him: therefore he shall go forth with great fury to destroy, and utterly to make away many.

he shall go [05_DEU_01_38](#) # [But] Joshua the son of Nun, which standeth before thee, he shall go in thither: encourage him: for he shall cause Israel to inherit it.

he shall go [05_DEU_03_28](#) # But charge Joshua, and encourage him, and strengthen him: for he shall go over before this people, and he shall cause them to inherit the land which thou shalt see.

he shall go [05_DEU_31_03](#) # The LORD thy God, he will go over before thee, [and] he will destroy these nations from before thee, and thou shalt possess them: [and] Joshua, he shall go over before thee, as the LORD hath said.

he shall go [02_EXO_21_02](#) # If thou buy an Hebrew servant, six years he shall serve: and in the seventh he shall go out free for nothing.

he shall go [02_EXO_21_03](#) # If he came in by himself, he shall go out by himself: if he were married, then his wife shall go out with him.

he shall go [02_EXO_21_04](#) # If his master have given him a wife, and she have born him sons or daughters; the wife and her children shall be her master's, and he shall go out by himself.

he shall go [26_EZE_46_02](#) # And the prince shall enter by the way of the porch of [that] gate without, and shall stand by the post of the gate, and the priests shall prepare his burnt offering and his peace offerings,

and he shall worship at the threshold of the gate: then he shall go forth; but the gate shall not be shut until the evening.

he shall go [26_EZE_46_08](#) # And when the prince shall enter, he shall go in by the way of the porch of [that] gate, and he shall go forth by the way thereof.

he shall go [26_EZE_46_08](#) # And when the prince shall enter, he shall go in by the way of the porch of [that] gate, and he shall go forth by the way thereof.

he shall go [26_EZE_46_12](#) # Now when the prince shall prepare a voluntary burnt offering or peace offerings voluntarily unto the LORD, [one] shall then open him the gate that looketh toward the east, and he shall prepare his burnt offering and his peace offerings, as he did on the sabbath day: then he shall go forth; and after his going forth [one] shall shut the gate.

he shall go [24_JER_43_12](#) # And I will kindle a fire in the houses of the gods of Egypt; and he shall burn them, and carry them away captives: and he shall array himself with the land of Egypt, as a shepherd putteth on his garment; and he shall go forth from thence in peace.

he shall go [03_LEV_16_18](#) # And he shall go out unto the altar that [is] before the LORD, and make an atonement for it; and shall take of the blood of the bullock, and of the blood of the goat, and put [it] upon the horns of the altar round about.

he shall go [03_LEV_25_54](#) # And if he be not redeemed in these [years], then he shall go out in the year of jubilee, [both] he, and his children with him.

he shall go [42_LUK_01_17](#) # And he shall go before him in the spirit and power of Elias, to turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the disobedient to the wisdom of the just; to make ready a people prepared for the Lord.

he shall go [41_MAR_14_14](#) # And wheresoever he shall go in, say ye to the goodman of the house, The Master saith, Where is the guestchamber, where I shall eat the passover with my disciples?

he shall go [20_PRO_05_23](#) # He shall die without instruction; and in the greatness of his folly he shall go astray.

He shall go [19_PSA_49_19](#) # He shall go to the generation of his fathers; they shall never see light.

he shall go [66_REV_03_12](#) # Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, [which is] new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: and [I will write upon him] my new name.

he shall groan [26_EZE_30_24](#) # And I will strengthen the arms of the king of Babylon, and put my sword in his hand: but I will break Pharaoh's arms, and he shall groan before him with the groanings of a deadly wounded [man].

he shall grow [28_HOS_14_05](#) # I will be as the dew unto Israel: he shall grow as the lily, and cast forth his roots as Lebanon.

he shall grow [23_ISA_53_02](#) # For he shall grow up before him as a tender plant, and as a root out of a dry ground: he hath no form nor comeliness; and when we shall see him, [there is] no beauty that we should desire him.

he shall grow [19_PSA_92_12](#) # The righteous shall flourish like the palm tree: he shall grow like a cedar in Lebanon.

he shall grow [38_ZEC_06_12](#) # And speak unto him, saying, Thus speaketh the LORD of hosts, saying, Behold the man whose name [is] The BRANCH; and he shall grow up out of his place, and he shall build the temple of the LORD:

he shall have [46_1CO_15_24](#) # Then [cometh] the end, when he shall have delivered up the kingdom to God, even the Father; when he shall have put down all rule and all authority and power.

he shall have [46_1CO_15_24](#) # Then [cometh] the end, when he shall have delivered up the kingdom to God, even the Father; when he shall have put down all rule and all authority and power.

he shall have [46_1CO_16_12](#) # As touching [our] brother Apollos, I greatly desired him to come unto you with the brethren: but his will was not at all to come at this time; but he will come when he shall have convenient time.

he shall have [11_1KI_11_32](#) # [But he shall have one tribe for my servant David's sake, and for Jerusalem's sake, the city which I have chosen out of all the tribes of Israel:]

he shall have [27_DAN_11_43](#) # But he shall have power over the treasures of gold and of silver, and over all the precious things of Egypt: and the Libyans and the Ethiopians [shall be] at his steps.

he shall have [27_DAN_12_07](#) # And I heard the man clothed in linen, which [was] upon the waters of the river, when he held up his right hand and his left hand unto heaven, and sware by him that liveth for ever that [it shall be] for a time, times, and an half; and when he shall have accomplished to scatter the power of the holy people, all these [things] shall be finished.

he shall have [02_EXO_21_08](#) # If she please not her master, who hath betrothed her to himself, then shall he let her be redeemed: to sell her unto a strange nation he shall have no power, seeing he hath dealt deceitfully with her.

he shall have [59_JAM_02_13](#) # For he shall have judgment without mercy, that hath showed no mercy; and mercy rejoiceth against judgment.

He shall have [24_JER_36_30](#) # Therefore thus saith the LORD of Jehoiakim king of Judah; He shall have none to sit upon the throne of David: and his dead body shall be cast out in the day to the heat, and in the night to the frost.

he shall have [24_JER_38_02](#) # Thus saith the LORD, He that remaineth in this city shall die by the sword, by the famine, and by the pestilence: but he that goeth forth to the Chaldeans shall live; for he shall have his life for a prey, and shall live.

he shall have [18_JOB_18_17](#) # His remembrance shall perish from the earth, and he shall have no name in the street.

he shall have [03_LEV_16_04](#) # He shall put on the holy linen coat, and he shall have the linen breeches upon his flesh, and shall be girded with a linen girdle, and with the linen mitre shall he be attired: these [are] holy garments; therefore shall he wash his flesh in water, and [so] put them on.

he shall have [41_MAR_11_23](#) # For verily I say unto you, That whosoever shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; and shall not doubt in his heart, but shall believe that those things which he saith shall come to pass; he shall have whatsoever he saith.

he shall have [40_MAT_13_12](#) # For whosoever hath, to him shall be given, and he shall have more abundance: but whosoever hath not, from him shall be taken away even that he hath.

he shall have [40_MAT_25_29](#) # For unto every one that hath shall be given, and he shall have abundance: but from him that hath not shall be taken away even that which he hath.

he shall have [04_NUM_25_13](#) # And he shall have it, and his seed after him, [even] the covenant of an everlasting priesthood; because he was zealous for his God, and made an atonement for the children of Israel.

he shall have [20_PRO_31_11](#) # The heart of her husband doth safely trust in her, so that he shall have no need of spoil.

He shall have [19_PSA_72_08](#) # He shall have dominion also from sea to sea, and from the river unto the ends of the earth.

he shall have [08_RUT_03_03](#) # Wash thy self therefore, and anoint thee, and put thy raiment upon thee, and get thee down to the floor: [but] make not thyself known unto the man, until he shall have done eating and drinking.

he shall hear [12_2KI_19_07](#) # Behold, I will send a blast upon him, and he shall hear a rumour, and shall return to his own land; and I will cause him to fall by the sword in his own land.

he shall hear [23_ISA_30_19](#) # For the people shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem: thou shalt weep no more: he will be very gracious unto thee at the voice of thy cry; when he shall hear it, he will answer thee.

he shall hear [23_ISA_37_07](#) # Behold, I will send a blast upon him, and he shall hear a rumour, and return to his own land; and I will cause him to fall by the sword in his own land.

he shall hear [18_JOB_22_27](#) # Thou shalt make thy prayer unto him, and he shall hear thee, and thou shalt pay thy vows.

he shall hear [43_JOH_16_13](#) # Howbeit when he, the Spirit of truth, is come, he will guide you into all truth: for he shall not speak of himself; but whatsoever he shall hear, [that] shall he speak: and he will show you things to come.

he shall hear [40_MAT_18_15](#) # Moreover if thy brother shall trespass against thee, go and tell him his fault between thee and him alone: if he shall hear thee, thou hast gained thy brother.

he shall hear [19_PSA_55_17](#) # Evening, and morning, and at noon, will I pray, and cry aloud: and he shall hear my voice.

he shall hide [19_PSA_27_05](#) # For in the time of trouble he shall hide me in his pavilion: in the secret of his tabernacle shall he hide me; he shall set me up upon a rock.

he shall hold [18_JOB_08_15](#) # He shall lean upon his house, but it shall not stand: he shall hold it fast, but it shall not endure.

he shall in [40_MAT_10_42](#) # And whosoever shall give to drink unto one of these little ones a cup of cold [water] only in the name of a disciple, verily I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward.

he shall judge [23_ISA_02_04](#) # And he shall judge among the nations, and shall rebuke many people: and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruninghooks: nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more.

he shall judge [33_MIC_04_03](#) # And he shall judge among many people, and rebuke strong nations afar off; and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruninghooks: nation shall not lift up a sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more.

he shall judge [19_PSA_09_08](#) # And he shall judge the world in righteousness, he shall minister judgment to the people in uprightness.

He shall judge [19_PSA_110_06](#) # He shall judge among the heathen, he shall fill [the places] with the dead bodies; he shall wound the heads over many countries.

He shall judge [19_PSA_72_02](#) # He shall judge thy people with righteousness, and thy poor with judgment.

He shall judge [19_PSA_72_04](#) # He shall judge the poor of the people, he shall save the children of the needy, and shall break in pieces the oppressor.

he shall judge [19_PSA_96_10](#) # Say among the heathen [that] the LORD reigneth: the world also shall be established that it shall not be moved: he shall judge the people righteously.

he shall judge [19_PSA_96_13](#) # Before the LORD: for he cometh, for he cometh to judge the earth: he shall judge the world with righteousness, and the people with his truth.

he shall keep [04_NUM_09_10](#) # Speak unto the children of Israel, saying, If any man of you or of your posterity shall be unclean by reason of a dead body, or [be] in a journey afar off, yet he shall keep the passover unto the LORD.

he shall kill [03_LEV_01_05](#) # And he shall kill the bullock before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall bring the blood, and sprinkle the blood round about upon the altar that [is by] the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

he shall kill [03_LEV_01_11](#) # And he shall kill it on the side of the altar northward before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall sprinkle his blood round about upon the altar.

he shall kill [03_LEV_14_13](#) # And he shall slay the lamb in the place where he shall kill the sin offering and the burnt offering, in the holy place: for as the sin offering [is] the priest's, [so is] the trespass offering: it [is] most holy:

he shall kill [03_LEV_14_19](#) # And the priest shall offer the sin offering, and make an atonement for him that is to be cleansed from his uncleanness; and afterward he shall kill the burnt offering:

he shall kill [03_LEV_14_25](#) # And he shall kill the lamb of the trespass offering, and the priest shall take [some] of the blood of the trespass offering, and put [it] upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot:

he shall kill [03_LEV_14_50](#) # And he shall kill the one of the birds in an earthen vessel over running water:

he shall kindle [23_ISA_10_16](#) # Therefore shall the Lord, the Lord of hosts, send among his fat ones leanness; and under his glory he shall kindle a burning like the burning of a fire.

he shall know [12_2KI_05_08](#) # And it was [so], when Elisha the man of God had heard that the king of Israel had rent his clothes, that he sent to the king, saying, Wherefore hast thou rent thy clothes? let him come now to me, and he shall know that there is a prophet in Israel.

he shall know [28_HOS_14_09](#) # Who [is] wise, and he shall understand these [things]? prudent, and he shall know them? for the ways of the LORD [are] right, and the just shall walk in them: but the transgressors shall fall therein.

he shall know [18_JOB_21_19](#) # God layeth up his iniquity for his children: he rewardeth him, and he shall know [it].

he shall know [43 JOH 07 17](#) # If any man will do his will, he shall know of the doctrine, whether it be of God, or [whether] I speak of myself.

he shall know [06 JOS 22 22](#) # The LORD God of gods, the LORD God of gods, he knoweth, and Israel he shall know; if [it be] in rebellion, or if in transgression against the LORD, [save us not this day,]

he shall lay [06 JOS 06 26](#) # And Joshua adjured [them] at that time, saying, Cursed [be] the man before the LORD, that riseth up and buildeth this city Jericho: he shall lay the foundation thereof in his firstborn, and in his youngest [son] shall he set up the gates of it.

he shall lay [03 LEV 03 02](#) # And he shall lay his hand upon the head of his offering, and kill it [at] the door of the tabernacle of the congregation: and Aaron's sons the priests shall sprinkle the blood upon the altar round about.

he shall lay [03 LEV 03 08](#) # And he shall lay his hand upon the head of his offering, and kill it before the tabernacle of the congregation: and Aaron's sons shall sprinkle the blood thereof round about upon the altar.

he shall lay [03 LEV 03 13](#) # And he shall lay his hand upon the head of it, and kill it before the tabernacle of the congregation: and the sons of Aaron shall sprinkle the blood thereof upon the altar round about.

he shall lay [03 LEV 04 24](#) # And he shall lay his hand upon the head of the goat, and kill it in the place where they kill the burnt offering before the LORD: it [is] a sin offering.

he shall lay [03 LEV 04 29](#) # And he shall lay his hand upon the head of the sin offering, and slay the sin offering in the place of the burnt offering.

he shall lay [03 LEV 04 33](#) # And he shall lay his hand upon the head of the sin offering, and slay it for a sin offering in the place where they kill the burnt offering.

he shall lead [24 JER 32 05](#) # And he shall lead Zedekiah to Babylon, and there shall he be until I visit him, saith the LORD: though ye fight with the Chaldeans, ye shall not prosper.

He shall lean [18 JOB 08 15](#) # He shall lean upon his house, but it shall not stand: he shall hold it fast, but it shall not endure.

he shall leap [05 DEU 33 22](#) # And of Dan he said, Dan [is] a lion's whelp: he shall leap from Bashan.

he shall leave [05 DEU 28 54](#) # [So that] the man [that is] tender among you, and very delicate, his eye shall be evil toward his brother, and toward the wife of his bosom, and toward the remnant of his children which he shall leave:

He shall lend [05 DEU 28 44](#) # He shall lend to thee, and thou shalt not lend to him: he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail.

he shall let [02 EXO 11 01](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Yet will I bring one plague [more] upon Pharaoh, and upon Egypt; afterwards he will let you go hence: when he shall let [you] go, he shall surely thrust you out hence altogether.

he shall let [02 EXO 21 26](#) # And if a man smite the eye of his servant, or the eye of his maid, that it perish; he shall let him go free for his eye's sake.

he shall let [02 EXO 21 27](#) # And if he smite out his manservant's tooth, or his maidservant's tooth; he shall let him go free for his tooth's sake.

he shall let [23 ISA 45 13](#) # I have raised him up in righteousness, and I will direct all his ways: he shall build my city, and he shall let go my captives, not for price nor reward, saith the LORD of hosts.

he shall let [03 LEV 14 53](#) # But he shall let go the living bird out of the city into the open fields, and make an atonement for the house: and it shall be clean.

he shall let [03 LEV 16 22](#) # And the goat shall bear upon him all their iniquities unto a land not inhabited: and he shall let go the goat in the wilderness.

he shall lie [10 2SA 12 11](#) # Thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will raise up evil against thee out of thine own house, and I will take thy wives before thine eyes, and give [them] unto thy neighbour, and he shall lie with thy wives in the sight of this sun.

he shall lie [01 GEN 30 15](#) # And she said unto her, [Is it] a small matter that thou hast taken my husband? and wouldest thou take away my son's mandrakes also? And Rachel said, Therefore he shall lie with thee to night for thy son's mandrakes.

he shall lie [08 RUT 03 04](#) # And it shall be, when he lieth down, that thou shalt mark the place where he shall lie, and thou shalt go in, and uncover his feet, and lay thee down; and he will tell thee what thou shalt do.

he shall lie [22 SON 01 13](#) # A bundle of myrrh [is] my wellbeloved unto me; he shall lie all night betwixt my breasts.

he shall lift [59 JAM 04 10](#) # Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and he shall lift you up.

he shall live [26 EZE 18 22](#) # All his transgressions that he hath committed, they shall not be mentioned unto him: in his righteousness that he hath done he shall live.

he shall live [26 EZE 33 19](#) # But if the wicked turn from his wickedness, and do that which is lawful and right, he shall live thereby.

he shall live [24 JER 21 09](#) # He that abideth in this city shall die by the sword, and by the famine, and by the pestilence: but he that goeth out, and falleth to the Chaldeans that besiege you, he shall live, and his life shall be unto him for a prey.

he shall live [43 JOH 06 51](#) # I am the living bread which came down from heaven: if any man eat of this bread, he shall live for ever: and the bread that I will give is my flesh, which I will give for the life of the world.

he shall live [43 JOH 06 57](#) # As the living Father hath sent me, and I live by the Father: so he that eateth me, even he shall live by me.

he shall live [03 LEV 18 05](#) # Ye shall therefore keep my statutes, and my judgments: which if a man do, he shall live in them: I [am] the LORD.

he shall live [16 NEH 09 29](#) # And testifiedst against them, that thou mightest bring them again unto thy law: yet they dealt proudly, and hearkened not unto thy commandments, but sinned against thy judgments, [which if a man do, he shall live in them;] and withdrew the shoulder, and hardened their neck, and would not hear.

he shall live [19 PSA 72 15](#) # And he shall live, and to him shall be given of the gold of Sheba: prayer also shall be made for him continually; [and] daily shall he be praised.

he shall look [03 LEV 13 51](#) # And he shall look on the plague on the seventh day: if the plague be spread in the garment, either in the warp, or in the woof, or in a skin, [or] in any work that is made of skin; the plague [is] a fretting leprosy; it [is] unclean.

he shall look [03 LEV 14 37](#) # And he shall look on the plague, and, behold, [if] the plague [be] in the walls of the house with hollow streaks, greenish or reddish, which in sight [are] lower than the wall;

he shall magnify [27 DAN 08 25](#) # And through his policy also he shall cause craft to prosper in his hand; and he shall magnify [himself] in his heart, and by peace shall destroy many: he shall also stand up against the Prince of princes; but he shall be broken without hand.

he shall magnify [27 DAN 11 37](#) # Neither shall he regard the God of his fathers, nor the desire of women, nor regard any god: for he shall magnify himself above all.

he shall make [27 DAN 09 27](#) # And he shall confirm the covenant with many for one week: and in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease, and for the overspreading of abominations he shall make [it] desolate, even until the consummation, and that determined shall be poured upon the desolate.

he shall make [17 EST 01 20](#) # And when the king's decree which he shall make shall be published throughout all his empire, [for it is great,] all the wives shall give to their husbands honour, both to great and small.

he shall make [02 EXO 22 12](#) # And if it be stolen from him, he shall make restitution unto the owner thereof.

he shall make [26 EZE 26 08](#) # He shall slay with the sword thy daughters in the field: and he shall make a fort against thee, and cast a mount against thee, and lift up the buckler against thee.

he shall make [23 ISA 27 05](#) # Or let him take hold of my strength, [that] he may make peace with me; [and] he shall make peace with me.

he shall make [23 ISA 48 15](#) # I, [even] I, have spoken; yea, I have called him: I have brought him, and he shall make his way prosperous.

he shall make [24 JER 49 20](#) # Therefore hear the counsel of the LORD, that he hath taken against Edom; and his purposes, that he hath purposed against the inhabitants of Teman: Surely the least of the flock shall draw them out: surely he shall make their habitations desolate with them.

he shall make [24 JER 50 45](#) # Therefore hear ye the counsel of the LORD, that he hath taken against Babylon; and his purposes, that he hath purposed against the land of the Chaldeans: Surely the least of the flock shall draw them out: surely he shall make [their] habitation desolate with them.

he shall make [03 LEV 05 16](#) # And he shall make amends for the harm that he hath done in the holy thing, and shall add the fifth part thereto, and give it unto the priest: and the priest shall make an atonement for him with the ram of the trespass offering, and it shall be forgiven him.

he shall make [03 LEV 16 16](#) # And he shall make an atonement for the holy [place], because of the uncleanness of the children of Israel, and because of their transgressions in all their sins: and so shall he do for the tabernacle of the congregation, that remaineth among them in the midst of their uncleanness.

he shall make [03 LEV 16 33](#) # And he shall make an atonement for the holy sanctuary, and he shall make an atonement for the tabernacle of the congregation, and for the altar, and he shall make an atonement for the priests, and for all the people of the congregation.

he shall make [03_LEV_16_33](#) # And he shall make an atonement for the holy sanctuary, and he shall make an atonement for the tabernacle of the congregation, and for the altar, and he shall make an atonement for the priests, and for all the people of the congregation.

he shall make [03_LEV_16_33](#) # And he shall make an atonement for the holy sanctuary, and he shall make an atonement for the tabernacle of the congregation, and for the altar, and he shall make an atonement for the priests, and for all the people of the congregation.

he shall make [40_MAT_24_47](#) # Verily I say unto you, That he shall make him ruler over all his goods.

he shall make [04_NUM_30_08](#) # But if her husband disallowed her on the day that he heard [it]; then he shall make her vow which she vowed, and that which she uttered with her lips, wherewith she bound her soul, of none effect: and the LORD shall forgive her.

he shall make [36_ZEP_01_18](#) # Neither their silver nor their gold shall be able to deliver them in the day of the LORD'S wrath; but the whole land shall be devoured by the fire of his jealousy: for he shall make even a speedy riddance of all them that dwell in the land.

he shall mightily [24_JER_25_30](#) # Therefore prophesy thou against them all these words, and say unto them, The LORD shall roar from on high, and utter his voice from his holy habitation; he shall mightily roar upon his habitation; he shall give a shout, as they that tread [the grapes], against all the inhabitants of the earth.

he shall minister [05_DEU_18_07](#) # Then he shall minister in the name of the LORD his God, as all his brethren the Levites [do], which stand there before the LORD.

he shall minister [19_PSA_09_08](#) # And he shall judge the world in righteousness, he shall minister judgment to the people in uprightness.

he shall neglect [40_MAT_18_17](#) # And if he shall neglect to hear them, tell [it] unto the church: but if he neglect to hear the church, let him be unto thee as a heathen man and a publican.

He shall neither [18_JOB_18_19](#) # He shall neither have son nor nephew among his people, nor any remaining in his dwellings.

he shall never [43_JOH_08_51](#) # Verily, verily, I say unto you, If a man keep my saying, he shall never see death.

he shall never [43_JOH_08_52](#) # Then said the Jews unto him, Now we know that thou hast a devil. Abraham is dead, and the prophets; and thou sayest, If a man keep my saying, he shall never taste of death.

he shall never [19_PSA_55_22](#) # Cast thy burden upon the LORD, and he shall sustain thee: he shall never suffer the righteous to be moved.

he shall not [09_1SA_19_06](#) # And Saul hearkened unto the voice of Jonathan: and Saul sware, [As] the LORD liveth, he shall not be slain.

He shall not [09_1SA_29_09](#) # And Achish answered and said to David, I know that thou [art] good in my sight, as an angel of God: notwithstanding the princes of the Philistines have said, He shall not go up with us to the battle.

he shall not [12_2KI_10_19](#) # Now therefore call unto me all the prophets of Baal, all his servants, and all his priests; let none be wanting: for I have a great sacrifice [to do] to Baal; whosoever shall be wanting, he shall not live. But Jehu did [it] in subtlety, to the intent that he might destroy the worshippers of Baal.

he shall not [12_2KI_18_29](#) # Thus saith the king, Let not Hezekiah deceive you: for he shall not be able to deliver you out of his hand:

He shall not [12_2KI_19_32](#) # Therefore thus saith the LORD concerning the king of Assyria, He shall not come into this city, nor shoot an arrow there, nor come before it with shield, nor cast a bank against it.

he shall not [10_2SA_12_23](#) # But now he is dead, wherefore should I fast? can I bring him back again? I shall go to him, but he shall not return to me.

he shall not [10_2SA_14_10](#) # And the king said, Whosoever saith [ought] unto thee, bring him to me, and he shall not touch thee any more.

he shall not [27_DAN_11_12](#) # [And] when he hath taken away the multitude, his heart shall be lifted up; and he shall cast down [many] ten thousands: but he shall not be strengthened [by it].

he shall not [27_DAN_11_25](#) # And he shall stir up his power and his courage against the king of the south with a great army; and the king of the south shall be stirred up to battle with a very great and mighty army; but he shall not stand: for they shall forecast devices against him.

he shall not [05_DEU_15_02](#) # And this [is] the manner of the release: Every creditor that lendeth [ought] unto his neighbour shall release [it]; he shall not exact [it] of his neighbour, or of his brother; because it is called the LORD'S release.

he shall not [05_DEU_17_06](#) # At the mouth of two witnesses, or three witnesses, shall he that is worthy of death be put to death; [but] at the mouth of one witness he shall not be put to death.

he shall not [05_DEU_17_16](#) # But he shall not multiply horses to himself, nor cause the people to return to Egypt, to the end that he should multiply horses: forasmuch as the LORD hath said unto you, Ye shall henceforth return no more that way.

he shall not [05_DEU_23_10](#) # If there be among you any man, that is not clean by reason of uncleanness that chanceth him by night, then shall he go abroad out of the camp, he shall not come within the camp:

he shall not [05_DEU_24_05](#) # When a man hath taken a new wife, he shall not go out to war, neither shall he be charged with any business: [but] he shall be free at home one year, and shall cheer up his wife which he hath taken.

he shall not [21_ECC_05_20](#) # For he shall not much remember the days of his life; because God answereth [him] in the joy of his heart.

he shall not [21_ECC_08_17](#) # Then I beheld all the work of God, that a man cannot find out the work that is done under the sun: because though a man labour to seek [it] out, yet he shall not find [it]; yea farther; though a wise [man] think to know [it], yet shall he not be able to find [it].

he shall not [02_EXO_04_21](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, When thou goest to return into Egypt, see that thou do all those wonders before Pharaoh, which I have put in thine hand: but I will harden his heart, that he shall not let the people go.

he shall not [02_EXO_21_21](#) # Notwithstanding, if he continue a day or two, he shall not be punished: for he [is] his money.

he shall not [02_EXO_22_11](#) # [Then] shall an oath of the LORD be between them both, that he hath not put his hand unto his neighbour's goods; and the owner of it shall accept [thereof], and he shall not make [it] good.

he shall not [02_EXO_22_13](#) # If it be torn in pieces, [then] let him bring it [for] witness, [and] he shall not make good that which was torn.

he shall not [02_EXO_22_15](#) # [But] if the owner thereof [be] with it, he shall not make [it] good: if it [be] an hired [thing], it came for his hire.

he shall not [26_EZE_17_18](#) # Seeing he despised the oath by breaking the covenant, when, lo, he had given his hand, and hath done all these [things], he shall not escape.

he shall not [26_EZE_18_13](#) # Hath given forth upon usury, and hath taken increase: shall he then live? he shall not live: he hath done all these abominations; he shall surely die; his blood shall be upon him.

he shall not [26_EZE_18_17](#) # [That] hath taken off his hand from the poor, [that] hath not received usury nor increase, hath executed my judgments, hath walked in my statutes; he shall not die for the iniquity of his father, he shall surely live.

he shall not [26_EZE_18_21](#) # But if the wicked will turn from all his sins that he hath committed, and keep all my statutes, and do that which is lawful and right, he shall surely live, he shall not die.

he shall not [26_EZE_18_28](#) # Because he considereth, and turneth away from all his transgressions that he hath committed, he shall surely live, he shall not die.

he shall not [26_EZE_33_12](#) # Therefore, thou son of man, say unto the children of thy people, The righteousness of the righteous shall not deliver him in the day of his transgression: as for the wickedness of the wicked, he shall not fall thereby in the day that he turneth from his wickedness; neither shall the righteous be able to live for his [righteousness] in the day that he sinneth.

he shall not [26_EZE_33_15](#) # [If] the wicked restore the pledge, give again that he had robbed, walk in the statutes of life, without committing iniquity; he shall surely live, he shall not die.

he shall not [26_EZE_46_09](#) # But when the people of the land shall come before the LORD in the solemn feasts, he that entereth in by the way of the north gate to worship shall go out by the way of the south gate; and he that entereth by the way of the south gate shall go forth by the way of the north gate: he shall not return by the way of the gate whereby he came in, but shall go forth over against it.

He shall not [28_HOS_11_05](#) # He shall not return into the land of Egypt, but the Assyrian shall be his king, because they refused to return.

he shall not [23_ISA_11_03](#) # And shall make him of quick understanding in the fear of the LORD: and he shall not judge after the sight of his eyes, neither reprove after the hearing of his ears:

he shall not [23_ISA_16_12](#) # And it shall come to pass, when it is seen that Moab is weary on the high place, that he shall come to his sanctuary to pray; but he shall not prevail.

he shall not [23_ISA_17_08](#) # And he shall not look to the altars, the work of his hands, neither shall respect [that] which his fingers have made, either the groves, or the images.

he shall not [23_ISA_30_14](#) # And he shall break it as the breaking of the potters' vessel that is broken in pieces; he shall not spare: so that there shall not be found in the bursting of it a sherd to take fire from the hearth, or to take water [withal] out of the pit.

he shall not [23_ISA_36_14](#) # Thus saith the king, Let not Hezekiah deceive you: for he shall not be able to deliver you.

He shall not [23_ISA_37_33](#) # Therefore thus saith the LORD concerning the king of Assyria, He shall not

come into this city, nor shoot an arrow there, nor come before it with shields, nor cast a bank against it.

He shall not [23_ISA_42_02](#) # He shall not cry, nor lift up, nor cause his voice to be heard in the street.

He shall not [23_ISA_42_04](#) # He shall not fail nor be discouraged, till he have set judgment in the earth: and the isles shall wait for his law.

He shall not [24_JER_12_04](#) # How long shall the land mourn, and the herbs of every field wither, for the wickedness of them that dwell therein? the beasts are consumed, and the birds; because they said, He shall not see our last end.

he shall not [24_JER_21_07](#) # And afterward, saith the LORD, I will deliver Zedekiah king of Judah, and his servants, and the people, and such as are left in this city from the pestilence, from the sword, and from the famine, into the hand of Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon, and into the hand of their enemies, and into the hand of those that seek their life: and he shall smite them with the edge of the sword; he shall not spare them, neither have pity, nor have mercy.

He shall not [24_JER_22_11](#) # For thus saith the LORD touching Shallum the son of Josiah king of Judah, which reigned instead of Josiah his father, which went forth out of this place; He shall not return thither any more:

he shall not [24_JER_29_32](#) # Therefore thus saith the LORD; Behold, I will punish Shemaiah the Nehelamite, and his seed: he shall not have a man to dwell among this people; neither shall he behold the good that I will do for my people, saith the LORD; because he hath taught rebellion against the LORD.

he shall not [24_JER_49_10](#) # But I have made Esau bare, I have uncovered his secret places, and he shall not be able to hide himself: his seed is spoiled, and his brethren, and his neighbours, and he [is] not.

He shall not [18_JOB_15_29](#) # He shall not be rich, neither shall his substance continue, neither shall he prolong the perfection thereof upon the earth.

He shall not [18_JOB_15_30](#) # He shall not depart out of darkness; the flame shall dry up his branches, and by the breath of his mouth shall he go away.

He shall not [18_JOB_20_17](#) # He shall not see the rivers, the floods, the brooks of honey and butter.

he shall not [18_JOB_20_18](#) # That which he laboured for shall he restore, and shall not swallow [it] down: according to [his] substance [shall] the restitution [be], and he shall not rejoice [therein].

he shall not [18_JOB_20_20](#) # Surely he shall not feel quietness in his belly, he shall not save of that which he desired.

he shall not [18_JOB_20_20](#) # Surely he shall not feel quietness in his belly, he shall not save of that which he desired.

he shall not [18_JOB_27_19](#) # The rich man shall lie down, but he shall not be gathered: he openeth his eyes, and he [is] not.

he shall not [43_JOH_16_13](#) # Howbeit when he, the Spirit of truth, is come, he will guide you into all truth: for he shall not speak of himself; but whatsoever he shall hear, [that] shall he speak: and he will show you things to come.

He shall not [43_JOH_21_23](#) # Then went this saying abroad among the brethren, that that disciple should not die: yet Jesus said not unto him, He shall not die; but, If I will that he tarry till I come, what [is that] to thee?

he shall not [03_LEV_07_15](#) # And the flesh of the sacrifice of his peace offerings for thanksgiving shall be eaten the same day that it is offered; he shall not leave any of it until the morning.

he shall not [03_LEV_21_04](#) # [But] he shall not defile himself, [being] a chief man among his people, to profane himself.

he shall not [03_LEV_21_18](#) # For whatsoever man [he be] that hath a blemish, he shall not approach: a blind man, or a lame, or he that hath a flat nose, or any thing superfluous,

he shall not [03_LEV_21_21](#) # No man that hath a blemish of the seed of Aaron the priest shall come nigh to offer the offerings of the LORD made by fire: he hath a blemish; he shall not come nigh to offer the bread of his God.

he shall not [03_LEV_21_23](#) # Only he shall not go in unto the veil, nor come nigh unto the altar, because he hath a blemish; that he profane not my sanctuaries: for I the LORD do sanctify them.

he shall not [03_LEV_22_04](#) # What man soever of the seed of Aaron [is] a leper, or hath a running issue; he shall not eat of the holy things, until he be clean. And whoso toucheth any thing [that is] unclean [by] the dead, or a man whose seed goeth from him;

he shall not [03_LEV_22_08](#) # That which dieth of itself, or is torn [with beasts], he shall not eat to defile himself therewith: I [am] the LORD.

He shall not [03_LEV_27_10](#) # He shall not alter it, nor change it, a good for a bad, or a bad for a good: and if he shall at all change beast for beast, then it and the exchange thereof shall be holy.

He shall not [03_LEV_27_33](#) # He shall not search whether it be good or bad, neither shall he change it: and if he change it at all, then both it and the change thereof shall be holy; it shall not be redeemed.

he shall not [39_MAL_03_11](#) # And I will rebuke the devourer for your sakes, and he shall not destroy the fruits of your ground; neither shall your vine cast her fruit before the time in the field, saith the LORD of hosts.

he shall not [41_MAR_09_41](#) # For whosoever shall give you a cup of water to drink in my name, because ye belong to Christ, verily I say unto you, he shall not lose his reward.

he shall not [41_MAR_10_15](#) # Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, he shall not enter therein.

He shall not [40_MAT_12_19](#) # He shall not strive, nor cry; neither shall any man hear his voice in the streets.

He shall not [04_NUM_06_07](#) # He shall not make himself unclean for his father, or for his mother, for his brother, or for his sister, when they die: because the consecration of his God [is] upon his head.

he shall not [04_NUM_19_12](#) # He shall purify himself with it on the third day, and on the seventh day he shall be clean: but if he purify not himself the third day, then the seventh day he shall not be clean.

he shall not [04_NUM_20_24](#) # Aaron shall be gathered unto his people: for he shall not enter into the land which I have given unto the children of Israel, because ye rebelled against my word at the water of Meribah.

he shall not [04_NUM_23_24](#) # Behold, the people shall rise up as a great lion, and lift up himself as a young lion: he shall not lie down until he eat [of] the prey, and drink the blood of the slain.

he shall not [04_NUM_30_02](#) # If a man vow a vow unto the LORD, or swear an oath to bind his soul with a bond; he shall not break his word, he shall do according to all that proceedeth out of his mouth.

he shall not [04_NUM_35_27](#) # And the revenger of blood find him without the borders of the city of his refuge, and the revenger of blood kill the slayer; he shall not be guilty of blood:

he shall not [20_PRO_16_05](#) # Every one [that is] proud in heart [is] an abomination to the LORD: [though] hand [join] in hand, he shall not be unpunished.

he shall not [20_PRO_19_23](#) # The fear of the LORD [tendeth] to life: and [he that hath it] shall abide satisfied; he shall not be visited with evil.

he shall not [20_PRO_22_29](#) # Seest thou a man diligent in his business? he shall stand before kings; he shall not stand before mean [men].

he shall not [20_PRO_23_13](#) # Withhold not correction from the child: for [if] thou beatest him with the rod, he shall not die.

he shall not [19_PSA_112_06](#) # Surely he shall not be moved for ever: the righteous shall be in everlasting remembrance.

He shall not [19_PSA_112_07](#) # He shall not be afraid of evil tidings: his heart is fixed, trusting in the LORD.

he shall not [19_PSA_112_08](#) # His heart [is] established, he shall not be afraid, until he see [his desire] upon his enemies.

he shall not [19_PSA_21_07](#) # For the king trusteth in the LORD, and through the mercy of the most High he shall not be moved.

he shall not [19_PSA_37_24](#) # Though he fall, he shall not be utterly cast down: for the LORD upholdeth [him with] his hand.

he shall number [03_LEV_15_13](#) # And when he that hath an issue is cleansed of his issue; then he shall number to himself seven days for his cleansing, and wash his clothes, and bathe his flesh in running water, and shall be clean.

he shall offer [26_EZE_44_27](#) # And in the day that he goeth into the sanctuary, unto the inner court, to minister in the sanctuary, he shall offer his sin offering, saith the Lord GOD.

he shall offer [03_LEV_01_03](#) # If his offering [be] a burnt sacrifice of the herd, let him offer a male without blemish: he shall offer it of his own voluntary will at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORD.

he shall offer [03_LEV_03_01](#) # And if his oblation [be] a sacrifice of peace offering, if he offer [it] of the herd; whether [it be] a male or female, he shall offer it without blemish before the LORD.

he shall offer [03_LEV_03_03](#) # And he shall offer of the sacrifice of the peace offering an offering made by fire unto the LORD; the fat that covereth the inwards, and all the fat that [is] upon the inwards,

he shall offer [03_LEV_03_06](#) # And if his offering for a sacrifice of peace offering unto the LORD [be] of the flock; male or female, he shall offer it without blemish.

he shall offer [03_LEV_03_09](#) # And he shall offer of the sacrifice of the peace offering an offering made by

fire unto the LORD; the fat thereof, [and] the whole rump, it shall he take off hard by the backbone; and the fat that covereth the inwards, and all the fat that [is] upon the inwards,

he shall offer [03_LEV_03_12](#) # And if his offering [be] a goat, then he shall offer it before the LORD.

he shall offer [03_LEV_03_14](#) # And he shall offer thereof his offering, [even] an offering made by fire unto the LORD; the fat that covereth the inwards, and all the fat that [is] upon the inwards,

he shall offer [03_LEV_05_10](#) # And he shall offer the second [for] a burnt offering, according to the manner: and the priest shall make an atonement for him for his sin which he hath sinned, and it shall be forgiven him.

he shall offer [03_LEV_07_03](#) # And he shall offer of it all the fat thereof; the rump, and the fat that covereth the inwards,

he shall offer [03_LEV_07_11](#) # And this [is] the law of the sacrifice of peace offerings, which he shall offer unto the LORD.

he shall offer [03_LEV_07_12](#) # If he offer it for a thanksgiving, then he shall offer with the sacrifice of thanksgiving unleavened cakes mingled with oil, and unleavened wafers anointed with oil, and cakes mingled with oil, of fine flour, fried.

he shall offer [03_LEV_07_13](#) # Besides the cakes, he shall offer [for] his offering leavened bread with the sacrifice of thanksgiving of his peace offerings.

he shall offer [03_LEV_07_14](#) # And of it he shall offer one out of the whole oblation [for] an heave offering unto the LORD, [and] it shall be the priest's that sprinkleth the blood of the peace offerings.

he shall offer [03_LEV_14_30](#) # And he shall offer the one of the turtledoves, or of the young pigeons, such as he can get;

he shall offer [04_NUM_06_14](#) # And he shall offer his offering unto the LORD, one he lamb of the first year without blemish for a burnt offering, and one ewe lamb of the first year without blemish for a sin offering, and one ram without blemish for peace offerings,

he shall offer [04_NUM_06_17](#) # And he shall offer the ram [for] a sacrifice of peace offerings unto the LORD, with the basket of unleavened bread: the priest shall offer also his meat offering, and his drink offering.

he shall open [23_ISA_22_22](#) # And the key of the house of David will I lay upon his shoulder; so he shall open, and none shall shut; and he shall shut, and none shall open.

He shall order [03_LEV_24_04](#) # He shall order the lamps upon the pure candlestick before the LORD continually.

he shall overcome [01_GEN_49_19](#) # Gad, a troop shall overcome him: but he shall overcome at the last.

he shall overflow [23_ISA_08_08](#) # And he shall pass through Judah; he shall overflow and go over, he shall reach [even] to the neck; and the stretching out of his wings shall fill the breadth of thy land, O Immanuel.

he shall pass [35_HAB_01_11](#) # Then shall [his] mind change, and he shall pass over, and offend, [imputing] this his power unto his god.

he shall pass [23_ISA_08_08](#) # And he shall pass through Judah; he shall overflow and go over, he shall reach [even] to the neck; and the stretching out of his wings shall fill the breadth of thy land, O Immanuel.

he shall pass [23 ISA 31 09](#) # And he shall pass over to his strong hold for fear, and his princes shall be afraid of the ensign, saith the LORD, whose fire [is] in Zion, and his furnace in Jerusalem.

he shall pass [59 JAM 01 10](#) # But the rich, in that he is made low: because as the flower of the grass he shall pass away.

he shall pass [34 NAH 01 12](#) # Thus saith the LORD; Though [they be] quiet, and likewise many, yet thus shall they be cut down, when he shall pass through. Though I have afflicted thee, I will afflict thee no more.

he shall pass [38 ZEC 10 11](#) # And he shall pass through the sea with affliction, and shall smite the waves in the sea, and all the deeps of the river shall dry up: and the pride of Assyria shall be brought down, and the sceptre of Egypt shall depart away.

he shall pay [02 EXO 21 19](#) # If he rise again, and walk abroad upon his staff, then shall he that smote [him] be quit: only he shall pay [for] the loss of his time, and shall cause [him] to be thoroughly healed.

he shall pay [02 EXO 21 22](#) # If men strive, and hurt a woman with child, so that her fruit depart [from her], and yet no mischief follow: he shall be surely punished, according as the woman's husband will lay upon him; and he shall pay as the judges [determine].

he shall pay [02 EXO 22 09](#) # For all manner of trespass, [whether it be] for ox, for ass, for sheep, for raiment, [or] for any manner of lost thing, which [another] challengeth to be his, the cause of both parties shall come before the judges; [and] whom the judges shall condemn, he shall pay double unto his neighbour.

he shall pay [02 EXO 22 17](#) # If her father utterly refuse to give her unto him, he shall pay money according to the dowry of virgins.

he shall perish [18 JOB 20 07](#) # [Yet] he shall perish for ever like his own dung: they which have seen him shall say, Where [is] he?

he shall plant [27 DAN 11 45](#) # And he shall plant the tabernacles of his palace between the seas in the glorious holy mountain; yet he shall come to his end, and none shall help him.

he shall play [09 ISA 16 16](#) # Let our lord now command thy servants, [which are] before thee, to seek out a man, [who is] a cunning player on an harp: and it shall come to pass, when the evil spirit from God is upon thee, that he shall play with his hand, and thou shalt be well.

he shall plead [20 PRO 23 11](#) # For their redeemer [is] mighty; he shall plead their cause with thee.

he shall pluck [03 LEV 01 16](#) # And he shall pluck away his crop with his feathers, and cast it beside the altar on the east part, by the place of the ashes:

he shall pluck [19 PSA 25 15](#) # Mine eyes [are] ever toward the LORD; for he shall pluck my feet out of the net.

he shall possess [04 NUM 27 11](#) # And if his father have no brethren, then ye shall give his inheritance unto his kinsman that is next to him of his family, and he shall possess it: and it shall be unto the children of Israel a statute of judgment, as the LORD commanded Moses.

he shall pour [03 LEV 02 01](#) # And when any will offer a meat offering unto the LORD, his offering shall be [of] fine flour; and he shall pour oil upon it, and put frankincense thereon:

he shall pour [03 LEV 14 18](#) # And the remnant of the oil that [is] in the priest's hand he shall pour upon

the head of him that is to be cleansed: and the priest shall make an atonement for him before the LORD.

he shall pour [04_NUM_05_15](#) # Then shall the man bring his wife unto the priest, and he shall bring her offering for her, the tenth [part] of an ephah of barley meal; he shall pour no oil upon it, nor put frankincense thereon; for it [is] an offering of jealousy, an offering of memorial, bringing iniquity to remembrance.

He shall pour [04_NUM_24_07](#) # He shall pour the water out of his buckets, and his seed [shall be] in many waters, and his king shall be higher than Agag, and his kingdom shall be exalted.

he shall praise [23_ISA_38_19](#) # The living, the living, he shall praise thee, as I [do] this day: the father to the children shall make known thy truth.

he shall pray [62_1JO_05_16](#) # If any man see his brother sin a sin [which is] not unto death, he shall ask, and he shall give him life for them that sin not unto death. There is a sin unto death: I do not say that he shall pray for it.

he shall pray [01_GEN_20_07](#) # Now therefore restore the man [his] wife; for he [is] a prophet, and he shall pray for thee, and thou shalt live: and if thou restore [her] not, know thou that thou shalt surely die, thou, and all that [are] thine.

He shall pray [18_JOB_33_26](#) # He shall pray unto God, and he will be favourable unto him: and he shall see his face with joy: for he will render unto man his righteousness.

he shall prepare [26_EZE_45_17](#) # And it shall be the prince's part [to give] burnt offerings, and meat offerings, and drink offerings, in the feasts, and in the new moons, and in the sabbaths, in all solemnities of the house of Israel: he shall prepare the sin offering, and the meat offering, and the burnt offering, and the peace offerings, to make reconciliation for the house of Israel.

he shall prepare [26_EZE_45_23](#) # And seven days of the feast he shall prepare a burnt offering to the LORD, seven bullocks and seven rams without blemish daily the seven days; and a kid of the goats daily [for] a sin offering.

he shall prepare [26_EZE_45_24](#) # And he shall prepare a meat offering of an ephah for a bullock, and an ephah for a ram, and an hin of oil for an ephah.

he shall prepare [26_EZE_46_07](#) # And he shall prepare a meat offering, an ephah for a bullock, and an ephah for a ram, and for the lambs according as his hand shall attain unto, and an hin of oil to an ephah.

he shall prepare [26_EZE_46_12](#) # Now when the prince shall prepare a voluntary burnt offering or peace offerings voluntarily unto the LORD, [one] shall then open him the gate that looketh toward the east, and he shall prepare his burnt offering and his peace offerings, as he did on the sabbath day: then he shall go forth; and after his going forth [one] shall shut the gate.

he shall prepare [39_MAL_03_01](#) # Behold, I will send my messenger, and he shall prepare the way before me: and the Lord, whom ye seek, shall suddenly come to his temple, even the messenger of the covenant, whom ye delight in: behold, he shall come, saith the LORD of hosts.

he shall present [03_LEV_27_08](#) # But if he be poorer than thy estimation, then he shall present himself before the priest, and the priest shall value him; according to his ability that vowed shall the priest value him.

he shall present [03_LEV_27_11](#) # And if [it be] any unclean beast, of which they do not offer a sacrifice unto the LORD, then he shall present the beast before the priest:

he shall presently [40_MAT_26_53](#) # Thinkest thou that I cannot now pray to my Father, and he shall presently give me more than twelve legions of angels?

he shall preserve [19_PSA_121_07](#) # The LORD shall preserve thee from all evil: he shall preserve thy soul.

he shall prevail [23_ISA_42_13](#) # The LORD shall go forth as a mighty man, he shall stir up jealousy like a man of war: he shall cry, yea, roar; he shall prevail against his enemies.

he shall prolong [23_ISA_53_10](#) # Yet it pleased the LORD to bruise him; he hath put [him] to grief: when thou shalt make his soul an offering for sin, he shall see [his] seed, he shall prolong [his] days, and the pleasure of the LORD shall prosper in his hand.

he shall pronounce [03_LEV_13_13](#) # Then the priest shall consider: and, behold, [if] the leprosy have covered all his flesh, he shall pronounce [him] clean [that hath] the plague: it is all turned white: he [is] clean.

he shall punish [24_JER_13_21](#) # What wilt thou say when he shall punish thee? for thou hast taught them [to be] captains, [and] as chief over thee: shall not sorrows take thee, as a woman in travail?

he shall purify [39_MAL_03_03](#) # And he shall sit [as] a refiner and purifier of silver: and he shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness.

He shall purify [04_NUM_19_12](#) # He shall purify himself with it on the third day, and on the seventh day he shall be clean: but if he purify not himself the third day, then the seventh day he shall not be clean.

he shall purify [04_NUM_19_19](#) # And the clean [person] shall sprinkle upon the unclean on the third day, and on the seventh day: and on the seventh day he shall purify himself, and wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and shall be clean at even.

he shall push [05_DEU_33_17](#) # His glory [is like] the firstling of his bullock, and his horns [are like] the horns of unicorns: with them he shall push the people together to the ends of the earth: and they [are] the ten thousands of Ephraim, and they [are] the thousands of Manasseh.

he shall put [05_DEU_28_48](#) # Therefore shalt thou serve thine enemies which the LORD shall send against thee, in hunger, and in thirst, and in nakedness, and in want of all [things]: and he shall put a yoke of iron upon thy neck, until he have destroyed thee.

he shall put [03_LEV_01_04](#) # And he shall put his hand upon the head of the burnt offering; and it shall be accepted for him to make atonement for him.

he shall put [03_LEV_04_18](#) # And he shall put [some] of the blood upon the horns of the altar which [is] before the LORD, that [is] in the tabernacle of the congregation, and shall pour out all the blood at the bottom of the altar of the burnt offering, which [is at] the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

he shall put [03_LEV_05_11](#) # But if he be not able to bring two turtledoves, or two young pigeons, then he that sinned shall bring for his offering the tenth part of an ephah of fine flour for a sin offering; he shall put no oil upon it, neither shall he put [any] frankincense thereon: for it [is] a sin offering.

he shall put [03_LEV_06_10](#) # And the priest shall put on his linen garment, and his linen breeches shall he put upon his flesh, and take up the ashes which the fire hath consumed with the burnt offering on the altar, and he shall put them beside the altar.

he shall put [03_LEV_06_11](#) # And he shall put off his garments, and put on other garments, and carry forth the ashes without the camp unto a clean place.

he shall put [03_LEV_13_45](#) # And the leper in whom the plague [is], his clothes shall be rent, and his head bare, and he shall put a covering upon his upper lip, and shall cry, Unclean, unclean.

he shall put [03_LEV_14_29](#) # And the rest of the oil that [is] in the priest's hand he shall put upon the head of him that is to be cleansed, to make an atonement for him before the LORD.

He shall put [03_LEV_16_04](#) # He shall put on the holy linen coat, and he shall have the linen breeches upon his flesh, and shall be girded with a linen girdle, and with the linen mitre shall he be attired: these [are] holy garments; therefore shall he wash his flesh in water, and [so] put them on.

he shall put [03_LEV_16_13](#) # And he shall put the incense upon the fire before the LORD, that the cloud of the incense may cover the mercy seat that [is] upon the testimony, that he die not:

he shall put [03_LEV_22_14](#) # And if a man eat [of] the holy thing unwittingly, then he shall put the fifth [part] thereof unto it, and shall give [it] unto the priest with the holy thing.

he shall rain [19_PSA_11_06](#) # Upon the wicked he shall rain snares, fire and brimstone, and an horrible tempest: [this shall be] the portion of their cup.

he shall reach [23_ISA_08_08](#) # And he shall pass through Judah; he shall overflow and go over, he shall reach [even] to the neck; and the stretching out of his wings shall fill the breadth of thy land, O Immanuel.

he shall read [05_DEU_17_19](#) # And it shall be with him, and he shall read therein all the days of his life: that he may learn to fear the LORD his God, to keep all the words of this law and these statutes, to do them:

he shall receive [46_1CO_03_14](#) # If any man's work abide which he hath built thereupon, he shall receive a reward.

he shall receive [59_JAM_01_07](#) # For let not that man think that he shall receive any thing of the Lord.

he shall receive [59_JAM_01_12](#) # Blessed [is] the man that endureth temptation: for when he is tried, he shall receive the crown of life, which the Lord hath promised to them that love him.

he shall receive [43_JOH_16_14](#) # He shall glorify me: for he shall receive of mine, and shall show [it] unto you.

he shall receive [41_MAR_10_30](#) # But he shall receive an hundredfold now in this time, houses, and brethren, and sisters, and mothers, and children, and lands, with persecutions; and in the world to come eternal life.

he shall receive [33_MIC_01_11](#) # Pass ye away, thou inhabitant of Saphir, having thy shame naked: the inhabitant of Zaanan came not forth in the mourning of Bethazel; he shall receive of you his standing.

He shall receive [19_PSA_24_05](#) # He shall receive the blessing from the LORD, and righteousness from the God of his salvation.

he shall receive [19_PSA_49_15](#) # But God will redeem my soul from the power of the grave: for he shall receive me. Selah.

he shall reckon [03_LEV_25_50](#) # And he shall reckon with him that bought him from the year that he was sold to him unto the year of jubilee: and the price of his sale shall be according unto the number of years, according to the time of an hired servant shall it be with him.

he shall recompense [04_NUM_05_07](#) # Then they shall confess their sin which they have done: and he shall recompense his trespass with the principal thereof, and add unto it the fifth [part] thereof, and give [it] unto [him] against whom he hath trespassed.

He shall recount [34_NAH_02_05](#) # He shall recount his worthies: they shall stumble in their walk; they shall make haste to the wall thereof, and the defence shall be prepared.

he shall recover [23_ISA_38_21](#) # For Isaiah had said, Let them take a lump of figs, and lay [it] for a plaster upon the boil, and he shall recover.

he shall redeem [18_JOB_05_20](#) # In famine he shall redeem thee from death: and in war from the power of the sword.

he shall redeem [03_LEV_27_27](#) # And if [it be] of an unclean beast, then he shall redeem [it] according to thine estimation, and shall add a fifth [part] of it thereto: or if it be not redeemed, then it shall be sold according to thy estimation.

he shall redeem [19_PSA_130_08](#) # And he shall redeem Israel from all his iniquities.

He shall redeem [19_PSA_72_14](#) # He shall redeem their soul from deceit and violence: and precious shall their blood be in his sight.

he shall reign [42_LUK_01_33](#) # And he shall reign over the house of Jacob for ever; and of his kingdom there shall be no end.

he shall reign [66_REV_11_15](#) # And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become [the kingdoms] of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever.

he shall rend [03_LEV_13_56](#) # And if the priest look, and, behold, the plague [be] somewhat dark after the washing of it; then he shall rend it out of the garment, or out of the skin, or out of the warp, or out of the woof:

he shall restore [10_2SA_12_06](#) # And he shall restore the lamb fourfold, because he did this thing, and because he had no pity.

he shall restore [02_EXO_22_01](#) # If a man shall steal an ox, or a sheep, and kill it, or sell it; he shall restore five oxen for an ox, and four sheep for a sheep.

he shall restore [02_EXO_22_04](#) # If the theft be certainly found in his hand alive, whether it be ox, or ass, or sheep; he shall restore double.

he shall restore [03_LEV_06_04](#) # Then it shall be, because he hath sinned, and is guilty, that he shall restore that which he took violently away, or the thing which he hath deceitfully gotten, or that which was delivered him to keep, or the lost thing which he found,

he shall restore [03_LEV_24_21](#) # And he that killeth a beast, he shall restore it: and he that killeth a man, he shall be put to death.

he shall restore [20_PRO_06_31](#) # But [if] he be found, he shall restore sevenfold; he shall give all the substance of his house.

he shall return [27_DAN_11_29](#) # At the time appointed he shall return, and come toward the south; but it shall not be as the former, or as the latter.

he shall return [24_JER_22_10](#) # Weep ye not for the dead, neither bemoan him: [but] weep sore for him that goeth away: for he shall return no more, nor see his native country.

He shall return [18_JOB_07_10](#) # He shall return no more to his house, neither shall his place know him any more.

he shall return [18_JOB_15_22](#) # He believeth not that he shall return out of darkness, and he is waited for of the sword.

he shall return [18_JOB_33_25](#) # His flesh shall be fresher than a child's: he shall return to the days of his youth:

he shall return [03_LEV_25_28](#) # But if he be not able to restore [it] to him, then that which is sold shall remain in the hand of him that hath bought it until the year of jubilee: and in the jubilee it shall go out, and he shall return unto his possession.

he shall reward [40_MAT_16_27](#) # For the Son of man shall come in the glory of his Father with his angels; and then he shall reward every man according to his works.

He shall reward [19_PSA_54_05](#) # He shall reward evil unto mine enemies: cut them off in thy truth.

he shall rise [21_ECC_12_04](#) # And the doors shall be shut in the streets, when the sound of the grinding is low, and he shall rise up at the voice of the bird, and all the daughters of music shall be brought low;

he shall rise [43_JOH_11_24](#) # Martha saith unto him, I know that he shall rise again in the resurrection at the last day.

he shall rise [42_LUK_18_33](#) # And they shall scourge [him], and put him to death: and the third day he shall rise again.

he shall rise [41_MAR_09_31](#) # For he taught his disciples, and said unto them, The Son of man is delivered into the hands of men, and they shall kill him; and after that he is killed, he shall rise the third day.

he shall rise [41_MAR_10_34](#) # And they shall mock him, and shall scourge him, and shall spit upon him, and shall kill him: and the third day he shall rise again.

he shall rise [40_MAT_20_19](#) # And shall deliver him to the Gentiles to mock, and to scourge, and to crucify [him]: and the third day he shall rise again.

he shall rise [19_PSA_41_08](#) # An evil disease, [say they], cleaveth fast unto him: and [now] that he lieth he shall rise up no more.

he shall roar [28_HOS_11_10](#) # They shall walk after the LORD: he shall roar like a lion: when he shall roar, then the children shall tremble from the west.

he shall roar [28_HOS_11_10](#) # They shall walk after the LORD: he shall roar like a lion: when he shall roar, then the children shall tremble from the west.

he shall root [11_1KI_14_15](#) # For the LORD shall smite Israel, as a reed is shaken in the water, and he shall root up Israel out of this good land, which he gave to their fathers, and shall scatter them beyond the river, because they have made their groves, provoking the LORD to anger.

he shall rule [01_GEN_03_16](#) # Unto the woman he said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children; and thy desire [shall be] to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee.

he shall rule [66_REV_02_27](#) # And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father.

he shall rule [66_REV_19_15](#) # And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God.

he shall save [26_EZE_18_27](#) # Again, when the wicked [man] turneth away from his wickedness that he hath committed, and doeth that which is lawful and right, he shall save his soul alive.

he shall save [18_JOB_22_29](#) # When [men] are cast down, then thou shalt say, [There is] lifting up; and he shall save the humble person.

he shall save [40_MAT_01_21](#) # And she shall bring forth a son, and thou shalt call his name JESUS: for he shall save his people from their sins.

he shall save [20_PRO_20_22](#) # Say not thou, I will recompense evil; [but] wait on the LORD, and he shall save thee.

he shall save [19_PSA_72_04](#) # He shall judge the poor of the people, he shall save the children of the needy, and shall break in pieces the oppressor.

he shall say [14_2CH_07_21](#) # And this house, which is high, shall be an astonishment to every one that passeth by it; so that he shall say, Why hath the LORD done thus unto this land, and unto this house?

he shall say [44_ACT_03_22](#) # For Moses truly said unto the fathers, A prophet shall the Lord your God raise up unto you of your brethren, like unto me; him shall ye hear in all things whatsoever he shall say unto you.

he shall say [30_AMO_06_10](#) # And a man's uncle shall take him up, and he that burneth him, to bring out the bones out of the house, and shall say unto him that [is] by the sides of the house, [Is there] yet [any] with thee? and he shall say, No. Then shall he say, Hold thy tongue: for we may not make mention of the name of the LORD.

he shall say [05_DEU_32_37](#) # And he shall say, Where [are] their gods, [their] rock in whom they trusted,

he shall say [23_ISA_58_09](#) # Then shalt thou call, and the LORD shall answer; thou shalt cry, and he shall say, Here I [am]. If thou take away from the midst of thee the yoke, the putting forth of the finger, and speaking vanity;

he shall say [24_JER_39_12](#) # Take him, and look well to him, and do him no harm; but do unto him even as he shall say unto thee.

he shall say [42_LUK_13_27](#) # But he shall say, I tell you, I know you not whence ye are; depart from me, all ye workers of iniquity.

he shall say [38_ZEC_13_05](#) # But he shall say, I [am] no prophet, I [am] an husbandman; for man taught me to keep cattle from my youth.

he shall scatter [27_DAN_11_24](#) # He shall enter peaceably even upon the fattest places of the province; and he shall do [that] which his fathers have not done, nor his fathers' fathers; he shall scatter among them the prey, and spoil, and riches: [yea], and he shall forecast his devices against the strong holds, even for a time.

he shall see [05_DEU_01_36](#) # Save Caleb the son of Jephunneh; he shall see it, and to him will I give the

land that he hath trodden upon, and to his children, because he hath wholly followed the LORD.

he shall see [23 ISA 53 10](#) # Yet it pleased the LORD to bruise him; he hath put [him] to grief: when thou shalt make his soul an offering for sin, he shall see [his] seed, he shall prolong [his] days, and the pleasure of the LORD shall prosper in his hand.

He shall see [23 ISA 53 11](#) # He shall see of the travail of his soul, [and] shall be satisfied: by his knowledge shall my righteous servant justify many; for he shall bear their iniquities.

he shall see [18 JOB 33 26](#) # He shall pray unto God, and he will be favourable unto him: and he shall see his face with joy: for he will render unto man his righteousness.

he shall sell [03 LEV 25 15](#) # According to the number of years after the jubilee thou shalt buy of thy neighbour, [and] according unto the number of years of the fruits he shall sell unto thee:

he shall send [09 ISA 12 17](#) # [Is it] not wheat harvest to day? I will call unto the LORD, and he shall send thunder and rain; that ye may perceive and see that your wickedness [is] great, which ye have done in the sight of the LORD, in asking you a king.

he shall send [44 ACT 03 20](#) # And he shall send Jesus Christ, which before was preached unto you:

he shall send [01 GEN 24 07](#) # The LORD God of heaven, which took me from my father's house, and from the land of my kindred, and which spake unto me, and that sware unto me, saying, Unto thy seed will I give this land; he shall send his angel before thee, and thou shalt take a wife unto my son from thence.

he shall send [23 ISA 19 20](#) # And it shall be for a sign and for a witness unto the LORD of hosts in the land of Egypt: for they shall cry unto the LORD because of the oppressors, and he shall send them a saviour, and a great one, and he shall deliver them.

he shall send [40 MAT 24 31](#) # And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

He shall send [19 PSA 57 03](#) # He shall send from heaven, and save me [from] the reproach of him that would swallow me up. Selah. God shall send forth his mercy and his truth.

he shall separate [40 MAT 25 32](#) # And before him shall be gathered all nations: and he shall separate them one from another, as a shepherd divideth [his] sheep from the goats:

He shall separate [04 NUM 06 03](#) # He shall separate [himself] from wine and strong drink, and shall drink no vinegar of wine, or vinegar of strong drink, neither shall he drink any liquor of grapes, nor eat moist grapes, or dried.

he shall serve [02 EXO 21 02](#) # If thou buy an Hebrew servant, six years he shall serve: and in the seventh he shall go out free for nothing.

he shall serve [02 EXO 21 06](#) # Then his master shall bring him unto the judges; he shall also bring him to the door, or unto the door post; and his master shall bore his ear through with an awl; and he shall serve him for ever.

he shall serve [19 PSA 101 06](#) # Mine eyes [shall be] upon the faithful of the land, that they may dwell with me: he that walketh in a perfect way, he shall serve me.

he shall set [27 DAN 11 11](#) # And the king of the south shall be moved with choler, and shall come forth and fight with him, [even] with the king of the north: and he shall set forth a great multitude; but the multitude shall be given into his hand.

he shall set [26_EZE_26_09](#) # And he shall set engines of war against thy walls, and with his axes he shall break down thy towers.

he shall set [23_ISA_11_12](#) # And he shall set up an ensign for the nations, and shall assemble the outcasts of Israel, and gather together the dispersed of Judah from the four corners of the earth.

he shall set [03_LEV_24_08](#) # Every sabbath he shall set it in order before the LORD continually, [being taken] from the children of Israel by an everlasting covenant.

he shall set [40_MAT_25_33](#) # And he shall set the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on the left.

he shall set [19_PSA_27_05](#) # For in the time of trouble he shall hide me in his pavilion: in the secret of his tabernacle shall he hide me; he shall set me up upon a rock.

he shall shake [23_ISA_10_32](#) # As yet shall he remain at Nob that day: he shall shake his hand [against] the mount of the daughter of Zion, the hill of Jerusalem.

He shall shake [18_JOB_15_33](#) # He shall shake off his unripe grape as the vine, and shall cast off his flower as the olive.

he shall shave [03_LEV_14_09](#) # But it shall be on the seventh day, that he shall shave all his hair off his head and his beard and his eyebrows, even all his hair he shall shave off: and he shall wash his clothes, also he shall wash his flesh in water, and he shall be clean.

he shall shave [03_LEV_14_09](#) # But it shall be on the seventh day, that he shall shave all his hair off his head and his beard and his eyebrows, even all his hair he shall shave off: and he shall wash his clothes, also he shall wash his flesh in water, and he shall be clean.

he shall shave [04_NUM_06_09](#) # And if any man die very suddenly by him, and he hath defiled the head of his consecration; then he shall shave his head in the day of his cleansing, on the seventh day shall he shave it.

he shall show [54_1TI_06_15](#) # Which in his times he shall show, [who is] the blessed and only Potentate, the King of kings, and Lord of lords;

he shall show [42_LUK_22_12](#) # And he shall show you a large upper room furnished: there make ready.

he shall show [40_MAT_12_18](#) # Behold my servant, whom I have chosen; my beloved, in whom my soul is well pleased: I will put my spirit upon him, and he shall show judgment to the Gentiles.

he shall shut [23_ISA_22_22](#) # And the key of the house of David will I lay upon his shoulder; so he shall open, and none shall shut; and he shall shut, and none shall open.

he shall shut [03_LEV_13_54](#) # Then the priest shall command that they wash [the thing] wherein the plague [is], and he shall shut it up seven days more:

he shall sit [11_1KI_01_13](#) # Go and get thee in unto king David, and say unto him, Didst not thou, my lord, O king, swear unto thine handmaid, saying, Assuredly Solomon thy son shall reign after me, and he shall sit upon my throne? why then doth Adonijah reign?

he shall sit [11_1KI_01_17](#) # And she said unto him, My lord, thou swarest by the LORD thy God unto thine handmaid, [saying], Assuredly Solomon thy son shall reign after me, and he shall sit upon my throne.

he shall sit [11_1KI_01_24](#) # And Nathan said, My lord, O king, hast thou said, Adonijah shall reign after

me, and he shall sit upon my throne?

he shall sit [11_1KI_01_30](#) # Even as I swear unto thee by the LORD God of Israel, saying, Assuredly Solomon thy son shall reign after me, and he shall sit upon my throne in my stead; even so will I certainly do this day.

he shall sit [26_EZE_44_03](#) # [It is] for the prince; the prince, he shall sit in it to eat bread before the LORD; he shall enter by the way of the porch of [that] gate, and shall go out by the way of the same.

he shall sit [23_ISA_16_05](#) # And in mercy shall the throne be established: and he shall sit upon it in truth in the tabernacle of David, judging, and seeking judgment, and hasting righteousness.

he shall sit [39_MAL_03_03](#) # And he shall sit [as] a refiner and purifier of silver: and he shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness.

he shall slay [11_1KI_18_12](#) # And it shall come to pass, [as soon as] I am gone from thee, that the spirit of the LORD shall carry thee whither I know not; and [so] when I come and tell Ahab, and he cannot find thee, he shall slay me: but I thy servant fear the LORD from my youth.

he shall slay [11_1KI_18_14](#) # And now thou sayest, Go, tell thy lord, Behold, Elijah [is here]: and he shall slay me.

He shall slay [26_EZE_26_08](#) # He shall slay with the sword thy daughters in the field: and he shall make a fort against thee, and cast a mount against thee, and lift up the buckler against thee.

he shall slay [26_EZE_26_11](#) # With the hoofs of his horses shall he tread down all thy streets: he shall slay thy people by the sword, and thy strong garrisons shall go down to the ground.

he shall slay [23_ISA_14_30](#) # And the firstborn of the poor shall feed, and the needy shall lie down in safety: and I will kill thy root with famine, and he shall slay thy remnant.

he shall slay [23_ISA_27_01](#) # In that day the LORD with his sore and great and strong sword shall punish leviathan the piercing serpent, even leviathan that crooked serpent; and he shall slay the dragon that [is] in the sea.

he shall slay [24_JER_29_21](#) # Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel, of Ahab the son of Kolaiah, and of Zedekiah the son of Maaseiah, which prophesy a lie unto you in my name; Behold, I will deliver them into the hand of Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon; and he shall slay them before your eyes;

he shall slay [03_LEV_14_13](#) # And he shall slay the lamb in the place where he shall kill the sin offering and the burnt offering, in the holy place: for as the sin offering [is] the priest's, [so is] the trespass offering: it [is] most holy:

he shall slay [04_NUM_35_19](#) # The revenger of blood himself shall slay the murderer: when he meeteth him, he shall slay him.

he shall smite [23_ISA_10_24](#) # Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD of hosts, O my people that dwellest in Zion, be not afraid of the Assyrian: he shall smite thee with a rod, and shall lift up his staff against thee, after the manner of Egypt.

he shall smite [23_ISA_11_04](#) # But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall smite the earth with the rod of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked.

he shall smite [23 ISA 19 22](#) # And the LORD shall smite Egypt: he shall smite and heal [it]: and they shall return [even] to the LORD, and he shall be entreated of them, and shall heal them.

he shall smite [24 JER 21 07](#) # And afterward, saith the LORD, I will deliver Zedekiah king of Judah, and his servants, and the people, and such as are left in this city from the pestilence, from the sword, and from the famine, into the hand of Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon, and into the hand of their enemies, and into the hand of those that seek their life: and he shall smite them with the edge of the sword; he shall not spare them, neither have pity, nor have mercy.

he shall smite [24 JER 43 11](#) # And when he cometh, he shall smite the land of Egypt, [and deliver] such [as are] for death to death; and such [as are] for captivity to captivity; and such [as are] for the sword to the sword.

he shall snatch [23 ISA 09 20](#) # And he shall snatch on the right hand, and be hungry; and he shall eat on the left hand, and they shall not be satisfied: they shall eat every man the flesh of his own arm:

He shall spare [19 PSA 72 13](#) # He shall spare the poor and needy, and shall save the souls of the needy.

he shall speak [27 DAN 07 25](#) # And he shall speak [great] words against the most High, and shall wear out the saints of the most High, and think to change times and laws: and they shall be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time.

he shall speak [05 DEU 18 18](#) # I will raise them up a Prophet from among their brethren, like unto thee, and will put my words in his mouth; and he shall speak unto them all that I shall command him.

he shall speak [05 DEU 18 19](#) # And it shall come to pass, [that] whosoever will not hearken unto my words which he shall speak in my name, I will require [it] of him.

he shall speak [24 JER 34 03](#) # And thou shalt not escape out of his hand, but shalt surely be taken, and delivered into his hand; and thine eyes shall behold the eyes of the king of Babylon, and he shall speak with thee mouth to mouth, and thou shalt go to Babylon.

he shall speak [43 JOH 09 21](#) # But by what means he now seeth, we know not; or who hath opened his eyes, we know not: he is of age; ask him: he shall speak for himself.

he shall speak [38 ZEC 09 10](#) # And I will cut off the chariot from Ephraim, and the horse from Jerusalem, and the battle bow shall be cut off: and he shall speak peace unto the heathen: and his dominion [shall be] from sea [even] to sea, and from the river [even] to the ends of the earth.

he shall spoil [28 HOS 10 02](#) # Their heart is divided; now shall they be found faulty: he shall break down their altars, he shall spoil their images.

he shall spoil [28 HOS 13 15](#) # Though he be fruitful among [his] brethren, an east wind shall come, the wind of the LORD shall come up from the wilderness, and his spring shall become dry, and his fountain shall be dried up: he shall spoil the treasure of all pleasant vessels.

he shall spread [23 ISA 25 11](#) # And he shall spread forth his hands in the midst of them, as he that swimmeth spreadeth forth [his hands] to swim: and he shall bring down their pride together with the spoils of their hands.

he shall spread [24 JER 43 10](#) # And say unto them, Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I will send and take Nebuchadrezzar the king of Babylon, my servant, and will set his throne upon these stones that I have hid; and he shall spread his royal pavilion over them.

he shall sprinkle [03 LEV 05 09](#) # And he shall sprinkle of the blood of the sin offering upon the side of the

altar; and the rest of the blood shall be wrung out at the bottom of the altar: it [is] a sin offering.

he shall sprinkle [03 LEV 14 07](#) # And he shall sprinkle upon him that is to be cleansed from the leprosy seven times, and shall pronounce him clean, and shall let the living bird loose into the open field.

he shall sprinkle [03 LEV 16 19](#) # And he shall sprinkle of the blood upon it with his finger seven times, and cleanse it, and hallow it from the uncleanness of the children of Israel.

he shall stand [27 DAN 11 04](#) # And when he shall stand up, his kingdom shall be broken, and shall be divided toward the four winds of heaven; and not to his posterity, nor according to his dominion which he ruled: for his kingdom shall be plucked up, even for others beside those.

he shall stand [27 DAN 11 16](#) # But he that cometh against him shall do according to his own will, and none shall stand before him: and he shall stand in the glorious land, which by his hand shall be consumed.

he shall stand [18 JOB 19 25](#) # For I know [that] my redeemer liveth, and [that] he shall stand at the latter [day] upon the earth:

he shall stand [33 MIC 05 04](#) # And he shall stand and feed in the strength of the LORD, in the majesty of the name of the LORD his God; and they shall abide: for now shall he be great unto the ends of the earth.

he shall stand [04 NUM 27 21](#) # And he shall stand before Eleazar the priest, who shall ask [counsel] for him after the judgment of Urim before the LORD: at his word shall they go out, and at his word they shall come in, [both] he, and all the children of Israel with him, even all the congregation.

he shall stand [20 PRO 22 29](#) # Seest thou a man diligent in his business? he shall stand before kings; he shall not stand before mean [men].

he shall stand [19 PSA 109 31](#) # For he shall stand at the right hand of the poor, to save [him] from those that condemn his soul.

he shall stir [27 DAN 11 02](#) # And now will I show thee the truth. Behold, there shall stand up yet three kings in Persia; and the fourth shall be far richer than [they] all: and by his strength through his riches he shall stir up all against the realm of Grecia.

he shall stir [27 DAN 11 25](#) # And he shall stir up his power and his courage against the king of the south with a great army; and the king of the south shall be stirred up to battle with a very great and mighty army; but he shall not stand: for they shall forecast devices against him.

he shall stir [23 ISA 42 13](#) # The LORD shall go forth as a mighty man, he shall stir up jealousy like a man of war: he shall cry, yea, roar; he shall prevail against his enemies.

he shall strengthen [19 PSA 27 14](#) # Wait on the LORD: be of good courage, and he shall strengthen thine heart: wait, I say, on the LORD.

he shall strengthen [19 PSA 31 24](#) # Be of good courage, and he shall strengthen your heart, all ye that hope in the LORD.

He shall stretch [27 DAN 11 42](#) # He shall stretch forth his hand also upon the countries: and the land of Egypt shall not escape.

he shall stretch [26 EZE 30 25](#) # But I will strengthen the arms of the king of Babylon, and the arms of Pharaoh shall fall down; and they shall know that I [am] the LORD, when I shall put my sword into the hand of the king of Babylon, and he shall stretch it out upon the land of Egypt.

he shall stretch [23 ISA 34 11](#) # But the cormorant and the bittern shall possess it; the owl also and the raven shall dwell in it: and he shall stretch out upon it the line of confusion, and the stones of emptiness.

he shall stumble [27 DAN 11 19](#) # Then he shall turn his face toward the fort of his own land: but he shall stumble and fall, and not be found.

he shall subdue [27 DAN 07 24](#) # And the ten horns out of this kingdom [are] ten kings [that] shall arise: and another shall rise after them; and he shall be diverse from the first, and he shall subdue three kings.

He shall subdue [19 PSA 47 03](#) # He shall subdue the people under us, and the nations under our feet.

He shall suck [18 JOB 20 16](#) # He shall suck the poison of asps: the viper's tongue shall slay him.

he shall suffer [46 1CO 03 15](#) # If any man's work shall be burned, he shall suffer loss: but he himself shall be saved; yet so as by fire.

he shall surely [09 ISA 14 39](#) # For, [as] the LORD liveth, which saveth Israel, though it be in Jonathan my son, he shall surely die. But [there was] not a man among all the people [that] answered him.

he shall surely [09 ISA 20 31](#) # For as long as the son of Jesse liveth upon the ground, thou shalt not be established, nor thy kingdom. Wherefore now send and fetch him unto me, for he shall surely die.

he shall surely [12 2KI 08 10](#) # And Elisha said unto him, Go, say unto him, Thou mayest certainly recover: howbeit the LORD hath showed me that he shall surely die.

he shall surely [02 EXO 11 01](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Yet will I bring one plague [more] upon Pharaoh, and upon Egypt; afterwards he will let you go hence: when he shall let [you] go, he shall surely thrust you out hence altogether.

he shall surely [02 EXO 19 13](#) # There shall not an hand touch it, but he shall surely be stoned, or shot through; whether [it be] beast or man, it shall not live: when the trumpet soundeth long, they shall come up to the mount.

he shall surely [02 EXO 21 16](#) # And he that stealeth a man, and selleth him, or if he be found in his hand, he shall surely be put to death.

he shall surely [02 EXO 21 36](#) # Or if it be known that the ox hath used to push in time past, and his owner hath not kept him in; he shall surely pay ox for ox; and the dead shall be his own.

he shall surely [02 EXO 22 14](#) # And if a man borrow [ought] of his neighbour, and it be hurt, or die, the owner thereof [being] not with it, he shall surely make [it] good.

he shall surely [02 EXO 22 16](#) # And if a man entice a maid that is not betrothed, and lie with her, he shall surely endow her to be his wife.

he shall surely [02 EXO 31 15](#) # Six days may work be done; but in the seventh [is] the sabbath of rest, holy to the LORD: whosoever doeth [any] work in the sabbath day, he shall surely be put to death.

he shall surely [26 EZE 03 21](#) # Nevertheless if thou warn the righteous [man], that the righteous sin not, and he doth not sin, he shall surely live, because he is warned; also thou hast delivered thy soul.

he shall surely [26 EZE 18 09](#) # Hath walked in my statutes, and hath kept my judgments, to deal truly; he [is] just, he shall surely live, saith the Lord GOD.

he shall surely [26 EZE 18 13](#) # Hath given forth upon usury, and hath taken increase: shall he then live?

he shall not live: he hath done all these abominations; he shall surely die; his blood shall be upon him.

he shall surely [26_EZE_18_17](#) # [That] hath taken off his hand from the poor, [that] hath not received usury nor increase, hath executed my judgments, hath walked in my statutes; he shall not die for the iniquity of his father, he shall surely live.

he shall surely [26_EZE_18_19](#) # Yet say ye, Why? doth not the son bear the iniquity of the father? When the son hath done that which is lawful and right, [and] hath kept all my statutes, and hath done them, he shall surely live.

he shall surely [26_EZE_18_21](#) # But if the wicked will turn from all his sins that he hath committed, and keep all my statutes, and do that which is lawful and right, he shall surely live, he shall not die.

he shall surely [26_EZE_18_28](#) # Because he considereth, and turneth away from all his transgressions that he hath committed, he shall surely live, he shall not die.

he shall surely [26_EZE_31_11](#) # I have therefore delivered him into the hand of the mighty one of the heathen; he shall surely deal with him: I have driven him out for his wickedness.

he shall surely [26_EZE_33_13](#) # When I shall say to the righteous, [that] he shall surely live; if he trust to his own righteousness, and commit iniquity, all his righteousnesses shall not be remembered; but for his iniquity that he hath committed, he shall die for it.

he shall surely [26_EZE_33_15](#) # [If] the wicked restore the pledge, give again that he had robbed, walk in the statutes of life, without committing iniquity; he shall surely live, he shall not die.

he shall surely [26_EZE_33_16](#) # None of his sins that he hath committed shall be mentioned unto him: he hath done that which is lawful and right; he shall surely live.

He shall surely [07_JUD_21_05](#) # And the children of Israel said, Who [is there] among all the tribes of Israel that came not up with the congregation unto the LORD? For they had made a great oath concerning him that came not up to the LORD to Mizpeh, saying, He shall surely be put to death.

he shall surely [03_LEV_20_02](#) # Again, thou shalt say to the children of Israel, Whosoever [he be] of the children of Israel, or of the strangers that sojourn in Israel, that giveth [any] of his seed unto Molech; he shall surely be put to death: the people of the land shall stone him with stones.

he shall surely [03_LEV_20_15](#) # And if a man lie with a beast, he shall surely be put to death: and ye shall slay the beast.

he shall surely [03_LEV_24_16](#) # And he that blasphemeth the name of the LORD, he shall surely be put to death, [and] all the congregation shall certainly stone him: as well the stranger, as he that is born in the land, when he blasphemeth the name [of the LORD], shall be put to death.

he shall sustain [19_PSA_55_22](#) # Cast thy burden upon the LORD, and he shall sustain thee: he shall never suffer the righteous to be moved.

he shall take [26_EZE_29_19](#) # Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will give the land of Egypt unto Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon; and he shall take her multitude, and take her spoil, and take her prey; and it shall be the wages for his army.

he shall take [24_JER_32_03](#) # For Zedekiah king of Judah had shut him up, saying, Wherefore dost thou prophesy, and say, Thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will give this city into the hand of the king of Babylon, and he shall take it;

he shall take [24 JER 32 28](#) # Therefore thus saith the LORD; Behold, I will give this city into the hand of the Chaldeans, and into the hand of Nebuchadrezzar king of Babylon, and he shall take it:

he shall take [43 JOH 16 15](#) # All things that the Father hath are mine: therefore said I, that he shall take of mine, and shall show [it] unto you.

he shall take [03 LEV 02 02](#) # And he shall bring it to Aaron's sons the priests: and he shall take thereof his handful of the flour thereof, and of the oil thereof, with all the frankincense thereof; and the priest shall burn the memorial of it upon the altar, [to be] an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD:

he shall take [03 LEV 04 08](#) # And he shall take off from it all the fat of the bullock for the sin offering; the fat that covereth the inwards, and all the fat that [is] upon the inwards,

he shall take [03 LEV 04 19](#) # And he shall take all his fat from him, and burn [it] upon the altar.

he shall take [03 LEV 04 31](#) # And he shall take away all the fat thereof, as the fat is taken away from off the sacrifice of peace offerings; and the priest shall burn [it] upon the altar for a sweet savour unto the LORD; and the priest shall make an atonement for him, and it shall be forgiven him.

he shall take [03 LEV 04 35](#) # And he shall take away all the fat thereof, as the fat of the lamb is taken away from the sacrifice of the peace offerings; and the priest shall burn them upon the altar, according to the offerings made by fire unto the LORD: and the priest shall make an atonement for his sin that he hath committed, and it shall be forgiven him.

he shall take [03 LEV 06 15](#) # And he shall take of it his handful, of the flour of the meat offering, and of the oil thereof, and all the frankincense which [is] upon the meat offering, and shall burn [it] upon the altar [for] a sweet savour, [even] the memorial of it, unto the LORD.

he shall take [03 LEV 14 06](#) # As for the living bird, he shall take it, and the cedar wood, and the scarlet, and the hyssop, and shall dip them and the living bird in the blood of the bird [that was] killed over the running water:

he shall take [03 LEV 14 10](#) # And on the eighth day he shall take two he lambs without blemish, and one ewe lamb of the first year without blemish, and three tenth deals of fine flour [for] a meat offering, mingled with oil, and one log of oil.

he shall take [03 LEV 14 21](#) # And if he [be] poor, and cannot get so much; then he shall take one lamb [for] a trespass offering to be waved, to make an atonement for him, and one tenth deal of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering, and a log of oil;

he shall take [03 LEV 14 42](#) # And they shall take other stones, and put [them] in the place of those stones; and he shall take other mortar, and shall plaster the house.

he shall take [03 LEV 14 49](#) # And he shall take to cleanse the house two birds, and cedar wood, and scarlet, and hyssop:

he shall take [03 LEV 14 51](#) # And he shall take the cedar wood, and the hyssop, and the scarlet, and the living bird, and dip them in the blood of the slain bird, and in the running water, and sprinkle the house seven times:

he shall take [03 LEV 15 14](#) # And on the eighth day he shall take to him two turtledoves, or two young pigeons, and come before the LORD unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, and give them unto the priest:

he shall take [03 LEV 16 05](#) # And he shall take of the congregation of the children of Israel two kids of the

goats for a sin offering, and one ram for a burnt offering.

he shall take [03_LEV_16_07](#) # And he shall take the two goats, and present them before the LORD [at] the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

he shall take [03_LEV_16_12](#) # And he shall take a censer full of burning coals of fire from off the altar before the LORD, and his hands full of sweet incense beaten small, and bring [it] within the veil:

he shall take [03_LEV_16_14](#) # And he shall take of the blood of the bullock, and sprinkle [it] with his finger upon the mercy seat eastward; and before the mercy seat shall he sprinkle of the blood with his finger seven times.

he shall take [03_LEV_21_13](#) # And he shall take a wife in her virginity.

he shall take [03_LEV_21_14](#) # A widow, or a divorced woman, or profane, [or] an harlot, these shall he not take: but he shall take a virgin of his own people to wife.

he shall take [19_PSA_52_05](#) # God shall likewise destroy thee for ever, he shall take thee away, and pluck thee out of [thy] dwelling place, and root thee out of the land of the living. Selah.

he shall take [19_PSA_58_09](#) # Before your pots can feel the thorns, he shall take them away as with a whirlwind, both living, and in [his] wrath.

he shall teach [43_JOH_14_26](#) # But the Comforter, [which is] the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you.

he shall tell [11_1KI_14_03](#) # And take with thee ten loaves, and cracknels, and a cruse of honey, and go to him: he shall tell thee what shall become of the child.

he shall tell [44_ACT_10_06](#) # He lodgeth with one Simon a tanner, whose house is by the sea side: he shall tell thee what thou oughtest to do.

he shall testify [43_JOH_15_26](#) # But when the Comforter is come, whom I will send unto you from the Father, [even] the Spirit of truth, which proceedeth from the Father, he shall testify of me:

He shall therefore [03_LEV_13_52](#) # He shall therefore burn that garment, whether warp or woof, in woollen or in linen, or any thing of skin, wherein the plague is: for it [is] a fretting leprosy; it shall be burnt in the fire.

he shall thoroughly [24_JER_50_34](#) # Their Redeemer [is] strong; the LORD of hosts [is] his name: he shall thoroughly plead their cause, that he may give rest to the land, and disquiet the inhabitants of Babylon.

he shall thrust [05_DEU_33_27](#) # The eternal God [is thy] refuge, and underneath [are] the everlasting arms: and he shall thrust out the enemy from before thee; and shall say, Destroy [them].

he shall tread [33_MIC_05_05](#) # And this [man] shall be the peace, when the Assyrian shall come into our land: and when he shall tread in our palaces, then shall we raise against him seven shepherds, and eight principal men.

he shall turn [12_2KI_04_10](#) # Let us make a little chamber, I pray thee, on the wall; and let us set for him there a bed, and a table, and a stool, and a candlestick: and it shall be, when he cometh to us, that he shall turn in thither.

he shall turn [27_DAN_11_19](#) # Then he shall turn his face toward the fort of his own land: but he shall

stumble and fall, and not be found.

he shall turn [39 MAL 04 06](#) # And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse.

he shall uncover [36 ZEP 02 14](#) # And flocks shall lie down in the midst of her, all the beasts of the nations: both the cormorant and the bittern shall lodge in the upper lintels of it; [their] voice shall sing in the windows; desolation [shall be] in the thresholds: for he shall uncover the cedar work.

he shall understand [28 HOS 14 09](#) # Who [is] wise, and he shall understand these [things]? prudent, and he shall know them? for the ways of the LORD [are] right, and the just shall walk in them: but the transgressors shall fall therein.

he shall utterly [23 ISA 02 18](#) # And the idols he shall utterly abolish.

he shall vomit [18 JOB 20 15](#) # He hath swallowed down riches, and he shall vomit them up again: God shall cast them out of his belly.

he shall walk [09 ISA 02 35](#) # And I will raise me up a faithful priest, [that] shall do according to [that] which [is] in mine heart and in my mind: and I will build him a sure house; and he shall walk before mine anointed for ever.

he shall wash [05 DEU 23 11](#) # But it shall be, when evening cometh on, he shall wash [himself] with water: and when the sun is down, he shall come into the camp [again].

he shall wash [03 LEV 01 13](#) # But he shall wash the inwards and the legs with water: and the priest shall bring [it] all, and burn [it] upon the altar: it [is] a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

he shall wash [03 LEV 13 06](#) # And the priest shall look on him again the seventh day: and, behold, [if] the plague [be] somewhat dark, [and] the plague spread not in the skin, the priest shall pronounce him clean: it [is but] a scab: and he shall wash his clothes, and be clean.

he shall wash [03 LEV 13 34](#) # And in the seventh day the priest shall look on the scall: and, behold, [if] the scall be not spread in the skin, nor [be] in sight deeper than the skin; then the priest shall pronounce him clean: and he shall wash his clothes, and be clean.

he shall wash [03 LEV 14 09](#) # But it shall be on the seventh day, that he shall shave all his hair off his head and his beard and his eyebrows, even all his hair he shall shave off: and he shall wash his clothes, also he shall wash his flesh in water, and he shall be clean.

he shall wash [03 LEV 14 09](#) # But it shall be on the seventh day, that he shall shave all his hair off his head and his beard and his eyebrows, even all his hair he shall shave off: and he shall wash his clothes, also he shall wash his flesh in water, and he shall be clean.

he shall wash [03 LEV 15 08](#) # And if he that hath the issue spit upon him that is clean; then he shall wash his clothes, and bathe [himself] in water, and be unclean until the even.

he shall wash [03 LEV 15 11](#) # And whomsoever he toucheth that hath the issue, and hath not rinsed his hands in water, he shall wash his clothes, and bathe [himself] in water, and be unclean until the even.

he shall wash [03 LEV 15 16](#) # And if any man's seed of copulation go out from him, then he shall wash all his flesh in water, and be unclean until the even.

he shall wash [03 LEV 16 24](#) # And he shall wash his flesh with water in the holy place, and put on his

garments, and come forth, and offer his burnt offering, and the burnt offering of the people, and make an atonement for himself, and for the people.

he shall wash [19_PSA_58_10](#) # The righteous shall rejoice when he seeth the vengeance: he shall wash his feet in the blood of the wicked.

he shall wave [03_LEV_23_11](#) # And he shall wave the sheaf before the LORD, to be accepted for you: on the morrow after the sabbath the priest shall wave it.

he shall work [27_DAN_11_23](#) # And after the league [made] with him he shall work deceitfully: for he shall come up, and shall become strong with a small people.

he shall worship [26_EZE_46_02](#) # And the prince shall enter by the way of the porch of [that] gate without, and shall stand by the post of the gate, and the priests shall prepare his burnt offering and his peace offerings, and he shall worship at the threshold of the gate: then he shall go forth; but the gate shall not be shut until the evening.

he shall wound [19_PSA_110_06](#) # He shall judge among the heathen, he shall fill [the places] with the dead bodies; he shall wound the heads over many countries.

he shall write [05_DEU_17_18](#) # And it shall be, when he sitteth upon the throne of his kingdom, that he shall write him a copy of this law in a book out of [that which is] before the priests the Levites:

he shall yield [01_GEN_49_20](#) # Out of Asher his bread [shall be] fat, and he shall yield royal dainties.

he shave it [04_NUM_06_09](#) # And if any man die very suddenly by him, and he hath defiled the head of his consecration; then he shall shave his head in the day of his cleansing, on the seventh day shall he shave it.

he shaved himself [01_GEN_41_14](#) # Then Pharaoh sent and called Joseph, and they brought him hastily out of the dungeon: and he shaved [himself], and changed his raiment, and came in unto Pharaoh.

he shed for [12_2KI_24_04](#) # And also for the innocent blood that he shed: for he filled Jerusalem with innocent blood; which the LORD would not pardon.

he shed on [56_TIT_03_06](#) # Which he shed on us abundantly through Jesus Christ our Saviour;

he shined forth [05_DEU_33_02](#) # And he said, The LORD came from Sinai, and rose up from Seir unto them; he shined forth from mount Paran, and he came with ten thousands of saints: from his right hand [went] a fiery law for them.

he shook his [44_ACT_18_06](#) # And when they opposed themselves, and blasphemed, he shook [his] raiment, and said unto them, Your blood [be] upon your own heads; I [am] clean: from henceforth I will go unto the Gentiles.

he shook off [44_ACT_28_05](#) # And he shook off the beast into the fire, and felt no harm.

he shook the [23_ISA_23_11](#) # He stretched out his hand over the sea, he shook the kingdoms: the LORD hath given a commandment against the merchant [city], to destroy the strong holds thereof.

he shortened my [19_PSA_102_23](#) # He weakened my strength in the way; he shortened my days.

he shot an [09_ISA_20_36](#) # And he said unto his lad, Run, find out now the arrows which I shoot. [And] as the lad ran, he shot an arrow beyond him.

he shot And [12_2KI_13_17](#) # And he said, Open the window eastward. And he opened [it]. Then Elisha

said, Shoot. And he shot. And he said, The arrow of the LORD'S deliverance, and the arrow of deliverance from Syria: for thou shalt smite the Syrians in Aphek, till thou have consumed [them].

he shot forth [26 EZE 31 05](#) # Therefore his height was exalted above all the trees of the field, and his boughs were multiplied, and his branches became long because of the multitude of waters, when he shot forth.

he shot out [19 PSA 18 14](#) # Yea, he sent out his arrows, and scattered them; and he shot out lightnings, and discomfited them.

he should accomplish [42 LUK 09 31](#) # Who appeared in glory, and spake of his decease which he should accomplish at Jerusalem.

he should after [58 HEB 11 08](#) # By faith Abraham, when he was called to go out into a place which he should after receive for an inheritance, obeyed; and he went out, not knowing whither he went.

he should ask [43 JOH 13 24](#) # Simon Peter therefore beckoned to him, that he should ask who it should be of whom he spake.

he should be [44 ACT 02 24](#) # Whom God hath raised up, having loosed the pains of death: because it was not possible that he should be holden of it.

he should be [44 ACT 13 28](#) # And though they found no cause of death [in him], yet desired they Pilate that he should be slain.

he should be [44 ACT 22 24](#) # The chief captain commanded him to be brought into the castle, and bade that he should be examined by scourging; that he might know wherefore they cried so against him.

he should be [44 ACT 26 23](#) # That Christ should suffer, [and] that he should be the first that should rise from the dead, and should show light unto the people, and to the Gentiles.

he should be [27 DAN 03 11](#) # And whoso falleth not down and worshipping, [that] he should be cast into the midst of a burning fiery furnace.

he should be [27 DAN 05 29](#) # Then commanded Belshazzar, and they clothed Daniel with scarlet, and [put] a chain of gold about his neck, and made a proclamation concerning him, that he should be the third ruler in the kingdom.

he should be [18 JOB 15 14](#) # What [is] man, that he should be clean? and [he which is] born of a woman, that he should be righteous?

he should be [18 JOB 15 14](#) # What [is] man, that he should be clean? and [he which is] born of a woman, that he should be righteous?

he should be [43 JOH 01 31](#) # And I knew him not: but that he should be made manifest to Israel, therefore am I come baptizing with water.

he should be [43 JOH 09 22](#) # These [words] spake his parents, because they feared the Jews: for the Jews had agreed already, that if any man did confess that he was Christ, he should be put out of the synagogue.

he should be [42 LUK 09 51](#) # And it came to pass, when the time was come that he should be received up, he stedfastly set his face to go to Jerusalem,

he should be [45 ROM 04 13](#) # For the promise, that he should be the heir of the world, [was] not to Abraham, or to his seed, through the law, but through the righteousness of faith.

he should bring [27_DAN_01_03](#) # And the king spake unto Ashpenaz the master of his eunuchs, that he should bring [certain] of the children of Israel, and of the king's seed, and of the princes;

he should bring [27_DAN_01_18](#) # Now at the end of the days that the king had said he should bring them in, then the prince of the eunuchs brought them in before Nebuchadnezzar.

he should carry [24_JER_39_14](#) # Even they sent, and took Jeremiah out of the court of the prison, and committed him unto Gedaliah the son of Ahikam the son of Shaphan, that he should carry him home: so he dwelt among the people.

he should choose [06_JOS_09_27](#) # And Joshua made them that day hewers of wood and drawers of water for the congregation, and for the altar of the LORD, even unto this day, in the place which he should choose.

he should come [04_NUM_35_32](#) # And ye shall take no satisfaction for him that is fled to the city of his refuge, that he should come again to dwell in the land, until the death of the priest.

he should commit [18_JOB_34_10](#) # Therefore hearken unto me, ye men of understanding: far be it from God, [that he should do] wickedness; and [from] the Almighty, [that he should commit] iniquity.

he should curse [16_NEH_13_02](#) # Because they met not the children of Israel with bread and with water, but hired Balaam against them, that he should curse them: howbeit our God turned the curse into a blessing.

he should deceive [66_REV_20_03](#) # And cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season.

he should defy [09_ISA_17_26](#) # And David spake to the men that stood by him, saying, What shall be done to the man that killeth this Philistine, and taketh away the reproach from Israel? for who [is] this uncircumcised Philistine, that he should defy the armies of the living God?

he should delight [18_JOB_34_09](#) # For he hath said, It profiteth a man nothing that he should delight himself with God.

he should depart [43_JOH_13_01](#) # Now before the feast of the passover, when Jesus knew that his hour was come that he should depart out of this world unto the Father, having loved his own which were in the world, he loved them unto the end.

he should destroy [19_PSA_106_23](#) # Therefore he said that he would destroy them, had not Moses his chosen stood before him in the breach, to turn away his wrath, lest he should destroy [them].

he should die [11_1KI_02_01](#) # Now the days of David drew nigh that he should die; and he charged Solomon his son, saying,

he should die [43_JOH_12_33](#) # This he said, signifying what death he should die.

he should die [43_JOH_18_32](#) # That the saying of Jesus might be fulfilled, which he spake, signifying what death he should die.

he should do [12_2KI_08_13](#) # And Hazael said, But what, [is] thy servant a dog, that he should do this great thing? And Elisha answered, The LORD hath showed me that thou [shalt be] king over Syria.

he should do [18_JOB_34_10](#) # Therefore hearken unto me, ye men of understanding: far be it from God,

[that he should do] wickedness; and [from] the Almighty, [that he should commit] iniquity.

he should do [42_LUK_07_04](#) # And when they came to Jesus, they besought him instantly, saying, That he was worthy for whom he should do this:

he should eat [21_ECC_02_24](#) # [There is] nothing better for a man, [than] that he should eat and drink, and [that] he should make his soul enjoy good in his labour. This also I saw, that it [was] from the hand of God.

he should enter [18_JOB_34_23](#) # For he will not lay upon man more [than right]; that he should enter into judgment with God.

he should exceed [05_DEU_25_03](#) # Forty stripes he may give him, [and] not exceed: lest, [if] he should exceed, and beat him above these with many stripes, then thy brother should seem vile unto thee.

he should forbid [44_ACT_24_23](#) # And he commanded a centurion to keep Paul, and to let [him] have liberty, and that he should forbid none of his acquaintance to minister or come unto him.

he should gather [43_JOH_11_52](#) # And not for that nation only, but that also he should gather together in one the children of God that were scattered abroad.

he should give [01_GEN_38_09](#) # And Onan knew that the seed should not be his; and it came to pass, when he went in unto his brother's wife, that he spilled [it] on the ground, lest that he should give seed to his brother.

he should give [43_JOH_13_29](#) # For some [of them] thought, because Judas had the bag, that Jesus had said unto him, Buy [those things] that we have need of against the feast; or, that he should give something to the poor.

he should give [43_JOH_17_02](#) # As thou hast given him power over all flesh, that he should give eternal life to as many as thou hast given him.

he should glorify [43_JOH_21_19](#) # This spake he, signifying by what death he should glorify God. And when he had spoken this, he saith unto him, Follow me.

he should go [44_ACT_11_22](#) # Then tidings of these things came unto the ears of the church which was in Jerusalem: and they sent forth Barnabas, that he should go as far as Antioch.

he should go [20_PRO_22_06](#) # Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not depart from it.

he should have [44_ACT_28_06](#) # Howbeit they looked when he should have swollen, or fallen down dead suddenly: but after they had looked a great while, and saw no harm come to him, they changed their minds, and said that he was a god.

he should have [04_NUM_35_28](#) # Because he should have remained in the city of his refuge until the death of the high priest: but after the death of the high priest the slayer shall return into the land of his possession.

He should have [19_PSA_81_16](#) # He should have fed them also with the finest of the wheat: and with honey out of the rock should I have satisfied thee.

he should hold [42_LUK_18_39](#) # And they which went before rebuked him, that he should hold his peace: but he cried so much the more, [Thou] son of David, have mercy on me.

he should hold [41_MAR_10_48](#) # And many charged him that he should hold his peace: but he cried the

more a great deal, [Thou] son of David, have mercy on me.

he should leave [01_GEN_44_22](#) # And we said unto my lord, The lad cannot leave his father: for [if] he should leave his father, [his father] would die.

he should lie [04_NUM_23_19](#) # God [is] not a man, that he should lie; neither the son of man, that he should repent: hath he said, and shall he not do [it]? or hath he spoken, and shall he not make it good?

he should live [44_ACT_22_22](#) # And they gave him audience unto this word, and [then] lifted up their voices, and said, Away with such a [fellow] from the earth: for it is not fit that he should live.

he should make [44_ACT_07_44](#) # Our fathers had the tabernacle of witness in the wilderness, as he had appointed, speaking unto Moses, that he should make it according to the fashion that he had seen.

he should make [21_ECC_02_24](#) # [There is] nothing better for a man, [than] that he should eat and drink, and [that] he should make his soul enjoy good in his labour. This also I saw, that it [was] from the hand of God.

he should make [02_EXO_22_03](#) # If the sun be risen upon him, [there shall be] blood [shed] for him; [for] he should make full restitution; if he have nothing, then he shall be sold for his theft.

he should multiply [05_DEU_17_16](#) # But he shall not multiply horses to himself, nor cause the people to return to Egypt, to the end that he should multiply horses: forasmuch as the LORD hath said unto you, Ye shall henceforth return no more that way.

he should not [11_1KI_11_10](#) # And had commanded him concerning this thing, that he should not go after other gods: but he kept not that which the LORD commanded.

he should not [44_ACT_21_04](#) # And finding disciples, we tarried there seven days: who said to Paul through the Spirit, that he should not go up to Jerusalem.

he should not [26_EZE_13_22](#) # Because with lies ye have made the heart of the righteous sad, whom I have not made sad; and strengthened the hands of the wicked, that he should not return from his wicked way, by promising him life:

he should not [58_HEB_08_04](#) # For if he were on earth, he should not be a priest, seeing that there are priests that offer gifts according to the law:

he should not [58_HEB_11_05](#) # By faith Enoch was translated that he should not see death; and was not found, because God had translated him: for before his translation he had this testimony, that he pleased God.

he should not [28_HOS_13_13](#) # The sorrows of a travailing woman shall come upon him: he [is] an unwise son; for he should not stay long in [the place of] the breaking forth of children.

he should not [23_ISA_51_14](#) # The captive exile hasteneth that he may be loosed, and that he should not die in the pit, nor that his bread should fail.

he should not [24_JER_33_21](#) # [Then] may also my covenant be broken with David my servant, that he should not have a son to reign upon his throne; and with the Levites the priests, my ministers.

he should not [42_LUK_02_26](#) # And it was revealed unto him by the Holy Ghost, that he should not see death, before he had seen the Lord's Christ.

he should not [42_LUK_04_42](#) # And when it was day, he departed and went into a desert place: and the

people sought him, and came unto him, and stayed him, that he should not depart from them.

he should offend [42_LUK_17_02](#) # It were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and he cast into the sea, than that he should offend one of these little ones.

he should offer [58_HEB_09_25](#) # Nor yet that he should offer himself often, as the high priest entereth into the holy place every year with blood of others;

he should offer [66_REV_08_03](#) # And another angel came and stood at the altar, having a golden censer; and there was given unto him much incense, that he should offer [it] with the prayers of all saints upon the golden altar which was before the throne.

he should pay [40_MAT_18_30](#) # And he would not: but went and cast him into prison, till he should pay the debt.

he should pay [40_MAT_18_34](#) # And his lord was wroth, and delivered him to the tormentors, till he should pay all that was due unto him.

he should put [40_MAT_19_13](#) # Then were there brought unto him little children, that he should put [his] hands on them, and pray: and the disciples rebuked them.

he should rather [41_MAR_15_11](#) # But the chief priests moved the people, that he should rather release Barabbas unto them.

he should repent [09_1SA_15_29](#) # And also the Strength of Israel will not lie nor repent: for he [is] not a man, that he should repent.

he should repent [04_NUM_23_19](#) # God [is] not a man, that he should lie; neither the son of man, that he should repent: hath he said, and shall he not do [it]? or hath he spoken, and shall he not make it good?

he should return [26_EZE_18_23](#) # Have I any pleasure at all that the wicked should die? saith the Lord GOD: [and] not that he should return from his ways, and live?

he should rise [09_1SA_22_13](#) # And Saul said unto him, Why have ye conspired against me, thou and the son of Jesse, in that thou hast given him bread, and a sword, and hast inquired of God for him, that he should rise against me, to lie in wait, as at this day?

he should sanctify [13_1CH_23_13](#) # The sons of Amram; Aaron and Moses: and Aaron was separated, that he should sanctify the most holy things, he and his sons for ever, to burn incense before the LORD, to minister unto him, and to bless in his name for ever.

he should search [18_JOB_13_09](#) # Is it good that he should search you out? or as one man mocketh another, do ye [so] mock him?

he should show [43_JOH_11_57](#) # Now both the chief priests and the Pharisees had given a commandment, that, if any man knew where he were, he should show [it], that they might take him.

he should smite [66_REV_19_15](#) # And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God.

he should still [19_PSA_49_09](#) # That he should still live for ever, [and] not see corruption.

he should touch [41_MAR_10_13](#) # And they brought young children to him, that he should touch them: and [his] disciples rebuked those that brought [them].

he showed and [11_1KI_22_45](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Jehoshaphat, and his might that he showed, and how he warred, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

he showed are [11_1KI_16_27](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Omri which he did, and his might that he showed, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

he showed him [12_2KI_06_06](#) # And the man of God said, Where fell it? And he showed him the place. And he cut down a stick, and cast [it] in thither; and the iron did swim.

he showed himself [44_ACT_01_03](#) # To whom also he showed himself alive after his passion by many infallible proofs, being seen of them forty days, and speaking of the things pertaining to the kingdom of God:

he showed himself [44_ACT_07_26](#) # And the next day he showed himself unto them as they strove, and would have set them at one again, saying, Sirs, ye are brethren; why do ye wrong one to another?

he showed me [30_AMO_07_07](#) # Thus he showed me: and, behold, the Lord stood upon a wall [made] by a plumbline, with a plumbline in his hand.

he showed me [66_REV_22_01](#) # And he showed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb.

he showed me [38_ZEC_03_01](#) # And he showed me Joshua the high priest standing before the angel of the LORD, and Satan standing at his right hand to resist him.

he showed the [17_EST_01_04](#) # When he showed the riches of his glorious kingdom and the honour of his excellent majesty many days, [even] and hundred and fourscore days.

he showed thee [05_DEU_04_36](#) # Out of heaven he made thee to hear his voice, that he might instruct thee: and upon earth he showed thee his great fire; and thou heardest his words out of the midst of the fire.

he showed them [07_JUD_01_25](#) # And when he showed them the entrance into the city, they smote the city with the edge of the sword; but they let go the man and all his family.

he showed them [42_LUK_24_40](#) # And when he had thus spoken, he showed them [his] hands and [his] feet.

he showed unto [43_JOH_20_20](#) # And when he had so said, he showed unto them [his] hands and his side. Then were the disciples glad, when they saw the Lord.

he showed us [44_ACT_11_13](#) # And he showed us how he had seen an angel in his house, which stood and said unto him, Send men to Joppa, and call for Simon, whose surname is Peter;

He showeth his [19_PSA_147_19](#) # He showeth his word unto Jacob, his statutes and his judgments unto Israel.

he showeth me [04_NUM_23_03](#) # And Balaam said unto Balak, Stand by thy burnt offering, and I will go: peradventure the LORD will come to meet me: and whatsoever he showeth me I will tell thee. And he went to an high place.

he showeth them [18_JOB_36_09](#) # Then he showeth them their work, and their transgressions that they have exceeded.

he showeth unto [01_GEN_41_28](#) # This [is] the thing which I have spoken unto Pharaoh: What God [is] about to do he showeth unto Pharaoh.

he shut up [05_DEU_11_17](#) # And [then] the LORD'S wrath be kindled against you, and he shut up the heaven, that there be no rain, and that the land yield not her fruit; and [lest] ye perish quickly from off the good land which the LORD giveth you.

he shut up [42_LUK_03_20](#) # Added yet this above all, that he shut up John in prison.

He shutteth his [20_PRO_16_30](#) # He shutteth his eyes to devise froward things: moving his lips he bringeth evil to pass.

he shutteth out [25_LAM_03_08](#) # Also when I cry and shout, he shutteth out my prayer.

he shutteth up [18_JOB_12_14](#) # Behold, he breaketh down, and it cannot be built again: he shutteth up a man, and there can be no opening.

he sighed and [41_MAR_07_34](#) # And looking up to heaven, he sighed, and saith unto him, Ephphatha, that is, Be opened.

he sighed deeply [41_MAR_08_12](#) # And he sighed deeply in his spirit, and saith, Why doth this generation seek after a sign? verily I say unto you, There shall no sign be given unto this generation.

he signifying by [43_JOH_21_19](#) # This spake he, signifying by what death he should glorify God. And when he had spoken this, he saith unto him, Follow me.

he sinned and [11_1KI_15_30](#) # Because of the sins of Jeroboam which he sinned, and which he made Israel sin, by his provocation wherewith he provoked the LORD God of Israel to anger.

he sinned are [12_2KI_21_17](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Manasseh, and all that he did, and his sin that he sinned, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

he sinned by [04_NUM_06_11](#) # And the priest shall offer the one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering, and make an atonement for him, for that he sinned by the dead, and shall hallow his head that same day.

he sinned in [11_1KI_16_19](#) # For his sins which he sinned in doing evil in the sight of the LORD, in walking in the way of Jeroboam, and in his sin which he did, to make Israel to sin.

he sinned yet [02_EXO_09_34](#) # And when Pharaoh saw that the rain and the hail and the thunders were ceased, he sinned yet more, and hardened his heart, he and his servants.

he sinneth at [05_DEU_19_15](#) # One witness shall not rise up against a man for any iniquity, or for any sin, in any sin that he sinneth: at the mouth of two witnesses, or at the mouth of three witnesses, shall the matter be established.

he sinneth by [04_NUM_15_28](#) # And the priest shall make an atonement for the soul that sinneth ignorantly, when he sinneth by ignorance before the LORD, to make an atonement for him; and it shall be forgiven him.

he sinneth not [46_1CO_07_36](#) # But if any man think that he behaveth himself uncomely toward his virgin, if she pass the flower of [her] age, and need so require, let him do what he will, he sinneth not: let them marry.

he sinneth [26_EZE_33_12](#) # Therefore, thou son of man, say unto the children of thy people, The righteousness of the righteous shall not deliver him in the day of his transgression: as for the wickedness of the wicked, he shall not fall thereby in the day that he turneth from his wickedness; neither shall the

righteous be able to live for his [righteousness] in the day that he sinneth.

he sit upon [40_MAT_25_31](#) # When the Son of man shall come in his glory, and all the holy angels with him, then shall he sit upon the throne of his glory:

He sitteth alone [25_LAM_03_28](#) # He sitteth alone and keepeth silence, because he hath borne [it] upon him.

he sitteth among [20_PRO_31_23](#) # Her husband is known in the gates, when he sitteth among the elders of the land.

he sitteth between [19_PSA_99_01](#) # The LORD reigneth; let the people tremble: he sitteth [between] the cherubims; let the earth be moved.

he sitteth shall [03_LEV_15_04](#) # Every bed, whereon he lieth that hath the issue, is unclean: and every thing, whereon he sitteth, shall be unclean.

he sitteth upon [05_DEU_17_18](#) # And it shall be, when he sitteth upon the throne of his kingdom, that he shall write him a copy of this law in a book out of [that which is] before the priests the Levites:

he slain according [23_ISA_27_07](#) # Hath he smitten him, as he smote those that smote him? [or] is he slain according to the slaughter of them that are slain by him?

he slay me [18_JOB_13_15](#) # Though he slay me, yet will I trust in him: but I will maintain mine own ways before him.

he slay the [23_ISA_11_04](#) # But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall smite the earth with the rod of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked.

he slay thee [24_JER_40_15](#) # Then Johanan the son of Kareah spake to Gedaliah in Mizpah secretly, saying, Let me go, I pray thee, and I will slay Ishmael the son of Nethaniah, and no man shall know [it]: wherefore should he slay thee, that all the Jews which are gathered unto thee should be scattered, and the remnant in Judah perish?

he sleep and [02_EXO_22_27](#) # For that [is] his covering only, it [is] his raiment for his skin: wherein shall he sleep? and it shall come to pass, when he crieth unto me, that I will hear; for I [am] gracious.

he sleep he [43_JOH_11_12](#) # Then said his disciples, Lord, if he sleep, he shall do well.

he sleepeth and [11_1KI_18_27](#) # And it came to pass at noon, that Elijah mocked them, and said, Cry aloud: for he [is] a god; either he is talking, or he is pursuing, or he is in a journey, [or] peradventure he sleepeth, and must be awaked.

he slept and [01_GEN_02_21](#) # And the LORD God caused a deep sleep to fall upon Adam, and he slept: and he took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh instead thereof;

he slept and [01_GEN_41_05](#) # And he slept and dreamed the second time: and, behold, seven ears of corn came up upon one stalk, rank and good.

he slept with [11_1KI_14_20](#) # And the days which Jeroboam reigned [were] two and twenty years: and he slept with his fathers, and Nadab his son reigned in his stead.

he slew a [23_ISA_66_03](#) # He that killeth an ox [is as if] he slew a man; he that sacrificeth a lamb, [as if] he cut off a dog's neck; he that offereth an oblation, [as if he offered] swine's blood; he that burneth incense,

[as if] he blessed an idol. Yea, they have chosen their own ways, and their soul delighteth in their abominations.

he slew all [11_1KI_16_11](#) # And it came to pass, when he began to reign, as soon as he sat on his throne, [that] he slew all the house of Baasha: he left him not one that pisseth against a wall, neither of his kinsfolks, nor of his friends.

he slew all [12_2KI_10_17](#) # And when he came to Samaria, he slew all that remained unto Ahab in Samaria, till he had destroyed him, according to the saying of the LORD, which he spake to Elijah.

he slew all [12_2KI_23_20](#) # And he slew all the priests of the high places that [were] there upon the altars, and burned men's bones upon them, and returned to Jerusalem.

he slew also [24_JER_52_10](#) # And the king of Babylon slew the sons of Zedekiah before his eyes: he slew also all the princes of Judah in Riblah.

He slew also [03_LEV_09_18](#) # He slew also the bullock and the ram [for] a sacrifice of peace offerings, which [was] for the people: and Aaron's sons presented unto him the blood, which he sprinkled upon the altar round about,

he slew an [13_1CH_11_23](#) # And he slew an Egyptian, a man of [great] stature, five cubits high; and in the Egyptian's hand [was] a spear like a weaver's beam; and he went down to him with a staff, and plucked the spear out of the Egyptian's hand, and slew him with his own spear.

he slew an [10_2SA_23_21](#) # And he slew an Egyptian, a goodly man: and the Egyptian had a spear in his hand; but he went down to him with a staff, and plucked the spear out of the Egyptian's hand, and slew him with his own spear.

he slew and [11_1KI_02_05](#) # Moreover thou knowest also what Joab the son of Zeruiah did to me, [and] what he did to the two captains of the hosts of Israel, unto Abner the son of Ner, and unto Amasa the son of Jether, whom he slew, and shed the blood of war in peace, and put the blood of war upon his girdle that [was] about his loins, and in his shoes that [were] on his feet.

he slew and [10_2SA_14_07](#) # And, behold, the whole family is risen against thine handmaid, and they said, Deliver him that smote his brother, that we may kill him, for the life of his brother whom he slew; and we will destroy the heir also: and so they shall quench my coal which is left, and shall not leave to my husband [neither] name nor remainder upon the earth.

he slew and [27_DAN_05_19](#) # And for the majesty that he gave him, all people, nations, and languages, trembled and feared before him: whom he would he slew; and whom he would he kept alive; and whom he would he set up; and whom he would he put down.

he slew at [10_2SA_23_08](#) # These [be] the names of the mighty men whom David had: The Tachmonite that sat in the seat, chief among the captains; the same [was] Adino the Eznite: [he lift up his spear] against eight hundred, whom he slew at one time.

he slew at [07_JUD_16_30](#) # And Samson said, Let me die with the Philistines. And he bowed himself with [all his] might; and the house fell upon the lords, and upon all the people that [were] therein. So the dead which he slew at his death were more than [they] which he slew in his life.

he slew him [13_1CH_02_03](#) # The sons of Judah; Er, and Onan, and Shelah: [which] three were born unto him of the daughter of Shua the Canaanitess. And Er, the firstborn of Judah, was evil in the sight of the LORD; and he slew him.

he slew him [13_1CH_10_14](#) # And inquired not of the LORD: therefore he slew him, and turned the

kingdom unto David the son of Jesse.

he slew him [12_2KI_23_29](#) # In his days Pharaohnechoh king of Egypt went up against the king of Assyria to the river Euphrates: and king Josiah went against him; and he slew him at Megiddo, when he had seen him.

he slew him [01_GEN_38_10](#) # And the thing which he did displeased the LORD: wherefore he slew him also.

he slew his [14_2CH_25_03](#) # Now it came to pass, when the kingdom was established to him, that he slew his servants that had killed the king his father.

he slew his [12_2KI_14_05](#) # And it came to pass, as soon as the kingdom was confirmed in his hand, that he slew his servants which had slain the king his father.

he slew in [07_JUD_16_30](#) # And Samson said, Let me die with the Philistines. And he bowed himself with [all his] might; and the house fell upon the lords, and upon all the people that [were] therein. So the dead which he slew at his death were more than [they] which he slew in his life.

he slew it [03_LEV_08_15](#) # And he slew [it]; and Moses took the blood, and put [it] upon the horns of the altar round about with his finger, and purified the altar, and poured the blood at the bottom of the altar, and sanctified it, to make reconciliation upon it.

he slew it [03_LEV_08_23](#) # And he slew [it]; and Moses took of the blood of it, and put [it] upon the tip of Aaron's right ear, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot.

he slew me [24_JER_20_17](#) # Because he slew me not from the womb; or that my mother might have been my grave, and her womb [to be] always great [with me].

he slew not [14_2CH_25_04](#) # But he slew not their children, but [did] as [it is] written in the law in the book of Moses, where the LORD commanded, saying, The fathers shall not die for the children, neither shall the children die for the fathers, but every man shall die for his own sin.

he slew not [12_2KI_14_06](#) # But the children of the murderers he slew not: according unto that which is written in the book of the law of Moses, wherein the LORD commanded, saying, The fathers shall not be put to death for the children, nor the children be put to death for the fathers; but every man shall be put to death for his own sin.

He slew of [12_2KI_14_07](#) # He slew of Edom in the valley of salt ten thousand, and took Selah by war, and called the name of it Joktheel unto this day.

he slew the [10_2SA_21_01](#) # Then there was a famine in the days of David three years, year after year; and David inquired of the LORD. And the LORD answered, [It is] for Saul, and for [his] bloody house, because he slew the Gibeonites.

he slew the [02_EXO_02_12](#) # And he looked this way and that way, and when he saw that [there was] no man, he slew the Egyptian, and hid him in the sand.

he slew the [03_LEV_09_12](#) # And he slew the burnt offering; and Aaron's sons presented unto him the blood, which he sprinkled round about upon the altar.

he slew them [13_1CH_11_20](#) # And Abishai the brother of Joab, he was chief of the three: for lifting up his spear against three hundred, he slew [them], and had a name among the three.

he slew them [14_2CH_22_08](#) # And it came to pass, that, when Jehu was executing judgment upon the

house of Ahab, and found the princes of Judah, and the sons of the brethren of Ahaziah, that ministered to Ahaziah, he slew them.

he slew them [19_PSA_78_34](#) # When he slew them, then they sought him: and they returned and inquired early after God.

he slew two [13_1CH_11_22](#) # Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, the son of a valiant man of Kabzeel, who had done many acts; he slew two lionlike men of Moab: also he went down and slew a lion in a pit in a snowy day.

he slew two [10_2SA_23_20](#) # And Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, the son of a valiant man, of Kabzeel, who had done many acts, he slew two lionlike men of Moab: he went down also and slew a lion in the midst of a pit in time of snow:

he sling out [09_1SA_25_29](#) # Yet a man is risen to pursue thee, and to seek thy soul: but the soul of my lord shall be bound in the bundle of life with the LORD thy God; and the souls of thine enemies, them shall he sling out, [as out] of the middle of a sling.

he slipped away [09_1SA_19_10](#) # And Saul sought to smite David even to the wall with the javelin; but he slipped away out of Saul's presence, and he smote the javelin into the wall: and David fled, and escaped that night.

he smelled the [01_GEN_27_27](#) # And he came near, and kissed him: and he smelled the smell of his raiment, and blessed him, and said, See, the smell of my son [is] as the smell of a field which the LORD hath blessed:

he smelleth the [18_JOB_39_25](#) # He saith among the trumpets, Ha, ha; and he smelleth the battle afar off, the thunder of the captains, and the shouting.

he smite him [04_NUM_35_16](#) # And if he smite him with an instrument of iron, so that he die, he [is] a murderer: the murderer shall surely be put to death.

he smite him [04_NUM_35_17](#) # And if he smite him with throwing a stone, wherewith he may die, and he die, he [is] a murderer: the murderer shall surely be put to death.

he smite him [04_NUM_35_18](#) # Or [if] he smite him with an hand weapon of wood, wherewith he may die, and he die, he [is] a murderer: the murderer shall surely be put to death.

he smite out [02_EXO_21_27](#) # And if he smite out his manservant's tooth, or his maidservant's tooth; he shall let him go free for his tooth's sake.

he smiteth through [18_JOB_26_12](#) # He divideth the sea with his power, and by his understanding he smiteth through the proud.

he smitten him [23_ISA_27_07](#) # Hath he smitten him, as he smote those that smote him? [or] is he slain according to the slaughter of them that are slain by him?

he smote all [11_1KI_15_29](#) # And it came to pass, when he reigned, [that] he smote all the house of Jeroboam; he left not to Jeroboam any that breathed, until he had destroyed him, according unto the saying of the LORD, which he spake by his servant Ahijah the Shilonite:

He smote also [19_PSA_105_36](#) # He smote also all the firstborn in their land, the chief of all their strength.

he smote her [04_NUM_22_25](#) # And when the ass saw the angel of the LORD, she thrust herself unto the wall, and crushed Balaam's foot against the wall: and he smote her again.

he smote him [13_1CH_13_10](#) # And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Uzza, and he smote him, because he put his hand to the ark: and there he died before God.

he smote him [10_2SA_01_15](#) # And David called one of the young men, and said, Go near, [and] fall upon him. And he smote him that he died.

he smote him [10_2SA_20_10](#) # But Amasa took no heed to the sword that [was] in Joab's hand: so he smote him therewith in the fifth [rib], and shed out his bowels to the ground, and struck him not again; and he died. So Joab and Abishai his brother pursued after Sheba the son of Bichri.

he smote his [06_JOS_20_05](#) # And if the avenger of blood pursue after him, then they shall not deliver the slayer up into his hand; because he smote his neighbour unwittingly, and hated him not beforetime.

he smote his [04_NUM_24_10](#) # And Balak's anger was kindled against Balaam, and he smote his hands together: and Balak said unto Balaam, I called thee to curse mine enemies, and, behold, thou hast altogether blessed [them] these three times.

he smote his [19_PSA_78_66](#) # And he smote his enemies in the hinder parts: he put them to a perpetual reproach.

he smote Israel [13_1CH_21_07](#) # And God was displeased with this thing; therefore he smote Israel.

he smote it [12_2KI_15_16](#) # Then Menahem smote Tiphshah, and all that [were] therein, and the coasts thereof from Tirzah: because they opened not [to him], therefore he smote [it; and] all the women therein that were with child he ripped up.

he smote it [06_JOS_10_30](#) # And the LORD delivered it also, and the king thereof, into the hand of Israel; and he smote it with the edge of the sword, and all the souls that [were] therein; he let none remain in it; but did unto the king thereof as he did unto the king of Jericho.

he smote Moab [13_1CH_18_02](#) # And he smote Moab; and the Moabites became David's servants, [and] brought gifts.

he smote Moab [10_2SA_08_02](#) # And he smote Moab, and measured them with a line, casting them down to the ground; even with two lines measured he to put to death, and with one full line to keep alive. And [so] the Moabites became David's servants, [and] brought gifts.

he smote of [09_1SA_06_19](#) # And he smote the men of Bethshemesh, because they had looked into the ark of the LORD, even he smote of the people fifty thousand and threescore and ten men: and the people lamented, because the LORD had smitten [many] of the people with a great slaughter.

he smote Peter [44_ACT_12_07](#) # And, behold, the angel of the Lord came upon [him], and a light shined in the prison: and he smote Peter on the side, and raised him up, saying, Arise up quickly. And his chains fell off from [his] hands.

he smote the [09_1SA_05_09](#) # And it was [so], that, after they had carried it about, the hand of the LORD was against the city with a very great destruction: and he smote the men of the city, both small and great, and they had emerods in their secret parts.

he smote the [09_1SA_06_19](#) # And he smote the men of Bethshemesh, because they had looked into the ark of the LORD, even he smote of the people fifty thousand and threescore and ten men: and the people lamented, because the LORD had smitten [many] of the people with a great slaughter.

he smote the [09_1SA_19_10](#) # And Saul sought to smite David even to the wall with the javelin; but he

slipped away out of Saul's presence, and he smote the javelin into the wall: and David fled, and escaped that night.

He smote the [12_2KI_18_08](#) # He smote the Philistines, [even] unto Gaza, and the borders thereof, from the tower of the watchmen to the fenced city.

he smote the [02_EXO_12_27](#) # That ye shall say, It [is] the sacrifice of the LORD'S passover, who passed over the houses of the children of Israel in Egypt, when he smote the Egyptians, and delivered our houses. And the people bowed the head and worshipped.

he smote the [04_NUM_20_11](#) # And Moses lifted up his hand, and with his rod he smote the rock twice: and the water came out abundantly, and the congregation drank, and their beasts [also].

he smote the [04_NUM_22_27](#) # And when the ass saw the angel of the LORD, she fell down under Balaam: and Balaam's anger was kindled, and he smote the ass with a staff.

he smote the [19_PSA_78_20](#) # Behold, he smote the rock, that the waters gushed out, and the streams overflowed; can he give bread also? can he provide flesh for his people?

He smote their [19_PSA_105_33](#) # He smote their vines also and their fig trees; and brake the trees of their coasts.

he smote them [12_2KI_06_18](#) # And when they came down to him, Elisha prayed unto the LORD, and said, Smite this people, I pray thee, with blindness. And he smote them with blindness according to the word of Elisha.

he smote them [07_JUD_11_33](#) # And he smote them from Aroer, even till thou come to Minnith, [even] twenty cities, and unto the plain of the vineyards, with a very great slaughter. Thus the children of Ammon were subdued before the children of Israel.

he smote them [07_JUD_15_08](#) # And he smote them hip and thigh with a great slaughter: and he went down and dwelt in the top of the rock Etam.

he smote those [23_ISA_27_07](#) # Hath he smitten him, as he smote those that smote him? [or] is he slain according to the slaughter of them that are slain by him?

he smote thrice [12_2KI_13_18](#) # And he said, Take the arrows. And he took [them]. And he said unto the king of Israel, Smite upon the ground. And he smote thrice, and stayed.

he so cried [41_MAR_15_39](#) # And when the centurion, which stood over against him, saw that he so cried out, and gave up the ghost, he said, Truly this man was the Son of God.

he sojourned and [05_DEU_18_06](#) # And if a Levite come from any of thy gates out of all Israel, where he sojourned, and come with all the desire of his mind unto the place which the LORD shall choose;

he sojourned in [58_HEB_11_09](#) # By faith he sojourned in the land of promise, as [in] a strange country, dwelling in tabernacles with Isaac and Jacob, the heirs with him of the same promise:

he sojourned in [07_JUD_19_16](#) # And, behold, there came an old man from his work out of the field at even, which [was] also of mount Ephraim; and he sojourned in Gibeah: but the men of the place [were] Benjamites.

he sojourned there [07_JUD_17_07](#) # And there was a young man out of Bethlehemjudah of the family of Judah, who [was] a Levite, and he sojourned there.

he sojourneth let [15_EZR_01_04](#) # And whosoever remaineth in any place where he sojourneth, let the men of his place help him with silver, and with gold, and with goods, and with beasts, beside the freewill offering for the house of God that [is] in Jerusalem.

he sold his [01_GEN_25_33](#) # And Jacob said, Swear to me this day; and he sware unto him: and he sold his birthright unto Jacob.

he sold it [03_LEV_25_27](#) # Then let him count the years of the sale thereof, and restore the overplus unto the man to whom he sold it; that he may return unto his possession.

he sold them [09_1SA_12_09](#) # And when they forgot the LORD their God, he sold them into the hand of Sisera, captain of the host of Hazor, and into the hand of the Philistines, and into the hand of the king of Moab, and they fought against them.

he sold them [07_JUD_02_14](#) # And the anger of the LORD was hot against Israel, and he delivered them into the hands of spoilers that spoiled them, and he sold them into the hands of their enemies round about, so that they could not any longer stand before their enemies.

he sold them [07_JUD_03_08](#) # Therefore the anger of the LORD was hot against Israel, and he sold them into the hand of Chushanrishathaim king of Mesopotamia: and the children of Israel served Chushanrishathaim eight years.

he sold them [07_JUD_10_07](#) # And the anger of the LORD was hot against Israel, and he sold them into the hands of the Philistines, and into the hands of the children of Ammon.

he sought Ahaziah [14_2CH_22_09](#) # And he sought Ahaziah: and they caught him, [for he was hid in Samaria,] and brought him to Jehu: and when they had slain him, they buried him: Because, said they, he [is] the son of Jehoshaphat, who sought the LORD with all his heart. So the house of Ahaziah had no power to keep still the kingdom.

he sought an [07_JUD_14_04](#) # But his father and his mother knew not that it [was] of the LORD, that he sought an occasion against the Philistines: for at that time the Philistines had dominion over Israel.

he sought God [14_2CH_26_05](#) # And he sought God in the days of Zechariah, who had understanding in the visions of God: and as long as he sought the LORD, God made him to prosper.

he sought how [41_MAR_14_11](#) # And when they heard [it], they were glad, and promised to give him money. And he sought how he might conveniently betray him.

he sought it [58_HEB_12_17](#) # For ye know how that afterward, when he would have inherited the blessing, he was rejected: for he found no place of repentance, though he sought it carefully with tears.

he sought me [55_2TI_01_17](#) # But, when he was in Rome, he sought me out very diligently, and found [me].

he sought no [09_1SA_27_04](#) # And it was told Saul that David was fled to Gath: and he sought no more again for him.

he sought not [14_2CH_16_12](#) # And Asa in the thirty and ninth year of his reign was diseased in his feet, until his disease [was] exceeding [great]: yet in his disease he sought not to the LORD, but to the physicians.

he sought opportunity [40_MAT_26_16](#) # And from that time he sought opportunity to betray him.

he sought the [14_2CH_26_05](#) # And he sought God in the days of Zechariah, who had understanding in the visions of God: and as long as he sought the LORD, God made him to prosper.

he sought to [02_EXO_02_15](#) # Now when Pharaoh heard this thing, he sought to slay Moses. But Moses fled from the face of Pharaoh, and dwelt in the land of Midian: and he sat down by a well.

he sought to [42_LUK_19_03](#) # And he sought to see Jesus who he was; and could not for the press, because he was little of stature.

he sought where [01_GEN_43_30](#) # And Joseph made haste; for his bowels did yearn upon his brother: and he sought [where] to weep; and he entered into [his] chamber, and wept there.

he sowed some [42_LUK_08_05](#) # A sower went out to sow his seed: and as he sowed, some fell by the way side; and it was trodden down, and the fowls of the air devoured it.

he sowed some [41_MAR_04_04](#) # And it came to pass, as he sowed, some fell by the way side, and the fowls of the air came and devoured it up.

he sowed some [40_MAT_13_04](#) # And when he sowed, some [seeds] fell by the way side, and the fowls came and devoured them up:

he soweth discord [20_PRO_06_14](#) # Frowardness [is] in his heart, he deviseth mischief continually; he soweth discord.

he spake a [42_LUK_06_39](#) # And he spake a parable unto them, Can the blind lead the blind? shall they not both fall into the ditch?

he spake a [42_LUK_11_37](#) # And as he spake, a certain Pharisee besought him to dine with him: and he went in, and sat down to meat.

he spake a [42_LUK_12_16](#) # And he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully:

he spake a [42_LUK_18_01](#) # And he spake a parable unto them [to this end], that men ought always to pray, and not to faint;

he spake against [11_1KI_16_12](#) # Thus did Zimri destroy all the house of Baasha, according to the word of the LORD, which he spake against Baasha by Jehu the prophet,

he spake against [27_DAN_09_12](#) # And he hath confirmed his words, which he spake against us, and against our judges that judged us, by bringing upon us a great evil: for under the whole heaven hath not been done as hath been done upon Jerusalem.

he spake against [24_JER_51_12](#) # Set up the standard upon the walls of Babylon, make the watch strong, set up the watchmen, prepare the ambushes: for the LORD hath both devised and done that which he spake against the inhabitants of Babylon.

he spake also [11_1KI_04_33](#) # And he spake of trees, from the cedar tree that [is] in Lebanon even unto the hyssop that springeth out of the wall: he spake also of beasts, and of fowl, and of creeping things, and of fishes.

he spake also [07_JUD_08_09](#) # And he spake also unto the men of Penuel, saying, When I come again in peace, I will break down this tower.

he spake also [42_LUK_05_36](#) # And he spake also a parable unto them; No man putteth a piece of a new garment upon an old; if otherwise, then both the new maketh a rent, and the piece that was [taken] out of the new agreeth not with the old.

He spake also [42_LUK_13_06](#) # He spake also this parable; A certain [man] had a fig tree planted in his vineyard; and he came and sought fruit thereon, and found none.

he spake and [11_1KI_08_20](#) # And the LORD hath performed his word that he spake, and I am risen up in the room of David my father, and sit on the throne of Israel, as the LORD promised, and have built an house for the name of the LORD God of Israel.

he spake and [44_ACT_18_25](#) # This man was instructed in the way of the Lord; and being fervent in the spirit, he spake and taught diligently the things of the Lord, knowing only the baptism of John.

he spake and [27_DAN_03_19](#) # Then was Nebuchadnezzar full of fury, and the form of his visage was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego: [therefore] he spake, and commanded that they should heat the furnace one seven times more than it was wont to be heated.

he spake and [42_LUK_01_64](#) # And his mouth was opened immediately, and his tongue [loosed], and he spake, and praised God.

He spake and [19_PSA_105_31](#) # He spake, and there came divers sorts of flies, [and] lice in all their coasts.

He spake and [19_PSA_105_34](#) # He spake, and the locusts came, and caterpillars, and that without number,

he spake and [19_PSA_33_09](#) # For he spake, and it was [done]; he commanded, and it stood fast.

he spake as [66_REV_13_11](#) # And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon.

he spake before [16_NEH_04_02](#) # And he spake before his brethren and the army of Samaria, and said, What do these feeble Jews? will they fortify themselves? will they sacrifice? will they make an end in a day? will they revive the stones out of the heaps of the rubbish which are burned?

he spake boldly [44_ACT_09_29](#) # And he spake boldly in the name of the Lord Jesus, and disputed against the Grecians: but they went about to slay him.

he spake by [11_1KI_14_18](#) # And they buried him; and all Israel mourned for him, according to the word of the LORD, which he spake by the hand of his servant Ahijah the prophet.

he spake by [11_1KI_15_29](#) # And it came to pass, when he reigned, [that] he smote all the house of Jeroboam; he left not to Jeroboam any that breathed, until he had destroyed him, according unto the saying of the LORD, which he spake by his servant Ahijah the Shilonite:

he spake by [11_1KI_16_34](#) # In his days did Hiel the Bethelite build Jericho: he laid the foundation thereof in Abiram his firstborn, and set up the gates thereof in his youngest [son] Segub, according to the word of the LORD, which he spake by Joshua the son of Nun.

he spake by [11_1KI_17_16](#) # [And] the barrel of meal wasted not, neither did the cruse of oil fail, according to the word of the LORD, which he spake by Elijah.

he spake by [09_1SA_28_17](#) # And the LORD hath done to him, as he spake by me: for the LORD hath rent the kingdom out of thine hand, and given it to thy neighbour, [even] to David:

he spake by [14_2CH_10_15](#) # So the king hearkened not unto the people: for the cause was of God, that the LORD might perform his word, which he spake by the hand of Ahijah the Shilonite to Jeroboam the son of Nebat.

he spake by [12_2KI_09_36](#) # Wherefore they came again, and told him. And he said, This [is] the word of

the LORD, which he spake by his servant Elijah the Tishbite, saying, In the portion of Jezreel shall dogs eat the flesh of Jezebel:

he spake by [12_2KI_10_10](#) # Know now that there shall fall unto the earth nothing of the word of the LORD, which the LORD spake concerning the house of Ahab: for the LORD hath done [that] which he spake by his servant Elijah.

he spake by [12_2KI_14_25](#) # He restored the coast of Israel from the entering of Hamath unto the sea of the plain, according to the word of the LORD God of Israel, which he spake by the hand of his servant Jonah, the son of Amittai, the prophet, which [was] of Gathhepher.

he spake by [12_2KI_24_02](#) # And the LORD sent against him bands of the Chaldees, and bands of the Syrians, and bands of the Moabites, and bands of the children of Ammon, and sent them against Judah to destroy it, according to the word of the LORD, which he spake by his servants the prophets.

he spake by [24_JER_37_02](#) # But neither he, nor his servants, nor the people of the land, did hearken unto the words of the LORD, which he spake by the prophet Jeremiah.

he spake by [42_LUK_01_70](#) # As he spake by the mouth of his holy prophets, which have been since the world began:

he spake by [42_LUK_08_04](#) # And when much people were gathered together, and were come to him out of every city, he spake by a parable:

he spake Come [09_1SA_09_09](#) # [Beforetime in Israel, when a man went to inquire of God, thus he spake, Come, and let us go to the seer: for [he that is] now [called] a Prophet was beforetime called a Seer.]

he spake concerning [11_1KI_02_04](#) # That the LORD may continue his word which he spake concerning me, saying, If thy children take heed to their way, to walk before me in truth with all their heart and with all their soul, there shall not fail thee [said he] a man on the throne of Israel.

he spake concerning [11_1KI_02_27](#) # So Solomon thrust out Abiathar from being priest unto the LORD; that he might fulfil the word of the LORD, which he spake concerning the house of Eli in Shiloh.

he spake I [22_SON_05_06](#) # I opened to my beloved; but my beloved had withdrawn himself, [and] was gone: my soul failed when he spake: I sought him, but I could not find him; I called him, but he gave me no answer.

he spake in [13_1CH_21_19](#) # And David went up at the saying of Gad, which he spake in the name of the LORD.

he spake in [44_ACT_22_02](#) # [And when they heard that he spake in the Hebrew tongue to them, they kept the more silence: and he saith,]

he spake in [58_HEB_04_04](#) # For he spake in a certain place of the seventh [day] on this wise, And God did rest the seventh day from all his works.

he spake kindly [12_2KI_25_28](#) # And he spake kindly to him, and set his throne above the throne of the kings that [were] with him in Babylon;

he spake Lord [43_JOH_12_38](#) # That the saying of Esaias the prophet might be fulfilled, which he spake, Lord, who hath believed our report? and to whom hath the arm of the Lord been revealed?

he spake many [40_MAT_13_03](#) # And he spake many things unto them in parables, saying, Behold, a sower went forth to sow;

he spake of [11_1KI_04_33](#) # And he spake of trees, from the cedar tree that [is] in Lebanon even unto the hyssop that springeth out of the wall: he spake also of beasts, and of fowl, and of creeping things, and of fishes.

he spake of [43_JOH_02_21](#) # But he spake of the temple of his body.

He spake of [43_JOH_06_71](#) # He spake of Judas Iscariot [the son] of Simon: for he it was that should betray him, being one of the twelve.

he spake Of [43_JOH_18_09](#) # That the saying might be fulfilled, which he spake, Of them which thou gavest me have I lost none.

he spake of [40_MAT_21_45](#) # And when the chief priests and Pharisees had heard his parables, they perceived that he spake of them.

he spake plain [41_MAR_07_35](#) # And straightway his ears were opened, and the string of his tongue was loosed, and he spake plain.

he spake saying [38_ZEC_01_21](#) # Then said I, What come these to do? And he spake, saying, These [are] the horns which have scattered Judah, so that no man did lift up his head: but these are come to fray them, to cast out the horns of the Gentiles, which lifted up [their] horn over the land of Judah to scatter it.

he spake signifying [43_JOH_18_32](#) # That the saying of Jesus might be fulfilled, which he spake, signifying what death he should die.

he spake that [44_ACT_20_38](#) # Sorrowing most of all for the words which he spake, that they should see his face no more. And they accompanied him unto the ship.

he spake that [41_MAR_08_32](#) # And he spake that saying openly. And Peter took him, and began to rebuke him.

he spake the [41_MAR_14_31](#) # But he spake the more vehemently, If I should die with thee, I will not deny thee in any wise. Likewise also said they all.

he spake these [43_JOH_08_30](#) # As he spake these words, many believed on him.

he spake these [42_LUK_11_27](#) # And it came to pass, as he spake these things, a certain woman of the company lifted up her voice, and said unto him, Blessed [is] the womb that bare thee, and the paps which thou hast sucked.

he spake these [40_MAT_09_18](#) # While he spake these things unto them, behold, there came a certain ruler, and worshipped him, saying, My daughter is even now dead: but come and lay thy hand upon her, and she shall live.

he spake this [43_JOH_13_28](#) # Now no man at the table knew for what intent he spake this unto him.

he spake this [42_LUK_15_03](#) # And he spake this parable unto them, saying,

he spake this [42_LUK_18_09](#) # And he spake this parable unto certain which trusted in themselves that they were righteous, and despised others:

he spake three [11_1KI_04_32](#) # And he spake three thousand proverbs: and his songs were a thousand and five.

he spake to [11_1KI_13_27](#) # And he spake to his sons, saying, Saddle me the ass. And they saddled [him].

he spake to [11_1KI_13_31](#) # And it came to pass, after he had buried him, that he spake to his sons, saying, When I am dead, then bury me in the sepulchre wherein the man of God [is] buried; lay my bones beside his bones:

he spake to [12_2KI_10_17](#) # And when he came to Samaria, he slew all that remained unto Ahab in Samaria, till he had destroyed him, according to the saying of the LORD, which he spake to Elijah.

he spake to [43_JOH_08_27](#) # They understood not that he spake to them of the Father.

he spake to [42_LUK_01_55](#) # As he spake to our fathers, to Abraham, and to his seed for ever.

he spake to [42_LUK_21_29](#) # And he spake to them a parable; Behold the fig tree, and all the trees;

he spake to [41_MAR_03_09](#) # And he spake to his disciples, that a small ship should wait on him because of the multitude, lest they should throng him.

he spake unadvisedly [19_PSA_106_33](#) # Because they provoked his spirit, so that he spake unadvisedly with his lips.

he spake unto [11_1KI_13_26](#) # And when the prophet that brought him back from the way heard [thereof], he said, It [is] the man of God, who was disobedient unto the word of the LORD: therefore the LORD hath delivered him unto the lion, which hath torn him, and slain him, according to the word of the LORD, which he spake unto him.

he spake unto [09_1SA_17_28](#) # And Eliab his eldest brother heard when he spake unto the men; and Eliab's anger was kindled against David, and he said, Why camest thou down hither? and with whom hast thou left those few sheep in the wilderness? I know thy pride, and the naughtiness of thine heart; for thou art come down that thou mightest see the battle.

he spake unto [14_2CH_32_24](#) # In those days Hezekiah was sick to the death, and prayed unto the LORD: and he spake unto him, and he gave him a sign.

he spake unto [12_2KI_01_09](#) # Then the king sent unto him a captain of fifty with his fifty. And he went up to him: and, behold, he sat on the top of an hill. And he spake unto him, Thou man of God, the king hath said, Come down.

he spake unto [12_2KI_15_12](#) # This [was] the word of the LORD which he spake unto Jehu, saying, Thy sons shall sit on the throne of Israel unto the fourth [generation]. And so it came to pass.

he spake unto [44_ACT_21_40](#) # And when he had given him licence, Paul stood on the stairs, and beckoned with the hand unto the people. And when there was made a great silence, he spake unto [them] in the Hebrew tongue, saying,

he spake unto [05_DEU_13_02](#) # And the sign or the wonder come to pass, whereof he spake unto thee, saying, Let us go after other gods, which thou hast not known, and let us serve them;

he spake unto [26_EZE_02_02](#) # And the spirit entered into me when he spake unto me, and set me upon my feet, that I heard him that spake unto me.

he spake unto [26_EZE_10_02](#) # And he spake unto the man clothed with linen, and said, Go in between the wheels, [even] under the cherub, and fill thine hand with coals of fire from between the cherubims, and scatter [them] over the city. And he went in in my sight.

he spake unto [01_GEN_18_29](#) # And he spake unto him yet again, and said, Peradventure there shall be forty found there. And he said, I will not do [it] for forty's sake.

he spake unto [01_GEN_23_13](#) # And he spake unto Ephron in the audience of the people of the land, saying, But if thou [wilt give it], I pray thee, hear me: I will give thee money for the field; take [it] of me, and I will bury my dead there.

he spake unto [01_GEN_42_23](#) # And they knew not that Joseph understood [them]; for he spake unto them by an interpreter.

he spake unto [01_GEN_44_06](#) # And he overtook them, and he spake unto them these same words.

he spake unto [43_JOH_10_06](#) # This parable spake Jesus unto them: but they understood not what things they were which he spake unto them.

he spake unto [06_JOS_04_21](#) # And he spake unto the children of Israel, saying, When your children shall ask their fathers in time to come, saying, What [mean] these stones?

he spake unto [06_JOS_09_22](#) # And Joshua called for them, and he spake unto them, saying, Wherefore have ye beguiled us, saying, We [are] very far from you; when ye dwell among us?

he spake unto [06_JOS_22_08](#) # And he spake unto them, saying, Return with much riches unto your tents, and with very much cattle, with silver, and with gold, and with brass, and with iron, and with very much raiment: divide the spoil of your enemies with your brethren.

he spake unto [06_JOS_24_27](#) # And Joshua said unto all the people, Behold, this stone shall be a witness unto us; for it hath heard all the words of the LORD which he spake unto us: it shall be therefore a witness unto you, lest ye deny your God.

he spake unto [42_LUK_02_50](#) # And they understood not the saying which he spake unto them.

he spake unto [42_LUK_24_06](#) # He is not here, but is risen: remember how he spake unto you when he was yet in Galilee,

he spake unto [40_MAT_17_13](#) # Then the disciples understood that he spake unto them of John the Baptist.

he spake unto [04_NUM_07_89](#) # And when Moses was gone into the tabernacle of the congregation to speak with him, then he heard the voice of one speaking unto him from off the mercy seat that [was] upon the ark of testimony, from between the two cherubims: and he spake unto him.

he spake unto [04_NUM_16_05](#) # And he spake unto Korah and unto all his company, saying, Even to morrow the LORD will show who [are] his, and [who is] holy; and will cause [him] to come near unto him: even [him] whom he hath chosen will he cause to come near unto him.

he spake unto [04_NUM_16_26](#) # And he spake unto the congregation, saying, Depart, I pray you, from the tents of these wicked men, and touch nothing of theirs, lest ye be consumed in all their sins.

He spake unto [19_PSA_99_07](#) # He spake unto them in the cloudy pillar: they kept his testimonies, and the ordinance [that] he gave them.

he spake with [14_2CH_06_04](#) # And he said, Blessed [be] the LORD God of Israel, who hath with his hands fulfilled [that] which he spake with his mouth to my father David, saying,

he spake with [28_HOS_12_04](#) # Yea, he had power over the angel, and prevailed: he wept, and made supplication unto him: he found him [in] Bethel, and there he spake with us;

he spake within [42_LUK_07_39](#) # Now when the Pharisee which had bidden him saw [it], he spake within himself, saying, This man, if he were a prophet, would have known who and what manner of woman [this is] that toucheth him: for she is a sinner.

he spake [11_1KI_22_38](#) # And [one] washed the chariot in the pool of Samaria; and the dogs licked up his blood; and they washed his armour; according unto the word of the LORD which he spake.

he spake [12_2KI_02_22](#) # So the waters were healed unto this day, according to the saying of Elisha which he spake.

he spake [44_ACT_06_10](#) # And they were not able to resist the wisdom and the spirit by which he spake.

he spake [43_JOH_13_22](#) # Then the disciples looked one on another, doubting of whom he spake.

he spake [43_JOH_13_24](#) # Simon Peter therefore beckoned to him, that he should ask who it should be of whom he spake.

he spare it [18_JOB_20_13](#) # [Though] he spare it, and forsake it not; but keep it still within his mouth:

he spared not [19_PSA_78_50](#) # He made a way to his anger; he spared not their soul from death, but gave their life over to the pestilence;

he spared to [10_2SA_12_04](#) # And there came a traveller unto the rich man, and he spared to take of his own flock and of his own herd, to dress for the wayfaring man that was come unto him; but took the poor man's lamb, and dressed it for the man that was come to him.

he spat on [43_JOH_09_06](#) # When he had thus spoken, he spat on the ground, and made clay of the spittle, and he anointed the eyes of the blind man with the clay,

he speak and [43_JOH_16_13](#) # Howbeit when he, the Spirit of truth, is come, he will guide you into all truth: for he shall not speak of himself; but whatsoever he shall hear, [that] shall he speak: and he will show you things to come.

he speak soft [18_JOB_41_03](#) # Will he make many supplications unto thee? will he speak soft [words] unto thee?

he speak to [23_ISA_28_11](#) # For with stammering lips and another tongue will he speak to this people.

he speak unto [19_PSA_02_05](#) # Then shall he speak unto them in his wrath, and vex them in his sore displeasure.

he speaketh a [43_JOH_08_44](#) # Ye are of [your] father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.

he speaketh boldly [43_JOH_07_26](#) # But, lo, he speaketh boldly, and they say nothing unto him. Do the rulers know indeed that this is the very Christ?

he speaketh fair [20_PRO_26_25](#) # When he speaketh fair, believe him not: for [there are] seven abominations in his heart.

he speaketh mysteries [46_1CO_14_02](#) # For he that speaketh in an [unknown] tongue speaketh not unto men, but unto God: for no man understandeth [him]; howbeit in the spirit he speaketh mysteries.

he speaketh of [43_JOH_08_44](#) # Ye are of [your] father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.

he speaketh vanity [19_PSA_41_06](#) # And if he come to see [me], he speaketh vanity: his heart gathereth iniquity to itself; [when] he goeth abroad, he telleth [it].

he speaketh with [20_PRO_06_13](#) # He winketh with his eyes, he speaketh with his feet, he teacheth with his fingers;

he speaketh [26_EZE_10_05](#) # And the sound of the cherubims' wings was heard [even] to the outer court, as the voice of the Almighty God when he speaketh.

he speedily gave [17_EST_02_09](#) # And the maiden pleased him, and she obtained kindness of him; and he speedily gave her her things for purification, with such things as belonged to her, and seven maidens, [which were] meet to be given her, out of the king's house: and he preferred her and her maids unto the best [place] of the house of the women.

he spendeth as [21_ECC_06_12](#) # For who knoweth what [is] good for man in [this] life, all the days of his vain life which he spendeth as a shadow? for who can tell a man what shall be after him under the sun?

he spied an [02_EXO_02_11](#) # And it came to pass in those days, when Moses was grown, that he went out unto his brethren, and looked on their burdens: and he spied an Egyptian smiting an Hebrew, one of his brethren.

he spied the [12_2KI_09_17](#) # And there stood a watchman on the tower in Jezreel, and he spied the company of Jehu as he came, and said, I see a company. And Joram said, Take an horseman, and send to meet them, and let him say, [Is it] peace?

he spied the [12_2KI_23_16](#) # And as Josiah turned himself, he spied the sepulchres that [were] there in the mount, and sent, and took the bones out of the sepulchres, and burned [them] upon the altar, and polluted it, according to the word of the LORD which the man of God proclaimed, who proclaimed these words.

he spilled it [01_GEN_38_09](#) # And Onan knew that the seed should not be his; and it came to pass, when he went in unto his brother's wife, that he spilled [it] on the ground, lest that he should give seed to his brother.

he spit and [41_MAR_07_33](#) # And he took him aside from the multitude, and put his fingers into his ears, and he spit, and touched his tongue;

he spoiled [24_JER_02_14](#) # [Is] Israel a servant? [is] he a homeborn [slave]? why is he spoiled?

he spoken and [04_NUM_23_19](#) # God [is] not a man, that he should lie; neither the son of man, that he should repent: hath he said, and shall he not do [it]? or hath he spoken, and shall he not make it good?

He spread a [19_PSA_105_39](#) # He spread a cloud for a covering; and fire to give light in the night.

he spread abroad [02_EXO_40_19](#) # And he spread abroad the tent over the tabernacle, and put the covering of the tent above upon it; as the LORD commanded Moses.

he spread it [26_EZE_02_10](#) # And he spread it before me; and it [was] written within and without: and [there was] written therein lamentations, and mourning, and woe.

he spreadeth his [18_JOB_36_30](#) # Behold, he spreadeth his light upon it, and covereth the bottom of the sea.

he spreadeth sharp [18_JOB_41_30](#) # Sharp stones [are] under him: he spreadeth sharp pointed things upon the mire.

he sprinkle many [23_ISA_52_15](#) # So shall he sprinkle many nations; the kings shall shut their mouths at him: for [that] which had not been told them shall they see; and [that] which they had not heard shall they consider.

he sprinkle of [03_LEV_16_14](#) # And he shall take of the blood of the bullock, and sprinkle [it] with his finger upon the mercy seat eastward; and before the mercy seat shall he sprinkle of the blood with his finger seven times.

he sprinkle round [03_LEV_07_02](#) # In the place where they kill the burnt offering shall they kill the trespass offering: and the blood thereof shall he sprinkle round about upon the altar.

he sprinkled on [02_EXO_24_06](#) # And Moses took half of the blood, and put [it] in basins; and half of the blood he sprinkled on the altar.

he sprinkled round [03_LEV_09_12](#) # And he slew the burnt offering; and Aaron's sons presented unto him the blood, which he sprinkled round about upon the altar.

he sprinkled thereof [03_LEV_08_11](#) # And he sprinkled thereof upon the altar seven times, and anointed the altar and all his vessels, both the laver and his foot, to sanctify them.

he sprinkled upon [03_LEV_09_18](#) # He slew also the bullock and the ram [for] a sacrifice of peace offerings, which [was] for the people: and Aaron's sons presented unto him the blood, which he sprinkled upon the altar round about,

he sprinkled with [58_HEB_09_21](#) # Moreover he sprinkled with blood both the tabernacle, and all the vessels of the ministry.

He staggered not [45_ROM_04_20](#) # He staggered not at the promise of God through unbelief; but was strong in faith, giving glory to God;

he stand before [06_JOS_20_06](#) # And he shall dwell in that city, until he stand before the congregation for judgment, [and] until the death of the high priest that shall be in those days: then shall the slayer return, and come unto his own city, and unto his own house, unto the city from whence he fled.

he stand before [04_NUM_35_12](#) # And they shall be unto you cities for refuge from the avenger; that the manslayer die not, until he stand before the congregation in judgment.

he stand nor [27_DAN_11_06](#) # And in the end of years they shall join themselves together; for the king's daughter of the south shall come to the king of the north to make an agreement: but she shall not retain the power of the arm; neither shall he stand, nor his arm: but she shall be given up, and they that brought her, and he that begat her, and he that strengthened her in [these] times.

he stand that [30_AMO_02_15](#) # Neither shall he stand that handleth the bow; and [he that is] swift of foot shall not deliver [himself]: neither shall he that rideth the horse deliver himself.

he stand to [05_DEU_25_08](#) # Then the elders of his city shall call him, and speak unto him: and [if] he stand [to it], and say, I like not to take her;

he stand [23_ISA_32_08](#) # But the liberal deviseth liberal things; and by liberal things shall he stand.

he standeth behind [22_SON_02_09](#) # My beloved is like a roe or a young hart: behold, he standeth behind our wall, he looketh forth at the windows, showing himself through the lattice.

he standeth from [23 ISA 46 07](#) # They bear him upon the shoulder, they carry him, and set him in his place, and he standeth; from his place shall he not remove: yea, [one] shall cry unto him, yet can he not answer, nor save him out of his trouble.

he standeth or [45 ROM 14 04](#) # Who art thou that judgest another man's servant? to his own master he standeth or falleth. Yea, he shall be holden up: for God is able to make him stand.

he standeth take [46 1CO 10 12](#) # Wherefore let him that thinketh he standeth take heed lest he fall.

he stayed yet [01 GEN 08 10](#) # And he stayed yet other seven days; and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark;

he stayed yet [01 GEN 08 12](#) # And he stayed yet other seven days; and sent forth the dove; which returned not again unto him any more.

he stayeth his [23 ISA 27 08](#) # In measure, when it shooteth forth, thou wilt debate with it: he stayeth his rough wind in the day of the east wind.

he steal to [20 PRO 06 30](#) # [Men] do not despise a thief, if he steal to satisfy his soul when he is hungry;

he stedfastly set [42 LUK 09 51](#) # And it came to pass, when the time was come that he should be received up, he stedfastly set his face to go to Jerusalem,

he stiffened his [14 2CH 36 13](#) # And he also rebelled against king Nebuchadnezzar, who had made him swear by God: but he stiffened his neck, and hardened his heart from turning unto the LORD God of Israel.

he still taught [21 ECC 12 09](#) # And moreover, because the preacher was wise, he still taught the people knowledge; yea, he gave good heed, and sought out, [and] set in order many proverbs.

he stinketh for [43 JOH 11 39](#) # Jesus said, Take ye away the stone. Martha, the sister of him that was dead, saith unto him, Lord, by this time he stinketh: for he hath been [dead] four days.

He stirreth up [42 LUK 23 05](#) # And they were the more fierce, saying, He stirreth up the people, teaching throughout all Jewry, beginning from Galilee to this place.

he stood among [09 1SA 10 23](#) # And they ran and fetched him thence: and when he stood among the people, he was higher than any of the people from his shoulders and upward.

he stood among [38 ZEC 01 08](#) # I saw by night, and behold a man riding upon a red horse, and he stood among the myrtle trees that [were] in the bottom; and behind him [were there] red horses, speckled, and white.

he stood and [11 1KI 08 55](#) # And he stood, and blessed all the congregation of Israel with a loud voice, saying,

he stood and [09 1SA 17 08](#) # And he stood and cried unto the armies of Israel, and said unto them, Why are ye come out to set [your] battle in array? [am] not I a Philistine, and ye servants to Saul? choose you a man for you, and let him come down to me.

he stood and [14 2CH 06 13](#) # For Solomon had made a brazen scaffold, of five cubits long, and five cubits broad, and three cubits high, and had set it in the midst of the court: and upon it he stood, and kneeled down upon his knees before all the congregation of Israel, and spread forth his hands toward heaven,

He stood and [35_HAB_03_06](#) # He stood, and measured the earth: he beheld, and drove asunder the nations; and the everlasting mountains were scattered, the perpetual hills did bow: his ways [are] everlasting.

he stood before [14_2CH_06_12](#) # And he stood before the altar of the LORD in the presence of all the congregation of Israel, and spread forth his hands:

he stood before [01_GEN_19_27](#) # And Abraham gat up early in the morning to the place where he stood before the LORD:

he stood before [01_GEN_41_46](#) # And Joseph [was] thirty years old when he stood before Pharaoh king of Egypt. And Joseph went out from the presence of Pharaoh, and went throughout all the land of Egypt.

he stood before [06_JOS_20_09](#) # These were the cities appointed for all the children of Israel, and for the stranger that sojourneth among them, that whosoever killeth [any] person at unawares might flee thither, and not die by the hand of the avenger of blood, until he stood before the congregation.

he stood between [04_NUM_16_48](#) # And he stood between the dead and the living; and the plague was stayed.

he stood by [01_GEN_18_08](#) # And he took butter, and milk, and the calf which he had dressed, and set [it] before them; and he stood by them under the tree, and they did eat.

he stood by [01_GEN_24_30](#) # And it came to pass, when he saw the earring and bracelets upon his sister's hands, and when he heard the words of Rebekah his sister, saying, Thus spake the man unto me; that he came unto the man; and, behold, he stood by the camels at the well.

he stood by [01_GEN_41_01](#) # And it came to pass at the end of two full years, that Pharaoh dreamed: and, behold, he stood by the river.

he stood by [23_ISA_36_02](#) # And the king of Assyria sent Rabshakeh from Lachish to Jerusalem unto king Hezekiah with a great army. And he stood by the conduit of the upper pool in the highway of the fuller's field.

he stood by [42_LUK_05_01](#) # And it came to pass, that, as the people pressed upon him to hear the word of God, he stood by the lake of Gennesaret,

he stood by [04_NUM_23_06](#) # And he returned unto him, and, lo, he stood by his burnt sacrifice, he, and all the princes of Moab.

he stood by [04_NUM_23_17](#) # And when he came to him, behold, he stood by his burnt offering, and the princes of Moab with him. And Balak said unto him, What hath the LORD spoken?

he stood in [10_2SA_23_12](#) # But he stood in the midst of the ground, and defended it, and slew the Philistines: and the LORD wrought a great victory.

he stood in [26_EZE_40_03](#) # And he brought me thither, and, behold, [there was] a man, whose appearance [was] like the appearance of brass, with a line of flax in his hand, and a measuring reed; and he stood in the gate.

he stood in [24_JER_19_14](#) # Then came Jeremiah from Tophet, whither the LORD had sent him to prophesy; and he stood in the court of the LORD'S house; and said to all the people,

he stood not [17_EST_05_09](#) # Then went Haman forth that day joyful and with a glad heart: but when Haman saw Mordecai in the king's gate, that he stood not up, nor moved for him, he was full of indignation

against Mordecai.

he stood over [42_LUK_04_39](#) # And he stood over her, and rebuked the fever; and it left her: and immediately she arose and ministered unto them.

he stood with [25_LAM_02_04](#) # He hath bent his bow like an enemy: he stood with his right hand as an adversary, and slew all [that were] pleasant to the eye in the tabernacle of the daughter of Zion: he poured out his fury like fire.

he stooped down [01_GEN_49_09](#) # Judah [is] a lion's whelp: from the prey, my son, thou art gone up: he stooped down, he couched as a lion, and as an old lion; who shall rouse him up?

he stooped down [43_JOH_08_08](#) # And again he stooped down, and wrote on the ground.

he stooped with [09_ISA_28_14](#) # And he said unto her, What form [is] he of? And she said, An old man cometh up; and he [is] covered with a mantle. And Saul perceived that it [was] Samuel, and he stooped with [his] face to the ground, and bowed himself.

he stooping down [43_JOH_20_05](#) # And he stooping down, [and looking in], saw the linen clothes lying; yet went he not in.

he straitly charged [42_LUK_09_21](#) # And he straitly charged them, and commanded [them] to tell no man that thing;

he straitly charged [41_MAR_01_43](#) # And he straitly charged him, and forthwith sent him away;

he straitly charged [41_MAR_03_12](#) # And he straitly charged them that they should not make him known.

he strengthened himself [14_2CH_21_04](#) # Now when Jehoram was risen up to the kingdom of his father, he strengthened himself, and slew all his brethren with the sword, and [divers] also of the princes of Israel.

he strengthened himself [14_2CH_26_08](#) # And the Ammonites gave gifts to Uzziah: and his name spread abroad [even] to the entering in of Egypt; for he strengthened [himself] exceedingly.

he strengthened himself [14_2CH_32_05](#) # Also he strengthened himself, and built up all the wall that was broken, and raised [it] up to the towers, and another wall without, and repaired Millo [in] the city of David, and made darts and shields in abundance.

he strengthened me [27_DAN_10_18](#) # Then there came again and touched me [one] like the appearance of a man, and he strengthened me,

he strengthened the [20_PRO_08_28](#) # When he established the clouds above: when he strengthened the fountains of the deep:

he strengtheneth for [23_ISA_44_14](#) # He heweth him down cedars, and taketh the cypress and the oak, which he strengtheneth for himself among the trees of the forest: he planteth an ash, and the rain doth nourish [it].

he stretched forth [40_MAT_12_49](#) # And he stretched forth his hand toward his disciples, and said, Behold my mother and my brethren!

he stretched himself [11_1KI_17_21](#) # And he stretched himself upon the child three times, and cried unto the LORD, and said, O LORD my God, I pray thee, let this child's soul come into him again.

he stretched himself [12_2KI_04_34](#) # And he went up, and lay upon the child, and put his mouth upon his

mouth, and his eyes upon his eyes, and his hands upon his hands: and he stretched himself upon the child; and the flesh of the child waxed warm.

he stretched it [41 MAR 03 05](#) # And when he had looked round about on them with anger, being grieved for the hardness of their hearts, he saith unto the man, Stretch forth thine hand. And he stretched [it] out: and his hand was restored whole as the other.

he stretched it [40 MAT 12 13](#) # Then saith he to the man, Stretch forth thine hand. And he stretched [it] forth; and it was restored whole, like as the other.

he stretched out [28 HOS 07 05](#) # In the day of our king the princes have made [him] sick with bottles of wine; he stretched out his hand with scorers.

He stretched out [23 ISA 23 11](#) # He stretched out his hand over the sea, he shook the kingdoms: the LORD hath given a commandment against the merchant [city], to destroy the strong holds thereof.

he stretched out [06 JOS 08 26](#) # For Joshua drew not his hand back, wherewith he stretched out the spear, until he had utterly destroyed all the inhabitants of Ai.

he stretcheth out [18 JOB 15 25](#) # For he stretcheth out his hand against God, and strengtheneth himself against the Almighty.

He stretcheth out [18 JOB 26 07](#) # He stretcheth out the north over the empty place, [and] hangeth the earth upon nothing.

he stricken [23 ISA 53 08](#) # He was taken from prison and from judgment: and who shall declare his generation? for he was cut off out of the land of the living: for the transgression of my people was he stricken.

he striketh a [66 REV 09 05](#) # And to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment [was] as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man.

He striketh them [18 JOB 34 26](#) # He striketh them as wicked men in the open sight of others;

he stripped off [09 ISA 19 24](#) # And he stripped off his clothes also, and prophesied before Samuel in like manner, and lay down naked all that day and all that night. Wherefore they say, [Is] Saul also among the prophets?

he strive lawfully [55 2TI 02 05](#) # And if a man also strive for masteries, [yet] is he not crowned, except he strive lawfully.

he strove with [19 PSA 60 01](#) # To the chief Musician upon Shushaneduth, Michtam of David, to teach; when he strove with Aramnaharaim and with Aramzobah, when Joab returned, and smote of Edom in the valley of salt twelve thousand. O God, thou hast cast us off, thou hast scattered us, thou hast been displeased; O turn thyself to us again.

he struck it [09 ISA 02 14](#) # And he struck [it] into the pan, or kettle, or caldron, or pot; all that the fleshhook brought up the priest took for himself. So they did in Shiloh, unto all the Israelites that came thither.

he stumbleth because [43 JOH 11 10](#) # But if a man walk in the night, he stumbleth, because there is no light in him.

he stumbleth not [43 JOH 11 09](#) # Jesus answered, Are there not twelve hours in the day? If any man walk in the day, he stumbleth not, because he seeth the light of this world.

he stumbleth [20_PRO_24_17](#) # Rejoice not when thine enemy falleth, and let not thine heart be glad when he stumbleth:

he subdued [10_2SA_08_11](#) # Which also king David did dedicate unto the LORD, with the silver and gold that he had dedicated of all nations which he subdued;

he suddenly crieth [42_LUK_09_39](#) # And, lo, a spirit taketh him, and he suddenly crieth out; and it teareth him that he foameth again, and bruising him hardly departeth from him.

he suffer many [42_LUK_17_25](#) # But first must he suffer many things, and be rejected of this generation.

he suffered he [60_1PE_02_23](#) # Who, when he was reviled, reviled not again; when he suffered, he threatened not; but committed [himself] to him that judgeth righteously:

he suffered him [40_MAT_03_15](#) # And Jesus answering said unto him, Suffer [it to be so] now: for thus it becometh us to fulfil all righteousness. Then he suffered him.

He suffered no [13_1CH_16_21](#) # He suffered no man to do them wrong: yea, he reproveth kings for their sakes,

he suffered no [42_LUK_08_51](#) # And when he came into the house, he suffered no man to go in, save Peter, and James, and John, and the father and the mother of the maiden.

he suffered no [41_MAR_05_37](#) # And he suffered no man to follow him, save Peter, and James, and John the brother of James.

He suffered no [19_PSA_105_14](#) # He suffered no man to do them wrong: yea, he reproveth kings for their sakes;

he suffered them [42_LUK_08_32](#) # And there was there an herd of many swine feeding on the mountain: and they besought him that he would suffer them to enter into them. And he suffered them.

he suffered [58_HEB_05_08](#) # Though he were a Son, yet learned he obedience by the things which he suffered;

he sunk down [12_2KI_09_24](#) # And Jehu drew a bow with his full strength, and smote Jehoram between his arms, and the arrow went out at his heart, and he sunk down in his chariot.

he sunk down [44_ACT_20_09](#) # And there sat in a window a certain young man named Eutychus, being fallen into a deep sleep: and as Paul was long preaching, he sunk down with sleep, and fell down from the third loft, and was taken up dead.

he supposed his [44_ACT_07_25](#) # For he supposed his brethren would have understood how that God by his hand would deliver them: but they understood not.

he surnamed Peter [41_MAR_03_16](#) # And Simon he surnamed Peter;

he surnamed them [41_MAR_03_17](#) # And James the [son] of Zebedee, and John the brother of James; and he surnamed them Boanerges, which is, The sons of thunder:

He swalloweth the [18_JOB_39_24](#) # He swalloweth the ground with fierceness and rage: neither believeth he that [it is] the sound of the trumpet.

he sware by [58_HEB_06_13](#) # For when God made promise to Abraham, because he could swear by no

greater, he sware by himself,

he sware saying [04_NUM_32_10](#) # And the LORD'S anger was kindled the same time, and he sware, saying,

he sware to [01_GEN_50_24](#) # And Joseph said unto his brethren, I die: and God will surely visit you, and bring you out of this land unto the land which he sware to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob.

he sware to [06_JOS_21_43](#) # And the LORD gave unto Israel all the land which he sware to give unto their fathers; and they possessed it, and dwelt therein.

he sware to [42_LUK_01_73](#) # The oath which he sware to our father Abraham,

he sware unto [05_DEU_04_31](#) # [For the LORD thy God [is] a merciful God;] he will not forsake thee, neither destroy thee, nor forget the covenant of thy fathers which he sware unto them.

he sware unto [05_DEU_06_10](#) # And it shall be, when the LORD thy God shall have brought thee into the land which he sware unto thy fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, to give thee great and goodly cities, which thou buildedst not,

he sware unto [05_DEU_06_23](#) # And he brought us out from thence, that he might bring us in, to give us the land which he sware unto our fathers.

he sware unto [05_DEU_07_12](#) # Wherefore it shall come to pass, if ye hearken to these judgments, and keep, and do them, that the LORD thy God shall keep unto thee the covenant and the mercy which he sware unto thy fathers:

he sware unto [05_DEU_07_13](#) # And he will love thee, and bless thee, and multiply thee: he will also bless the fruit of thy womb, and the fruit of thy land, thy corn, and thy wine, and thine oil, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep, in the land which he sware unto thy fathers to give thee.

he sware unto [05_DEU_08_18](#) # But thou shalt remember the LORD thy God: for [it is] he that giveth thee power to get wealth, that he may establish his covenant which he sware unto thy fathers, as [it is] this day.

he sware unto [02_EXO_13_05](#) # And it shall be when the LORD shall bring thee into the land of the Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Amorites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, which he sware unto thy fathers to give thee, a land flowing with milk and honey, that thou shalt keep this service in this month.

he sware unto [02_EXO_13_11](#) # And it shall be when the LORD shall bring thee into the land of the Canaanites, as he sware unto thee and to thy fathers, and shall give it thee,

he sware unto [01_GEN_25_33](#) # And Jacob said, Swear to me this day; and he sware unto him: and he sold his birthright unto Jacob.

he sware unto [01_GEN_47_31](#) # And he said, Swear unto me. And he sware unto him. And Israel bowed himself upon the bed's head.

he sware unto [06_JOS_21_44](#) # And the LORD gave them rest round about, according to all that he sware unto their fathers: and there stood not a man of all their enemies before them; the LORD delivered all their enemies into their hand.

he sware unto [41_MAR_06_23](#) # And he sware unto her, Whatsoever thou shalt ask of me, I will give [it] thee, unto the half of my kingdom.

he sware unto [04_NUM_14_16](#) # Because the LORD was not able to bring this people into the land which

he sware unto them, therefore he hath slain them in the wilderness.

he sware unto [19_PSA_132_02](#) # How he sware unto the LORD, [and] vowed unto the mighty [God] of Jacob;

he swear saying [23_ISA_03_07](#) # In that day shall he swear, saying, I will not be an healer; for in my house [is] neither bread nor clothing; make me not a ruler of the people.

he take away [23_ISA_25_08](#) # He will swallow up death in victory; and the Lord GOD will wipe away tears from off all faces; and the rebuke of his people shall he take away from off all the earth: for the LORD hath spoken [it].

he take away [03_LEV_03_04](#) # And the two kidneys, and the fat that [is] on them, which [is] by the flanks, and the caul above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away.

he take away [03_LEV_03_10](#) # And the two kidneys, and the fat that [is] upon them, which [is] by the flanks, and the caul above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away.

he take away [03_LEV_03_15](#) # And the two kidneys, and the fat that [is] upon them, which [is] by the flanks, and the caul above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away.

he take away [03_LEV_04_09](#) # And the two kidneys, and the fat that [is] upon them, which [is] by the flanks, and the caul above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away,

he take away [03_LEV_07_04](#) # And the two kidneys, and the fat that [is] on them, which [is] by the flanks, and the caul [that is] above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away:

he take away [04_NUM_21_07](#) # Therefore the people came to Moses, and said, We have sinned, for we have spoken against the LORD, and against thee; pray unto the LORD, that he take away the serpents from us. And Moses prayed for the people.

he take away [20_PRO_22_27](#) # If thou hast nothing to pay, why should he take away thy bed from under thee?

he take care [54_1TI_03_05](#) # [For if a man know not how to rule his own house, how shall he take care of the church of God?]

he take him [02_EXO_21_10](#) # If he take him another [wife]; her food, her raiment, and her duty of marriage, shall he not diminish.

he take him [41_MAR_14_44](#) # And he that betrayed him had given them a token, saying, Whomsoever I shall kiss, that same is he; take him, and lead [him] away safely.

he Take it [12_2KI_06_07](#) # Therefore said he, Take [it] up to thee. And he put out his hand, and took it.

he take off [03_LEV_03_09](#) # And he shall offer of the sacrifice of the peace offering an offering made by fire unto the LORD; the fat thereof, [and] the whole rump, it shall he take off hard by the backbone; and the fat that covereth the inwards, and all the fat that [is] upon the inwards,

he take thee [18_JOB_36_18](#) # Because [there is] wrath, [beware] lest he take thee away with [his] stroke: then a great ransom cannot deliver thee.

he take up [04_NUM_16_37](#) # Speak unto Eleazar the son of Aaron the priest, that he take up the censers out of the burning, and scatter thou the fire yonder; for they are hallowed.

he taketh a [05_DEU_24_06](#) # No man shall take the nether or the upper millstone to pledge: for he taketh [a man's] life to pledge.

He taketh away [58_HEB_10_09](#) # Then said he, Lo, I come to do thy will, O God. He taketh away the first, that he may establish the second.

he taketh away [18_JOB_09_12](#) # Behold, he taketh away, who can hinder him? who will say unto him, What doest thou?

He taketh away [18_JOB_12_24](#) # He taketh away the heart of the chief of the people of the earth, and causeth them to wander in a wilderness [where there is] no way.

he taketh away [43_JOH_15_02](#) # Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every [branch] that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit.

he taketh from [42_LUK_11_22](#) # But when a stronger than he shall come upon him, and overcome him, he taketh from him all his armour wherein he trusted, and divideth his spoils.

he taketh him [41_MAR_09_18](#) # And wheresoever he taketh him, he teareth him: and he foameth, and gnasheth with his teeth, and pineth away: and I spake to thy disciples that they should cast him out; and they could not.

He taketh it [18_JOB_40_24](#) # He taketh it with his eyes: [his] nose pierceth through snares.

he taketh not [19_PSA_147_10](#) # He delighteth not in the strength of the horse: he taketh not pleasure in the legs of a man.

He taketh the [46_1CO_03_19](#) # For the wisdom of this world is foolishness with God. For it is written, He taketh the wise in their own craftiness.

He taketh the [18_JOB_05_13](#) # He taketh the wise in their own craftiness: and the counsel of the froward is carried headlong.

he taketh the [41_MAR_05_40](#) # And they laughed him to scorn. But when he had put them all out, he taketh the father and the mother of the damsel, and them that were with him, and entereth in where the damsel was lying.

he taketh under [21_ECC_01_03](#) # What profit hath a man of all his labour which he taketh under the sun?

he taketh under [21_ECC_05_18](#) # Behold [that] which I have seen: [it is] good and comely [for one] to eat and to drink, and to enjoy the good of all his labour that he taketh under the sun all the days of his life, which God giveth him: for it [is] his portion.

he taketh up [23_ISA_40_15](#) # Behold, the nations [are] as a drop of a bucket, and are counted as the small dust of the balance: behold, he taketh up the isles as a very little thing.

he taketh with [41_MAR_14_33](#) # And he taketh with him Peter and James and John, and began to be sore amazed, and to be very heavy;

he talked with [09_ISA_17_23](#) # And as he talked with them, behold, there came up the champion, the Philistine of Gath, Goliath by name, out of the armies of the Philistines, and spake according to the same words: and David heard [them].

he talked with [14_2CH_25_16](#) # And it came to pass, as he talked with him, that [the king] said unto him, Art thou made of the king's counsel? forbear; why shouldest thou be smitten? Then the prophet forbore,

and said, I know that God hath determined to destroy thee, because thou hast done this, and hast not hearkened unto my counsel.

he talked with [44_ACT_10_27](#) # And as he talked with him, he went in, and found many that were come together.

he talked with [02_EXO_34_29](#) # And it came to pass, when Moses came down from mount Sinai with the two tables of testimony in Moses' hand, when he came down from the mount, that Moses wist not that the skin of his face shone while he talked with him.

he talked with [01_GEN_35_13](#) # And God went up from him in the place where he talked with him.

he talked with [01_GEN_35_14](#) # And Jacob set up a pillar in the place where he talked with him, [even] a pillar of stone: and he poured a drink offering thereon, and he poured oil thereon.

he talked with [43_JOH_04_27](#) # And upon this came his disciples, and marvelled that he talked with the woman: yet no man said, What seekest thou? or, Why talkest thou with her?

he talked with [42_LUK_24_32](#) # And they said one to another, Did not our heart burn within us, while he talked with us by the way, and while he opened to us the scriptures?

he talked with [41_MAR_06_50](#) # For they all saw him, and were troubled. And immediately he talked with them, and saith unto them, Be of good cheer: it is I; be not afraid.

he tarried at [12_2KI_02_18](#) # And when they came again to him, [for he tarried at Jericho,] he said unto them, Did I not say unto you, Go not?

he tarried longer [10_2SA_20_05](#) # So Amasa went to assemble [the men of] Judah: but he tarried longer than the set time which he had appointed him.

he tarried many [44_ACT_09_43](#) # And it came to pass, that he tarried many days in Joppa with one Simon a tanner.

he tarried seven [09_1SA_13_08](#) # And he tarried seven days, according to the set time that Samuel [had appointed]: but Samuel came not to Gilgal; and the people were scattered from him.

he tarried so [42_LUK_01_21](#) # And the people waited for Zacharias, and marvelled that he tarried so long in the temple.

he tarried with [43_JOH_03_22](#) # After these things came Jesus and his disciples into the land of Judaea; and there he tarried with them, and baptized.

he tarry till [43_JOH_21_22](#) # Jesus saith unto him, If I will that he tarry till I come, what [is that] to thee? follow thou me.

he tarry till [43_JOH_21_23](#) # Then went this saying abroad among the brethren, that that disciple should not die: yet Jesus said not unto him, He shall not die; but, If I will that he tarry till I come, what [is that] to thee?

he tasted the [27_DAN_05_02](#) # Belshazzar, whiles he tasted the wine, commanded to bring the golden and silver vessels which his father Nebuchadnezzar had taken out of the temple which [was] in Jerusalem; that the king, and his princes, his wives, and his concubines, might drink therein.

he taught daily [42_LUK_19_47](#) # And he taught daily in the temple. But the chief priests and the scribes and the chief of the people sought to destroy him,

he taught his [41_MAR_09_31](#) # For he taught his disciples, and said unto them, The Son of man is delivered into the hands of men, and they shall kill him; and after that he is killed, he shall rise the third day.

he taught in [43_JOH_06_59](#) # These things said he in the synagogue, as he taught in Capernaum.

he taught in [43_JOH_08_20](#) # These words spake Jesus in the treasury, as he taught in the temple: and no man laid hands on him; for his hour was not yet come.

he taught in [42_LUK_04_15](#) # And he taught in their synagogues, being glorified of all.

he taught in [41_MAR_12_35](#) # And Jesus answered and said, while he taught in the temple, How say the scribes that Christ is the son of David?

He taught me [20_PRO_04_04](#) # He taught me also, and said unto me, Let thine heart retain my words: keep my commandments, and live.

he taught saying [43_JOH_07_28](#) # Then cried Jesus in the temple as he taught, saying, Ye both know me, and ye know whence I am: and I am not come of myself, but he that sent me is true, whom ye know not.

he taught saying [41_MAR_11_17](#) # And he taught, saying unto them, Is it not written, My house shall be called of all nations the house of prayer? but ye have made it a den of thieves.

he taught the [07_JUD_08_16](#) # And he took the elders of the city, and thorns of the wilderness and briers, and with them he taught the men of Succoth.

he taught the [42_LUK_20_01](#) # And it came to pass, [that] on one of those days, as he taught the people in the temple, and preached the gospel, the chief priests and the scribes came upon [him] with the elders,

he taught them [41_MAR_01_22](#) # And they were astonished at his doctrine: for he taught them as one that had authority, and not as the scribes.

he taught them [41_MAR_02_13](#) # And he went forth again by the sea side; and all the multitude resorted unto him, and he taught them.

he taught them [41_MAR_04_02](#) # And he taught them many things by parables, and said unto them in his doctrine,

he taught them [41_MAR_10_01](#) # And he arose from thence, and cometh into the coasts of Judaea by the farther side of Jordan: and the people resort unto him again; and, as he was wont, he taught them again.

he taught them [40_MAT_07_29](#) # For he taught them as [one] having authority, and not as the scribes.

he taught them [40_MAT_13_54](#) # And when he was come into his own country, he taught them in their synagogue, insomuch that they were astonished, and said, Whence hath this [man] this wisdom, and [these] mighty works?

he taxed the [12_2KI_23_35](#) # And Jehoiakim gave the silver and the gold to Pharaoh; but he taxed the land to give the money according to the commandment of Pharaoh: he exacted the silver and the gold of the people of the land, of every one according to his taxation, to give [it] unto Pharaohnechoh.

he teach his [19_PSA_25_09](#) # The meek will he guide in judgment: and the meek will he teach his way.

he teach in [19_PSA_25_12](#) # What man [is] he that feareth the LORD? him shall he teach in the way [that] he shall choose.

he teach knowledge [23 ISA 28 09](#) # Whom shall he teach knowledge? and whom shall he make to understand doctrine? [them that are] weaned from the milk, [and] drawn from the breasts.

HE Teach me [19 PSA 119 33](#) # HE. Teach me, O LORD, the way of thy statutes; and I shall keep it [unto] the end.

he teach sinners [19 PSA 25 08](#) # Good and upright [is] the LORD: therefore will he teach sinners in the way.

He teacheth my [10 2SA 22 35](#) # He teacheth my hands to war; so that a bow of steel is broken by mine arms.

He teacheth my [19 PSA 18 34](#) # He teacheth my hands to war, so that a bow of steel is broken by mine arms.

he teacheth with [20 PRO 06 13](#) # He winketh with his eyes, he speaketh with his feet, he teacheth with his fingers;

he tear my [19 PSA 07 02](#) # Lest he tear my soul like a lion, rending [it] in pieces, while [there is] none to deliver.

he teareth him [41 MAR 09 18](#) # And wheresoever he taketh him, he teareth him: and he foameth, and gnasheth with his teeth, and pineth away: and I spake to thy disciples that they should cast him out; and they could not.

He teareth himself [18 JOB 18 04](#) # He teareth himself in his anger: shall the earth be forsaken for thee? and shall the rock be removed out of his place?

He teareth me [18 JOB 16 09](#) # He teareth [me] in his wrath, who hateth me: he gnasheth upon me with his teeth; mine enemy sharpeneth his eyes upon me.

he telleth it [19 PSA 41 06](#) # And if he come to see [me], he speaketh vanity: his heart gathereth iniquity to itself; [when] he goeth abroad, he telleth [it].

He telleth the [19 PSA 147 04](#) # He telleth the number of the stars; he calleth them all by [their] names.

he ten lavers [11 1KI 07 38](#) # Then made he ten lavers of brass: one laver contained forty baths: [and] every laver was four cubits: [and] upon every one of the ten bases one laver.

he testified against [12 2KI 17 15](#) # And they rejected his statutes, and his covenant that he made with their fathers, and his testimonies which he testified against them; and they followed vanity, and became vain, and went after the heathen that [were] round about them, [concerning] whom the LORD had charged them, that they should not do like them.

he testifieth and [43 JOH 03 32](#) # And what he hath seen and heard, that he testifieth; and no man receiveth his testimony.

he testifieth Thou [58 HEB 07 17](#) # For he testifieth, Thou [art] a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec.

he testify and [44 ACT 02 40](#) # And with many other words did he testify and exhort, saying, Save yourselves from this untoward generation.

he than both [21 ECC 04 03](#) # Yea, better [is he] than both they, which hath not yet been, who hath not

seen the evil work that is done under the sun.

he thank that [42 LUK 17 09](#) # Doth he thank that servant because he did the things that were commanded him? I trow not.

he thanked God [44 ACT 28 15](#) # And from thence, when the brethren heard of us, they came to meet us as far as Appii forum, and The three taverns: whom when Paul saw, he thanked God, and took courage.

He that abideth [63 2JO 01 09](#) # Whosoever transgresseth, and abideth not in the doctrine of Christ, hath not God. He that abideth in the doctrine of Christ, he hath both the Father and the Son.

He that abideth [24 JER 21 09](#) # He that abideth in this city shall die by the sword, and by the famine, and by the pestilence: but he that goeth out, and falleth to the Chaldeans that besiege you, he shall live, and his life shall be unto him for a prey.

He that abideth [43 JOH 15 05](#) # I am the vine, ye [are] the branches: He that abideth in me, and I in him, the same bringeth forth much fruit: for without me ye can do nothing.

he that abideth [19 PSA 55 19](#) # God shall hear, and afflict them, even he that abideth of old. Selah. Because they have no changes, therefore they fear not God.

he that acknowledgeth [62 1JO 02 23](#) # Whosoever denieth the Son, the same hath not the Father: [[@but@](#) he that acknowledgeth the Son hath the Father also].

He that answereth [20 PRO 18 13](#) # He that answereth a matter before he heareth [it], it [is] folly and shame unto him.

He that backbiteth [19 PSA 15 03](#) # [He that] backbiteth not with his tongue, nor doeth evil to his neighbour, nor taketh up a reproach against his neighbour.

he that bade [42 LUK 14 09](#) # And he that bade thee and him come and say to thee, Give this man place; and thou begin with shame to take the lowest room.

he that bade [42 LUK 14 10](#) # But when thou art bidden, go and sit down in the lowest room; that when he that bade thee cometh, he may say unto thee, Friend, go up higher: then shalt thou have worship in the presence of them that sit at meat with thee.

he that beareth [03 LEV 11 28](#) # And he that beareth the carcase of them shall wash his clothes, and be unclean until the even: they [are] unclean unto you.

he that beareth [03 LEV 15 10](#) # And whosoever toucheth any thing that was under him shall be unclean until the even: and he that beareth [any of] those things shall wash his clothes, and bathe [himself] in water, and be unclean until the even.

he that begat [27 DAN 11 06](#) # And in the end of years they shall join themselves together; for the king's daughter of the south shall come to the king of the north to make an agreement: but she shall not retain the power of the arm; neither shall he stand, nor his arm: but she shall be given up, and they that brought her, and he that begat her, and he that strengthened her in [these] times.

He that begetteth [20 PRO 17 21](#) # He that begetteth a fool [doeth it] to his sorrow: and the father of a fool hath no joy.

he that begetteth [20 PRO 23 24](#) # The father of the righteous shall greatly rejoice: and he that begetteth a wise [child] shall have joy of him.

He that being [20_PRO_29_01](#) # He, that being often reprov'd hardeneth [his] neck, shall suddenly be destroyed, and that without remedy.

he that believeth [62_1JO_05_05](#) # Who is he that overcometh the world, but he that believeth that Jesus is the Son of God?

He that believeth [62_1JO_05_10](#) # He that believeth on the Son of God hath the witness in himself: he that believeth not God hath made him a liar; because he believeth not the record that God gave of his Son.

he that believeth [62_1JO_05_10](#) # He that believeth on the Son of God hath the witness in himself: he that believeth not God hath made him a liar; because he believeth not the record that God gave of his Son.

he that believeth [60_1PE_02_06](#) # Wherefore also it is contained in the scripture, Behold, I lay in Sion a chief corner stone, elect, precious: and he that believeth on him shall not be confounded.

he that believeth [47_2CO_06_15](#) # And what concord hath Christ with Belial? or what part hath he that believeth with an infidel?

he that believeth [23_ISA_28_16](#) # Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD, Behold, I lay in Zion for a foundation a stone, a tried stone, a precious corner [stone], a sure foundation: he that believeth shall not make haste.

He that believeth [43_JOH_03_18](#) # He that believeth on him is not condemned: but he that believeth not is condemned already, because he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God.

he that believeth [43_JOH_03_18](#) # He that believeth on him is not condemned: but he that believeth not is condemned already, because he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God.

he that believeth [43_JOH_03_36](#) # He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him.

He that believeth [43_JOH_03_36](#) # He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him.

he that believeth [43_JOH_06_35](#) # And Jesus said unto them, I am the bread of life: he that cometh to me shall never hunger; and he that believeth on me shall never thirst.

He that believeth [43_JOH_06_47](#) # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me hath everlasting life.

He that believeth [43_JOH_07_38](#) # He that believeth on me, as the scripture hath said, out of his belly shall flow rivers of living water.

he that believeth [43_JOH_11_25](#) # Jesus said unto her, I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live:

He that believeth [43_JOH_12_44](#) # Jesus cried and said, He that believeth on me, believeth not on me, but on him that sent me.

He that believeth [43_JOH_14_12](#) # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater [works] than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father.

He that believeth [41_MAR_16_16](#) # He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned.

he that believeth [41_MAR_16_16](#) # He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned.

he that betrayed [41_MAR_14_44](#) # And he that betrayed him had given them a token, saying, Whomsoever I shall kiss, that same is he; take him, and lead [him] away safely.

he that betrayed [40_MAT_26_48](#) # Now he that betrayed him gave them a sign, saying, Whomsoever I shall kiss, that same is he: hold him fast.

he that betrayeth [43_JOH_21_20](#) # Then Peter, turning about, seeth the disciple whom Jesus loved following; which also leaned on his breast at supper, and said, Lord, which is he that betrayeth thee?

he that betrayeth [41_MAR_14_42](#) # Rise up, let us go; lo, he that betrayeth me is at hand.

he that biddeth [63_2JO_01_11](#) # For he that biddeth him God speed is partaker of his evil deeds.

he that bindeth [20_PRO_26_08](#) # As he that bindeth a stone in a sling, so [is] he that giveth honour to a fool.

he that bindeth [19_PSA_129_07](#) # Wherewith the mower filleth not his hand; nor he that bindeth sheaves his bosom.

he that blasphemeth [03_LEV_24_16](#) # And he that blasphemeth the name of the LORD, he shall surely be put to death, [and] all the congregation shall certainly stone him: as well the stranger, as he that is born in the land, when he blasphemeth the name [of the LORD], shall be put to death.

he that blesseth [01_GEN_27_29](#) # Let people serve thee, and nations bow down to thee: be lord over thy brethren, and let thy mother's sons bow down to thee: cursed [be] every one that curseth thee, and blessed [be] he that blesseth thee.

he that blesseth [04_NUM_24_09](#) # He couched, he lay down as a lion, and as a great lion: who shall stir him up? Blessed [is] he that blesseth thee, and cursed [is] he that curseth thee.

He that blesseth [20_PRO_27_14](#) # He that blesseth his friend with a loud voice, rising early in the morning, it shall be counted a curse to him.

he that blotteth [23_ISA_43_25](#) # I, [even] I, [am] he that blotteth out thy transgressions for mine own sake, and will not remember thy sins.

he that brought [23_ISA_63_11](#) # Then he remembered the days of old, Moses, [and] his people, [saying], Where [is] he that brought them up out of the sea with the shepherd of his flock? where [is] he that put his holy Spirit within him?

he that buildeth [30_AMO_09_06](#) # [It is] he that buildeth his stories in the heaven, and hath founded his troop in the earth; he that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The LORD [is] his name.

he that built [58_HEB_03_04](#) # For every house is builded by some [man]; but he that built all things [is] God.

he that burneth [30_AMO_06_10](#) # And a man's uncle shall take him up, and he that burneth him, to bring out the bones out of the house, and shall say unto him that [is] by the sides of the house, [Is there] yet [any] with thee? and he shall say, No. Then shall he say, Hold thy tongue: for we may not make mention of the name of the LORD.

he that burneth [23_ISA_66_03](#) # He that killeth an ox [is as if] he slew a man; he that sacrificeth a lamb, [as

if] he cut off a dog's neck; he that offereth an oblation, [as if he offered] swine's blood; he that burneth incense, [as if] he blessed an idol. Yea, they have chosen their own ways, and their soul delighteth in their abominations.

he that burneth [03_LEV_16_28](#) # And he that burneth them shall wash his clothes, and bathe his flesh in water, and afterward he shall come into the camp.

he that burneth [04_NUM_19_08](#) # And he that burneth her shall wash his clothes in water, and bathe his flesh in water, and shall be unclean until the even.

He that by [20_PRO_28_08](#) # He that by usury and unjust gain increaseth his substance, he shall gather it for him that will pity the poor.

he that calleth [52_1TH_05_24](#) # Faithful [is] he that calleth you, who also will do [it].

he that calleth [30_AMO_09_06](#) # [It is] he that buildeth his stories in the heaven, and hath founded his troop in the earth; he that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The LORD [is] his name.

he that came [62_1JO_05_06](#) # This is he that came by water and blood, [even] Jesus Christ; not by water only, but by water and blood. And it is the Spirit that beareth witness, because the Spirit is truth.

he that came [09_1SA_04_16](#) # And the man said unto Eli, I [am] he that came out of the army, and I fled to day out of the army. And he said, What is there done, my son?

he that came [43_JOH_03_13](#) # And no man hath ascended up to heaven, but he that came down from heaven, [even] the Son of man which is in heaven.

he that came [43_JOH_07_50](#) # Nicodemus saith unto them, [he that came to Jesus by night, being one of them,]

he that can [24_JER_38_05](#) # Then Zedekiah the king said, Behold, he [is] in your hand: for the king [is] not [he that] can do [any] thing against you.

He that chastiseth [19_PSA_94_10](#) # He that chastiseth the heathen, shall not he correct? he that teacheth man knowledge, [shall not he know]?

he that chooseth [23_ISA_41_24](#) # Behold, ye [are] of nothing, and your work of nought: an abomination [is he that] chooseth you.

he that cleaveth [21_ECC_10_09](#) # Whoso removeth stones shall be hurt therewith; [and] he that cleaveth wood shall be endangered thereby.

he that cometh [47_2CO_11_04](#) # For if he that cometh preacheth another Jesus, whom we have not preached, or [if] ye receive another spirit, which ye have not received, or another gospel, which ye have not accepted, ye might well bear with [him].

he that cometh [12_2KI_11_08](#) # And ye shall compass the king round about, every man with his weapons in his hand: and he that cometh within the ranges, let him be slain: and be ye with the king as he goeth out and as he cometh in.

he that cometh [27_DAN_11_16](#) # But he that cometh against him shall do according to his own will, and none shall stand before him: and he shall stand in the glorious land, which by his hand shall be consumed.

he that cometh [58_HEB_11_06](#) # But without faith [it is] impossible to please [him]: for he that cometh to

God must believe that he is, and [that] he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him.

he that cometh [23 ISA 24 18](#) # And it shall come to pass, [that] he who fleeth from the noise of the fear shall fall into the pit; and he that cometh up out of the midst of the pit shall be taken in the snare: for the windows from on high are open, and the foundations of the earth do shake.

He that cometh [43 JOH 01 15](#) # John bare witness of him, and cried, saying, This was he of whom I spake, He that cometh after me is preferred before me: for he was before me.

he that cometh [43 JOH 03 31](#) # He that cometh from above is above all: he that is of the earth is earthly, and speaketh of the earth: he that cometh from heaven is above all.

He that cometh [43 JOH 03 31](#) # He that cometh from above is above all: he that is of the earth is earthly, and speaketh of the earth: he that cometh from heaven is above all.

he that cometh [43 JOH 06 35](#) # And Jesus said unto them, I am the bread of life: he that cometh to me shall never hunger; and he that believeth on me shall never thirst.

he that cometh [42 LUK 13 35](#) # Behold, your house is left unto you desolate: and verily I say unto you, Ye shall not see me, until [the time] come when ye shall say, Blessed [is] he that cometh in the name of the Lord.

he that cometh [41 MAR 11 09](#) # And they that went before, and they that followed, cried, saying, Hosanna; Blessed [is] he that cometh in the name of the Lord:

he that cometh [40 MAT 03 11](#) # I indeed baptize you with water unto repentance: but he that cometh after me is mightier than I, whose shoes I am not worthy to bear: he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost, and [with] fire:

he that cometh [40 MAT 21 09](#) # And the multitudes that went before, and that followed, cried, saying, Hosanna to the son of David: Blessed [is] he that cometh in the name of the Lord; Hosanna in the highest.

he that cometh [40 MAT 23 39](#) # For I say unto you, Ye shall not see me henceforth, till ye shall say, Blessed [is] he that cometh in the name of the Lord.

he that cometh [19 PSA 118 26](#) # Blessed [be] he that cometh in the name of the LORD: we have blessed you out of the house of the LORD.

he that comforteth [23 ISA 51 12](#) # I, [even] I, [am] he that comforteth you: who [art] thou, that thou shouldest be afraid of a man [that] shall die, and of the son of man [which] shall be made [as] grass;

he that commendeth [47 2CO 10 18](#) # For not he that commendeth himself is approved, but whom the Lord commendeth.

he that committeth [46 1CO 06 18](#) # Flee fornication. Every sin that a man doeth is without the body; but he that committeth fornication sinneth against his own body.

He that committeth [62 1JO 03 08](#) # He that committeth sin is of the devil; for the devil sinneth from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil.

he that committeth [03 LEV 20 10](#) # And the man that committeth adultery with [another] man's wife, [even he] that committeth adultery with his neighbour's wife, the adulterer and the adulteress shall surely be put to death.

he that condemneth [20 PRO 17 15](#) # He that justifieth the wicked, and he that condemneth the just, even

they both [are] abomination to the LORD.

he that condemneth [45 ROM 08 34](#) # Who [is] he that condemneth? [It is] Christ that died, yea rather, that is risen again, who is even at the right hand of God, who also maketh intercession for us.

he that condemneth [45 ROM 14 22](#) # Hast thou faith? have [it] to thyself before God. Happy [is] he that condemneth not himself in that thing which he alloweth.

he that confirmeth [05 DEU 27 26](#) # Cursed [be] he that confirmeth not [all] the words of this law to do them. And all the people shall say, Amen.

he that considereth [19 PSA 41 01](#) # To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. Blessed [is] he that considereth the poor: the LORD will deliver him in time of trouble.

he that contendeth [18 JOB 40 02](#) # Shall he that contendeth with the Almighty instruct [him]? he that reproveth God, let him answer it.

he that counted [23 ISA 33 18](#) # Thine heart shall meditate terror. Where [is] the scribe? where [is] the receiver? where [is] he that counted the towers?

He that covereth [20 PRO 17 09](#) # He that covereth a transgression seeketh love; but he that repeateth a matter separateth [very] friends.

He that covereth [20 PRO 28 13](#) # He that covereth his sins shall not prosper: but whoso confesseth and forsaketh [them] shall have mercy.

he that created [23 ISA 42 05](#) # Thus saith God the LORD, he that created the heavens, and stretched them out; he that spread forth the earth, and that which cometh out of it; he that giveth breath unto the people upon it, and spirit to them that walk therein:

he that curseth [02 EXO 21 17](#) # And he that curseth his father, or his mother, shall surely be put to death.

He that curseth [40 MAT 15 04](#) # For God commanded, saying, Honour thy father and mother: and, He that curseth father or mother, let him die the death.

he that curseth [04 NUM 24 09](#) # He couched, he lay down as a lion, and as a great lion: who shall stir him up? Blessed [is] he that blesseth thee, and cursed [is] he that curseth thee.

He that dasheth [34 NAH 02 01](#) # He that dasheth in pieces is come up before thy face: keep the munition, watch the way, make [thy] loins strong, fortify [thy] power mightily.

He that delicately [20 PRO 29 21](#) # He that delicately bringeth up his servant from a child shall have him become [his] son at the length.

he that delivered [43 JOH 19 11](#) # Jesus answered, Thou couldest have no power [at all] against me, except it were given thee from above: therefore he that delivered me unto thee hath the greater sin.

he that denieth [62 1JO 02 22](#) # Who is a liar but he that denieth that Jesus is the Christ? He is antichrist, that denieth the Father and the Son.

he that denieth [42 LUK 12 09](#) # But he that denieth me before men shall be denied before the angels of God.

he that departeth [23 ISA 59 15](#) # Yea, truth faileth; and he [that] departeth from evil maketh himself a prey: and the LORD saw [it], and it displeased him that [there was] no judgment.

He that descended [49 EPH 04 10](#) # He that descended is the same also that ascended up far above all heavens, that he might fill all things.]

he that desireth [19 PSA 34 12](#) # What man [is he that] desireth life, [and] loveth [many] days, that he may see good?

He that despised [58 HEB 10 28](#) # He that despised Moses' law died without mercy under two or three witnesses:

he that despiseth [23 ISA 33 15](#) # He that walketh righteously, and speaketh uprightly; he that despiseth the gain of oppressions, that shaketh his hands from holding of bribes, that stoppeth his ears from hearing of blood, and shutteth his eyes from seeing evil;

he that despiseth [42 LUK 10 16](#) # He that heareth you heareth me; and he that despiseth you despiseth me; and he that despiseth me despiseth him that sent me.

he that despiseth [42 LUK 10 16](#) # He that heareth you heareth me; and he that despiseth you despiseth me; and he that despiseth me despiseth him that sent me.

He that despiseth [20 PRO 14 21](#) # He that despiseth his neighbour sinneth: but he that hath mercy on the poor, happy [is] he.

he that despiseth [20 PRO 19 16](#) # He that keepeth the commandment keepeth his own soul; [but] he that despiseth his ways shall die.

he that destroyed [44 ACT 09 21](#) # But all that heard [him] were amazed, and said; Is not this he that destroyed them which called on this name in Jerusalem, and came hither for that intent, that he might bring them bound unto the chief priests?

he that destroyed [58 HEB 11 28](#) # Through faith he kept the passover, and the sprinkling of blood, lest he that destroyed the firstborn should touch them.

He that deviseth [20 PRO 24 08](#) # He that deviseth to do evil shall be called a mischievous person.

he that did [44 ACT 07 27](#) # But he that did his neighbour wrong thrust him away, saying, Who made thee a ruler and a judge over us?

he that did [08 RUT 02 19](#) # And her mother in law said unto her, Where hast thou gleaned to day? and where wroughtest thou? blessed be he that did take knowledge of thee. And she showed her mother in law with whom she had wrought, and said, The man's name with whom I wrought to day [is] Boaz.

He that diggeth [21 ECC 10 08](#) # He that diggeth a pit shall fall into it; and whoso breaketh an hedge, a serpent shall bite him.

He that diligently [20 PRO 11 27](#) # He that diligently seeketh good procureth favour: but he that seeketh mischief, it shall come unto him.

He that dippeth [40 MAT 26 23](#) # And he answered and said, He that dippeth [his] hand with me in the dish, the same shall betray me.

he that doeth [62 1JO 02 17](#) # And the world passeth away, and the lust thereof: but he that doeth the will of God abideth for ever.

he that doeth [62 1JO 03 07](#) # Little children, let no man deceive you: he that doeth righteousness is

righteous, even as he is righteous.

He that doeth [64_3JO_01_11](#) # Beloved, follow not that which is evil, but that which is good. He that doeth good is of God: but he that doeth evil hath not seen God.

he that doeth [64_3JO_01_11](#) # Beloved, follow not that which is evil, but that which is good. He that doeth good is of God: but he that doeth evil hath not seen God.

he that doeth [51_COL_03_25](#) # But he that doeth wrong shall receive for the wrong which he hath done: and there is no respect of persons.

he that doeth [24_JER_48_10](#) # Cursed [be] he that doeth the work of the LORD deceitfully, and cursed [be] he that keepeth back his sword from blood.

he that doeth [43_JOH_03_21](#) # But he that doeth truth cometh to the light, that his deeds may be made manifest, that they are wrought in God.

he that doeth [40_MAT_07_21](#) # Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven.

he that doeth [20_PRO_06_32](#) # [But] whoso committeth adultery with a woman lacketh understanding: he [that] doeth it destroyeth his own soul.

he that doeth [19_PSA_106_03](#) # Blessed [are] they that keep judgment, [and] he that doeth righteousness at all times.

He that doeth [19_PSA_15_05](#) # [He that] putteth not out his money to usury, nor taketh reward against the innocent. He that doeth these [things] shall never be moved.

he that doth [23_ISA_52_06](#) # Therefore my people shall know my name: therefore [they shall know] in that day that I [am] he that doth speak: behold, [it is] I.

he that doth [06_JOS_20_04](#) # And when he that doth flee unto one of those cities shall stand at the entering of the gate of the city, and shall declare his cause in the ears of the elders of that city, they shall take him into the city unto them, and give him a place, that he may dwell among them.

he that doth [42_LUK_22_26](#) # But ye [shall] not [be] so: but he that is greatest among you, let him be as the younger; and he that is chief, as he that doth serve.

he that doth [20_PRO_22_05](#) # Thorns [and] snares [are] in the way of the froward: he that doth keep his soul shall be far from them.

he that doubteth [45_ROM_14_23](#) # And he that doubteth is damned if he eat, because [he eateth] not of faith: for whatsoever [is] not of faith is sin.

he that durst [17_EST_07_05](#) # Then the king Ahasuerus answered and said unto Esther the queen, Who is he, and where is he, that durst presume in his heart to do so?

he that dwelleth [62_1JO_04_16](#) # And we have known and believed the love that God hath to us. God is love; and he that dwelleth in love dwelleth in God, and God in him.

He that dwelleth [19_PSA_91_01](#) # He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

he that earneth [37_HAG_01_06](#) # Ye have sown much, and bring in little; ye eat, but ye have not enough; ye

drink, but ye are not filled with drink; ye clothe you, but there is none warm; and he that earneth wages earneth wages [to put it] into a bag with holes.

he that eateth [46 1CO 11 29](#) # For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily, eateth and drinketh damnation to himself, not discerning the Lord's body.

he that eateth [23 ISA 59 05](#) # They hatch cockatrice' eggs, and weave the spider's web: he that eateth of their eggs dieth, and that which is crushed breaketh out into a viper.

He that eateth [43 JOH 06 56](#) # He that eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, dwelleth in me, and I in him.

he that eateth [43 JOH 06 57](#) # As the living Father hath sent me, and I live by the Father: so he that eateth me, even he shall live by me.

he that eateth [43 JOH 06 58](#) # This is that bread which came down from heaven: not as your fathers did eat manna, and are dead: he that eateth of this bread shall live for ever.

He that eateth [43 JOH 13 18](#) # I speak not of you all: I know whom I have chosen: but that the scripture may be fulfilled, He that eateth bread with me hath lifted up his heel against me.

he that eateth [03 LEV 11 40](#) # And he that eateth of the carcase of it shall wash his clothes, and be unclean until the even: he also that beareth the carcase of it shall wash his clothes, and be unclean until the even.

he that eateth [03 LEV 14 47](#) # And he that lieth in the house shall wash his clothes; and he that eateth in the house shall wash his clothes.

He that eateth [45 ROM 14 06](#) # He that regardeth the day, regardeth [it] unto the Lord; and he that regardeth not the day, to the Lord he doth not regard [it]. He that eateth, eateth to the Lord, for he giveth God thanks; and he that eateth not, to the Lord he eateth not, and giveth God thanks.

he that eateth [45 ROM 14 06](#) # He that regardeth the day, regardeth [it] unto the Lord; and he that regardeth not the day, to the Lord he doth not regard [it]. He that eateth, eateth to the Lord, for he giveth God thanks; and he that eateth not, to the Lord he eateth not, and giveth God thanks.

he that endureth [40 MAT 10 22](#) # And ye shall be hated of all [men] for my name's sake: but he that endureth to the end shall be saved.

he that enlargeth [05 DEU 33 20](#) # And of Gad he said, Blessed [be] he that enlargeth Gad; he dwelleth as a lion, and teareth the arm with the crown of the head.

he that entereth [26 EZE 46 09](#) # But when the people of the land shall come before the LORD in the solemn feasts, he that entereth in by the way of the north gate to worship shall go out by the way of the south gate; and he that entereth by the way of the south gate shall go forth by the way of the north gate: he shall not return by the way of the gate whereby he came in, but shall go forth over against it.

he that entereth [26 EZE 46 09](#) # But when the people of the land shall come before the LORD in the solemn feasts, he that entereth in by the way of the north gate to worship shall go out by the way of the south gate; and he that entereth by the way of the south gate shall go forth by the way of the north gate: he shall not return by the way of the gate whereby he came in, but shall go forth over against it.

He that entereth [43 JOH 10 01](#) # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber.

he that entereth [43 JOH 10 02](#) # But he that entereth in by the door is the shepherd of the sheep.

he that escapeth [30_AMO_09_01](#) # I saw the Lord standing upon the altar: and he said, Smite the lintel of the door, that the posts may shake: and cut them in the head, all of them; and I will slay the last of them with the sword: he that fleeth of them shall not flee away, and he that escapeth of them shall not be delivered.

he that escapeth [26_EZE_24_26](#) # [That] he that escapeth in that day shall come unto thee, to cause [thee] to hear [it] with [thine] ears?

he that exalteth [20_PRO_17_19](#) # He loveth transgression that loveth strife: [and] he that exalteth his gate seeketh destruction.

he that exhorteth [45_ROM_12_08](#) # Or he that exhorteth, on exhortation: he that giveth, [let him do it] with simplicity; he that ruleth, with diligence; he that showeth mercy, with cheerfulness.

He that favoureth [10_2SA_20_11](#) # And one of Joab's men stood by him, and said, He that favoureth Joab, and he that [is] for David, [let him go] after Joab.

He that feared [02_EXO_09_20](#) # He that feared the word of the LORD among the servants of Pharaoh made his servants and his cattle flee into the houses:

He that feareth [62_1JO_04_18](#) # There is no fear in love; but perfect love casteth out fear: because fear hath torment. He that feareth is not made perfect in love.

he that feareth [44_ACT_10_35](#) # But in every nation he that feareth him, and worketh righteousness, is accepted with him.

he that feareth [21_ECC_07_18](#) # [It is] good that thou shouldest take hold of this; yea, also from this withdraw not thine hand: for he that feareth God shall come forth of them all.

he that feareth [21_ECC_09_02](#) # All [things come] alike to all: [there is] one event to the righteous, and to the wicked; to the good and to the clean, and to the unclean; to him that sacrificeth, and to him that sacrificeth not: as [is] the good, so [is] the sinner; [and] he that sweareth, as [he] that feareth an oath.

he that feareth [20_PRO_13_13](#) # Whoso despiseth the word shall be destroyed: but he that feareth the commandment shall be rewarded.

he that feareth [19_PSA_25_12](#) # What man [is] he that feareth the LORD? him shall he teach in the way [that] he shall choose.

He that findeth [40_MAT_10_39](#) # He that findeth his life shall lose it: and he that loseth his life for my sake shall find it.

he that flattereth [20_PRO_28_23](#) # He that rebuketh a man afterwards shall find more favour than he that flattereth with the tongue.

he that fleeth [30_AMO_09_01](#) # I saw the Lord standing upon the altar: and he said, Smite the lintel of the door, that the posts may shake: and cut them in the head, all of them; and I will slay the last of them with the sword: he that fleeth of them shall not flee away, and he that escapeth of them shall not be delivered.

He that fleeth [24_JER_48_44](#) # He that fleeth from the fear shall fall into the pit; and he that getteth up out of the pit shall be taken in the snare: for I will bring upon it, [even] upon Moab, the year of their visitation, saith the LORD.

he that followeth [43_JOH_08_12](#) # Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying, I am the light of the world:

he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life.

he that followeth [20 PRO 12 11](#) # He that tilleth his land shall be satisfied with bread: but he that followeth vain [persons is] void of understanding.

He that followeth [20 PRO 21 21](#) # He that followeth after righteousness and mercy findeth life, righteousness, and honour.

he that followeth [20 PRO 28 19](#) # He that tilleth his land shall have plenty of bread: but he that followeth after vain [persons] shall have poverty enough.

he that forbeareth [26 EZE 03 27](#) # But when I speak with thee, I will open thy mouth, and thou shalt say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; He that heareth, let him hear; and he that forbeareth, let him forbear: for they [are] a rebellious house.

he that formed [23 ISA 27 11](#) # When the boughs thereof are withered, they shall be broken off: the women come, [and] set them on fire: for it [is] a people of no understanding: therefore he that made them will not have mercy on them, and he that formed them will show them no favour.

he that formed [23 ISA 43 01](#) # But now thus saith the LORD that created thee, O Jacob, and he that formed thee, O Israel, Fear not: for I have redeemed thee, I have called [thee] by thy name; thou [art] mine.

he that formed [23 ISA 44 24](#) # Thus saith the LORD, thy redeemer, and he that formed thee from the womb, I [am] the LORD that maketh all [things]; that stretcheth forth the heavens alone; that spreadeth abroad the earth by myself;

he that formed [19 PSA 94 09](#) # He that planted the ear, shall he not hear? he that formed the eye, shall he not see?

he that formeth [30 AMO 04 13](#) # For, lo, he that formeth the mountains, and createth the wind, and declareth unto man what [is] his thought, that maketh the morning darkness, and treadeth upon the high places of the earth, The LORD, The God of hosts, [is] his name.

he that gathered [02 EXO 16 18](#) # And when they did mete [it] with an omer, he that gathered much had nothing over, and he that gathered little had no lack; they gathered every man according to his eating.

he that gathered [02 EXO 16 18](#) # And when they did mete [it] with an omer, he that gathered much had nothing over, and he that gathered little had no lack; they gathered every man according to his eating.

he that gathered [04 NUM 11 32](#) # And the people stood up all that day, and all [that] night, and all the next day, and they gathered the quails: he that gathered least gathered ten homers: and they spread [them] all abroad for themselves round about the camp.

he that gathereth [23 ISA 17 05](#) # And it shall be as when the harvestman gathereth the corn, and reapeth the ears with his arm; and it shall be as he that gathereth ears in the valley of Rephaim.

he that gathereth [42 LUK 11 23](#) # He that is not with me is against me: and he that gathereth not with me scattereth.

he that gathereth [40 MAT 12 30](#) # He that is not with me is against me; and he that gathereth not with me scattereth abroad.

he that gathereth [04 NUM 19 10](#) # And he that gathereth the ashes of the heifer shall wash his clothes, and be unclean until the even: and it shall be unto the children of Israel, and unto the stranger that sojourneth among them, for a statute for ever.

He that gathereth [20_PRO_10_05](#) # He that gathereth in summer [is] a wise son: [but] he that sleepeth in harvest [is] a son that causeth shame.

he that gathereth [20_PRO_13_11](#) # Wealth [gotten] by vanity shall be diminished: but he that gathereth by labour shall increase.

he that gave [42_LUK_20_02](#) # And spake unto him, saying, Tell us, by what authority doest thou these things? or who is he that gave thee this authority?

he that getteth [24_JER_17_11](#) # [As] the partridge sitteth [on eggs], and hatcheth [them] not; [so] he that getteth riches, and not by right, shall leave them in the midst of his days, and at his end shall be a fool.

he that getteth [24_JER_48_44](#) # He that fleeth from the fear shall fall into the pit; and he that getteth up out of the pit shall be taken in the snare: for I will bring upon it, [even] upon Moab, the year of their visitation, saith the LORD.

He that getteth [20_PRO_19_08](#) # He that getteth wisdom loveth his own soul: he that keepeth understanding shall find good.

he that giveth [46_1CO_07_38](#) # So then he that giveth [her] in marriage doeth well; but he that giveth [her] not in marriage doeth better.

he that giveth [46_1CO_07_38](#) # So then he that giveth [her] in marriage doeth well; but he that giveth [her] not in marriage doeth better.

he that giveth [05_DEU_08_18](#) # But thou shalt remember the LORD thy God: for [it is] he that giveth thee power to get wealth, that he may establish his covenant which he sware unto thy fathers, as [it is] this day.

he that giveth [23_ISA_42_05](#) # Thus saith God the LORD, he that created the heavens, and stretched them out; he that spread forth the earth, and that which cometh out of it; he that giveth breath unto the people upon it, and spirit to them that walk therein:

he that giveth [07_JUD_21_18](#) # Howbeit we may not give them wives of our daughters: for the children of Israel have sworn, saying, Cursed [be] he that giveth a wife to Benjamin.

he that giveth [20_PRO_22_16](#) # He that oppresseth the poor to increase his [riches, and] he that giveth to the rich, [shall] surely [come] to want.

he that giveth [20_PRO_26_08](#) # As he that bindeth a stone in a sling, so [is] he that giveth honour to a fool.

He that giveth [20_PRO_28_27](#) # He that giveth unto the poor shall not lack: but he that hideth his eyes shall have many a curse.

he that giveth [19_PSA_144_10](#) # [It is he] that giveth salvation unto kings: who delivereth David his servant from the hurtful sword.

he that giveth [19_PSA_68_35](#) # O God, [thou art] terrible out of thy holy places: the God of Israel [is] he that giveth strength and power unto [his] people. Blessed [be] God.

he that giveth [45_ROM_12_08](#) # Or he that exhorteth, on exhortation: he that giveth, [let him do it] with simplicity; he that ruleth, with diligence; he that sheweth mercy, with cheerfulness.

He that glorieth [46_1CO_01_31](#) # That, according as it is written, He that glorieth, let him glory in the Lord.

he that glorieth [47_2CO_10_17](#) # But he that glorieth, let him glory in the Lord.

he that goeth [05_DEU_20_04](#) # For the LORD your God [is] he that goeth with you, to fight for you against your enemies, to save you.

he that goeth [24_JER_21_09](#) # He that abideth in this city shall die by the sword, and by the famine, and by the pestilence: but he that goeth out, and falleth to the Chaldeans that besiege you, he shall live, and his life shall be unto him for a prey.

he that goeth [24_JER_38_02](#) # Thus saith the LORD, He that remaineth in this city shall die by the sword, by the famine, and by the pestilence: but he that goeth forth to the Chaldeans shall live; for he shall have his life for a prey, and shall live.

he that goeth [18_JOB_07_09](#) # [As] the cloud is consumed and vanisheth away: so he that goeth down to the grave shall come up no [more].

he that goeth [03_LEV_14_46](#) # Moreover he that goeth into the house all the while that it is shut up shall be unclean until the even.

he that goeth [20_PRO_06_29](#) # So he that goeth in to his neighbour's wife; whosoever toucheth her shall not be innocent.

He that goeth [20_PRO_20_19](#) # He that goeth about [as] a talebearer revealeth secrets: therefore meddle not with him that flattereth with his lips.

He that goeth [19_PSA_126_06](#) # He that goeth forth and weepeth, bearing precious seed, shall doubtless come again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves [with him].

He that had [47_2CO_08_15](#) # As it is written, He that [had gathered] much had nothing over; and he that [had gathered] little had no lack.

he that had [47_2CO_08_15](#) # As it is written, He that [had gathered] much had nothing over; and he that [had gathered] little had no lack.

he that had [58_HEB_11_17](#) # By faith Abraham, when he was tried, offered up Isaac: and he that had received the promises offered up his only begotten [son].

he that had [41_MAR_05_18](#) # And when he was come into the ship, he that had been possessed with the devil prayed him that he might be with him.

he that had [40_MAT_25_16](#) # Then he that had received the five talents went and traded with the same, and made [them] other five talents.

he that had [40_MAT_25_17](#) # And likewise he that [had received] two, he also gained other two.

he that had [40_MAT_25_18](#) # But he that had received one went and digged in the earth, and hid his lord's money.

he that had [40_MAT_25_20](#) # And so he that had received five talents came and brought other five talents, saying, Lord, thou deliveredst unto me five talents: behold, I have gained beside them five talents more.

he that had [66_REV_13_17](#) # And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

He that handleth [20_PRO_16_20](#) # He that handleth a matter wisely shall find good: and whoso trusteth in the LORD, happy [is] he.

he that hardeneth [20_PRO_28_14](#) # Happy [is] the man that feareth alway: but he that hardeneth his heart shall fall into mischief.

he that hasteth [20_PRO_19_02](#) # Also, [that] the soul [be] without knowledge, [it is] not good; and he that hasteth with [his] feet sinneth.

He that hasteth [20_PRO_28_22](#) # He that hasteth to be rich [hath] an evil eye, and considereth not that poverty shall come upon him.

he that hated [19_PSA_55_12](#) # For [it was] not an enemy [that] reproached me; then I could have borne [it]: neither [was it] he that hated me [that] did magnify [himself] against me; then I would have hid myself from him:

he that hateth [62_1JO_02_11](#) # But he that hateth his brother is in darkness, and walketh in darkness, and knoweth not whither he goeth, because that darkness hath blinded his eyes.

he that hateth [18_JOB_34_17](#) # Shall even he that hateth right govern? and wilt thou condemn him that is most just?

he that hateth [43_JOH_12_25](#) # He that loveth his life shall lose it; and he that hateth his life in this world shall keep it unto life eternal.

He that hateth [43_JOH_15_23](#) # He that hateth me hateth my Father also.

he that hateth [20_PRO_11_15](#) # He that is surety for a stranger shall smart [for it]: and he that hateth suretiship is sure.

he that hateth [20_PRO_12_01](#) # Whoso loveth instruction loveth knowledge: but he that hateth reproof [is] brutish.

he that hateth [20_PRO_15_10](#) # Correction [is] grievous unto him that forsaketh the way: [and] he that hateth reproof shall die.

he that hateth [20_PRO_15_27](#) # He that is greedy of gain troubleth his own house; but he that hateth gifts shall live.

He that hateth [20_PRO_26_24](#) # He that hateth dissembleth with his lips, and layeth up deceit within him;

he that hateth [20_PRO_28_16](#) # The prince that wanteth understanding [is] also a great oppressor: [but] he that hateth covetousness shall prolong [his] days.

he that hath [46_1CO_05_02](#) # And ye are puffed up, and have not rather mourned, that he that hath done this deed might be taken away from among you.

He that hath [62_1JO_05_12](#) # He that hath the Son hath life; [and] he that hath not the Son of God hath not life.

he that hath [62_1JO_05_12](#) # He that hath the Son hath life; [and] he that hath not the Son of God hath not life.

he that hath [60_1PE_04_01](#) # Forasmuch then as Christ hath suffered for us in the flesh, arm yourselves likewise with the same mind: for he that hath suffered in the flesh hath ceased from sin;

he that hath [47_2CO_05_05](#) # Now he that hath wrought us for the selfsame thing [is] God, who also hath given unto us the earnest of the Spirit.

he that hath [05_DEU_20_06](#) # And what man [is he] that hath planted a vineyard, and hath not [yet] eaten of it? let him [also] go and return unto his house, lest he die in the battle, and another man eat of it.

he that hath [21_ECC_05_16](#) # And this also [is] a sore evil, [that] in all points as he came, so shall he go: and what profit hath he that hath laboured for the wind?

He that hath [26_EZE_18_08](#) # He [that] hath not given forth upon usury, neither hath taken any increase, [that] hath withdrawn his hand from iniquity, hath executed true judgment between man and man,

he that hath [01_GEN_27_33](#) # And Isaac trembled very exceedingly, and said, Who? where [is] he that hath taken venison, and brought [it] me, and I have eaten of all before thou camest, and have blessed him? yea, [and] he shall be blessed.

he that hath [23_ISA_49_10](#) # They shall not hunger nor thirst; neither shall the heat nor sun smite them: for he that hath mercy on them shall lead them, even by the springs of water shall he guide them.

he that hath [23_ISA_55_01](#) # Ho, every one that thirsteth, come ye to the waters, and he that hath no money; come ye, buy, and eat; yea, come, buy wine and milk without money and without price.

he that hath [24_JER_23_28](#) # The prophet that hath a dream, let him tell a dream; and he that hath my word, let him speak my word faithfully. What [is] the chaff to the wheat? saith the LORD.

he that hath [18_JOB_17_09](#) # The righteous also shall hold on his way, and he that hath clean hands shall be stronger and stronger.

He that hath [43_JOH_03_29](#) # He that hath the bride is the bridegroom: but the friend of the bridegroom, which standeth and heareth him, rejoiceth greatly because of the bridegroom's voice: this my joy therefore is fulfilled.

He that hath [43_JOH_03_33](#) # He that hath received his testimony hath set to his seal that God is true.

he that hath [43_JOH_14_09](#) # Jesus saith unto him, Have I been so long time with you, and yet hast thou not known me, Philip? he that hath seen me hath seen the Father; and how sayest thou [then], Show us the Father?

He that hath [43_JOH_14_21](#) # He that hath my commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth me: and he that loveth me shall be loved of my Father, and I will love him, and will manifest myself to him.

he that hath [06_JOS_23_03](#) # And ye have seen all that the LORD your God hath done unto all these nations because of you; for the LORD your God [is] he that hath fought for you.

he that hath [03_LEV_13_41](#) # And he that hath his hair fallen off from the part of his head toward his face, he [is] forehead bald: [yet is] he clean.

he that hath [03_LEV_15_08](#) # And if he that hath the issue spit upon him that is clean; then he shall wash his clothes, and bathe [himself] in water, and be unclean until the even.

he that hath [03_LEV_15_13](#) # And when he that hath an issue is cleansed of his issue; then he shall number to himself seven days for his cleansing, and wash his clothes, and bathe his flesh in running water, and shall be clean.

he that hath [03_LEV_21_18](#) # For whatsoever man [he be] that hath a blemish, he shall not approach: a blind man, or a lame, or he that hath a flat nose, or any thing superfluous,

he that hath [42_LUK_03_11](#) # He answereth and saith unto them, He that hath two coats, let him impart to him that hath none; and he that hath meat, let him do likewise.

He that hath [42_LUK_03_11](#) # He answereth and saith unto them, He that hath two coats, let him impart to him that hath none; and he that hath meat, let him do likewise.

He that hath [42_LUK_08_08](#) # And other fell on good ground, and sprang up, and bare fruit an hundredfold. And when he had said these things, he cried, He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.

He that hath [42_LUK_14_35](#) # It is neither fit for the land, nor yet for the dunghill; [but] men cast it out. He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.

he that hath [42_LUK_22_36](#) # Then said he unto them, But now, he that hath a purse, let him take [it], and likewise [his] scrip: and he that hath no sword, let him sell his garment, and buy one.

he that hath [42_LUK_22_36](#) # Then said he unto them, But now, he that hath a purse, let him take [it], and likewise [his] scrip: and he that hath no sword, let him sell his garment, and buy one.

He that hath [41_MAR_04_09](#) # And he said unto them, He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.

he that hath [41_MAR_04_25](#) # For he that hath, to him shall be given: and he that hath not, from him shall be taken even that which he hath.

he that hath [41_MAR_04_25](#) # For he that hath, to him shall be given: and he that hath not, from him shall be taken even that which he hath.

He that hath [40_MAT_11_15](#) # He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.

he that hath [20_PRO_14_21](#) # He that despiseth his neighbour sinneth: but he that hath mercy on the poor, happy [is] he.

He that hath [20_PRO_17_20](#) # He that hath a froward heart findeth no good: and he that hath a perverse tongue falleth into mischief.

he that hath [20_PRO_17_20](#) # He that hath a froward heart findeth no good: and he that hath a perverse tongue falleth into mischief.

He that hath [20_PRO_17_27](#) # He that hath knowledge spareth his words: [and] a man of understanding is of an excellent spirit.

He that hath [20_PRO_19_17](#) # He that hath pity upon the poor lendeth unto the LORD; and that which he hath given will he pay him again.

he that hath [20_PRO_19_23](#) # The fear of the LORD [tendeth] to life: and [he that hath it] shall abide satisfied; he shall not be visited with evil.

He that hath [20_PRO_22_09](#) # He that hath a bountiful eye shall be blessed; for he giveth of his bread to the poor.

He that hath [20_PRO_25_28](#) # He that [hath] no rule over his own spirit [is like] a city [that is] broken down, [and] without walls.

he that hath [19_PSA_100_03](#) # Know ye that the LORD he [is] God: [it is] he [that] hath made us, and not we ourselves; [we are] his people, and the sheep of his pasture.

he that hath [19_PSA_146_05](#) # Happy [is he] that [hath] the God of Jacob for his help, whose hope [is] in the LORD his God:

He that hath [19_PSA_24_04](#) # He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully.

He that hath [66_REV_02_07](#) # He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the tree of life, which is in the midst of the paradise of God.

He that hath [66_REV_02_11](#) # He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; He that overcometh shall not be hurt of the second death.

He that hath [66_REV_02_17](#) # He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the hidden manna, and will give him a white stone, and in the stone a new name written, which no man knoweth saving he that receiveth [it].

He that hath [66_REV_02_29](#) # He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

he that hath [66_REV_03_01](#) # And unto the angel of the church in Sardis write; These things saith he that hath the seven Spirits of God, and the seven stars; I know thy works, that thou hast a name that thou livest, and art dead.

He that hath [66_REV_03_06](#) # He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

he that hath [66_REV_03_07](#) # And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write; These things saith he that is holy, he that is true, he that hath the key of David, he that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shutteth, and no man openeth;

He that hath [66_REV_03_13](#) # He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

He that hath [66_REV_03_22](#) # He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

he that hath [66_REV_20_06](#) # Blessed and holy [is] he that hath part in the first resurrection: on such the second death hath no power, but they shall be priests of God and of Christ, and shall reign with him a thousand years.

He that heareth [26_EZE_03_27](#) # But when I speak with thee, I will open thy mouth, and thou shalt say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; He that heareth, let him hear; and he that forbeareth, let him forbear: for they [are] a rebellious house.

He that heareth [43_JOH_05_24](#) # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that heareth my word, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life.

he that heareth [42_LUK_06_49](#) # But he that heareth, and doeth not, is like a man that without a foundation built an house upon the earth; against which the stream did beat vehemently, and immediately it fell; and the ruin of that house was great.

He that heareth [42_LUK_10_16](#) # He that heareth you heareth me; and he that despiseth you despiseth me; and he that despiseth me despiseth him that sent me.

he that heareth [40_MAT_13_20](#) # But he that received the seed into stony places, the same is he that

heareth the word, and anon with joy receiveth it;

he that heareth [40 MAT 13 22](#) # He also that received seed among the thorns is he that heareth the word; and the care of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, choke the word, and he becometh unfruitful.

he that heareth [40 MAT 13 23](#) # But he that received seed into the good ground is he that heareth the word, and understandeth [it]; which also beareth fruit, and bringeth forth, some an hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty.

he that heareth [20 PRO 15 32](#) # He that refuseth instruction despiseth his own soul: but he that heareth reproof getteth understanding.

he that heareth [20 PRO 25 10](#) # Lest he that heareth [it] put thee to shame, and thine infamy turn not away.

he that hearkeneth [20 PRO 12 15](#) # The way of a fool [is] right in his own eyes: but he that hearkeneth unto counsel [is] wise.

he that helpeth [23 ISA 31 03](#) # Now the Egyptians [are] men, and not God; and their horses flesh, and not spirit. When the LORD shall stretch out his hand, both he that helpeth shall fall, and he that is holpen shall fall down, and they all shall fail together.

he that heweth [23 ISA 22 16](#) # What hast thou here? and whom hast thou here, that thou hast hewed thee out a sepulchre here, [as] he that heweth him out a sepulchre on high, [and] that graveth an habitation for himself in a rock?

he that hideth [18 JOB 42 03](#) # Who [is] he that hideth counsel without knowledge? therefore have I uttered that I understood not; things too wonderful for me, which I knew not.

He that hideth [20 PRO 10 18](#) # He that hideth hatred [with] lying lips, and he that uttereth a slander, [is] a fool.

he that hideth [20 PRO 28 27](#) # He that giveth unto the poor shall not lack: but he that hideth his eyes shall have many a curse.

he that holdeth [66 REV 02 01](#) # Unto the angel of the church of Ephesus write; These things saith he that holdeth the seven stars in his right hand, who walketh in the midst of the seven golden candlesticks;

He that honoureth [43 JOH 05 23](#) # That all [men] should honour the Son, even as they honour the Father. He that honoureth not the Son honoureth not the Father which hath sent him.

he that honoureth [20 PRO 12 09](#) # [He that is] despised, and hath a servant, [is] better than he that honoureth himself, and lacketh bread.

he that honoureth [20 PRO 14 31](#) # He that oppresseth the poor reproacheth his Maker: but he that honoureth him hath mercy on the poor.

he that humbleth [42 LUK 14 11](#) # For whosoever exalteth himself shall be abased; and he that humbleth himself shall be exalted.

he that humbleth [42 LUK 18 14](#) # I tell you, this man went down to his house justified [rather] than the other: for every one that exalteth himself shall be abased; and he that humbleth himself shall be exalted.

he that in [45 ROM 14 18](#) # For he that in these things serveth Christ [is] acceptable to God, and approved of men.

he that increaseth [21 ECC 01 18](#) # For in much wisdom [is] much grief: and he that increaseth knowledge increaseth sorrow.

he that is [46 1CO 02 15](#) # But he that is spiritual judgeth all things, yet he himself is judged of no man.

he that is [46 1CO 06 17](#) # But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit.

he that is [46 1CO 07 22](#) # For he that is called in the Lord, [being] a servant, is the Lord's freeman: likewise also he that is called, [being] free, is Christ's servant.

he that is [46 1CO 07 22](#) # For he that is called in the Lord, [being] a servant, is the Lord's freeman: likewise also he that is called, [being] free, is Christ's servant.

He that is [46 1CO 07 32](#) # But I would have you without carefulness. He that is unmarried careth for the things that belong to the Lord, how he may please the Lord:

he that is [46 1CO 07 33](#) # But he that is married careth for the things that are of the world, how he may please [his] wife.

he that is [62 1JO 04 04](#) # Ye are of God, little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the world.

he that is [62 1JO 04 04](#) # Ye are of God, little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the world.

he that is [62 1JO 04 06](#) # We are of God: he that knoweth God heareth us; he that is not of God heareth not us. Hereby know we the spirit of truth, and the spirit of error.

he that is [62 1JO 05 18](#) # We know that whosoever is born of God sinneth not; but he that is begotten of God keepeth himself, and that wicked one toucheth him not.

he that is [09 1SA 09 09](#) # [Beforetime in Israel, when a man went to inquire of God, thus he spake, Come, and let us go to the seer: for [he that is] now [called] a Prophet was beforetime called a Seer.]

he that is [10 2SA 20 11](#) # And one of Joab's men stood by him, and said, He that favoureth Joab, and he that [is] for David, [let him go] after Joab.

he that is [30 AMO 02 15](#) # Neither shall he stand that handleth the bow; and [he that is] swift of foot shall not deliver [himself]: neither shall he that rideth the horse deliver himself.

he that is [30 AMO 02 16](#) # And [he that is] courageous among the mighty shall flee away naked in that day, saith the LORD.

he that is [05 DEU 17 06](#) # At the mouth of two witnesses, or three witnesses, shall he that is worthy of death be put to death; [but] at the mouth of one witness he shall not be put to death.

he that is [05 DEU 21 23](#) # His body shall not remain all night upon the tree, but thou shalt in any wise bury him that day; [for he that is hanged [is] accursed of God;] that thy land be not defiled, which the LORD thy God giveth thee [for] an inheritance.

He that is [05 DEU 23 01](#) # He that is wounded in the stones, or hath his privy member cut off, shall not enter into the congregation of the LORD.

he that is [21 ECC 04 14](#) # For out of prison he cometh to reign; whereas also [he that is] born in his

kingdom cometh poor.

he that is [21 ECC 05 08](#) # If thou seest the oppression of the poor, and violent perverting of judgment and justice in a province, marvel not at the matter: for [he that is] higher than the highest regardeth; and [there be] higher than they.

he that is [21 ECC 10 03](#) # Yea also, when he that is a fool walketh by the way, his wisdom faileth [him], and he saith to every one [that] he [is] a fool.

He that is [26 EZE 06 12](#) # He that is far off shall die of the pestilence; and he that is near shall fall by the sword; and he that remaineth and is besieged shall die by the famine: thus will I accomplish my fury upon them.

he that is [26 EZE 06 12](#) # He that is far off shall die of the pestilence; and he that is near shall fall by the sword; and he that remaineth and is besieged shall die by the famine: thus will I accomplish my fury upon them.

he that is [26 EZE 07 15](#) # The sword [is] without, and the pestilence and the famine within: he that [is] in the field shall die with the sword; and he that [is] in the city, famine and pestilence shall devour him.

he that is [26 EZE 07 15](#) # The sword [is] without, and the pestilence and the famine within: he that [is] in the field shall die with the sword; and he that [is] in the city, famine and pestilence shall devour him.

he that is [01 GEN 17 12](#) # And he that is eight days old shall be circumcised among you, every man child in your generations, he that is born in the house, or bought with money of any stranger, which [is] not of thy seed.

he that is [01 GEN 17 12](#) # And he that is eight days old shall be circumcised among you, every man child in your generations, he that is born in the house, or bought with money of any stranger, which [is] not of thy seed.

he that is [01 GEN 17 13](#) # He that is born in thy house, and he that is bought with thy money, must needs be circumcised: and my covenant shall be in your flesh for an everlasting covenant.

He that is [01 GEN 17 13](#) # He that is born in thy house, and he that is bought with thy money, must needs be circumcised: and my covenant shall be in your flesh for an everlasting covenant.

he that is [58 HEB 04 10](#) # For he that is entered into his rest, he also hath ceased from his own works, as God [did] from his.

he that is [58 HEB 05 04](#) # And no man taketh this honour unto himself, but he that is called of God, as [was] Aaron.

he that is [23 ISA 04 03](#) # And it shall come to pass, [that he that is] left in Zion, and [he that] remaineth in Jerusalem, shall be called holy, [even] every one that is written among the living in Jerusalem:

he that is [23 ISA 31 03](#) # Now the Egyptians [are] men, and not God; and their horses flesh, and not spirit. When the LORD shall stretch out his hand, both he that helpeth shall fall, and he that is holpen shall fall down, and they all shall fail together.

He that is [23 ISA 40 20](#) # He that [is] so impoverished that he hath no oblation chooseth a tree [that] will not rot; he seeketh unto him a cunning workman to prepare a graven image, [that] shall not be moved.

he that is [23 ISA 42 19](#) # Who [is] blind, but my servant? or deaf, as my messenger [that] I sent? who [is] blind as [he that is] perfect, and blind as the LORD's servant?

He that is [18_JOB_12_05](#) # He that is ready to slip with [his] feet [is as] a lamp despised in the thought of him that is at ease.

he that is [18_JOB_22_02](#) # Can a man be profitable unto God, as he that is wise may be profitable unto himself?

he that is [18_JOB_36_04](#) # For truly my words [shall] not [be] false: he that is perfect in knowledge [is] with thee.

he that is [43_JOH_03_31](#) # He that cometh from above is above all: he that is of the earth is earthly, and speaketh of the earth: he that cometh from heaven is above all.

He that is [43_JOH_08_07](#) # So when they continued asking him, he lifted up himself, and said unto them, He that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her.

He that is [43_JOH_08_47](#) # He that is of God heareth God's words: ye therefore hear [them] not, because ye are not of God.

he that is [43_JOH_10_12](#) # But he that is an hireling, and not the shepherd, whose own the sheep are not, seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and fleeth: and the wolf catcheth them, and scattereth the sheep.

He that is [43_JOH_13_10](#) # Jesus saith to him, He that is washed needeth not save to wash [his] feet, but is clean every whit: and ye are clean, but not all.

he that is [43_JOH_13_16](#) # Verily, verily, I say unto you, The servant is not greater than his lord; neither he that is sent greater than he that sent him.

he that is [06_JOS_07_15](#) # And it shall be, [that] he that is taken with the accursed thing shall be burnt with fire, he and all that he hath: because he hath transgressed the covenant of the LORD, and because he hath wrought folly in Israel.

he that is [03_LEV_14_08](#) # And he that is to be cleansed shall wash his clothes, and shave off all his hair, and wash himself in water, that he may be clean: and after that he shall come into the camp, and shall tarry abroad out of his tent seven days.

he that is [03_LEV_21_10](#) # And [he that is] the high priest among his brethren, upon whose head the anointing oil was poured, and that is consecrated to put on the garments, shall not uncover his head, nor rend his clothes;

he that is [03_LEV_22_11](#) # But if the priest buy [any] soul with his money, he shall eat of it, and he that is born in his house: they shall eat of his meat.

he that is [03_LEV_24_16](#) # And he that blasphemeth the name of the LORD, he shall surely be put to death, [and] all the congregation shall certainly stone him: as well the stranger, as he that is born in the land, when he blasphemeth the name [of the LORD], shall be put to death.

he that is [42_LUK_01_49](#) # For he that is mighty hath done to me great things; and holy [is] his name.

he that is [42_LUK_07_28](#) # For I say unto you, Among those that are born of women there is not a greater prophet than John the Baptist: but he that is least in the kingdom of God is greater than he.

he that is [42_LUK_09_48](#) # And said unto them, Whosoever shall receive this child in my name receiveth me: and whosoever shall receive me receiveth him that sent me: for he that is least among you all, the same

shall be great.

he that is [42_LUK_09_50](#) # And Jesus said unto him, Forbid [him] not: for he that is not against us is for us.

He that is [42_LUK_11_23](#) # He that is not with me is against me: and he that gathereth not with me scattereth.

he that is [42_LUK_16_10](#) # He that is faithful in that which is least is faithful also in much: and he that is unjust in the least is unjust also in much.

He that is [42_LUK_16_10](#) # He that is faithful in that which is least is faithful also in much: and he that is unjust in the least is unjust also in much.

he that is [42_LUK_17_31](#) # In that day, he which shall be upon the housetop, and his stuff in the house, let him not come down to take it away: and he that is in the field, let him likewise not return back.

he that is [42_LUK_22_26](#) # But ye [shall] not [be] so: but he that is greatest among you, let him be as the younger; and he that is chief, as he that doth serve.

he that is [42_LUK_22_26](#) # But ye [shall] not [be] so: but he that is greatest among you, let him be as the younger; and he that is chief, as he that doth serve.

he that is [41_MAR_09_40](#) # For he that is not against us is on our part.

he that is [40_MAT_02_02](#) # Saying, Where is he that is born King of the Jews? for we have seen his star in the east, and are come to worship him.

he that is [40_MAT_11_11](#) # Verily I say unto you, Among them that are born of women there hath not risen a greater than John the Baptist: notwithstanding he that is least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he.

He that is [40_MAT_12_30](#) # He that is not with me is against me; and he that gathereth not with me scattereth abroad.

He that is [40_MAT_19_12](#) # For there are some eunuchs, which were so born from [their] mother's womb: and there are some eunuchs, which were made eunuchs of men: and there be eunuchs, which have made themselves eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven's sake. He that is able to receive [it], let him receive [it].

he that is [40_MAT_23_11](#) # But he that is greatest among you shall be your servant.

He that is [20_PRO_11_12](#) # He that is void of wisdom despiseth his neighbour: but a man of understanding holdeth his peace.

he that is [20_PRO_11_13](#) # A talebearer revealeth secrets: but he that is of a faithful spirit concealeth the matter.

He that is [20_PRO_11_15](#) # He that is surety for a stranger shall smart [for it]: and he that hateth suretiship is sure.

he that is [20_PRO_11_17](#) # The merciful man doeth good to his own soul: but [he that is] cruel troubleth his own flesh.

he that is [20_PRO_12_08](#) # A man shall be commended according to his wisdom: but he that is of a perverse heart shall be despised.

He that is [20_PRO_12_09](#) # [He that is] despised, and hath a servant, [is] better than he that honoureth himself, and lacketh bread.

he that is [20_PRO_14_02](#) # He that walketh in his uprightness feareth the LORD: but [he that is] perverse in his ways despiseth him.

He that is [20_PRO_14_17](#) # [He that is] soon angry dealeth foolishly: and a man of wicked devices is hated.

He that is [20_PRO_14_29](#) # [He that is] slow to wrath [is] of great understanding: but [he that is] hasty of spirit exalteth folly.

he that is [20_PRO_14_29](#) # [He that is] slow to wrath [is] of great understanding: but [he that is] hasty of spirit exalteth folly.

he that is [20_PRO_15_15](#) # All the days of the afflicted [are] evil: but he that is of a merry heart [hath] a continual feast.

he that is [20_PRO_15_18](#) # A wrathful man stirreth up strife: but [he that is] slow to anger appeaseth strife.

He that is [20_PRO_15_27](#) # He that is greedy of gain troubleth his own house; but he that hateth gifts shall live.

He that is [20_PRO_16_32](#) # [He that is] slow to anger [is] better than the mighty; and he that ruleth his spirit than he that taketh a city.

he that is [20_PRO_17_05](#) # Whoso mocketh the poor reproacheth his Maker: [and] he that is glad at calamities shall not be unpunished.

He that is [20_PRO_18_17](#) # [He that is] first in his own cause [seemeth] just; but his neighbour cometh and searcheth him.

he that is [20_PRO_19_01](#) # Better [is] the poor that walketh in his integrity, than [he that is] perverse in his lips, and is a fool.

he that is [20_PRO_22_14](#) # The mouth of strange women [is] a deep pit: he that is abhorred of the LORD shall fall therein.

he that is [20_PRO_28_06](#) # Better [is] the poor that walketh in his uprightness, than [he that is] perverse [in his] ways, though he [be] rich.

he that is [20_PRO_28_07](#) # Whoso keepeth the law [is] a wise son: but he that is a companion of riotous [men] shameth his father.

he that is [20_PRO_28_18](#) # Whoso walketh uprightly shall be saved: but [he that is] perverse [in his] ways shall fall at once.

He that is [20_PRO_28_25](#) # He that is of a proud heart stirreth up strife: but he that putteth his trust in the LORD shall be made fat.

he that is [20_PRO_29_27](#) # An unjust man [is] an abomination to the just: and [he that is] upright in the way [is] abomination to the wicked.

He that is [19_PSA_68_20](#) # [He that is] our God [is] the God of salvation; and unto GOD the Lord [belong] the issues from death.

he that is [66_REV_03_07](#) # And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write; These things saith he that is holy, he that is true, he that hath the key of David, he that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shutteth, and no man openeth;

he that is [66_REV_03_07](#) # And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write; These things saith he that is holy, he that is true, he that hath the key of David, he that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shutteth, and no man openeth;

he that is [66_REV_22_11](#) # He that is unjust, let him be unjust still: and he which is filthy, let him be filthy still: and he that is righteous, let him be righteous still: and he that is holy, let him be holy still.

he that is [66_REV_22_11](#) # He that is unjust, let him be unjust still: and he which is filthy, let him be filthy still: and he that is righteous, let him be righteous still: and he that is holy, let him be holy still.

He that is [66_REV_22_11](#) # He that is unjust, let him be unjust still: and he which is filthy, let him be filthy still: and he that is righteous, let him be righteous still: and he that is holy, let him be holy still.

he that is [45_ROM_06_07](#) # For he that is dead is freed from sin.

he that is [56_TIT_02_08](#) # Sound speech, that cannot be condemned; that he that is of the contrary part may be ashamed, having no evil thing to say of you.

he that is [56_TIT_03_11](#) # Knowing that he that is such is subverted, and sinneth, being condemned of himself.

he that is [38_ZEC_12_08](#) # In that day shall the LORD defend the inhabitants of Jerusalem; and he that is feeble among them at that day shall be as David; and the house of David [shall be] as God, as the angel of the LORD before them.

he that it [18_JOB_39_24](#) # He swalloweth the ground with fierceness and rage: neither believeth he that [it is] the sound of the trumpet.

he that judgeth [46_1CO_04_04](#) # For I know nothing by myself; yet am I not hereby justified: but he that judgeth me is the Lord.

He that justifieth [20_PRO_17_15](#) # He that justifieth the wicked, and he that condemneth the just, even they both [are] abomination to the LORD.

he that keepeth [62_1JO_03_24](#) # And he that keepeth his commandments dwelleth in him, and he in him. And hereby we know that he abideth in us, by the Spirit which he hath given us.

he that keepeth [24_JER_48_10](#) # Cursed [be] he that doeth the work of the LORD deceitfully, and cursed [be] he that keepeth back his sword from blood.

He that keepeth [20_PRO_13_03](#) # He that keepeth his mouth keepeth his life: [but] he that openeth wide his lips shall have destruction.

he that keepeth [20_PRO_16_17](#) # The highway of the upright [is] to depart from evil: he that keepeth his way preserveth his soul.

he that keepeth [20_PRO_19_08](#) # He that getteth wisdom loveth his own soul: he that keepeth understanding shall find good.

He that keepeth [20_PRO_19_16](#) # He that keepeth the commandment keepeth his own soul; [but] he that

despiseth his ways shall die.

he that keepeth [20_PRO_24_12](#) # If thou sayest, Behold, we knew it not; doth not he that pondereth the heart consider [it]? and he that keepeth thy soul, doth [not] he know [it]? and shall [not] he render to [every] man according to his works?

he that keepeth [20_PRO_29_03](#) # Whoso loveth wisdom rejoiceth his father: but he that keepeth company with harlots spendeth [his] substance.

he that keepeth [20_PRO_29_18](#) # Where [there is] no vision, the people perish: but he that keepeth the law, happy [is] he.

he that keepeth [19_PSA_121_03](#) # He will not suffer thy foot to be moved: he that keepeth thee will not slumber.

he that keepeth [19_PSA_121_04](#) # Behold, he that keepeth Israel shall neither slumber nor sleep.

he that keepeth [66_REV_22_07](#) # Behold, I come quickly: blessed [is] he that keepeth the sayings of the prophecy of this book.

He that killeth [23_ISA_66_03](#) # He that killeth an ox [is as if] he slew a man; he that sacrificeth a lamb, [as if] he cut off a dog's neck; he that offereth an oblation, [as if he offered] swine's blood; he that burneth incense, [as if] he blessed an idol. Yea, they have chosen their own ways, and their soul delighteth in their abominations.

he that killeth [03_LEV_24_17](#) # And he that killeth any man shall surely be put to death.

he that killeth [03_LEV_24_18](#) # And he that killeth a beast shall make it good; beast for beast.

he that killeth [03_LEV_24_21](#) # And he that killeth a beast, he shall restore it: and he that killeth a man, he shall be put to death.

he that killeth [03_LEV_24_21](#) # And he that killeth a beast, he shall restore it: and he that killeth a man, he shall be put to death.

he that killeth [66_REV_13_10](#) # He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.

he that kindled [02_EXO_22_06](#) # If fire break out, and catch in thorns, so that the stacks of corn, or the standing corn, or the field, be consumed [therewith]; he that kindled the fire shall surely make restitution.

he that knew [42_LUK_12_48](#) # But he that knew not, and did commit things worthy of stripes, shall be beaten with few [stripes]. For unto whomsoever much is given, of him shall be much required: and to whom men have committed much, of him they will ask the more.

he that knoweth [62_1JO_04_06](#) # We are of God: he that knoweth God heareth us; he that is not of God heareth not us. Hereby know we the spirit of truth, and the spirit of error.

He that laboureth [20_PRO_16_26](#) # He that laboureth laboureth for himself; for his mouth craveth it of him.

he that lacketh [61_2PE_01_09](#) # But he that lacketh these things is blind, and cannot see afar off, and hath forgotten that he was purged from his old sins.

he that layeth [42_LUK_12_21](#) # So [is] he that layeth up treasure for himself, and is not rich toward God.

He that leadeth [66_REV_13_10](#) # He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.

he that leddest [13_1CH_11_02](#) # And moreover in time past, even when Saul was king, thou [wast] he that leddest out and broughtest in Israel: and the LORD thy God said unto thee, Thou shalt feed my people Israel, and thou shalt be ruler over my people Israel.

he that leddest [10_2SA_05_02](#) # Also in time past, when Saul was king over us, thou wast he that leddest out and broughtest in Israel: and the LORD said to thee, Thou shalt feed my people Israel, and thou shalt be a captain over Israel.

he that let [03_LEV_16_26](#) # And he that let go the goat for the scapegoat shall wash his clothes, and bathe his flesh in water, and afterward come into the camp.

he that letteth [12_2KI_10_24](#) # And when they went in to offer sacrifices and burnt offerings, Jehu appointed fourscore men without, and said, [If] any of the men whom I have brought into your hands escape, [he that letteth him go], his life [shall be] for the life of him.

he that lieth [05_DEU_27_20](#) # Cursed [be] he that lieth with his father's wife; because he uncovereth his father's skirt. And all the people shall say, Amen.

he that lieth [05_DEU_27_21](#) # Cursed [be] he that lieth with any manner of beast. And all the people shall say, Amen.

he that lieth [05_DEU_27_22](#) # Cursed [be] he that lieth with his sister, the daughter of his father, or the daughter of his mother. And all the people shall say, Amen.

he that lieth [05_DEU_27_23](#) # Cursed [be] he that lieth with his mother in law. And all the people shall say, Amen.

he that lieth [03_LEV_14_47](#) # And he that lieth in the house shall wash his clothes; and he that eateth in the house shall wash his clothes.

he that lieth [20_PRO_23_34](#) # Yea, thou shalt be as he that lieth down in the midst of the sea, or as he that lieth upon the top of a mast.

he that lieth [20_PRO_23_34](#) # Yea, thou shalt be as he that lieth down in the midst of the sea, or as he that lieth upon the top of a mast.

he that liveth [19_PSA_89_48](#) # What man [is he that] liveth, and shall not see death? shall he deliver his soul from the hand of the grave? Selah.

he that liveth [66_REV_01_18](#) # I [am] he that liveth, and was dead; and, behold, I am alive for evermore, Amen; and have the keys of hell and of death.

he that looketh [23_ISA_28_04](#) # And the glorious beauty, which [is] on the head of the fat valley, shall be a fading flower, [and] as the hasty fruit before the summer; which [when] he that looketh upon it seeth, while it is yet in his hand he eateth it up.

he that loseth [40_MAT_10_39](#) # He that findeth his life shall lose it: and he that loseth his life for my sake shall find it.

He that loveth [62_1JO_02_10](#) # He that loveth his brother abideth in the light, and there is none occasion of stumbling in him.

he that loveth [62_1JO_03_10](#) # In this the children of God are manifest, and the children of the devil: whosoever doeth not righteousness is not of God, neither he that loveth not his brother.

He that loveth [62_1JO_03_14](#) # We know that we have passed from death unto life, because we love the brethren. He that loveth not [his] brother abideth in death.

He that loveth [62_1JO_04_08](#) # He that loveth not knoweth not God; for God is love.

he that loveth [62_1JO_04_20](#) # If a man say, I love God, and hateth his brother, he is a liar: for he that loveth not his brother whom he hath seen, how can he love God whom he hath not seen?

he that loveth [21_ECC_05_10](#) # He that loveth silver shall not be satisfied with silver; nor he that loveth abundance with increase: this [is] also vanity.

He that loveth [21_ECC_05_10](#) # He that loveth silver shall not be satisfied with silver; nor he that loveth abundance with increase: this [is] also vanity.

He that loveth [49_EPH_05_28](#) # So ought men to love their wives as their own bodies. He that loveth his wife loveth himself.

He that loveth [43_JOH_12_25](#) # He that loveth his life shall lose it; and he that hateth his life in this world shall keep it unto life eternal.

he that loveth [43_JOH_14_21](#) # He that hath my commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth me: and he that loveth me shall be loved of my Father, and I will love him, and will manifest myself to him.

He that loveth [43_JOH_14_24](#) # He that loveth me not keepeth not my sayings: and the word which ye hear is not mine, but the Father's which sent me.

He that loveth [40_MAT_10_37](#) # He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me: and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me.

he that loveth [40_MAT_10_37](#) # He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me: and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me.

he that loveth [20_PRO_13_24](#) # He that spareth his rod hateth his son: but he that loveth him chasteneth him betimes.

He that loveth [20_PRO_21_17](#) # He that loveth pleasure [shall be] a poor man: he that loveth wine and oil shall not be rich.

he that loveth [20_PRO_21_17](#) # He that loveth pleasure [shall be] a poor man: he that loveth wine and oil shall not be rich.

He that loveth [20_PRO_22_11](#) # He that loveth pureness of heart, [for] the grace of his lips the king [shall be] his friend.

he that loveth [45_ROM_13_08](#) # Owe no man any thing, but to love one another: for he that loveth another hath fulfilled the law.

he that made [23_ISA_27_11](#) # When the boughs thereof are withered, they shall be broken off: the women come, [and] set them on fire: for it [is] a people of no understanding: therefore he that made them will not have mercy on them, and he that formed them will show them no favour.

he that made [18_JOB_31_15](#) # Did not he that made me in the womb make him? and did not one fashion us in the womb?

he that made [18_JOB_40_19](#) # He [is] the chief of the ways of God: he that made him can make his sword to approach [unto him].

He that made [43_JOH_05_11](#) # He answered them, He that made me whole, the same said unto me, Take up thy bed, and walk.

he that made [42_LUK_11_40](#) # [Ye] fools, did not he that made that which is without make that which is within also?

he that maketh [05_DEU_27_18](#) # Cursed [be] he that maketh the blind to wander out of the way. And all the people shall say, Amen.

he that maketh [20_PRO_28_20](#) # A faithful man shall abound with blessings: but he that maketh haste to be rich shall not be innocent.

he that ministered [50_PHP_02_25](#) # Yet I supposed it necessary to send to you Epaphroditus, my brother, and companion in labour, and fellowsoldier, but your messenger, and he that ministered to my wants.

he that ministereth [47_2CO_09_10](#) # Now he that ministereth seed to the sower both minister bread for [your] food, and multiply your seed sown, and increase the fruits of your righteousness;]

He that observeth [21_ECC_11_04](#) # He that observeth the wind shall not sow; and he that regardeth the clouds shall not reap.

he that occupieth [46_1CO_14_16](#) # Else when thou shalt bless with the spirit, how shall he that occupieth the room of the unlearned say Amen at thy giving of thanks, seeing he understandeth not what thou sayest?

he that offered [04_NUM_07_12](#) # And he that offered his offering the first day was Nahshon the son of Amminadab, of the tribe of Judah:

he that offereth [23_ISA_66_03](#) # He that killeth an ox [is as if] he slew a man; he that sacrificeth a lamb, [as if] he cut off a dog's neck; he that offereth an oblation, [as if he offered] swine's blood; he that burneth incense, [as if] he blessed an idol. Yea, they have chosen their own ways, and their soul delighteth in their abominations.

He that offereth [03_LEV_07_29](#) # Speak unto the children of Israel, saying, He that offereth the sacrifice of his peace offerings unto the LORD shall bring his oblation unto the LORD of the sacrifice of his peace offerings.

he that offereth [04_NUM_15_04](#) # Then shall he that offereth his offering unto the LORD bring a meat offering of a tenth deal of flour mingled with the fourth [part] of an hin of oil.

he that openeth [20_PRO_13_03](#) # He that keepeth his mouth keepeth his life: [but] he that openeth wide his lips shall have destruction.

he that openeth [66_REV_03_07](#) # And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write; These things saith he that is holy, he that is true, he that hath the key of David, he that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shutteth, and no man openeth;

He that oppresseth [20_PRO_14_31](#) # He that oppresseth the poor reproacheth his Maker: but he that honoureth him hath mercy on the poor.

He that oppresseth [20_PRO_22_16](#) # He that oppresseth the poor to increase his [riches, and] he that giveth to the rich, [shall] surely [come] to want.

he that overcometh [62_1JO_05_05](#) # Who is he that overcometh the world, but he that believeth that Jesus is the Son of God?

He that overcometh [66_REV_02_11](#) # He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; He that overcometh shall not be hurt of the second death.

he that overcometh [66_REV_02_26](#) # And he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations:

He that overcometh [66_REV_03_05](#) # He that overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white raiment; and I will not blot out his name out of the book of life, but I will confess his name before my Father, and before his angels.

He that overcometh [66_REV_21_07](#) # He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and I will be his God, and he shall be my son.

he that owneth [03_LEV_14_35](#) # And he that owneth the house shall come and tell the priest, saying, It seemeth to me [there is] as it were a plague in the house:

He that passeth [20_PRO_26_17](#) # He that passeth by, [and] meddleth with strife [belonging] not to him, [is like] one that taketh a dog by the ears.

he that perverteth [05_DEU_27_19](#) # Cursed [be] he that perverteth the judgment of the stranger, fatherless, and widow. And all the people shall say, Amen.

he that perverteth [20_PRO_10_09](#) # He that walketh uprightly walketh surely: but he that perverteth his ways shall be known.

He that planted [19_PSA_94_09](#) # He that planted the ear, shall he not hear? he that formed the eye, shall he not see?

he that planteth [46_1CO_03_07](#) # So then neither is he that planteth any thing, neither he that watereth; but God that giveth the increase.

he that planteth [46_1CO_03_08](#) # Now he that planteth and he that watereth are one: and every man shall receive his own reward according to his own labour.

he that ploweth [46_1CO_09_10](#) # Or saith he [it] altogether for our sakes? For our sakes, no doubt, [this] is written: that he that ploweth should plow in hope; and that he that thresheth in hope should be partaker of his hope.

he that pondereth [20_PRO_24_12](#) # If thou sayest, Behold, we knew it not; doth not he that pondereth the heart consider [it]? and he that keepeth thy soul, doth [not] he know [it]? and shall [not] he render to [every] man according to his works?

he that prophesieth [46_1CO_14_03](#) # But he that prophesieth speaketh unto men [to] edification, and exhortation, and comfort.

he that prophesieth [46_1CO_14_04](#) # He that speaketh in an [unknown] tongue edifieth himself; but he that prophesieth edifieth the church.

he that prophesieth [46_1CO_14_05](#) # I would that ye all spake with tongues, but rather that ye prophesied:

for greater [is] he that prophesieth than he that speaketh with tongues, except he interpret, that the church may receive edifying.

he that pursueth [20_PRO_11_19](#) # As righteousness [tendeth] to life: so he that pursueth evil [pursueth it] to his own death.

he that put [23_ISA_63_11](#) # Then he remembered the days of old, Moses, [and] his people, [saying], Where [is] he that brought them up out of the sea with the shepherd of his flock? where [is] he that put his holy Spirit within him?

he that putteth [11_1KI_20_11](#) # And the king of Israel answered and said, Tell [him], Let not him that girdeth on [his harness] boast himself as he that putteth it off.

he that putteth [23_ISA_57_13](#) # When thou criest, let thy companies deliver thee; but the wind shall carry them all away; vanity shall take [them]: but he that putteth his trust in me shall possess the land, and shall inherit my holy mountain;

he that putteth [33_MIC_03_05](#) # Thus saith the LORD concerning the prophets that make my people err, that bite with their teeth, and cry, Peace; and he that putteth not into their mouths, they even prepare war against him.

he that putteth [20_PRO_28_25](#) # He that is of a proud heart stirreth up strife: but he that putteth his trust in the LORD shall be made fat.

He that putteth [19_PSA_15_05](#) # [He that] putteth not out his money to usury, nor taketh reward against the innocent. He that doeth these [things] shall never be moved.

he that raised [45_ROM_08_11](#) # But if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in you, he that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in you.

he that readeth [66_REV_01_03](#) # Blessed [is] he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this prophecy, and keep those things which are written therein: for the time [is] at hand.

he that reapeth [43_JOH_04_36](#) # And he that reapeth receiveth wages, and gathereth fruit unto life eternal: that both he that soweth and he that reapeth may rejoice together.

he that reapeth [43_JOH_04_36](#) # And he that reapeth receiveth wages, and gathereth fruit unto life eternal: that both he that soweth and he that reapeth may rejoice together.

he that rebuketh [20_PRO_09_07](#) # He that reproveth a scorner getteth to himself shame: and he that rebuketh a wicked [man getteth] himself a blot.

He that rebuketh [20_PRO_28_23](#) # He that rebuketh a man afterwards shall find more favour than he that flattereth with the tongue.

he that received [40_MAT_13_20](#) # But he that received the seed into stony places, the same is he that heareth the word, and anon with joy receiveth it;

he that received [40_MAT_13_23](#) # But he that received seed into the good ground is he that heareth the word, and understandeth [it]; which also beareth fruit, and bringeth forth, some an hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty.

He that receiveth [43_JOH_13_20](#) # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that receiveth whomsoever I send receiveth me; and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me.

he that receiveth [43_JOH_13_20](#) # Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that receiveth whomsoever I send receiveth me; and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me.

he that receiveth [40_MAT_10_40](#) # He that receiveth you receiveth me, and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me.

He that receiveth [40_MAT_10_40](#) # He that receiveth you receiveth me, and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me.

he that receiveth [40_MAT_10_41](#) # He that receiveth a prophet in the name of a prophet shall receive a prophet's reward; and he that receiveth a righteous man in the name of a righteous man shall receive a righteous man's reward.

He that receiveth [40_MAT_10_41](#) # He that receiveth a prophet in the name of a prophet shall receive a prophet's reward; and he that receiveth a righteous man in the name of a righteous man shall receive a righteous man's reward.

he that receiveth [20_PRO_29_04](#) # The king by judgment establisheth the land: but he that receiveth gifts overthroweth it.

he that receiveth [66_REV_02_17](#) # He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the hidden manna, and will give him a white stone, and in the stone a new name written, which no man knoweth saving he that receiveth [it].

he that refraineth [20_PRO_10_19](#) # In the multitude of words there wanteth not sin: but he that refraineth his lips [is] wise.

he that refuseth [20_PRO_10_17](#) # He [is in] the way of life that keepeth instruction: but he that refuseth reproof erreth.

He that refuseth [20_PRO_15_32](#) # He that refuseth instruction despiseth his own soul: but he that heareth reproof getteth understanding.

he that regarded [02_EXO_09_21](#) # And he that regarded not the word of the LORD left his servants and his cattle in the field.

he that regardeth [21_ECC_11_04](#) # He that observeth the wind shall not sow; and he that regardeth the clouds shall not reap.

he that regardeth [20_PRO_13_18](#) # Poverty and shame [shall be to] him that refuseth instruction: but he that regardeth reproof shall be honoured.

he that regardeth [20_PRO_15_05](#) # A fool despiseth his father's instruction: but he that regardeth reproof is prudent.

He that regardeth [45_ROM_14_06](#) # He that regardeth the day, regardeth [it] unto the Lord; and he that regardeth not the day, to the Lord he doth not regard [it]. He that eateth, eateth to the Lord, for he giveth God thanks; and he that eateth not, to the Lord he eateth not, and giveth God thanks.

he that regardeth [45_ROM_14_06](#) # He that regardeth the day, regardeth [it] unto the Lord; and he that regardeth not the day, to the Lord he doth not regard [it]. He that eateth, eateth to the Lord, for he giveth God thanks; and he that eateth not, to the Lord he eateth not, and giveth God thanks.

He that rejecteth [43_JOH_12_48](#) # He that rejecteth me, and receiveth not my words, hath one that judgeth him: the word that I have spoken, the same shall judge him in the last day.

he that rejoiceth [23 ISA 05 14](#) # Therefore hell hath enlarged herself, and opened her mouth without measure: and their glory, and their multitude, and their pomp, and he that rejoiceth, shall descend into it.

he that remaineth [26 EZE 06 12](#) # He that is far off shall die of the pestilence; and he that is near shall fall by the sword; and he that remaineth and is besieged shall die by the famine: thus will I accomplish my fury upon them.

he that remaineth [23 ISA 04 03](#) # And it shall come to pass, [that he that is] left in Zion, and [he that] remaineth in Jerusalem, shall be called holy, [even] every one that is written among the living in Jerusalem:

He that remaineth [24 JER 38 02](#) # Thus saith the LORD, He that remaineth in this city shall die by the sword, by the famine, and by the pestilence: but he that goeth forth to the Chaldeans shall live; for he shall have his life for a prey, and shall live.

he that remaineth [38 ZEC 09 07](#) # And I will take away his blood out of his mouth, and his abominations from between his teeth: but he that remaineth, even he, [shall be] for our God, and he shall be as a governor in Judah, and Ekron as a Jebusite.

he that removeth [05 DEU 27 17](#) # Cursed [be] he that removeth his neighbour's landmark. And all the people shall say, Amen.

he that repeateth [20 PRO 17 09](#) # He that covereth a transgression seeketh love; but he that repeateth a matter separateth [very] friends.

he that reproveth [18 JOB 40 02](#) # Shall he that contendeth with the Almighty instruct [him]? he that reproveth God, let him answer it.

He that reproveth [20 PRO 09 07](#) # He that reproveth a scorner getteth to himself shame: and he that rebuketh a wicked [man getteth] himself a blot.

he that revealeth [27 DAN 02 29](#) # As for thee, O king, thy thoughts came [into thy mind] upon thy bed, what should come to pass hereafter: and he that revealeth secrets maketh known to thee what shall come to pass.

he that rideth [30 AMO 02 15](#) # Neither shall he stand that handleth the bow; and [he that is] swift of foot shall not deliver [himself]: neither shall he that rideth the horse deliver himself.

he that riseth [18 JOB 27 07](#) # Let mine enemy be as the wicked, and he that riseth up against me as the unrighteous.

he that rolleth [20 PRO 26 27](#) # Whoso diggeth a pit shall fall therein: and he that rolleth a stone, it will return upon him.

he that ruled [23 ISA 14 06](#) # He who smote the people in wrath with a continual stroke, he that ruled the nations in anger, is persecuted, [and] none hindereth.

He that ruleth [10 2SA 23 03](#) # The God of Israel said, the Rock of Israel spake to me, He that ruleth over men [must be] just, ruling in the fear of God.

he that ruleth [20 PRO 16 32](#) # [He that is] slow to anger [is] better than the mighty; and he that ruleth his spirit than he that taketh a city.

he that ruleth [45 ROM 12 08](#) # Or he that exhorteth, on exhortation: he that giveth, [let him do it] with simplicity; he that ruleth, with diligence; he that showeth mercy, with cheerfulness.

He that sacrificeth [02_EXO_22_20](#) # He that sacrificeth unto [any] god, save unto the LORD only, he shall be utterly destroyed.

he that sacrificeth [23_ISA_66_03](#) # He that killeth an ox [is as if] he slew a man; he that sacrificeth a lamb, [as if] he cut off a dog's neck; he that offereth an oblation, [as if he offered] swine's blood; he that burneth incense, [as if] he blessed an idol. Yea, they have chosen their own ways, and their soul delighteth in their abominations.

he that said [09_ISA_11_12](#) # And the people said unto Samuel, Who [is] he that said, Shall Saul reign over us? bring the men, that we may put them to death.

he that said [58_HEB_05_05](#) # So also Christ glorified not himself to be made an high priest; but he that said unto him, Thou art my Son, to day have I begotten thee.

he that said [59_JAM_02_11](#) # For he that said, Do not commit adultery, said also, Do not kill. Now if thou commit no adultery, yet if thou kill, thou art become a transgressor of the law.

He that saith [62_1JO_02_04](#) # He that saith, I know him, and keepeth not his commandments, is a liar, and the truth is not in him.

He that saith [62_1JO_02_06](#) # He that saith he abideth in him ought himself also so to walk, even as he walked.

He that saith [62_1JO_02_09](#) # He that saith he is in the light, and hateth his brother, is in darkness even until now.

he that saith [25_LAM_03_37](#) # Who [is] he [that] saith, and it cometh to pass, [when] the Lord commandeth [it] not?

He that saith [20_PRO_24_24](#) # He that saith unto the wicked, Thou [art] righteous; him shall the people curse, nations shall abhor him:

he that sanctified [03_LEV_27_15](#) # And if he that sanctified it will redeem his house, then he shall add the fifth [part] of the money of thy estimation unto it, and it shall be his.

he that sanctified [03_LEV_27_19](#) # And if he that sanctified the field will in any wise redeem it, then he shall add the fifth [part] of the money of thy estimation unto it, and it shall be assured to him.

he that sanctifieth [58_HEB_02_11](#) # For both he that sanctifieth and they who are sanctified [are] all of one: for which cause he is not ashamed to call them brethren,

he that sat [43_JOH_09_08](#) # The neighbours therefore, and they which before had seen him that he was blind, said, Is not this he that sat and begged?

he that sat [66_REV_04_03](#) # And he that sat was to look upon like a jasper and a sardine stone: and [there was] a rainbow round about the throne, in sight like unto an emerald.

he that sat [66_REV_06_02](#) # And I saw, and behold a white horse: and he that sat on him had a bow; and a crown was given unto him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer.

he that sat [66_REV_06_05](#) # And when he had opened the third seal, I heard the third beast say, Come and see. And I beheld, and lo a black horse; and he that sat on him had a pair of balances in his hand.

he that sat [66_REV_14_16](#) # And he that sat on the cloud thrust in his sickle on the earth; and the earth

was reaped.

he that sat [66 REV 19 11](#) # And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him [was] called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war.

he that sat [66 REV 21 05](#) # And he that sat upon the throne said, Behold, I make all things new. And he said unto me, Write: for these words are true and faithful.

he that saw [43 JOH 19 35](#) # And he that saw [it] bare record, and his record is true: and he knoweth that he saith true, that ye might believe.

He that scattered [24 JER 31 10](#) # Hear the word of the LORD, O ye nations, and declare [it] in the isles afar off, and say, He that scattered Israel will gather him, and keep him, as a shepherd [doth] his flock.

he that searcheth [45 ROM 08 27](#) # And he that searcheth the hearts knoweth what [is] the mind of the Spirit, because he maketh intercession for the saints according to [the will of] God.

he that seeketh [09 ISA 22 23](#) # Abide thou with me, fear not: for he that seeketh my life seeketh thy life: but with me thou [shalt be] in safeguard.

he that seeketh [43 JOH 07 18](#) # He that speaketh of himself seeketh his own glory: but he that seeketh his glory that sent him, the same is true, and no unrighteousness is in him.

he that seeketh [42 LUK 11 10](#) # For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened.

he that seeketh [40 MAT 07 08](#) # For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened.

he that seeketh [20 PRO 11 27](#) # He that diligently seeketh good procureth favour: but he that seeketh mischief, it shall come unto him.

he that seeth [43 JOH 12 45](#) # And he that seeth me seeth him that sent me.

He that sendeth [20 PRO 26 06](#) # He that sendeth a message by the hand of a fool cutteth off the feet, [and] drinketh damage.

he that sent [43 JOH 01 33](#) # And I knew him not: but he that sent me to baptize with water, the same said unto me, Upon whom thou shalt see the Spirit descending, and remaining on him, the same is he which baptizeth with the Holy Ghost.

he that sent [43 JOH 07 28](#) # Then cried Jesus in the temple as he taught, saying, Ye both know me, and ye know whence I am: and I am not come of myself, but he that sent me is true, whom ye know not.

he that sent [43 JOH 08 26](#) # I have many things to say and to judge of you: but he that sent me is true; and I speak to the world those things which I have heard of him.

he that sent [43 JOH 08 29](#) # And he that sent me is with me: the Father hath not left me alone; for I do always those things that please him.

he that sent [43 JOH 13 16](#) # Verily, verily, I say unto you, The servant is not greater than his lord; neither he that is sent greater than he that sent him.

he that serveth [42 LUK 22 27](#) # For whether [is] greater, he that sitteth at meat, or he that serveth? [is] not he that sitteth at meat? but I am among you as he that serveth.

he that serveth [42_LUK_22_27](#) # For whether [is] greater, he that sitteth at meat, or he that serveth? [is] not he that sitteth at meat? but I am among you as he that serveth.

he that setteth [05_DEU_27_16](#) # Cursed [be] he that setteth light by his father or his mother. And all the people shall say, Amen.

he that setteth [24_JER_05_26](#) # For among my people are found wicked [men]: they lay wait, as he that setteth snares; they set a trap, they catch men.

he that shall [01_GEN_15_04](#) # And, behold, the word of the LORD [came] unto him, saying, This shall not be thine heir; but he that shall come forth out of thine own bowels shall be thine heir.

he that shall [58_HEB_10_37](#) # For yet a little while, and he that shall come will come, and will not tarry.

he that shall [23_ISA_50_09](#) # Behold, the Lord GOD will help me; who [is] he [that] shall condemn me? lo, they all shall wax old as a garment; the moth shall eat them up.

he that shall [24_JER_49_12](#) # For thus saith the LORD; Behold, they whose judgment [was] not to drink of the cup have assuredly drunken; and [art] thou he [that] shall altogether go unpunished? thou shalt not go unpunished, but thou shalt surely drink [of it].

he that shall [42_LUK_14_15](#) # And when one of them that sat at meat with him heard these things, he said unto him, Blessed [is] he that shall eat bread in the kingdom of God.

he that shall [41_MAR_03_29](#) # But he that shall blaspheme against the Holy Ghost hath never forgiveness, but is in danger of eternal damnation:

he that shall [41_MAR_13_13](#) # And ye shall be hated of all [men] for my name's sake: but he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved.

he that shall [40_MAT_23_12](#) # And whosoever shall exalt himself shall be abased; and he that shall humble himself shall be exalted.

he that shall [40_MAT_23_22](#) # And he that shall swear by heaven, sweareth by the throne of God, and by him that sitteth thereon.

he that shall [40_MAT_24_13](#) # But he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved.

he that shall [04_NUM_24_19](#) # Out of Jacob shall come he that shall have dominion, and shall destroy him that remaineth of the city.

he that shall [45_ROM_15_12](#) # And again, Esaias saith, There shall be a root of Jesse, and he that shall rise to reign over the Gentiles; in him shall the Gentiles trust.

he that should [42_LUK_07_19](#) # And John calling [unto him] two of his disciples sent [them] to Jesus, saying, Art thou he that should come? or look we for another?

he that should [42_LUK_07_20](#) # When the men were come unto him, they said, John Baptist hath sent us unto thee, saying, Art thou he that should come? or look we for another?

he that should [40_MAT_11_03](#) # And said unto him, Art thou he that should come, or do we look for another?

He that showed [42_LUK_10_37](#) # And he said, He that showed mercy on him. Then said Jesus unto him,

Go, and do thou likewise.

he that showeth [45 ROM 12 08](#) # Or he that exhorteth, on exhortation: he that giveth, [let him do it] with simplicity; he that ruleth, with diligence; he that showeth mercy, with cheerfulness.

he that shutteth [20 PRO 17 28](#) # Even a fool, when he holdeth his peace, is counted wise: [and] he that shutteth his lips [is esteemed] a man of understanding.

he that singeth [20 PRO 25 20](#) # [As] he that taketh away a garment in cold weather, [and as] vinegar upon nitre, so [is] he that singeth songs to an heavy heart.

he that sinned [03 LEV 05 11](#) # But if he be not able to bring two turtledoves, or two young pigeons, then he that sinned shall bring for his offering the tenth part of an ephah of fine flour for a sin offering; he shall put no oil upon it, neither shall he put [any] frankincense thereon: for it [is] a sin offering.

he that sinneth [20 PRO 08 36](#) # But he that sinneth against me wrongeth his own soul: all they that hate me love death.

he that sitteth [23 ISA 40 22](#) # [It is] he that sitteth upon the circle of the earth, and the inhabitants thereof [are] as grasshoppers; that stretcheth out the heavens as a curtain, and spreadeth them out as a tent to dwell in:

he that sitteth [03 LEV 15 06](#) # And he that sitteth on [any] thing whereon he sat that hath the issue shall wash his clothes, and bathe [himself] in water, and be unclean until the even.

he that sitteth [42 LUK 22 27](#) # For whether [is] greater, he that sitteth at meat, or he that serveth? [is] not he that sitteth at meat? but I am among you as he that serveth.

he that sitteth [42 LUK 22 27](#) # For whether [is] greater, he that sitteth at meat, or he that serveth? [is] not he that sitteth at meat? but I am among you as he that serveth.

He that sitteth [19 PSA 02 04](#) # He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision.

he that sitteth [66 REV 07 15](#) # Therefore are they before the throne of God, and serve him day and night in his temple: and he that sitteth on the throne shall dwell among them.

he that sleepeth [20 PRO 10 05](#) # He that gathereth in summer [is] a wise son: [but] he that sleepeth in harvest [is] a son that causeth shame.

he that smiteth [05 DEU 27 24](#) # Cursed [be] he that smiteth his neighbour secretly. And all the people shall say, Amen.

He that smiteth [02 EXO 21 12](#) # He that smiteth a man, so that he die, shall be surely put to death.

he that smiteth [02 EXO 21 15](#) # And he that smiteth his father, or his mother, shall be surely put to death.

He that smiteth [06 JOS 15 16](#) # And Caleb said, He that smiteth Kirjathsepher, and taketh it, to him will I give Achsah my daughter to wife.

He that smiteth [07 JUD 01 12](#) # And Caleb said, He that smiteth Kirjathsepher, and taketh it, to him will I give Achsah my daughter to wife.

he that smootheth [23 ISA 41 07](#) # So the carpenter encouraged the goldsmith, [and] he that smootheth [with] the hammer him that smote the anvil, saying, It [is] ready for the soldering: and he fastened it with

nails, [that] it should not be moved.

he that smote [02_EXO_21_19](#) # If he rise again, and walk abroad upon his staff, then shall he that smote [him] be quit: only he shall pay [for] the loss of his time, and shall cause [him] to be thoroughly healed.

he that smote [40_MAT_26_68](#) # Saying, Prophecy unto us, thou Christ, Who is he that smote thee?

he that smote [04_NUM_35_21](#) # Or in enmity smite him with his hand, that he die: he that smote [him] shall surely be put to death; [for] he [is] a murderer: the revenger of blood shall slay the murderer, when he meeteth him.

he that sounded [16_NEH_04_18](#) # For the builders, every one had his sword girded by his side, and [so] builded. And he that sounded the trumpet [was] by me.

he that soweth [48_GAL_06_08](#) # For he that soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting.

he that soweth [48_GAL_06_08](#) # For he that soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting.

he that soweth [43_JOH_04_36](#) # And he that reapeth receiveth wages, and gathereth fruit unto life eternal: that both he that soweth and he that reapeth may rejoice together.

He that soweth [40_MAT_13_37](#) # He answered and said unto them, He that soweth the good seed is the Son of man;

he that soweth [20_PRO_06_19](#) # A false witness [that] speaketh lies, and he that soweth discord among brethren.

He that soweth [20_PRO_22_08](#) # He that soweth iniquity shall reap vanity: and the rod of his anger shall fail.

He that spared [45_ROM_08_32](#) # He that spared not his own Son, but delivered him up for us all, how shall he not with him also freely give us all things?

He that spareth [20_PRO_13_24](#) # He that spareth his rod hateth his son: but he that loveth him chasteneth him betimes.

he that speaketh [46_1CO_14_02](#) # For he that speaketh in an [unknown] tongue speaketh not unto men, but unto God: for no man understandeth [him]; howbeit in the spirit he speaketh mysteries.

He that speaketh [46_1CO_14_04](#) # He that speaketh in an [unknown] tongue edifieth himself; but he that prophesieth edifieth the church.

he that speaketh [46_1CO_14_05](#) # I would that ye all spake with tongues, but rather that ye prophesied: for greater [is] he that prophesieth than he that speaketh with tongues, except he interpret, that the church may receive edifying.

he that speaketh [46_1CO_14_11](#) # Therefore if I know not the meaning of the voice, I shall be unto him that speaketh a barbarian, and he that speaketh [shall be] a barbarian unto me.

He that speaketh [59_JAM_04_11](#) # Speak not evil one of another, brethren. He that speaketh evil of [his] brother, and judgeth his brother, speaketh evil of the law, and judgeth the law: but if thou judge the law, thou art not a doer of the law, but a judge.

He that speaketh [18_JOB_17_05](#) # He that speaketh flattery to [his] friends, even the eyes of his children shall fail.

He that speaketh [43_JOH_07_18](#) # He that speaketh of himself seeketh his own glory: but he that seeketh his glory that sent him, the same is true, and no unrighteousness is in him.

He that speaketh [20_PRO_12_17](#) # [He that] speaketh truth showeth forth righteousness: but a false witness deceit.

he that speaketh [20_PRO_19_05](#) # A false witness shall not be unpunished, and [he that] speaketh lies shall not escape.

he that speaketh [20_PRO_19_09](#) # A false witness shall not be unpunished, and [he that] speaketh lies shall perish.

he that spread [23_ISA_42_05](#) # Thus saith God the LORD, he that created the heavens, and stretched them out; he that spread forth the earth, and that which cometh out of it; he that giveth breath unto the people upon it, and spirit to them that walk therein:

he that sprinkleth [04_NUM_19_21](#) # And it shall be a perpetual statute unto them, that he that sprinkleth the water of separation shall wash his clothes; and he that toucheth the water of separation shall be unclean until even.

he that standeth [46_1CO_07_37](#) # Nevertheless he that standeth stedfast in his heart, having no necessity, but hath power over his own will, and hath so decreed in his heart that he will keep his virgin, doeth well.

he that stealeth [02_EXO_21_16](#) # And he that stealeth a man, and selleth him, or if he be found in his hand, he shall surely be put to death.

he that strengthened [27_DAN_11_06](#) # And in the end of years they shall join themselves together; for the king's daughter of the south shall come to the king of the north to make an agreement: but she shall not retain the power of the arm; neither shall he stand, nor his arm: but she shall be given up, and they that brought her, and he that begat her, and he that strengthened her in [these] times.

he that sweareth [21_ECC_09_02](#) # All [things come] alike to all: [there is] one event to the righteous, and to the wicked; to the good and to the clean, and to the unclean; to him that sacrificeth, and to him that sacrificeth not: as [is] the good, so [is] the sinner; [and] he that sweareth, as [he] that feareth an oath.

he that sweareth [23_ISA_65_16](#) # That he who blesseth himself in the earth shall bless himself in the God of truth; and he that sweareth in the earth shall swear by the God of truth; because the former troubles are forgotten, and because they are hid from mine eyes.

He that sweareth [19_PSA_15_04](#) # In whose eyes a vile person is contemned; but he honoureth them that fear the LORD. [He that] sweareth to [his own] hurt, and changeth not.

he that swimmeth [23_ISA_25_11](#) # And he shall spread forth his hands in the midst of them, as he that swimmeth spreadeth forth [his hands] to swim: and he shall bring down their pride together with the spoils of their hands.

he that taketh [05_DEU_27_25](#) # Cursed [be] he that taketh reward to slay an innocent person. And all the people shall say, Amen.

he that taketh [26_EZE_33_05](#) # He heard the sound of the trumpet, and took not warning; his blood shall be upon him. But he that taketh warning shall deliver his soul.

he that taketh [40_MAT_10_38](#) # And he that taketh not his cross, and followeth after me, is not worthy of me.

he that taketh [20_PRO_16_32](#) # [He that is] slow to anger [is] better than the mighty; and he that ruleth his spirit than he that taketh a city.

he that taketh [20_PRO_25_20](#) # [As] he that taketh away a garment in cold weather, [and as] vinegar upon nitre, so [is] he that singeth songs to an heavy heart.

he that talked [66_REV_21_15](#) # And he that talked with me had a golden reed to measure the city, and the gates thereof, and the wall thereof.

he that talketh [43_JOH_09_37](#) # And Jesus said unto him, Thou hast both seen him, and it is he that talketh with thee.

he that teacheth [19_PSA_94_10](#) # He that chastiseth the heathen, shall not he correct? he that teacheth man knowledge, [shall not he know]?

he that teacheth [45_ROM_12_07](#) # Or ministry, [let us wait] on [our] ministering: or he that teacheth, on teaching;

he that telleth [19_PSA_101_07](#) # He that worketh deceit shall not dwell within my house: he that telleth lies shall not tarry in my sight.

he that they [58_HEB_03_18](#) # And to whom sware he that they should not enter into his rest, but to them that believed not?

he that thou [58_HEB_08_05](#) # Who serve unto the example and shadow of heavenly things, as Moses was admonished of God when he was about to make the tabernacle: for, See, saith he, [that] thou make all things according to the pattern showed to thee in the mount.

he that thresheth [46_1CO_09_10](#) # Or saith he [it] altogether for our sakes? For our sakes, no doubt, [this] is written: that he that ploweth should plow in hope; and that he that thresheth in hope should be partaker of his hope.

He that tilleth [20_PRO_12_11](#) # He that tilleth his land shall be satisfied with bread: but he that followeth vain [persons is] void of understanding.

He that tilleth [20_PRO_28_19](#) # He that tilleth his land shall have plenty of bread: but he that followeth after vain [persons] shall have poverty enough.

he that took [19_PSA_22_09](#) # But thou [art] he that took me out of the womb: thou didst make me hope [when I was] upon my mother's breasts.

he that took [19_PSA_71_06](#) # By thee have I been holden up from the womb: thou art he that took me out of my mother's bowels: my praise [shall be] continually of thee.

he that toucheth [30_AMO_09_05](#) # And the Lord GOD of hosts [is] he that toucheth the land, and it shall melt, and all that dwell therein shall mourn: and it shall rise up wholly like a flood; and shall be drowned, as [by] the flood of Egypt.

He that toucheth [01_GEN_26_11](#) # And Abimelech charged all [his] people, saying, He that toucheth this man or his wife shall surely be put to death.

he that toucheth [03_LEV_11_39](#) # And if any beast, of which ye may eat, die; he that toucheth the carcase

thereof shall be unclean until the even.

he that toucheth [03_LEV_15_07](#) # And he that toucheth the flesh of him that hath the issue shall wash his clothes, and bathe [himself] in water, and be unclean until the even.

He that toucheth [04_NUM_19_11](#) # He that toucheth the dead body of any man shall be unclean seven days.

he that toucheth [04_NUM_19_21](#) # And it shall be a perpetual statute unto them, that he that sprinkleth the water of separation shall wash his clothes; and he that toucheth the water of separation shall be unclean until even.

he that toucheth [38_ZEC_02_08](#) # For thus saith the LORD of hosts; After the glory hath he sent me unto the nations which spoiled you: for he that toucheth you toucheth the apple of his eye.

he that troubleth [11_1KI_18_17](#) # And it came to pass, when Ahab saw Elijah, that Ahab said unto him, [Art] thou he that troubleth Israel?

he that troubleth [48_GAL_05_10](#) # I have confidence in you through the Lord, that ye will be none otherwise minded: but he that troubleth you shall bear his judgment, whosoever he be.

He that troubleth [20_PRO_11_29](#) # He that troubleth his own house shall inherit the wind: and the fool [shall be] servant to the wise of heart.

He that trusteth [20_PRO_11_28](#) # He that trusteth in his riches shall fall: but the righteous shall flourish as a branch.

He that trusteth [20_PRO_28_26](#) # He that trusteth in his own heart is a fool: but whoso walketh wisely, he shall be delivered.

he that trusteth [19_PSA_32_10](#) # Many sorrows [shall be] to the wicked: but he that trusteth in the LORD, mercy shall compass him about.

He that turneth [20_PRO_28_09](#) # He that turneth away his ear from hearing the law, even his prayer [shall be] abomination.

he that uttereth [20_PRO_10_18](#) # He that hideth hatred [with] lying lips, and he that uttereth a slander, [is] a fool.

he that waiteth [27_DAN_12_12](#) # Blessed [is] he that waiteth, and cometh to the thousand three hundred and five and thirty days.

he that waiteth [20_PRO_27_18](#) # Whoso keepeth the fig tree shall eat the fruit thereof: so he that waiteth on his master shall be honoured.

He that walketh [23_ISA_33_15](#) # He that walketh righteously, and speaketh uprightly; he that despiseth the gain of oppressions, that shaketh his hands from holding of bribes, that stoppeth his ears from hearing of blood, and shutteth his eyes from seeing evil;

he that walketh [43_JOH_12_35](#) # Then Jesus said unto them, Yet a little while is the light with you. Walk while ye have the light, lest darkness come upon you: for he that walketh in darkness knoweth not whither he goeth.

He that walketh [20_PRO_10_09](#) # He that walketh uprightly walketh surely: but he that perverteth his ways shall be known.

He that walketh [20 PRO 13 20](#) # He that walketh with wise [men] shall be wise: but a companion of fools shall be destroyed.

He that walketh [20 PRO 14 02](#) # He that walketh in his uprightness feareth the LORD: but [he that is] perverse in his ways despiseth him.

he that walketh [19 PSA 101 06](#) # Mine eyes [shall be] upon the faithful of the land, that they may dwell with me: he that walketh in a perfect way, he shall serve me.

He that walketh [19 PSA 15 02](#) # He that walketh uprightly, and worketh righteousness, and speaketh the truth in his heart.

he that was [12 2KI 10 05](#) # And he that [was] over the house, and he that [was] over the city, the elders also, and the bringers up [of the children], sent to Jehu, saying, We [are] thy servants, and will do all that thou shalt bid us; we will not make any king: do thou [that which is] good in thine eyes.

he that was [12 2KI 10 05](#) # And he that [was] over the house, and he that [was] over the city, the elders also, and the bringers up [of the children], sent to Jehu, saying, We [are] thy servants, and will do all that thou shalt bid us; we will not make any king: do thou [that which is] good in thine eyes.

he that was [44 ACT 07 38](#) # This is he, that was in the church in the wilderness with the angel which spake to him in the mount Sina, and [with] our fathers: who received the lively oracles to give unto us:

he that was [26 EZE 33 22](#) # Now the hand of the LORD was upon me in the evening, afore he that was escaped came; and had opened my mouth, until he came to me in the morning; and my mouth was opened, and I was no more dumb.

he that was [48 GAL 04 29](#) # But as then he that was born after the flesh persecuted him [that was born] after the Spirit, even so [it is] now.

he that was [43 JOH 03 26](#) # And they came unto John, and said unto him, Rabbi, he that was with thee beyond Jordan, to whom thou barest witness, behold, the same baptizeth, and all [men] come to him.

he that was [43 JOH 05 13](#) # And he that was healed wist not who it was: for Jesus had conveyed himself away, a multitude being in [that] place.

he that was [43 JOH 11 44](#) # And he that was dead came forth, bound hand and foot with graveclothes: and his face was bound about with a napkin. Jesus saith unto them, Loose him, and let him go.

he that was [06 JOS 08 33](#) # And all Israel, and their elders, and officers, and their judges, stood on this side the ark and on that side before the priests the Levites, which bare the ark of the covenant of the LORD, as well the stranger, as he that was born among them; half of them over against mount Gerizim, and half of them over against mount Ebal; as Moses the servant of the LORD had commanded before, that they should bless the people of Israel.

he that was [42 LUK 07 15](#) # And he that was dead sat up, and began to speak. And he delivered him to his mother.

he that was [42 LUK 08 36](#) # They also which saw [it] told them by what means he that was possessed of the devils was healed.

he that was [42 LUK 22 47](#) # And while he yet spake, behold a multitude, and he that was called Judas, one of the twelve, went before them, and drew near unto Jesus to kiss him.

he that was [40 MAT 03 03](#) # For this is he that was spoken of by the prophet Esaias, saying, The voice of

one crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make his paths straight.

He that wasteth [20_PRO_19_26](#) # He that wasteth [his] father, [and] chaseth away [his] mother, [is] a son that causeth shame, and bringeth reproach.

he that watcheth [66_REV_16_15](#) # Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed [is] he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

he that watereth [46_1CO_03_07](#) # So then neither is he that planteth any thing, neither he that watereth; but God that giveth the increase.

he that watereth [46_1CO_03_08](#) # Now he that planteth and he that watereth are one: and every man shall receive his own reward according to his own labour.

he that watereth [20_PRO_11_25](#) # The liberal soul shall be made fat: and he that watereth shall be watered also himself.

he that wavereth [59_JAM_01_06](#) # But let him ask in faith, nothing wavering. For he that wavereth is like a wave of the sea driven with the wind and tossed.

he that will [60_1PE_03_10](#) # For he that will love life, and see good days, let him refrain his tongue from evil, and his lips that they speak no guile:

he that will [60_1PE_03_13](#) # And who [is] he that will harm you, if ye be followers of that which is good?

he that will [18_JOB_13_19](#) # Who [is] he [that] will plead with me? for now, if I hold my tongue, I shall give up the ghost.

he that will [18_JOB_17_03](#) # Lay down now, put me in a surety with thee; who [is] he [that] will strike hands with me?

he that will [07_JUD_06_31](#) # And Joash said unto all that stood against him, Will ye plead for Baal? will ye save him? he that will plead for him, let him be put to death whilst [it is yet] morning: if he [be] a god, let him plead for himself, because [one] hath cast down his altar.

he that will [07_JUD_10_18](#) # And the people [and] princes of Gilead said one to another, What man [is he] that will begin to fight against the children of Ammon? he shall be head over all the inhabitants of Gilead.

He that winketh [20_PRO_10_10](#) # He that winketh with the eye causeth sorrow: but a prating fool shall fall.

he that winneth [20_PRO_11_30](#) # The fruit of the righteous [is] a tree of life; and he that winneth souls [is] wise.

He that withholdeth [20_PRO_11_26](#) # He that withholdeth corn, the people shall curse him: but blessing [shall be] upon the head of him that selleth [it].

he that worketh [21_ECC_03_09](#) # What profit hath he that worketh in that wherein he laboureth?

He that worketh [19_PSA_101_07](#) # He that worketh deceit shall not dwell within my house: he that telleth lies shall not tarry in my sight.

he that wrought [48_GAL_02_08](#) # [For he that wrought effectually in Peter to the apostleship of the circumcision, the same was mighty in me toward the Gentiles:]

he the arrows [19_PSA_76_03](#) # There brake he the arrows of the bow, the shield, and the sword, and the

battle. Selah.

he the candlestick [02_EXO_37_17](#) # And he made the candlestick [of] pure gold: [of] beaten work made he the candlestick; his shaft, and his branch, his bowls, his knops, and his flowers, were of the same:

he the cherubims [02_EXO_37_08](#) # One cherub on the end on this side, and another cherub on the [other] end on that side: out of the mercy seat made he the cherubims on the two ends thereof.

he the crying [18_JOB_39_07](#) # He scorneth the multitude of the city, neither regardeth he the crying of the driver.

he the God [45_ROM_03_29](#) # [Is he] the God of the Jews only? [is he] not also of the Gentiles? Yes, of the Gentiles also:

he the men [01_GEN_26_07](#) # And the men of the place asked [him] of his wife; and he said, She [is] my sister: for he feared to say, [She is] my wife; lest, [said he], the men of the place should kill me for Rebekah; because she [was] fair to look upon.

he the money [04_NUM_03_50](#) # Of the firstborn of the children of Israel took he the money; a thousand three hundred and threescore and five [shekels], after the shekel of the sanctuary:

he the people [18_JOB_36_31](#) # For by them judgeth he the people; he giveth meat in abundance.

he the poor [19_PSA_107_41](#) # Yet setteth he the poor on high from affliction, and maketh [him] families like a flock.

he the porch [26_EZE_40_09](#) # Then measured he the porch of the gate, eight cubits; and the posts thereof, two cubits; and the porch of the gate [was] inward.

he the residue [39_MAL_02_15](#) # And did not he make one? Yet had he the residue of the spirit. And wherefore one? That he might seek a godly seed. Therefore take heed to your spirit, and let none deal treacherously against the wife of his youth.

he the second [01_GEN_32_19](#) # And so commanded he the second, and the third, and all that followed the droves, saying, On this manner shall ye speak unto Esau, when ye find him.

he the son [07_JUD_09_28](#) # And Gaal the son of Ebed said, Who [is] Abimelech, and who [is] Shechem, that we should serve him? [is] not [he] the son of Jerubbaal? and Zebul his officer? serve the men of Hamor the father of Shechem: for why should we serve him?

he the Spirit [43_JOH_16_13](#) # Howbeit when he, the Spirit of truth, is come, he will guide you into all truth: for he shall not speak of himself; but whatsoever he shall hear, [that] shall he speak: and he will show you things to come.

he the strange [06_JOS_24_23](#) # Now therefore put away, [said he], the strange gods which [are] among you, and incline your heart unto the LORD God of Israel.

he the word [41_MAR_04_33](#) # And with many such parables spake he the word unto them, as they were able to hear [it].

he thee king [11_1KI_10_09](#) # Blessed be the LORD thy God, which delighted in thee, to set thee on the throne of Israel: because the LORD loved Israel for ever, therefore made he thee king, to do judgment and justice.

he thee king [14_2CH_09_08](#) # Blessed be the LORD thy God, which delighted in thee to set thee on his

throne, [to be] king for the LORD thy God: because thy God loved Israel, to establish them for ever, therefore made he thee king over them, to do judgment and justice.

he their eyes [40_MAT_09_29](#) # Then touched he their eyes, saying, According to your faith be it unto you.

he their manners [44_ACT_13_18](#) # And about the time of forty years suffered he their manners in the wilderness.

he their understanding [42_LUK_24_45](#) # Then opened he their understanding, that they might understand the scriptures,

he them again [43_JOH_18_07](#) # Then asked he them again, Whom seek ye? And they said, Jesus of Nazareth.

he them and [01_GEN_05_02](#) # Male and female created he them; and blessed them, and called their name Adam, in the day when they were created.

he them from [12_2KI_13_23](#) # And the LORD was gracious unto them, and had compassion on them, and had respect unto them, because of his covenant with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, and would not destroy them, neither cast he them from his presence as yet.

he them in [44_ACT_10_23](#) # Then called he them in, and lodged [them]. And on the morrow Peter went away with them, and certain brethren from Joppa accompanied him.

he them into [07_JUD_02_23](#) # Therefore the LORD left those nations, without driving them out hastily; neither delivered he them into the hand of Joshua.

he them on [02_EXO_37_07](#) # And he made two cherubims [of] gold, beaten out of one piece made he them, on the two ends of the mercy seat;

he them out [44_ACT_13_17](#) # The God of this people of Israel chose our fathers, and exalted the people when they dwelt as strangers in the land of Egypt, and with an high arm brought he them out of it.

he them [02_EXO_36_08](#) # And every wise hearted man among them that wrought the work of the tabernacle made ten curtains [of] fine twined linen, and blue, and purple, and scarlet: [with] cherubims of cunning work made he them.

he them [01_GEN_01_27](#) # So God created man in his [own] image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.

He then having [43_JOH_13_30](#) # He then having received the sop went immediately out: and it was night.

he then his [42_LUK_20_44](#) # David therefore calleth him Lord, how is he then his son?

he then his [41_MAR_12_37](#) # David therefore himself calleth him Lord; and whence is he [then] his son? And the common people heard him gladly.

he then live [26_EZE_18_13](#) # Hath given forth upon usury, and hath taken increase: shall he then live? he shall not live: he hath done all these abominations; he shall surely die; his blood shall be upon him.

He then lying [43_JOH_13_25](#) # He then lying on Jesus' breast saith unto him, Lord, who is it?

he Then she [10_2SA_20_17](#) # And when he was come near unto her, the woman said, [Art] thou Joab? And he answered, I [am he]. Then she said unto him, Hear the words of thine handmaid. And he answered, I do hear.

he then that [47_2CO_02_02](#) # For if I make you sorry, who is he then that maketh me glad, but the same which is made sorry by me?

he then vex [10_2SA_12_18](#) # And it came to pass on the seventh day, that the child died. And the servants of David feared to tell him that the child was dead: for they said, Behold, while the child was yet alive, we spake unto him, and he would not hearken unto our voice: how will he then vex himself, if we tell him that the child is dead?

he therefore departed [57_PHM_01_15](#) # For perhaps he therefore departed for a season, that thou shouldest receive him for ever;

He therefore that [52_1TH_04_08](#) # He therefore that despiseth, despiseth not man, but God, who hath also given unto us his holy Spirit.

He therefore that [48_GAL_03_05](#) # He therefore that ministereth to you the Spirit, and worketh miracles among you, [doeth he it] by the works of the law, or by the hearing of faith?

he therefore was [44_ACT_20_11](#) # When he therefore was come up again, and had broken bread, and eaten, and talked a long while, even till break of day, so he departed.

he These are [38_ZEC_04_14](#) # Then said he, These [are] the two anointed ones, that stand by the Lord of the whole earth.

he They say [40_MAT_22_42](#) # Saying, What think ye of Christ? whose son is he? They say unto him, [The son] of David.

he they went [43_JOH_18_06](#) # As soon then as he had said unto them, I am [he], they went backward, and fell to the ground.

he thine eyes [43_JOH_09_26](#) # Then said they to him again, What did he to thee? how opened he thine eyes?

he thinketh in [20_PRO_23_07](#) # For as he thinketh in his heart, so [is] he: Eat and drink, saith he to thee; but his heart [is] not with thee.

he thirst give [45_ROM_12_20](#) # Therefore if thine enemy hunger, feed him; if he thirst, give him drink: for in so doing thou shalt heap coals of fire on his head.

he thither horses [12_2KI_06_14](#) # Therefore sent he thither horses, and chariots, and a great host: and they came by night, and compassed the city about.

he thou shalt [44_ACT_25_22](#) # Then Agrippa said unto Festus, I would also hear the man myself. To morrow, said he, thou shalt hear him.

he thou shalt [24_JER_37_17](#) # Then Zedekiah the king sent, and took him out: and the king asked him secretly in his house, and said, Is there [any] word from the LORD? And Jeremiah said, There is: for, said he, thou shalt be delivered into the hand of the king of Babylon.

he thought good [10_2SA_19_18](#) # And there went over a ferry boat to carry over the king's household, and to do what he thought good. And Shimei the son of Gera fell down before the king, as he was come over Jordan;

he thought her [01_GEN_38_15](#) # When Judah saw her, he thought her [to be] an harlot; because she had covered her face.

he thought on [40_MAT_01_20](#) # But while he thought on these things, behold, the angel of the Lord appeared unto him in a dream, saying, Joseph, thou son of David, fear not to take unto thee Mary thy wife: for that which is conceived in her is of the Holy Ghost.

he thought scorn [17_EST_03_06](#) # And he thought scorn to lay hands on Mordecai alone; for they had showed him the people of Mordecai: wherefore Haman sought to destroy all the Jews that [were] throughout the whole kingdom of Ahasuerus, [even] the people of Mordecai.

he thought Something [09_1SA_20_26](#) # Nevertheless Saul spake not any thing that day: for he thought, Something hath befallen him, he [is] not clean; surely he [is] not clean.

he thought thereon [41_MAR_14_72](#) # And the second time the cock crew. And Peter called to mind the word that Jesus said unto him, Before the cock crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice. And when he thought thereon, he wept.

he thought to [14_2CH_11_22](#) # And Rehoboam made Abijah the son of Maachah the chief, [to be] ruler among his brethren: for [he thought] to make him king.

he thought to [02_EXO_32_14](#) # And the LORD repented of the evil which he thought to do unto his people.

he thought within [42_LUK_12_17](#) # And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits?

he threatened not [60_1PE_02_23](#) # Who, when he was reviled, reviled not again; when he suffered, he threatened not; but committed [himself] to him that judgeth righteously:

he through the [44_ACT_01_02](#) # Until the day in which he was taken up, after that he through the Holy Ghost had given commandments unto the apostles whom he had chosen:

he thrown into [02_EXO_15_01](#) # Then sang Moses and the children of Israel this song unto the LORD, and spake, saying, I will sing unto the LORD, for he hath triumphed gloriously: the horse and his rider hath he thrown into the sea.

he thrown into [02_EXO_15_21](#) # And Miriam answered them, Sing ye to the LORD, for he hath triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider hath he thrown into the sea.

he thrust him [04_NUM_35_20](#) # But if he thrust him of hatred, or hurl at him by laying of wait, that he die;

he thrust him [04_NUM_35_22](#) # But if he thrust him suddenly without enmity, or have cast upon him any thing without laying of wait,

he thunder upon [09_1SA_02_10](#) # The adversaries of the LORD shall be broken to pieces; out of heaven shall he thunder upon them: the LORD shall judge the ends of the earth; and he shall give strength unto his king, and exalt the horn of his anointed.

he thundereth with [18_JOB_37_04](#) # After it a voice roareth: he thundereth with the voice of his excellency; and he will not stay them when his voice is heard.

he thus had [43_JOH_11_43](#) # And when he thus had spoken, he cried with a loud voice, Lazarus, come forth.

he thus say [10_2SA_15_26](#) # But if he thus say, I have no delight in thee; behold, [here am] I, let him do to me as seemeth good unto him.

he thus spake [44_ACT_26_24](#) # And as he thus spake for himself, Festus said with a loud voice, Paul, thou art beside thyself; much learning doth make thee mad.

he thus spake [42_LUK_09_34](#) # While he thus spake, there came a cloud, and overshadowed them: and they feared as they entered into the cloud.

he thy father [05_DEU_32_06](#) # Do ye thus requite the LORD, O foolish people and unwise? [is] not he thy father [that] hath bought thee? hath he not made thee, and established thee?

he to a [43_JOH_04_05](#) # Then cometh he to a city of Samaria, which is called Sychar, near to the parcel of ground that Jacob gave to his son Joseph.

he to another [42_LUK_16_07](#) # Then said he to another, And how much owest thou? And he said, An hundred measures of wheat. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and write fourscore.

he to be [11_1KI_10_27](#) # And the king made silver [to be] in Jerusalem as stones, and cedars made he [to be] as the sycamore trees that [are] in the vale, for abundance.

he to be [23_ISA_02_22](#) # Cease ye from man, whose breath [is] in his nostrils: for wherein is he to be accounted of?

he to curse [40_MAT_26_74](#) # Then began he to curse and to swear, [saying], I know not the man. And immediately the cock crew.

he to Derbe [44_ACT_16_01](#) # Then came he to Derbe and Lystra: and, behold, a certain disciple was there, named Timotheus, the son of a certain woman, which was a Jewess, and believed; but his father [was] a Greek:

he to go [15_EZR_07_09](#) # For upon the first [day] of the first month began he to go up from Babylon, and on the first [day] of the fifth month came he to Jerusalem, according to the good hand of his God upon him.

he to his [43_JOH_11_07](#) # Then after that saith he to [his] disciples, Let us go into Judaea again.

he to his [40_MAT_22_08](#) # Then saith he to his servants, The wedding is ready, but they which were bidden were not worthy.

he to his [40_MAT_26_45](#) # Then cometh he to his disciples, and saith unto them, Sleep on now, and take [your] rest: behold, the hour is at hand, and the Son of man is betrayed into the hands of sinners.

he to his [19_PSA_18_50](#) # Great deliverance giveth he to his king; and showeth mercy to his anointed, to David, and to his seed for evermore.

he to Jehoram [14_2CH_21_03](#) # And their father gave them great gifts of silver, and of gold, and of precious things, with fenced cities in Judah: but the kingdom gave he to Jehoram; because he [was] the firstborn.

he to Jerusalem [15_EZR_07_09](#) # For upon the first [day] of the first month began he to go up from Babylon, and on the first [day] of the fifth month came he to Jerusalem, according to the good hand of his God upon him.

he to me [12_2KI_09_12](#) # And they said, [It is] false; tell us now. And he said, Thus and thus spake he to me, saying, Thus saith the LORD, I have anointed thee king over Israel.

he to put [10_2SA_08_02](#) # And he smote Moab, and measured them with a line, casting them down to the ground; even with two lines measured he to put to death, and with one full line to keep alive. And [so] the

Moabites became David's servants, [and] brought gifts.

he to Simon [43_JOH_13_06](#) # Then cometh he to Simon Peter: and Peter saith unto him, Lord, dost thou wash my feet?

he to speak [42_LUK_20_09](#) # Then began he to speak to the people this parable; A certain man planted a vineyard, and let it forth to husbandmen, and went into a far country for a long time.

he to the [43_JOH_19_27](#) # Then saith he to the disciple, Behold thy mother! And from that hour that disciple took her unto his own [home].

he to the [42_LUK_03_07](#) # Then said he to the multitude that came forth to be baptized of him, O generation of vipers, who hath warned you to flee from the wrath to come?

he to the [40_MAT_09_06](#) # But that ye may know that the Son of man hath power on earth to forgive sins, [then saith he to the sick of the palsy,] Arise, take up thy bed, and go unto thine house.

he to the [40_MAT_12_13](#) # Then saith he to the man, Stretch forth thine hand. And he stretched [it] forth; and it was restored whole, like as the other.

he to thee [43_JOH_09_26](#) # Then said they to him again, What did he to thee? how opened he thine eyes?

he to thee [20_PRO_23_07](#) # For as he thinketh in his heart, so [is] he: Eat and drink, saith he to thee; but his heart [is] not with thee.

he to Thomas [43_JOH_20_27](#) # Then saith he to Thomas, Reach hither thy finger, and behold my hands; and reach hither thy hand, and thrust [it] into my side: and be not faithless, but believing.

he to upbraid [40_MAT_11_20](#) # Then began he to upbraid the cities wherein most of his mighty works were done, because they repented not:

he to whom [24_JER_09_12](#) # Who [is] the wise man, that may understand this? and [who is he] to whom the mouth of the LORD hath spoken, that he may declare it, for what the land perisheth [and] is burned up like a wilderness, that none passeth through?

he to whom [42_LUK_07_43](#) # Simon answered and said, I suppose that [he], to whom he forgave most. And he said unto him, Thou hast rightly judged.

he to whom [42_LUK_10_22](#) # All things are delivered to me of my Father: and no man knoweth who the Son is, but the Father; and who the Father is, but the Son, and [he] to whom the Son will reveal [him].

he to whomsoever [40_MAT_11_27](#) # All things are delivered unto me of my Father: and no man knoweth the Son, but the Father; neither knoweth any man the Father, save the Son, and [he] to whomsoever the Son will reveal [him].

he told her [11_1KI_10_03](#) # And Solomon told her all her questions: there was not [any] thing hid from the king, which he told her not.

he told her [14_2CH_09_02](#) # And Solomon told her all her questions: and there was nothing hid from Solomon which he told her not.

he told her [07_JUD_14_17](#) # And she wept before him the seven days, while their feast lasted: and it came to pass on the seventh day, that he told her, because she lay sore upon him: and she told the riddle to the children of her people.

he told her [07_JUD_16_17](#) # That he told her all his heart, and said unto her, There hath not come a razor upon mine head; for I [have been] a Nazarite unto God from my mother's womb: if I be shaven, then my strength will go from me, and I shall become weak, and be like any [other] man.

he told him [09_1SA_10_16](#) # And Saul said unto his uncle, He told us plainly that the asses were found. But of the matter of the kingdom, whereof Samuel spake, he told him not.

he told him [01_GEN_31_20](#) # And Jacob stole away unawares to Laban the Syrian, in that he told him not that he fled.

he told it [01_GEN_37_05](#) # And Joseph dreamed a dream, and he told [it] his brethren: and they hated him yet the more.

he told it [01_GEN_37_10](#) # And he told [it] to his father, and to his brethren: and his father rebuked him, and said unto him, What [is] this dream that thou hast dreamed? Shall I and thy mother and thy brethren indeed come to bow down ourselves to thee to the earth?

he told Laban [01_GEN_29_13](#) # And it came to pass, when Laban heard the tidings of Jacob his sister's son, that he ran to meet him, and embraced him, and kissed him, and brought him to his house. And he told Laban all these things.

He told me [12_2KI_08_14](#) # So he departed from Elisha, and came to his master; who said to him, What said Elisha to thee? And he answered, He told me [that] thou shouldest surely recover.

he told me [27_DAN_07_16](#) # I came near unto one of them that stood by, and asked him the truth of all this. So he told me, and made me know the interpretation of the things.

He told me [43_JOH_04_39](#) # And many of the Samaritans of that city believed on him for the saying of the woman, which testified, He told me all that ever I did.

he told not [09_1SA_14_01](#) # Now it came to pass upon a day, that Jonathan the son of Saul said unto the young man that bare his armour, Come, and let us go over to the Philistines' garrison, that [is] on the other side. But he told not his father.

he told not [07_JUD_14_06](#) # And the spirit of the LORD came mightily upon him, and he rent him as he would have rent a kid, and [he had] nothing in his hand: but he told not his father or his mother what he had done.

he told not [07_JUD_14_09](#) # And he took thereof in his hands, and went on eating, and came to his father and mother, and he gave them, and they did eat: but he told not them that he had taken the honey out of the carcase of the lion.

he told them [24_JER_38_27](#) # Then came all the princes unto Jeremiah, and asked him: and he told them according to all these words that the king had commanded. So they left off speaking with him; for the matter was not perceived.

He told us [09_1SA_10_16](#) # And Saul said unto his uncle, He told us plainly that the asses were found. But of the matter of the kingdom, whereof Samuel spake, he told him not.

he told us [47_2CO_07_07](#) # And not by his coming only, but by the consolation wherewith he was comforted in you, when he told us your earnest desire, your mourning, your fervent mind toward me; so that I rejoiced the more.

he took a [09_1SA_11_07](#) # And he took a yoke of oxen, and hewed them in pieces, and sent [them] throughout all the coasts of Israel by the hands of messengers, saying, Whosoever cometh not forth after

Saul and after Samuel, so shall it be done unto his oxen. And the fear of the LORD fell on the people, and they came out with one consent.

he took a [12_2KI_08_15](#) # And it came to pass on the morrow, that he took a thick cloth, and dipped [it] in water, and spread [it] on his face, so that he died: and Hazael reigned in his stead.

he took a [07_JUD_19_29](#) # And when he was come into his house, he took a knife, and laid hold on his concubine, and divided her, [together] with her bones, into twelve pieces, and sent her into all the coasts of Israel.

he took a [41_MAR_09_36](#) # And he took a child, and set him in the midst of them: and when he had taken him in his arms, he said unto them,

he took about [06_JOS_08_12](#) # And he took about five thousand men, and set them to lie in ambush between Bethel and Ai, on the west side of the city.

he took Agag [09_1SA_15_08](#) # And he took Agag the king of the Amalekites alive, and utterly destroyed all the people with the edge of the sword.

he took again [41_MAR_10_32](#) # And they were in the way going up to Jerusalem; and Jesus went before them: and they were amazed; and as they followed, they were afraid. And he took again the twelve, and began to tell them what things should happen unto him,

he took all [14_2CH_12_09](#) # So Shishak king of Egypt came up against Jerusalem, and took away the treasures of the house of the LORD, and the treasures of the king's house; he took all: he carried away also the shields of gold which Solomon had made.

he took all [14_2CH_25_24](#) # And [he took] all the gold and the silver, and all the vessels that were found in the house of God with Obbededom, and the treasures of the king's house, the hostages also, and returned to Samaria.

he took all [12_2KI_14_14](#) # And he took all the gold and silver, and all the vessels that were found in the house of the LORD, and in the treasures of the king's house, and hostages, and returned to Samaria.

he took all [03_LEV_08_16](#) # And he took all the fat that [was] upon the inwards, and the caul [above] the liver, and the two kidneys, and their fat, and Moses burned [it] upon the altar.

He took also [26_EZE_17_05](#) # He took also of the seed of the land, and planted it in a fruitful field; he placed [it] by great waters, [and] set it [as] a willow tree.

He took also [24_JER_52_25](#) # He took also out of the city an eunuch, which had the charge of the men of war; and seven men of them that were near the king's person, which were found in the city; and the principal scribe of the host, who mustered the people of the land; and threescore men of the people of the land, that were found in the midst of the city.

he took an [11_1KI_18_10](#) # [As] the LORD thy God liveth, there is no nation or kingdom, whither my lord hath not sent to seek thee: and when they said, [He is] not [there]; he took an oath of the kingdom and nation, that they found thee not.

he took an [12_2KI_25_19](#) # And out of the city he took an officer that was set over the men of war, and five men of them that were in the king's presence, which were found in the city, and the principal scribe of the host, which mustered the people of the land, and threescore men of the people of the land [that were] found in the city:

he took and [02_EXO_40_20](#) # And he took and put the testimony into the ark, and set the staves on the ark,

and put the mercy seat above upon the ark:

he took and [01_GEN_43_34](#) # And he took [and sent] messes unto them from before him: but Benjamin's mess was five times so much as any of theirs. And they drank, and were merry with him.

he took and [06_JOS_11_17](#) # [Even] from the mount Halak, that goeth up to Seir, even unto Baalgad in the valley of Lebanon under mount Hermon: and all their kings he took, and smote them, and slew them.

he took away [11_1KI_14_26](#) # And he took away the treasures of the house of the LORD, and the treasures of the king's house; he even took away all: and he took away all the shields of gold which Solomon had made.

he took away [11_1KI_14_26](#) # And he took away the treasures of the house of the LORD, and the treasures of the king's house; he even took away all: and he took away all the shields of gold which Solomon had made.

he took away [11_1KI_15_12](#) # And he took away the sodomites out of the land, and removed all the idols that his fathers had made.

he took away [14_2CH_14_03](#) # For he took away the altars of the strange [gods], and the high places, and brake down the images, and cut down the groves:

he took away [14_2CH_14_05](#) # Also he took away out of all the cities of Judah the high places and the images: and the kingdom was quiet before him.

he took away [14_2CH_17_06](#) # And his heart was lifted up in the ways of the LORD: moreover he took away the high places and groves out of Judah.

he took away [14_2CH_33_15](#) # And he took away the strange gods, and the idol out of the house of the LORD, and all the altars that he had built in the mount of the house of the LORD, and in Jerusalem, and cast [them] out of the city.

he took away [12_2KI_23_11](#) # And he took away the horses that the kings of Judah had given to the sun, at the entering in of the house of the LORD, by the chamber of Nathanmelech the chamberlain, which [was] in the suburbs, and burned the chariots of the sun with fire.

he took away [01_GEN_27_36](#) # And he said, Is not he rightly named Jacob? for he hath supplanted me these two times: he took away my birthright; and, behold, now he hath taken away my blessing. And he said, Hast thou not reserved a blessing for me?

he took bread [44_ACT_27_35](#) # And when he had thus spoken, he took bread, and gave thanks to God in presence of them all: and when he had broken [it], he began to eat.

he took bread [42_LUK_22_19](#) # And he took bread, and gave thanks, and brake [it], and gave unto them, saying, This is my body which is given for you: this do in remembrance of me.

he took bread [42_LUK_24_30](#) # And it came to pass, as he sat at meat with them, he took bread, and blessed [it], and brake, and gave to them.

he took butter [01_GEN_18_08](#) # And he took butter, and milk, and the calf which he had dressed, and set [it] before them; and he stood by them under the tree, and they did eat.

He took counsel [14_2CH_32_03](#) # He took counsel with his princes and his mighty men to stop the waters of the fountains which [were] without the city: and they did help him.

he took courage [14_2CH_15_08](#) # And when Asa heard these words, and the prophecy of Oded the prophet, he took courage, and put away the abominable idols out of all the land of Judah and Benjamin, and out of the cities which he had taken from mount Ephraim, and renewed the altar of the LORD, that [was] before the porch of the LORD.

he took eighteen [14_2CH_11_21](#) # And Rehoboam loved Maachah the daughter of Absalom above all his wives and his concubines: [for he took eighteen wives, and threescore concubines; and begat twenty and eight sons, and threescore daughters.]

he took Geshur [13_1CH_02_23](#) # And he took Geshur, and Aram, with the towns of Jair, from them, with Kenath, and the towns thereof, [even] threescore cities. All these [belonged to] the sons of Machir, the father of Gilead.

he took her [01_GEN_34_02](#) # And when Shechem the son of Hamor the Hivite, prince of the country, saw her, he took her, and lay with her, and defiled her.

he took her [01_GEN_38_02](#) # And Judah saw there a daughter of a certain Canaanite, whose name [was] Shuah; and he took her, and went in unto her.

he took him [11_1KI_17_19](#) # And he said unto her, Give me thy son. And he took him out of her bosom, and carried him up into a loft, where he abode, and laid him upon his own bed.

he took him [09_1SA_14_52](#) # And there was sore war against the Philistines all the days of Saul: and when Saul saw any strong man, or any valiant man, he took him unto him.

he took him [12_2KI_10_15](#) # And when he was departed thence, he lighted on Jehonadab the son of Rechab [coming] to meet him: and he saluted him, and said to him, Is thine heart right, as my heart [is] with thy heart? And Jehonadab answered, It is. If it be, give [me] thine hand. And he gave [him] his hand; and he took him up to him into the chariot.

he took him [44_ACT_03_07](#) # And he took him by the right hand, and lifted [him] up: and immediately his feet and ankle bones received strength.

he took him [44_ACT_23_18](#) # So he took him, and brought [him] to the chief captain, and said, Paul the prisoner called me unto [him], and prayed me to bring this young man unto thee, who hath something to say unto thee.

he took him [18_JOB_02_08](#) # And he took him a potsherd to scrape himself withal; and he sat down among the ashes.

he took him [42_LUK_14_04](#) # And they held their peace. And he took [him], and healed him, and let him go;

he took him [41_MAR_07_33](#) # And he took him aside from the multitude, and put his fingers into his ears, and he spit, and touched his tongue;

he took his [09_1SA_17_40](#) # And he took his staff in his hand, and chose him five smooth stones out of the brook, and put them in a shepherd's bag which he had, even in a scrip; and his sling [was] in his hand: and he drew near to the Philistine.

he took his [12_2KI_03_27](#) # Then he took his eldest son that should have reigned in his stead, and offered him [for] a burnt offering upon the wall. And there was great indignation against Israel: and they departed from him, and returned to [their own] land.

he took his [01_GEN_31_23](#) # And he took his brethren with him, and pursued after him seven days'

journey; and they overtook him in the mount Gilead.

He took his [28_HOS_12_03](#) # He took his brother by the heel in the womb, and by his strength he had power with God:

he took hold [12_2KI_02_12](#) # And Elisha saw [it], and he cried, My father, my father, the chariot of Israel, and the horsemen thereof. And he saw him no more: and he took hold of his own clothes, and rent them in two pieces.

he took hold [10_2SA_13_11](#) # And when she had brought [them] unto him to eat, he took hold of her, and said unto her, Come lie with me, my sister.

he took in [20_PRO_12_27](#) # The slothful [man] roasteth not that which he took in hunting: but the substance of a diligent man [is] precious.

he took it [02_EXO_04_06](#) # And the LORD said furthermore unto him, Put now thine hand into thy bosom. And he put his hand into his bosom: and when he took it out, behold, his hand [was] leprous as snow.

he took it [01_GEN_33_11](#) # Take, I pray thee, my blessing that is brought to thee; because God hath dealt graciously with me, and because I have enough. And he urged him, and he took [it].

he took it [24_JER_36_21](#) # So the king sent Jehudi to fetch the roll: and he took it out of Elishama the scribe's chamber. And Jehudi read it in the ears of the king, and in the ears of all the princes which stood beside the king.

he took it [06_JOS_10_39](#) # And he took it, and the king thereof, and all the cities thereof; and they smote them with the edge of the sword, and utterly destroyed all the souls that [were] therein; he left none remaining: as he had done to Hebron, so he did to Debir, and to the king thereof; as he had done also to Libnah, and to her king.

he took it [42_LUK_23_53](#) # And he took it down, and wrapped it in linen, and laid it in a sepulchre that was hewn in stone, wherein never man before was laid.

he took it [42_LUK_24_43](#) # And he took [it], and did eat before them.

he took Jeremiah [24_JER_37_13](#) # And when he was in the gate of Benjamin, a captain of the ward [was] there, whose name [was] Irijah, the son of Shelemiah, the son of Hananiah; and he took Jeremiah the prophet, saying, Thou fastest away to the Chaldeans.

he took Joshua [04_NUM_27_22](#) # And Moses did as the LORD commanded him: and he took Joshua, and set him before Eleazar the priest, and before all the congregation:

he took Leah [01_GEN_29_23](#) # And it came to pass in the evening, that he took Leah his daughter, and brought her to him; and he went in unto her.

he took Maachah [14_2CH_11_20](#) # And after her he took Maachah the daughter of Absalom; which bare him Abijah, and Attai, and Ziza, and Shelomith.

he took me [10_2SA_22_17](#) # He sent from above, he took me; he drew me out of many waters;

he took me [19_PSA_18_16](#) # He sent from above, he took me, he drew me out of many waters.

He took not [02_EXO_13_22](#) # He took not away the pillar of the cloud by day, nor the pillar of fire by night, [from] before the people.

he took not [58 HEB 02 16](#) # For verily he took not on [him the nature of] angels; but he took on [him] the seed of Abraham.

he took of [01 GEN 28 11](#) # And he lighted upon a certain place, and tarried there all night, because the sun was set; and he took of the stones of that place, and put [them for] his pillows, and lay down in that place to sleep.

he took on [58 HEB 02 16](#) # For verily he took not on [him the nature of] angels; but he took on [him] the seed of Abraham.

he took one [01 GEN 02 21](#) # And the LORD God caused a deep sleep to fall upon Adam, and he slept: and he took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh instead thereof;

he took one [03 LEV 08 26](#) # And out of the basket of unleavened bread, that [was] before the LORD, he took one unleavened cake, and a cake of oiled bread, and one wafer, and put [them] on the fat, and upon the right shoulder:

he took out [11 1KI 22 46](#) # And the remnant of the sodomites, which remained in the days of his father Asa, he took out of the land.

he took out [42 LUK 10 35](#) # And on the morrow when he departed, he took out two pence, and gave [them] to the host, and said unto him, Take care of him; and whatsoever thou spendest more, when I come again, I will repay thee.

he took Paul's [44 ACT 21 11](#) # And when he was come unto us, he took Paul's girdle, and bound his own hands and feet, and said, Thus saith the Holy Ghost, So shall the Jews at Jerusalem bind the man that owneth this girdle, and shall deliver [him] into the hands of the Gentiles.

he took Peter [42 LUK 09 28](#) # And it came to pass about an eight days after these sayings, he took Peter and John and James, and went up into a mountain to pray.

he took Rebekah [01 GEN 25 20](#) # And Isaac was forty years old when he took Rebekah to wife, the daughter of Bethuel the Syrian of Padanaram, the sister to Laban the Syrian.

he took six [02 EXO 14 07](#) # And he took six hundred chosen chariots, and all the chariots of Egypt, and captains over every one of them.

he took some [01 GEN 47 02](#) # And he took some of his brethren, [even] five men, and presented them unto Pharaoh.

he took ten [08 RUT 04 02](#) # And he took ten men of the elders of the city, and said, Sit ye down here. And they sat down.

he took the [46 1CO 11 25](#) # After the same manner also [he took] the cup, when he had supped, saying, This cup is the new testament in my blood: this do ye, as oft as ye drink [it], in remembrance of me.

he took the [14 2CH 12 04](#) # And he took the fenced cities which [pertained] to Judah, and came to Jerusalem.

he took the [14 2CH 23 20](#) # And he took the captains of hundreds, and the nobles, and the governors of the people, and all the people of the land, and brought down the king from the house of the LORD: and they came through the high gate into the king's house, and set the king upon the throne of the kingdom.

he took the [12 2KI 02 14](#) # And he took the mantle of Elijah that fell from him, and smote the waters, and said, Where [is] the LORD God of Elijah? and when he also had smitten the waters, they parted hither and

thither: and Elisha went over.

he took the [12_2KI_11_19](#) # And he took the rulers over hundreds, and the captains, and the guard, and all the people of the land; and they brought down the king from the house of the LORD, and came by the way of the gate of the guard to the king's house. And he sat on the throne of the kings.

he took the [02_EXO_24_07](#) # And he took the book of the covenant, and read in the audience of the people: and they said, All that the LORD hath said will we do, and be obedient.

he took the [02_EXO_32_20](#) # And he took the calf which they had made, and burnt [it] in the fire, and ground [it] to powder, and strowed [it] upon the water, and made the children of Israel drink [of it].

he took the [02_EXO_34_34](#) # But when Moses went in before the LORD to speak with him, he took the veil off, until he came out. And he came out, and spake unto the children of Israel [that] which he was commanded.

he took the [01_GEN_22_06](#) # And Abraham took the wood of the burnt offering, and laid [it] upon Isaac his son; and he took the fire in his hand, and a knife; and they went both of them together.

he took the [58_HEB_09_19](#) # For when Moses had spoken every precept to all the people according to the law, he took the blood of calves and of goats, with water, and scarlet wool, and hyssop, and sprinkled both the book, and all the people,

he took the [06_JOS_07_17](#) # And he brought the family of Judah; and he took the family of the Zarhites: and he brought the family of the Zarhites man by man; and Zabdi was taken:

he took the [07_JUD_08_16](#) # And he took the elders of the city, and thorns of the wilderness and briers, and with them he taught the men of Succoth.

he took the [07_JUD_09_43](#) # And he took the people, and divided them into three companies, and laid wait in the field, and looked, and, behold, the people [were] come forth out of the city; and he rose up against them, and smote them.

he took the [07_JUD_09_45](#) # And Abimelech fought against the city all that day; and he took the city, and slew the people that [was] therein, and beat down the city, and sowed it with salt.

he took the [07_JUD_18_20](#) # And the priest's heart was glad, and he took the ephod, and the teraphim, and the graven image, and went in the midst of the people.

he took the [03_LEV_08_25](#) # And he took the fat, and the rump, and all the fat that [was] upon the inwards, and the caul [above] the liver, and the two kidneys, and their fat, and the right shoulder:

he took the [42_LUK_09_16](#) # Then he took the five loaves and the two fishes, and looking up to heaven, he blessed them, and brake, and gave to the disciples to set before the multitude.

he took the [42_LUK_22_17](#) # And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and said, Take this, and divide [it] among yourselves:

he took the [41_MAR_05_41](#) # And he took the damsel by the hand, and said unto her, Talitha cumi; which is, being interpreted, Damsel, I say unto thee, arise.

he took the [41_MAR_08_06](#) # And he commanded the people to sit down on the ground: and he took the seven loaves, and gave thanks, and brake, and gave to his disciples to set before [them]; and they did set [them] before the people.

he took the [41_MAR_08_23](#) # And he took the blind man by the hand, and led him out of the town; and when he had spit on his eyes, and put his hands upon him, he asked him if he saw ought.

he took the [41_MAR_14_23](#) # And he took the cup, and when he had given thanks, he gave [it] to them: and they all drank of it.

he took the [40_MAT_02_14](#) # When he arose, he took the young child and his mother by night, and departed into Egypt:

he took the [40_MAT_15_36](#) # And he took the seven loaves and the fishes, and gave thanks, and brake [them], and gave to his disciples, and the disciples to the multitude.

he took the [40_MAT_26_27](#) # And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave [it] to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;

he took their [10_2SA_12_30](#) # And he took their king's crown from off his head, the weight whereof [was] a talent of gold with the precious stones: and it was [set] on David's head. And he brought forth the spoil of the city in great abundance.

he took them [12_2KI_05_24](#) # And when he came to the tower, he took [them] from their hand, and bestowed [them] in the house: and he let the men go, and they departed.

he took them [12_2KI_13_18](#) # And he said, Take the arrows. And he took [them]. And he said unto the king of Israel, Smite upon the ground. And he smote thrice, and stayed.

he took them [44_ACT_16_33](#) # And he took them the same hour of the night, and washed [their] stripes; and was baptized, he and all his, straightway.

he took them [01_GEN_32_23](#) # And he took them, and sent them over the brook, and sent over that he had.

he took them [42_LUK_09_10](#) # And the apostles, when they were returned, told him all that they had done. And he took them, and went aside privately into a desert place belonging to the city called Bethsaida.

he took them [41_MAR_10_16](#) # And he took them up in his arms, put [his] hands upon them, and blessed them.

he took thereof [07_JUD_14_09](#) # And he took thereof in his hands, and went on eating, and came to his father and mother, and he gave them, and they did eat: but he told not them that he had taken the honey out of the carcase of the lion.

he took three [10_2SA_18_14](#) # Then said Joab, I may not tarry thus with thee. And he took three darts in his hand, and thrust them through the heart of Absalom, while he [was] yet alive in the midst of the oak.

he took to [11_1KI_16_31](#) # And it came to pass, as if it had been a light thing for him to walk in the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, that he took to wife Jezebel the daughter of Ethbaal king of the Zidonians, and went and served Baal, and worshipped him.

he took to [01_GEN_26_34](#) # And Esau was forty years old when he took to wife Judith the daughter of Beeri the Hittite, and Bashemath the daughter of Elon the Hittite:

he took unto [12_2KI_13_15](#) # And Elisha said unto him, Take bow and arrows. And he took unto him bow and arrows.

he took unto [01_GEN_15_10](#) # And he took unto him all these, and divided them in the midst, and laid each piece one against another: but the birds divided he not.

he took unto [42_LUK_18_31](#) # Then he took [unto him] the twelve, and said unto them, Behold, we go up to Jerusalem, and all things that are written by the prophets concerning the Son of man shall be accomplished.

He took up [12_2KI_02_13](#) # He took up also the mantle of Elijah that fell from him, and went back, and stood by the bank of Jordan;

he took up [04_NUM_23_07](#) # And he took up his parable, and said, Balak the king of Moab hath brought me from Aram, out of the mountains of the east, [saying], Come, curse me Jacob, and come, defy Israel.

he took up [04_NUM_23_18](#) # And he took up his parable, and said, Rise up, Balak, and hear; hearken unto me, thou son of Zippor:

he took up [04_NUM_24_03](#) # And he took up his parable, and said, Balaam the son of Beor hath said, and the man whose eyes are open hath said:

he took up [04_NUM_24_15](#) # And he took up his parable, and said, Balaam the son of Beor hath said, and the man whose eyes are open hath said:

he took up [04_NUM_24_20](#) # And when he looked on Amalek, he took up his parable, and said, Amalek [was] the first of the nations; but his latter end [shall be] that he perish for ever.

he took up [04_NUM_24_23](#) # And he took up his parable, and said, Alas, who shall live when God doeth this!

he took violently [03_LEV_06_04](#) # Then it shall be, because he hath sinned, and is guilty, that he shall restore that which he took violently away, or the thing which he hath deceitfully gotten, or that which was delivered him to keep, or the lost thing which he found,

he took water [40_MAT_27_24](#) # When Pilate saw that he could prevail nothing, but [that] rather a tumult was made, he took water, and washed [his] hands before the multitude, saying, I am innocent of the blood of this just person: see ye [to it].

he took with [12_2KI_03_26](#) # And when the king of Moab saw that the battle was too sore for him, he took with him seven hundred men that drew swords, to break through [even] unto the king of Edom: but they could not.

he took with [01_GEN_48_01](#) # And it came to pass after these things, that [one] told Joseph, Behold, thy father [is] sick: and he took with him his two sons, Manasseh and Ephraim.

he took with [40_MAT_26_37](#) # And he took with him Peter and the two sons of Zebedee, and began to be sorrowful and very heavy.

he touch the [03_LEV_05_03](#) # Or if he touch the uncleanness of man, whatsoever uncleanness [it be] that a man shall be defiled withal, and it be hid from him; when he knoweth [of it], then he shall be guilty.

he touched her [40_MAT_08_15](#) # And he touched her hand, and the fever left her: and she arose, and ministered unto them.

he touched his [42_LUK_22_51](#) # And Jesus answered and said, Suffer ye thus far. And he touched his ear, and healed him.

he touched me [27_DAN_08_18](#) # Now as he was speaking with me, I was in a deep sleep on my face toward the ground: but he touched me, and set me upright.

he touched the [01_GEN_32_25](#) # And when he saw that he prevailed not against him, he touched the hollow of his thigh; and the hollow of Jacob's thigh was out of joint, as he wrestled with him.

he touched the [01_GEN_32_32](#) # Therefore the children of Israel eat not [of] the sinew which shrank, which [is] upon the hollow of the thigh, unto this day: because he touched the hollow of Jacob's thigh in the sinew that shrank.

he toucheth it [03_LEV_15_23](#) # And if it [be] on [her] bed, or on any thing whereon she sitteth, when he toucheth it, he shall be unclean until the even.

he toucheth that [03_LEV_15_11](#) # And whomsoever he toucheth that hath the issue, and hath not rinsed his hands in water, he shall wash his clothes, and bathe [himself] in water, and be unclean until the even.

he toucheth the [19_PSA_104_32](#) # He looketh on the earth, and it trembleth: he toucheth the hills, and they smoke.

he toucheth which [03_LEV_15_12](#) # And the vessel of earth, that he toucheth which hath the issue, shall be broken: and every vessel of wood shall be rinsed in water.

he transgressed against [14_2CH_26_16](#) # But when he was strong, his heart was lifted up to [his] destruction: for he transgressed against the LORD his God, and went into the temple of the LORD to burn incense upon the altar of incense.

he transgresseth by [35_HAB_02_05](#) # Yea also, because he transgresseth by wine, [he is] a proud man, neither keepeth at home, who enlargeth his desire as hell, and [is] as death, and cannot be satisfied, but gathereth unto him all nations, and heapeth unto him all people:

he travaileth with [19_PSA_07_14](#) # Behold, he travaileth with iniquity, and hath conceived mischief, and brought forth falsehood.

he tread down [26_EZE_26_11](#) # With the hoofs of his horses shall he tread down all thy streets: he shall slay thy people by the sword, and thy strong garrisons shall go down to the ground.

he treadeth out [05_DEU_25_04](#) # Thou shalt not muzzle the ox when he treadeth out [the corn].

he treadeth the [66_REV_19_15](#) # And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God.

he treadeth within [33_MIC_05_06](#) # And they shall waste the land of Assyria with the sword, and the land of Nimrod in the entrances thereof: thus shall he deliver [us] from the Assyrian, when he cometh into our land, and when he treadeth within our borders.

he trembling and [44_ACT_09_06](#) # And he trembling and astonished said, Lord, what wilt thou have me to do? And the Lord [said] unto him, Arise, and go into the city, and it shall be told thee what thou must do.

he trespass against [42_LUK_17_04](#) # And if he trespass against thee seven times in a day, and seven times in a day turn again to thee, saying, I repent; thou shalt forgive him.

he trespass yet [14_2CH_28_22](#) # And in the time of his distress did he trespass yet more against the LORD: this [is that] king Ahaz.

he trode her [12_2KI_09_33](#) # And he said, Throw her down. So they threw her down: and [some] of her blood was sprinkled on the wall, and on the horses: and he trode her under foot.

he trust to [26 EZE 33 13](#) # When I shall say to the righteous, [that] he shall surely live; if he trust to his own righteousness, and commit iniquity, all his righteousnesses shall not be remembered; but for his iniquity that he hath committed, he shall die for it.

he trusted and [42 LUK 11 22](#) # But when a stronger than he shall come upon him, and overcome him, he taketh from him all his armour wherein he trusted, and divideth his spoils.

He trusted in [12 2KI 18 05](#) # He trusted in the LORD God of Israel; so that after him was none like him among all the kings of Judah, nor [any] that were before him.

He trusted in [40 MAT 27 43](#) # He trusted in God; let him deliver him now, if he will have him: for he said, I am the Son of God.

He trusted on [19 PSA 22 08](#) # He trusted on the LORD [that] he would deliver him: let him deliver him, seeing he delighted in him.

he trusteth in [23 ISA 26 03](#) # Thou wilt keep [him] in perfect peace, [whose] mind [is] stayed [on thee]: because he trusteth in thee.

he trusteth that [18 JOB 40 23](#) # Behold, he drinketh up a river, [and] hasteth not: he trusteth that he can draw up Jordan into his mouth.

he turn away [24 JER 08 04](#) # Moreover thou shalt say unto them, Thus saith the LORD; Shall they fall, and not arise? shall he turn away, and not return?

he turn away [20 PRO 24 18](#) # Lest the LORD see [it], and it displease him, and he turn away his wrath from him.

he turn from [26 EZE 33 14](#) # Again, when I say unto the wicked, Thou shalt surely die; if he turn from his sin, and do that which is lawful and right;

he turn his [27 DAN 11 18](#) # After this shall he turn his face unto the isles, and shall take many: but a prince for his own behalf shall cause the reproach offered by him to cease; without his own reproach he shall cause [it] to turn upon him.

he turn it [24 JER 13 16](#) # Give glory to the LORD your God, before he cause darkness, and before your feet stumble upon the dark mountains, and, while ye look for light, he turn it into the shadow of death, [and] make [it] gross darkness.

he turn not [05 DEU 17 20](#) # That his heart be not lifted up above his brethren, and that he turn not aside from the commandment, [to] the right hand, or [to] the left: to the end that he may prolong [his] days in his kingdom, he, and his children, in the midst of Israel.

he turn not [26 EZE 03 19](#) # Yet if thou warn the wicked, and he turn not from his wickedness, nor from his wicked way, he shall die in his iniquity; but thou hast delivered thy soul.

he turn not [19 PSA 07 12](#) # If he turn not, he will whet his sword; he hath bent his bow, and made it ready.

he turn to [42 LUK 01 16](#) # And many of the children of Israel shall he turn to the Lord their God.

He turned about [26 EZE 42 19](#) # He turned about to the west side, [and] measured five hundred reeds with the measuring reed.

he turned again [02_EXO_33_11](#) # And the LORD spake unto Moses face to face, as a man speaketh unto his friend. And he turned again into the camp: but his servant Joshua, the son of Nun, a young man, departed not out of the tabernacle.

he turned and [12_2KI_05_12](#) # [Are] not Abana and Pharpar, rivers of Damascus, better than all the waters of Israel? may I not wash in them, and be clean? So he turned and went away in a rage.

he turned and [12_2KI_24_01](#) # In his days Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon came up, and Jehoiakim became his servant three years: then he turned and rebelled against him.

he turned and [07_JUD_18_26](#) # And the children of Dan went their way: and when Micah saw that they [were] too strong for him, he turned and went back unto his house.

he turned and [42_LUK_09_55](#) # But he turned, and rebuked them, and said, Ye know not what manner of spirit ye are of.

he turned and [42_LUK_14_25](#) # And there went great multitudes with him: and he turned, and said unto them,

he turned and [40_MAT_16_23](#) # But he turned, and said unto Peter, Get thee behind me, Satan: thou art an offence unto me: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but those that be of men.

he turned aside [10_2SA_18_30](#) # And the king said [unto him], Turn aside, [and] stand here. And he turned aside, and stood still.

he turned aside [02_EXO_03_04](#) # And when the LORD saw that he turned aside to see, God called unto him out of the midst of the bush, and said, Moses, Moses. And he said, Here [am] I.

he turned aside [07_JUD_14_08](#) # And after a time he returned to take her, and he turned aside to see the carcase of the lion: and, behold, [there was] a swarm of bees and honey in the carcase of the lion.

he turned aside [40_MAT_02_22](#) # But when he heard that Archelaus did reign in Judaea in the room of his father Herod, he was afraid to go thither: notwithstanding, being warned of God in a dream, he turned aside into the parts of Galilee:

he turned aside [08_RUT_04_01](#) # Then went Boaz up to the gate, and sat him down there: and, behold, the kinsman of whom Boaz spake came by; unto whom he said, Ho, such a one! turn aside, sit down here. And he turned aside, and sat down.

he turned back [12_2KI_02_24](#) # And he turned back, and looked on them, and cursed them in the name of the LORD. And there came forth two she bears out of the wood, and tare forty and two children of them.

he turned from [09_1SA_17_30](#) # And he turned from him toward another, and spake after the same manner: and the people answered him again after the former manner.

he turned he [25_LAM_03_03](#) # Surely against me is he turned; he turneth his hand [against me] all the day.

he turned him [42_LUK_10_23](#) # And he turned him unto [his] disciples, and said privately, Blessed [are] the eyes which see the things that ye see:

he turned himself [09_1SA_14_47](#) # So Saul took the kingdom over Israel, and fought against all his enemies on every side, against Moab, and against the children of Ammon, and against Edom, and against the kings of Zobah, and against the Philistines: and whithersoever he turned himself, he vexed [them].

he turned himself [02_EXO_10_06](#) # And they shall fill thy houses, and the houses of all thy servants, and

the houses of all the Egyptians; which neither thy fathers, nor thy fathers' fathers have seen, since the day that they were upon the earth unto this day. And he turned himself, and went out from Pharaoh.

he turned himself [01_GEN_42_24](#) # And he turned himself about from them, and wept; and returned to them again, and communed with them, and took from them Simeon, and bound him before their eyes.

he turned his [12_2KI_20_02](#) # Then he turned his face to the wall, and prayed unto the LORD, saying,

he turned in [12_2KI_04_08](#) # And it fell on a day, that Elisha passed to Shunem, where [was] a great woman; and she constrained him to eat bread. And [so] it was, [that] as oft as he passed by, he turned in thither to eat bread.

he turned into [12_2KI_04_11](#) # And it fell on a day, that he came thither, and he turned into the chamber, and lay there.

he turned into [23_ISA_21_04](#) # My heart panted, fearfulness affrighted me: the night of my pleasure hath he turned into fear unto me.

he turned not [11_1KI_02_28](#) # Then tidings came to Joab: for Joab had turned after Adonijah, though he turned not after Absalom. And Joab fled unto the tabernacle of the LORD, and caught hold on the horns of the altar.

he turned not [11_1KI_22_43](#) # And he walked in all the ways of Asa his father; he turned not aside from it, doing [that which was] right in the eyes of the LORD: nevertheless the high places were not taken away; [for] the people offered and burnt incense yet in the high places.

he turned not [10_2SA_02_19](#) # And Asahel pursued after Abner; and in going he turned not to the right hand nor to the left from following Abner.

He turned the [19_PSA_66_06](#) # He turned the sea into dry [land]: they went through the flood on foot: there did we rejoice in him.

He turned their [19_PSA_105_25](#) # He turned their heart to hate his people, to deal subtly with his servants.

He turned their [19_PSA_105_29](#) # He turned their waters into blood, and slew their fish.

he turned to [42_LUK_07_44](#) # And he turned to the woman, and said unto Simon, Seest thou this woman? I entered into thine house, thou gavest me no water for my feet: but she hath washed my feet with tears, and wiped [them] with the hairs of her head.

he turned unto [01_GEN_38_16](#) # And he turned unto her by the way, and said, Go to, I pray thee, let me come in unto thee; [for he knew not that she [was] his daughter in law.] And she said, What wilt thou give me, that thou mayest come in unto me?

he turneth from [26_EZE_33_12](#) # Therefore, thou son of man, say unto the children of thy people, The righteousness of the righteous shall not deliver him in the day of his transgression: as for the wickedness of the wicked, he shall not fall thereby in the day that he turneth from his wickedness; neither shall the righteous be able to live for his [righteousness] in the day that he sinneth.

he turneth his [25_LAM_03_03](#) # Surely against me is he turned; he turneth his hand [against me] all the day.

he turneth it [20_PRO_21_01](#) # The king's heart [is] in the hand of the LORD, [as] the rivers of water: he turneth it whithersoever he will.

He turneth rivers [19_PSA_107_33](#) # He turneth rivers into a wilderness, and the watersprings into dry ground;

He turneth the [19_PSA_107_35](#) # He turneth the wilderness into a standing water, and dry ground into watersprings.

he turneth upside [19_PSA_146_09](#) # The LORD preserveth the strangers; he relieveth the fatherless and widow: but the way of the wicked he turneth upside down.

he uncovereth his [05_DEU_27_20](#) # Cursed [be] he that lieth with his father's wife; because he uncovereth his father's skirt. And all the people shall say, Amen.

he uncovereth his [03_LEV_20_19](#) # And thou shalt not uncover the nakedness of thy mother's sister, nor of thy father's sister: for he uncovereth his near kin: they shall bear their iniquity.

he understand he [20_PRO_29_19](#) # A servant will not be corrected by words: for though he understand he will not answer.

he understandeth and [24_JER_09_24](#) # But let him that glorieth glory in this, that he understandeth and knoweth me, that I [am] the LORD which exercise lovingkindness, judgment, and righteousness, in the earth: for in these [things] I delight, saith the LORD.

he understandeth not [46_1CO_14_16](#) # Else when thou shalt bless with the spirit, how shall he that occupieth the room of the unlearned say Amen at thy giving of thanks, seeing he understandeth not what thou sayest?

he understood that [44_ACT_23_34](#) # And when the governor had read [the letter], he asked of what province he was. And when he understood that [he was] of Cilicia;

he understood the [27_DAN_10_01](#) # In the third year of Cyrus king of Persia a thing was revealed unto Daniel, whose name was called Belteshazzar; and the thing [was] true, but the time appointed [was] long: and he understood the thing, and had understanding of the vision.

he ungirded his [01_GEN_24_32](#) # And the man came into the house: and he ungirded his camels, and gave straw and provender for the camels, and water to wash his feet, and the men's feet that [were] with him.

he unto all [09_1SA_14_40](#) # Then said he unto all Israel, Be ye on one side, and I and Jonathan my son will be on the other side. And the people said unto Saul, Do what seemeth good unto thee.

he unto all [10_2SA_12_31](#) # And he brought forth the people that [were] therein, and put [them] under saws, and under harrows of iron, and under axes of iron, and made them pass through the brickkiln: and thus did he unto all the cities of the children of Ammon. So David and all the people returned unto Jerusalem.

he unto him [11_1KI_20_36](#) # Then said he unto him, Because thou hast not obeyed the voice of the LORD, behold, as soon as thou art departed from me, a lion shall slay thee. And as soon as he was departed from him, a lion found him, and slew him.

he unto him [42_LUK_14_16](#) # Then said he unto him, A certain man made a great supper, and bade many:

he unto his [40_MAT_09_37](#) # Then saith he unto his disciples, The harvest truly [is] plenteous, but the labourers [are] few;

he unto me [27_DAN_10_12](#) # Then said he unto me, Fear not, Daniel: for from the first day that thou didst set thine heart to understand, and to chasten thyself before thy God, thy words were heard, and I am come

for thy words.

he unto me [26 EZE 08 05](#) # Then said he unto me, Son of man, lift up thine eyes now the way toward the north. So I lifted up mine eyes the way toward the north, and behold northward at the gate of the altar this image of jealousy in the entry.

he unto me [26 EZE 08 08](#) # Then said he unto me, Son of man, dig now in the wall: and when I had digged in the wall, behold a door.

he unto me [26 EZE 08 12](#) # Then said he unto me, Son of man, hast thou seen what the ancients of the house of Israel do in the dark, every man in the chambers of his imagery? for they say, The LORD seeth us not; the LORD hath forsaken the earth.

he unto me [26 EZE 08 15](#) # Then said he unto me, Hast thou seen [this], O son of man? turn thee yet again, [and] thou shalt see greater abominations than these.

he unto me [26 EZE 09 09](#) # Then said he unto me, The iniquity of the house of Israel and Judah [is] exceeding great, and the land is full of blood, and the city full of perverseness: for they say, The LORD hath forsaken the earth, and the LORD seeth not.

he unto me [26 EZE 11 02](#) # Then said he unto me, Son of man, these [are] the men that devise mischief, and give wicked counsel in this city:

he unto me [26 EZE 37 09](#) # Then said he unto me, Prophesy unto the wind, prophesy, son of man, and say to the wind, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Come from the four winds, O breath, and breathe upon these slain, that they may live.

he unto me [26 EZE 42 13](#) # Then said he unto me, The north chambers [and] the south chambers, which [are] before the separate place, they [be] holy chambers, where the priests that approach unto the LORD shall eat the most holy things: there shall they lay the most holy things, and the meat offering, and the sin offering, and the trespass offering; for the place [is] holy.

he unto me [26 EZE 46 20](#) # Then said he unto me, This [is] the place where the priests shall boil the trespass offering and the sin offering, where they shall bake the meat offering; that they bear [them] not out into the utter court, to sanctify the people.

he unto me [26 EZE 46 24](#) # Then said he unto me, These [are] the places of them that boil, where the ministers of the house shall boil the sacrifice of the people.

he unto me [26 EZE 47 08](#) # Then said he unto me, These waters issue out toward the east country, and go down into the desert, and go into the sea: [which being] brought forth into the sea, the waters shall be healed.

he unto me [66 REV 22 09](#) # Then saith he unto me, See [thou do it] not: for I am thy fellowservant, and of thy brethren the prophets, and of them which keep the sayings of this book: worship God.

he unto me [38 ZEC 05 03](#) # Then said he unto me, This [is] the curse that goeth forth over the face of the whole earth: for every one that stealeth shall be cut off [as] on this side according to it; and every one that sweareth shall be cut off [as] on that side according to it.

he unto the [26 EZE 40 06](#) # Then came he unto the gate which looketh toward the east, and went up the stairs thereof, and measured the threshold of the gate, [which was] one reed broad; and the other threshold [of the gate, which was] one reed broad.

he unto the [42 LUK 03 18](#) # And many other things in his exhortation preached he unto the people.

he unto the [42_LUK_13_07](#) # Then said he unto the dresser of his vineyard, Behold, these three years I come seeking fruit on this fig tree, and find none: cut it down; why cumbereth it the ground?

he unto the [42_LUK_17_01](#) # Then said he unto the disciples, It is impossible but that offences will come: but woe [unto him], through whom they come!

he unto them [01_GEN_42_25](#) # Then Joseph commanded to fill their sacks with corn, and to restore every man's money into his sack, and to give them provision for the way: and thus did he unto them.

he unto them [06_JOS_09_26](#) # And so did he unto them, and delivered them out of the hand of the children of Israel, that they slew them not.

he unto them [42_LUK_10_02](#) # Therefore said he unto them, The harvest truly [is] great, but the labourers [are] few: pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he would send forth labourers into his harvest.

he unto them [42_LUK_21_10](#) # Then said he unto them, Nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom:

he unto them [42_LUK_22_36](#) # Then said he unto them, But now, he that hath a purse, let him take [it], and likewise [his] scrip: and he that hath no sword, let him sell his garment, and buy one.

he unto them [40_MAT_13_33](#) # Another parable spake he unto them; The kingdom of heaven is like unto leaven, which a woman took, and hid in three measures of meal, till the whole was leavened.

he unto them [40_MAT_13_52](#) # Then said he unto them, Therefore every scribe [which is] instructed unto the kingdom of heaven is like unto a man [that is] an householder, which bringeth forth out of his treasure [things] new and old.

he unto them [40_MAT_22_21](#) # They say unto him, Caesar's. Then saith he unto them, Render therefore unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's; and unto God the things that are God's.

he unto them [40_MAT_26_38](#) # Then saith he unto them, My soul is exceeding sorrowful, even unto death: tarry ye here, and watch with me.

he Unto what [42_LUK_13_18](#) # Then said he, Unto what is the kingdom of God like? and whereunto shall I resemble it?

he unto Zebah [07_JUD_08_18](#) # Then said he unto Zebah and Zalmunna, What manner of men [were they] whom ye slew at Tabor? And they answered, As thou [art], so [were] they; each one resembled the children of a king.

he up in [01_GEN_41_48](#) # And he gathered up all the food of the seven years, which were in the land of Egypt, and laid up the food in the cities: the food of the field, which [was] round about every city, laid he up in the same.

he upon me [38_ZEC_06_08](#) # Then cried he upon me, and spake unto me, saying, Behold, these that go toward the north country have quieted my spirit in the north country.

he upon the [14_2CH_04_14](#) # He made also bases, and lavers made he upon the bases;

he upon the [02_EXO_36_17](#) # And he made fifty loops upon the uttermost edge of the curtain in the coupling, and fifty loops made he upon the edge of the curtain which coupleth the second.

he urged him [12_2KI_05_16](#) # But he said, [As] the LORD liveth, before whom I stand, I will receive none.

And he urged him to take [it]; but he refused.

he urged him [12_2KI_05_23](#) # And Naaman said, Be content, take two talents. And he urged him, and bound two talents of silver in two bags, with two changes of garments, and laid [them] upon two of his servants; and they bare [them] before him.

he urged him [01_GEN_33_11](#) # Take, I pray thee, my blessing that is brought to thee; because God hath dealt graciously with me, and because I have enough. And he urged him, and he took [it].

he us with [59_JAM_01_18](#) # Of his own will begat he us with the word of truth, that we should be a kind of firstfruits of his creatures.

he uttered his [19_PSA_46_06](#) # The heathen raged, the kingdoms were moved: he uttered his voice, the earth melted.

he uttereth his [24_JER_10_13](#) # When he uttereth his voice, [there is] a multitude of waters in the heavens, and he causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he maketh lightnings with rain, and bringeth forth the wind out of his treasures.

he uttereth his [24_JER_51_16](#) # When he uttereth [his] voice, [there is] a multitude of waters in the heavens; and he causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth: he maketh lightnings with rain, and bringeth forth the wind out of his treasures.

he uttereth his [33_MIC_07_03](#) # That they may do evil with both hands earnestly, the prince asketh, and the judge [asketh] for a reward; and the great [man], he uttereth his mischievous desire: so they wrap it up.

he utterly destroyed [06_JOS_10_28](#) # And that day Joshua took Makkedah, and smote it with the edge of the sword, and the king thereof he utterly destroyed, them, and all the souls that [were] therein; he let none remain: and he did to the king of Makkedah as he did unto the king of Jericho.

he utterly destroyed [06_JOS_10_35](#) # And they took it on that day, and smote it with the edge of the sword, and all the souls that [were] therein he utterly destroyed that day, according to all that he had done to Lachish.

he utterly destroyed [06_JOS_11_12](#) # And all the cities of those kings, and all the kings of them, did Joshua take, and smote them with the edge of the sword, [and] he utterly destroyed them, as Moses the servant of the LORD commanded.

he vanished out [42_LUK_24_31](#) # And their eyes were opened, and they knew him; and he vanished out of their sight.

he vexed them [09_ISA_14_47](#) # So Saul took the kingdom over Israel, and fought against all his enemies on every side, against Moab, and against the children of Ammon, and against Edom, and against the kings of Zobah, and against the Philistines: and whithersoever he turned himself, he vexed [them].

he visiteth what [18_JOB_31_14](#) # What then shall I do when God riseth up? and when he visiteth, what shall I answer him?

he vowed so [04_NUM_06_21](#) # This [is] the law of the Nazarite who hath vowed, [and of] his offering unto the LORD for his separation, beside [that] that his hand shall get: according to the vow which he vowed, so he must do after the law of his separation.

he wakeneth mine [23_ISA_50_04](#) # The Lord GOD hath given me the tongue of the learned, that I should know how to speak a word in season to [him that is] weary: he wakeneth morning by morning, he wakeneth mine ear to hear as the learned.

he wakeneth morning [23 ISA 50 04](#) # The Lord GOD hath given me the tongue of the learned, that I should know how to speak a word in season to [him that is] weary: he wakeneth morning by morning, he wakeneth mine ear to hear as the learned.

he walk naked [66 REV 16 15](#) # Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed [is] he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

He walked also [14 2CH 22 05](#) # He walked also after their counsel, and went with Jehoram the son of Ahab king of Israel to war against Hazael king of Syria at Ramothgilead: and the Syrians smote Joram.

he walked before [11 1KI 03 06](#) # And Solomon said, Thou hast showed unto thy servant David my father great mercy, according as he walked before thee in truth, and in righteousness, and in uprightness of heart with thee; and thou hast kept for him this great kindness, that thou hast given him a son to sit on his throne, as [it is] this day.

he walked by [41 MAR 01 16](#) # Now as he walked by the sea of Galilee, he saw Simon and Andrew his brother casting a net into the sea: for they were fishers.

he walked he [43 JOH 01 36](#) # And looking upon Jesus as he walked, he saith, Behold the Lamb of God!

he walked in [11 1KI 15 03](#) # And he walked in all the sins of his father, which he had done before him: and his heart was not perfect with the LORD his God, as the heart of David his father.

he walked in [11 1KI 16 26](#) # For he walked in all the way of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, and in his sin wherewith he made Israel to sin, to provoke the LORD God of Israel to anger with their vanities.

he walked in [11 1KI 22 43](#) # And he walked in all the ways of Asa his father; he turned not aside from it, doing [that which was] right in the eyes of the LORD: nevertheless the high places were not taken away; [for] the people offered and burnt incense yet in the high places.

he walked in [14 2CH 17 03](#) # And the LORD was with Jehoshaphat, because he walked in the first ways of his father David, and sought not unto Baalim;

he walked in [14 2CH 20 32](#) # And he walked in the way of Asa his father, and departed not from it, doing [that which was] right in the sight of the LORD.

he walked in [14 2CH 21 06](#) # And he walked in the way of the kings of Israel, like as did the house of Ahab: for he had the daughter of Ahab to wife: and he wrought [that which was] evil in the eyes of the LORD.

he walked in [14 2CH 28 02](#) # For he walked in the ways of the kings of Israel, and made also molten images for Baalim.

he walked in [12 2KI 08 18](#) # And he walked in the way of the kings of Israel, as did the house of Ahab: for the daughter of Ahab was his wife: and he did evil in the sight of the LORD.

he walked in [12 2KI 08 27](#) # And he walked in the way of the house of Ahab, and did evil in the sight of the LORD, as [did] the house of Ahab: for he [was] the son in law of the house of Ahab.

he walked in [12 2KI 16 03](#) # But he walked in the way of the kings of Israel, yea, and made his son to pass through the fire, according to the abominations of the heathen, whom the LORD cast out from before the children of Israel.

he walked in [12 2KI 21 21](#) # And he walked in all the way that his father walked in, and served the idols

that his father served, and worshipped them:

he walked in [27_DAN_04_29](#) # At the end of twelve months he walked in the palace of the kingdom of Babylon.

he walked on [40_MAT_14_29](#) # And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.

he walked therein [12_2KI_13_11](#) # And he did [that which was] evil in the sight of the LORD; he departed not from all the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Israel sin: [but] he walked therein.

he walked with [39_MAL_02_06](#) # The law of truth was in his mouth, and iniquity was not found in his lips: he walked with me in peace and equity, and did turn many away from iniquity.

he walked [62_1JO_02_06](#) # He that saith he abideth in him ought himself also so to walk, even as he walked.

he walketh in [18_JOB_22_14](#) # Thick clouds [are] a covering to him, that he seeth not; and he walketh in the circuit of heaven.

he walketh through [42_LUK_11_24](#) # When the unclean spirit is gone out of a man, he walketh through dry places, seeking rest; and finding none, he saith, I will return unto my house whence I came out.

he walketh through [40_MAT_12_43](#) # When the unclean spirit is gone out of a man, he walketh through dry places, seeking rest, and findeth none.

he walketh upon [18_JOB_18_08](#) # For he is cast into a net by his own feet, and he walketh upon a snare.

He wandereth abroad [18_JOB_15_23](#) # He wandereth abroad for bread, [saying], Where [is it]? he knoweth that the day of darkness is ready at his hand.

he wanteth nothing [21_ECC_06_02](#) # A man to whom God hath given riches, wealth, and honour, so that he wanteth nothing for his soul of all that he desireth, yet God giveth him not power to eat thereof, but a stranger eateth it: this [is] vanity, and it [is] an evil disease.

he wanteth [05_DEU_15_08](#) # But thou shalt open thine hand wide unto him, and shalt surely lend him sufficient for his need, [in that] which he wanteth.

he warmeth himself [23_ISA_44_16](#) # He burneth part thereof in the fire; with part thereof he eateth flesh; he roasteth roast, and is satisfied: yea, he warmeth [himself], and saith, Aha, I am warm, I have seen the fire:

he warred and [11_1KI_14_19](#) # And the rest of the acts of Jeroboam, how he warred, and how he reigned, behold, they [are] written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel.

he warred and [12_2KI_14_28](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Jeroboam, and all that he did, and his might, how he warred, and how he recovered Damascus, and Hamath, [which belonged] to Judah, for Israel, are they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

he warred are [11_1KI_22_45](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Jehoshaphat, and his might that he showed, and how he warred, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah?

He was a [11_1KI_07_14](#) # He [was] a widow's son of the tribe of Naphtali, and his father [was] a man of Tyre, a worker in brass: and he was filled with wisdom, and understanding, and cunning to work all works in brass. And he came to king Solomon, and wrought all his work.

he was a [12_2KI_05_01](#) # Now Naaman, captain of the host of the king of Syria, was a great man with his master, and honourable, because by him the LORD had given deliverance unto Syria: he was also a mighty man in valour, [but he was] a leper.

he was a [12_2KI_15_05](#) # And the LORD smote the king, so that he was a leper unto the day of his death, and dwelt in a several house. And Jotham the king's son [was] over the house, judging the people of the land.

he was a [10_2SA_19_32](#) # Now Barzillai was a very aged man, [even] fourscore years old: and he had provided the king of sustenance while he lay at Mahanaim; for he [was] a very great man.

he was a [44_ACT_09_26](#) # And when Saul was come to Jerusalem, he assayed to join himself to the disciples: but they were all afraid of him, and believed not that he was a disciple.

he was a [44_ACT_11_24](#) # For he was a good man, and full of the Holy Ghost and of faith: and much people was added unto the Lord.

he was a [44_ACT_19_34](#) # But when they knew that he was a Jew, all with one voice about the space of two hours cried out, Great [is] Diana of the Ephesians.

he was a [44_ACT_22_29](#) # Then straightway they departed from him which should have examined him: and the chief captain also was afraid, after he knew that he was a Roman, and because he had bound him.

he was a [44_ACT_23_27](#) # This man was taken of the Jews, and should have been killed of them: then came I with an army, and rescued him, having understood that he was a Roman.

he was a [44_ACT_28_06](#) # Howbeit they looked when he should have swollen, or fallen down dead suddenly: but after they had looked a great while, and saw no harm come to him, they changed their minds, and said that he was a god.

he was a [17_EST_03_04](#) # Now it came to pass, when they spake daily unto him, and he hearkened not unto them, that they told Haman, to see whether Mordecai's matters would stand: for he had told them that he [was] a Jew.

he was a [02_EXO_02_02](#) # And the woman conceived, and bare a son: and when she saw him that he [was] a] goodly [child], she hid him three months.

he was a [15_EZR_07_06](#) # This Ezra went up from Babylon; and he [was] a ready scribe in the law of Moses, which the LORD God of Israel had given: and the king granted him all his request, according to the hand of the LORD his God upon him.

He was a [01_GEN_10_09](#) # He was a mighty hunter before the LORD: wherefore it is said, Even as Nimrod the mighty hunter before the LORD.

he was a [01_GEN_39_02](#) # And the LORD was with Joseph, and he was a prosperous man; and he was in the house of his master the Egyptian.

he was a [58_HEB_11_21](#) # By faith Jacob, when he was a dying, blessed both the sons of Joseph; and worshipped, [leaning] upon the top of his staff.

he was a [58_HEB_11_23](#) # By faith Moses, when he was born, was hid three months of his parents, because they saw [he was] a proper child; and they were not afraid of the king's commandment.

He was a [43_JOH_05_35](#) # He was a burning and a shining light: and ye were willing for a season to rejoice

in his light.

He was a [43_JOH_08_44](#) # Ye are of [your] father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.

he was a [43_JOH_12_06](#) # This he said, not that he cared for the poor; but because he was a thief, and had the bag, and bare what was put therein.

he was a [06_JOS_17_01](#) # There was also a lot for the tribe of Manasseh; for he [was] the firstborn of Joseph; [to wit], for Machir the firstborn of Manasseh, the father of Gilead: because he was a man of war, therefore he had Gilead and Bashan.

he was a [42_LUK_08_41](#) # And, behold, there came a man named Jairus, and he was a ruler of the synagogue: and he fell down at Jesus' feet, and besought him that he would come into his house:

he was a [42_LUK_17_16](#) # And fell down on [his] face at his feet, giving him thanks: and he was a Samaritan.

he was a [42_LUK_23_50](#) # And, behold, [there was] a man named Joseph, a counsellor; [and he was] a good man, and a just:

he was a [41_MAR_06_20](#) # For Herod feared John, knowing that he was a just man and an holy, and observed him; and when he heard him, he did many things, and heard him gladly.

he was a [41_MAR_11_32](#) # But if we shall say, Of men; they feared the people: for all [men] counted John, that he was a prophet indeed.

he was a [16_NEH_07_02](#) # That I gave my brother Hanani, and Hananiah the ruler of the palace, charge over Jerusalem: for he [was] a faithful man, and feared God above many.

he was able [45_ROM_04_21](#) # And being fully persuaded that, what he had promised, he was able also to perform.

he was about [44_ACT_20_03](#) # And [there] abode three months. And when the Jews laid wait for him, as he was about to sail into Syria, he purposed to return through Macedonia.

he was about [58_HEB_08_05](#) # Who serve unto the example and shadow of heavenly things, as Moses was admonished of God when he was about to make the tabernacle: for, See, saith he, [that] thou make all things according to the pattern showed to thee in the mount.

he was about [45_ROM_04_19](#) # And being not weak in faith, he considered not his own body now dead, when he was about an hundred years old, neither yet the deadness of Sarah's womb:

he was above [02_EXO_18_11](#) # Now I know that the LORD [is] greater than all gods: for in the thing wherein they dealt proudly [he was] above them.

he was above [16_NEH_08_05](#) # And Ezra opened the book in the sight of all the people; [for he was above all the people;] and when he opened it, all the people stood up:

he was accepted [09_1SA_18_05](#) # And David went out whithersoever Saul sent him, [and] behaved himself wisely: and Saul set him over the men of war, and he was accepted in the sight of all the people, and also in the sight of Saul's servants.

he was accused [44_ACT_22_30](#) # On the morrow, because he would have known the certainty wherefore he

was accused of the Jews, he loosed him from [his] bands, and commanded the chief priests and all their council to appear, and brought Paul down, and set him before them.

he was accused [40_MAT_27_12](#) # And when he was accused of the chief priests and elders, he answered nothing.

he was afflicted [23_ISA_53_07](#) # He was oppressed, and he was afflicted, yet he opened not his mouth: he is brought as a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before her shearers is dumb, so he openeth not his mouth.

he was afflicted [23_ISA_63_09](#) # In all their affliction he was afflicted, and the angel of his presence saved them: in his love and in his pity he redeemed them; and he bare them, and carried them all the days of old.

he was afraid [13_1CH_21_30](#) # But David could not go before it to inquire of God: for he was afraid because of the sword of the angel of the LORD.

he was afraid [09_ISA_18_15](#) # Wherefore when Saul saw that he behaved himself very wisely, he was afraid of him.

he was afraid [09_ISA_28_05](#) # And when Saul saw the host of the Philistines, he was afraid, and his heart greatly trembled.

he was afraid [44_ACT_10_04](#)

he was afraid [02_EXO_03_06](#) # Moreover he said, I [am] the God of thy father, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob. And Moses hid his face; for he was afraid to look upon God.

he was afraid [01_GEN_28_17](#) # And he was afraid, and said, How dreadful [is] this place! this [is] none other but the house of God, and this [is] the gate of heaven.

he was afraid [24_JER_26_21](#) # And when Jehoiakim the king, with all his mighty men, and all the princes, heard his words, the king sought to put him to death: but when Urijah heard it, he was afraid, and fled, and went into Egypt;

he was afraid [40_MAT_02_22](#) # But when he heard that Archelaus did reign in Judaea in the room of his father Herod, he was afraid to go thither: notwithstanding, being warned of God in a dream, he turned aside into the parts of Galilee:

he was afraid [40_MAT_14_30](#) # But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me.

he was afterward [40_MAT_04_02](#) # And when he had fasted forty days and forty nights, he was afterward an hungered.

he was alive [42_LUK_24_23](#) # And when they found not his body, they came, saying, that they had also seen a vision of angels, which said that he was alive.

he was alive [41_MAR_16_11](#) # And they, when they had heard that he was alive, and had been seen of her, believed not.

he was alone [42_LUK_09_18](#) # And it came to pass, as he was alone praying, his disciples were with him: and he asked them, saying, Whom say the people that I am?

he was alone [41_MAR_04_10](#) # And when he was alone, they that were about him with the twelve asked of him the parable.

he was also [14_2CH_28_05](#) # Wherefore the LORD his God delivered him into the hand of the king of Syria; and they smote him, and carried away a great multitude of them captives, and brought [them] to Damascus. And he was also delivered into the hand of the king of Israel, who smote him with a great slaughter.

he was also [12_2KI_05_01](#) # Now Naaman, captain of the host of the king of Syria, was a great man with his master, and honourable, because by him the LORD had given deliverance unto Syria: he was also a mighty man in valour, [but he was] a leper.

he was an [11_1KI_11_25](#) # And he was an adversary to Israel all the days of Solomon, beside the mischief that Hadad [did]: and he abhorred Israel, and reigned over Syria.

he was an [09_1SA_04_18](#) # And it came to pass, when he made mention of the ark of God, that he fell from off the seat backward by the side of the gate, and his neck brake, and he died: for he was an old man, and heavy. And he had judged Israel forty years.

He was an [12_2KI_01_08](#) # And they answered him, [He was] an hairy man, and girt with a girdle of leather about his loins. And he said, It [is] Elijah the Tishbite.

he was an [07_JUD_06_22](#) # And when Gideon perceived that he [was] an angel of the LORD, Gideon said, Alas, O Lord GOD! for because I have seen an angel of the LORD face to face.

he was an [07_JUD_13_16](#) # And the angel of the LORD said unto Manoah, Though thou detain me, I will not eat of thy bread: and if thou wilt offer a burnt offering, thou must offer it unto the LORD. For Manoah knew not that he [was] an angel of the LORD.

he was an [07_JUD_13_21](#) # But the angel of the LORD did no more appear to Manoah and to his wife. Then Manoah knew that he [was] an angel of the LORD.

he was an [40_MAT_12_03](#) # But he said unto them, Have ye not read what David did, when he was an hungred, and they that were with him;

he was and [44_ACT_21_33](#) # Then the chief captain came near, and took him, and commanded [him] to be bound with two chains; and demanded who he was, and what he had done.

he was And [44_ACT_23_34](#) # And when the governor had read [the letter], he asked of what province he was. And when he understood that [he was] of Cilicia;

he was and [42_LUK_10_33](#) # But a certain Samaritan, as he journeyed, came where he was: and when he saw him, he had compassion [on him],

he was and [42_LUK_19_03](#) # And he sought to see Jesus who he was; and could not for the press, because he was little of stature.

he was and [41_MAR_02_04](#) # And when they could not come nigh unto him for the press, they uncovered the roof where he was: and when they had broken [it] up, they let down the bed wherein the sick of the palsy lay.

he was angry [03_LEV_10_16](#) # And Moses diligently sought the goat of the sin offering, and, behold, it was burnt: and he was angry with Eleazar and Ithamar, the sons of Aaron [which were] left [alive], saying,

he was angry [42_LUK_15_28](#) # And he was angry, and would not go in: therefore came his father out, and entreated him.

he was armed [09 ISA 17 05](#) # And [he had] an helmet of brass upon his head, and he [was] armed with a coat of mail; and the weight of the coat [was] five thousand shekels of brass.

he was as [41 MAR 09 26](#) # And [the spirit] cried, and rent him sore, and came out of him: and he was as one dead; insomuch that many said, He is dead.

he was ashamed [12 2KI 02 17](#) # And when they urged him till he was ashamed, he said, Send. They sent therefore fifty men; and they sought three days, but found him not.

he was ashamed [12 2KI 08 11](#) # And he settled his countenance stedfastly, until he was ashamed: and the man of God wept.

he was asleep [40 MAT 08 24](#) # And, behold, there arose a great tempest in the sea, insomuch that the ship was covered with the waves: but he was asleep.

he was astonished [42 LUK 05 09](#) # For he was astonished, and all that were with him, at the draught of the fishes which they had taken:

he was at [12 2KI 10 12](#) # And he arose and departed, and came to Samaria. [And] as he [was] at the shearing house in the way,

he was at [01 GEN 38 05](#) # And she yet again conceived, and bare a son; and called his name Shelah: and he was at Chezib, when she bare him.

he was at [43 JOH 04 47](#) # When he heard that Jesus was come out of Judaea into Galilee, he went unto him, and besought him that he would come down, and heal his son: for he was at the point of death.

he was at [42 LUK 10 32](#) # And likewise a Levite, when he was at the place, came and looked [on him], and passed by on the other side.

he was at [42 LUK 22 40](#) # And when he was at the place, he said unto them, Pray that ye enter not into temptation.

he was baptized [44 ACT 08 13](#) # Then Simon himself believed also: and when he was baptized, he continued with Philip, and wondered, beholding the miracles and signs which were done.

he was baptized [40 MAT 03 16](#) # And Jesus, when he was baptized, went up straightway out of the water: and, lo, the heavens were opened unto him, and he saw the Spirit of God descending like a dove, and lighting upon him:

he was before [43 JOH 01 15](#) # John bare witness of him, and cried, saying, This was he of whom I spake, He that cometh after me is preferred before me: for he was before me.

he was before [43 JOH 01 30](#) # This is he of whom I said, After me cometh a man which is preferred before me: for he was before me.

he was before [43 JOH 06 62](#) # [What] and if ye shall see the Son of man ascend up where he was before?

he was betrayed [46 1CO 11 23](#) # For I have received of the Lord that which also I delivered unto you, That the Lord Jesus the [same] night in which he was betrayed took bread:

he was blind [43 JOH 09 08](#) # The neighbours therefore, and they which before had seen him that he was blind, said, Is not this he that sat and begged?

he was born [58 HEB 11 23](#) # By faith Moses, when he was born, was hid three months of his parents,

because they saw [he was] a proper child; and they were not afraid of the king's commandment.

he was born [43 JOH 09 02](#) # And his disciples asked him, saying, Master, who did sin, this man, or his parents, that he was born blind?

he was born [43 JOH 09 20](#) # His parents answered them and said, We know that this is our son, and that he was born blind:

he was borne [44 ACT 21 35](#) # And when he came upon the stairs, so it was, that he was borne of the soldiers for the violence of the people.

he was bought [03 LEV 25 51](#) # If [there be] yet many years [behind], according unto them he shall give again the price of his redemption out of the money that he was bought for.

he was brought [18 JOB 31 18](#) # [For from my youth he was brought up with me, as [with] a father, and I have guided her from my mother's womb;]

he was bruised [23 ISA 53 05](#) # But he [was] wounded for our transgressions, [he was] bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace [was] upon him; and with his stripes we are healed.

he was buried [46 1CO 15 04](#) # And that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the scriptures:

he was buried [11 1KI 02 34](#) # So Benaiah the son of Jehoiada went up, and fell upon him, and slew him: and he was buried in his own house in the wilderness.

he was buried [14 2CH 09 31](#) # And Solomon slept with his fathers, and he was buried in the city of David his father: and Rehoboam his son reigned in his stead.

he was buried [12 2KI 14 20](#) # And they brought him on horses: and he was buried at Jerusalem with his fathers in the city of David.

he was buried [12 2KI 21 26](#) # And he was buried in his sepulchre in the garden of Uzza: and Josiah his son reigned in his stead.

he was buried [05 DEU 10 06](#) # And the children of Israel took their journey from Beeroth of the children of Jaakan to Mosera: there Aaron died, and there he was buried; and Eleazar his son ministered in the priest's office in his stead.

he was but [09 1SA 17 42](#) # And when the Philistine looked about, and saw David, he disdained him: for he was [but] a youth, and ruddy, and of a fair countenance.

he was called [46 1CO 07 20](#) # Let every man abide in the same calling wherein he was called.

he was called [44 ACT 24 02](#) # And when he was called forth, Tertullus began to accuse [him], saying, Seeing that by thee we enjoy great quietness, and that very worthy deeds are done unto this nation by thy providence,

he was called [58 HEB 11 08](#) # By faith Abraham, when he was called to go out into a place which he should after receive for an inheritance, obeyed; and he went out, not knowing whither he went.

he was called [59 JAM 02 23](#) # And the scripture was fulfilled which saith, Abraham believed God, and it was imputed unto him for righteousness: and he was called the Friend of God.

he was cast [44 ACT 07 21](#) # And when he was cast out, Pharaoh's daughter took him up, and nourished

him for her own son.

he was cast [66 REV 12 09](#) # And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him.

he was cast [66 REV 12 13](#) # And when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman which brought forth the man [child].

he was casting [42 LUK 11 14](#) # And he was casting out a devil, and it was dumb. And it came to pass, when the devil was gone out, the dumb spake; and the people wondered.

he was caught [47 2CO 12 04](#) # How that he was caught up into paradise, and heard unspeakable words, which it is not lawful for a man to utter.

he was chief [13 1CH 11 20](#) # And Abishai the brother of Joab, he was chief of the three: for lifting up his spear against three hundred, he slew [them], and had a name among the three.

he was Christ [43 JOH 09 22](#) # These [words] spake his parents, because they feared the Jews: for the Jews had agreed already, that if any man did confess that he was Christ, he should be put out of the synagogue.

he was Christ [42 LUK 04 41](#) # And devils also came out of many, crying out, and saying, Thou art Christ the Son of God. And he rebuking [them] suffered them not to speak: for they knew that he was Christ.

he was circumcised [01 GEN 17 24](#) # And Abraham [was] ninety years old and nine, when he was circumcised in the flesh of his foreskin.

he was circumcised [01 GEN 17 25](#) # And Ishmael his son [was] thirteen years old, when he was circumcised in the flesh of his foreskin.

he was clean [12 2KI 05 14](#) # Then went he down, and dipped himself seven times in Jordan, according to the saying of the man of God: and his flesh came again like unto the flesh of a little child, and he was clean.

he was cleansed [41 MAR 01 42](#) # And as soon as he had spoken, immediately the leprosy departed from him, and he was cleansed.

he was clothed [66 REV 19 13](#) # And he [was] clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word of God.

he was come [11 1KI 01 23](#) # And they told the king, saying, Behold Nathan the prophet. And when he was come in before the king, he bowed himself before the king with his face to the ground.

he was come [14 2CH 18 14](#) # And when he was come to the king, the king said unto him, Micaiah, shall we go to Ramothgilead to battle, or shall I forbear? And he said, Go ye up, and prosper, and they shall be delivered into your hand.

he was come [14 2CH 22 07](#) # And the destruction of Ahaziah was of God by coming to Joram: for when he was come, he went out with Jehoram against Jehu the son of Nimshi, whom the LORD had anointed to cut off the house of Ahab.

he was come [14 2CH 32 21](#) # And the LORD sent an angel, which cut off all the mighty men of valour, and the leaders and captains in the camp of the king of Assyria. So he returned with shame of face to his own land. And when he was come into the house of his god, they that came forth of his own bowels slew him there with the sword.

he was come [12 2KI 09 34](#) # And when he was come in, he did eat and drink, and said, Go, see now this cursed [woman], and bury her: for she [is] a king's daughter.

he was come [10 2SA 05 13](#) # And David took [him] more concubines and wives out of Jerusalem, after he was come from Hebron: and there were yet sons and daughters born to David.

he was come [10 2SA 19 18](#) # And there went over a ferry boat to carry over the king's household, and to do what he thought good. And Shimei the son of Gera fell down before the king, as he was come over Jordan;

he was come [10 2SA 19 25](#) # And it came to pass, when he was come to Jerusalem to meet the king, that the king said unto him, Wherefore wentest not thou with me, Mephibosheth?

he was come [10 2SA 20 17](#) # And when he was come near unto her, the woman said, [Art] thou Joab? And he answered, I [am he]. Then she said unto him, Hear the words of thine handmaid. And he answered, I do hear.

he was come [44 ACT 09 39](#) # Then Peter arose and went with them. When he was come, they brought him into the upper chamber: and all the widows stood by him weeping, and showing the coats and garments which Dorcas made, while she was with them.

he was come [44 ACT 18 27](#) # And when he was disposed to pass into Achaia, the brethren wrote, exhorting the disciples to receive him: who, when he was come, helped them much which had believed through grace:

he was come [44 ACT 21 11](#) # And when he was come unto us, he took Paul's girdle, and bound his own hands and feet, and said, Thus saith the Holy Ghost, So shall the Jews at Jerusalem bind the man that owneth this girdle, and shall deliver [him] into the hands of the Gentiles.

he was come [44 ACT 25 07](#) # And when he was come, the Jews which came down from Jerusalem stood round about, and laid many and grievous complaints against Paul, which they could not prove.

he was come [01 GEN 12 11](#) # And it came to pass, when he was come near to enter into Egypt, that he said unto Sarai his wife, Behold now, I know that thou [art] a fair woman to look upon:

he was come [58 HEB 11 24](#) # By faith Moses, when he was come to years, refused to be called the son of Pharaoh's daughter;

he was come [43 JOH 04 45](#) # Then when he was come into Galilee, the Galilaeans received him, having seen all the things that he did at Jerusalem at the feast: for they also went unto the feast.

he was come [43 JOH 04 54](#) # This [is] again the second miracle [that] Jesus did, when he was come out of Judaea into Galilee.

he was come [43 JOH 13 03](#) # Jesus knowing that the Father had given all things into his hands, and that he was come from God, and went to God;

he was come [07 JUD 03 27](#) # And it came to pass, when he was come, that he blew a trumpet in the mountain of Ephraim, and the children of Israel went down with him from the mount, and he before them.

he was come [07 JUD 19 29](#) # And when he was come into his house, he took a knife, and laid hold on his concubine, and divided her, [together] with her bones, into twelve pieces, and sent her into all the coasts of Israel.

he was come [42 LUK 18 35](#) # And it came to pass, that as he was come nigh unto Jericho, a certain blind

man sat by the way side begging:

he was come [42 LUK 18 40](#) # And Jesus stood, and commanded him to be brought unto him: and when he was come near, he asked him,

he was come [42 LUK 19 29](#) # And it came to pass, when he was come nigh to Bethphage and Bethany, at the mount called [the mount] of Olives, he sent two of his disciples,

he was come [42 LUK 19 37](#) # And when he was come nigh, even now at the descent of the mount of Olives, the whole multitude of the disciples began to rejoice and praise God with a loud voice for all the mighty works that they had seen;

he was come [42 LUK 19 41](#) # And when he was come near, he beheld the city, and wept over it,

he was come [41 MAR 05 02](#) # And when he was come out of the ship, immediately there met him out of the tombs a man with an unclean spirit,

he was come [41 MAR 05 18](#) # And when he was come into the ship, he that had been possessed with the devil prayed him that he might be with him.

he was come [41 MAR 05 39](#) # And when he was come in, he saith unto them, Why make ye this ado, and weep? the damsel is not dead, but sleepeth.

he was come [41 MAR 09 28](#) # And when he was come into the house, his disciples asked him privately, Why could not we cast him out?

he was come [41 MAR 14 45](#) # And as soon as he was come, he goeth straightway to him, and saith, Master, master; and kissed him.

he was come [40 MAT 08 01](#) # When he was come down from the mountain, great multitudes followed him.

he was come [40 MAT 08 28](#) # And when he was come to the other side into the country of the Gergesenes, there met him two possessed with devils, coming out of the tombs, exceeding fierce, so that no man might pass by that way.

he was come [40 MAT 09 28](#) # And when he was come into the house, the blind men came to him: and Jesus saith unto them, Believe ye that I am able to do this? They said unto him, Yea, Lord.

he was come [40 MAT 13 54](#) # And when he was come into his own country, he taught them in their synagogue, insomuch that they were astonished, and said, Whence hath this [man] this wisdom, and [these] mighty works?

he was come [40 MAT 17 25](#) # He saith, Yes. And when he was come into the house, Jesus prevented him, saying, What thinkest thou, Simon? of whom do the kings of the earth take custom or tribute? of their own children, or of strangers?

he was come [40 MAT 21 10](#) # And when he was come into Jerusalem, all the city was moved, saying, Who is this?

he was come [40 MAT 21 23](#) # And when he was come into the temple, the chief priests and the elders of the people came unto him as he was teaching, and said, By what authority doest thou these things? and who gave thee this authority?

he was comforted [47 2CO 07 07](#) # And not by his coming only, but by the consolation wherewith he was comforted in you, when he told us your earnest desire, your mourning, your fervent mind toward me; so

that I rejoiced the more.

he was comforted [10_2SA_13_39](#) # And [the soul of] king David longed to go forth unto Absalom: for he was comforted concerning Amnon, seeing he was dead.

he was commanded [02_EXO_34_34](#) # But when Moses went in before the LORD to speak with him, he took the veil off, until he came out. And he came out, and spake unto the children of Israel [that] which he was commanded.

he was commanded [04_NUM_03_16](#) # And Moses numbered them according to the word of the LORD, as he was commanded.

he was conceived [42_LUK_02_21](#) # And when eight days were accomplished for the circumcising of the child, his name was called JESUS, which was so named of the angel before he was conceived in the womb.

he was condemned [40_MAT_27_03](#) # Then Judas, which had betrayed him, when he saw that he was condemned, repented himself, and brought again the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and elders,

he was content [03_LEV_10_20](#) # And when Moses heard [that], he was content.

he was crucified [47_2CO_13_04](#) # For though he was crucified through weakness, yet he liveth by the power of God. For we also are weak in him, but we shall live with him by the power of God toward you.

he was crucified [43_JOH_19_41](#) # Now in the place where he was crucified there was a garden; and in the garden a new sepulchre, wherein was never man yet laid.

he was cut [14_2CH_26_21](#) # And Uzziah the king was a leper unto the day of his death, and dwelt in a several house, [being] a leper; for he was cut off from the house of the LORD: and Jotham his son [was] over the king's house, judging the people of the land.

he was cut [23_ISA_53_08](#) # He was taken from prison and from judgment: and who shall declare his generation? for he was cut off out of the land of the living: for the transgression of my people was he stricken.

he was dead [10_2SA_13_39](#) # And [the soul of] king David longed to go forth unto Absalom: for he was comforted concerning Amnon, seeing he was dead.

he was dead [43_JOH_19_33](#) # But when they came to Jesus, and saw that he was dead already, they brake not his legs:

he was demanded [42_LUK_17_20](#) # And when he was demanded of the Pharisees, when the kingdom of God should come, he answered them and said, The kingdom of God cometh not with observation:

he was departed [11_1KI_20_36](#) # Then said he unto him, Because thou hast not obeyed the voice of the LORD, behold, as soon as thou art departed from me, a lion shall slay thee. And as soon as he was departed from him, a lion found him, and slew him.

he was departed [12_2KI_10_15](#) # And when he was departed thence, he lighted on Jehonadab the son of Rechab [coming] to meet him: and he saluted him, and said to him, Is thine heart right, as my heart [is] with thy heart? And Jehonadab answered, It is. If it be, give [me] thine hand. And he gave [him] his hand; and he took him up to him into the chariot.

he was departed [12_2KI_19_08](#) # So Rabshakeh returned, and found the king of Assyria warring against Libnah: for he had heard that he was departed from Lachish.

he was departed [23 ISA 37 08](#) # So Rabshakeh returned, and found the king of Assyria warring against Libnah: for he had heard that he was departed from Lachish.

he was departed [40 MAT 12 09](#) # And when he was departed thence, he went into their synagogue:

he was deposed [27 DAN 05 20](#) # But when his heart was lifted up, and his mind hardened in pride, he was deposed from his kingly throne, and they took his glory from him:

he was desirous [42 LUK 23 08](#) # And when Herod saw Jesus, he was exceeding glad: for he was desirous to see him of a long [season], because he had heard many things of him; and he hoped to have seen some miracle done by him.

he was despised [23 ISA 53 03](#) # He is despised and rejected of men; a man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief: and we hid as it were [our] faces from him; he was despised, and we esteemed him not.

he was destroying [13 1CH 21 15](#) # And God sent an angel unto Jerusalem to destroy it: and as he was destroying, the LORD beheld, and he repented him of the evil, and said to the angel that destroyed, It is enough, stay now thine hand. And the angel of the LORD stood by the threshingfloor of Ornan the Jebusite.

he was determined [44 ACT 03 13](#) # The God of Abraham, and of Isaac, and of Jacob, the God of our fathers, hath glorified his Son Jesus; whom ye delivered up, and denied him in the presence of Pilate, when he was determined to let [him] go.

he was diseased [11 1KI 15 23](#) # The rest of all the acts of Asa, and all his might, and all that he did, and the cities which he built, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Judah? Nevertheless in the time of his old age he was diseased in his feet.

he was disposed [44 ACT 18 27](#) # And when he was disposed to pass into Achaia, the brethren wrote, exhorting the disciples to receive him: who, when he was come, helped them much which had believed through grace:

he was drinking [11 1KI 20 12](#) # And it came to pass, when [Benhadad] heard this message, as he [was] drinking, he and the kings in the pavilions, that he said unto his servants, Set [yourselves in array]. And they set [themselves in array] against the city.

he was driven [27 DAN 04 33](#) # The same hour was the thing fulfilled upon Nebuchadnezzar: and he was driven from men, and did eat grass as oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven, till his hairs were grown like eagles' [feathers], and his nails like birds' [claws].

he was driven [27 DAN 05 21](#) # And he was driven from the sons of men; and his heart was made like the beasts, and his dwelling [was] with the wild asses: they fed him with grass like oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven; till he knew that the most high God ruled in the kingdom of men, and [that] he appointeth over it whomsoever he will.

he was eaten [44 ACT 12 23](#) # And immediately the angel of the Lord smote him, because he gave not God the glory: and he was eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost.

he was entered [41 MAR 07 17](#) # And when he was entered into the house from the people, his disciples asked him concerning the parable.

he was entered [40 MAT 08 23](#) # And when he was entered into a ship, his disciples followed him.

he was entreated [13 1CH 05 20](#) # And they were helped against them, and the Hagarites were delivered into their hand, and all that [were] with them: for they cried to God in the battle, and he was entreated of

them; because they put their trust in him.

he was entreated [14_2CH_33_13](#) # And prayed unto him: and he was entreated of him, and heard his supplication, and brought him again to Jerusalem into his kingdom. Then Manasseh knew that the LORD he [was] God.

he was entreated [15_EZR_08_23](#) # So we fasted and besought our God for this: and he was entreated of us.

he was exceeding [42_LUK_23_08](#) # And when Herod saw Jesus, he was exceeding glad: for he was desirous to see him of a long [season], because he had heard many things of him; and he hoped to have seen some miracle done by him.

he was extolled [19_PSA_66_17](#) # I cried unto him with my mouth, and he was extolled with my tongue.

he was faint [01_GEN_25_29](#) # And Jacob sod pottage: and Esau came from the field, and he [was] faint:

he was faithful [27_DAN_06_04](#) # Then the presidents and princes sought to find occasion against Daniel concerning the kingdom; but they could find none occasion nor fault; forasmuch as he [was] faithful, neither was there any error or fault found in him.

he was fallen [10_2SA_01_10](#) # So I stood upon him, and slew him, because I was sure that he could not live after that he was fallen: and I took the crown that [was] upon his head, and the bracelet that [was] on his arm, and have brought them hither unto my lord.

he was fallen [44_ACT_08_16](#) # [For as yet he was fallen upon none of them: only they were baptized in the name of the Lord Jesus.]

he was fast [07_JUD_04_21](#) # Then Jael Heber's wife took a nail of the tent, and took an hammer in her hand, and went softly unto him, and smote the nail into his temples, and fastened it into the ground: for he was fast asleep and weary. So he died.

he was father [43_JOH_18_13](#) # And led him away to Annas first; for he was father in law to Caiaphas, which was the high priest that same year.

he was filled [11_1KI_07_14](#) # He [was] a widow's son of the tribe of Naphtali, and his father [was] a man of Tyre, a worker in brass: and he was filled with wisdom, and understanding, and cunning to work all works in brass. And he came to king Solomon, and wrought all his work.

He was five [14_2CH_27_08](#) # He was five and twenty years old when he began to reign, and reigned sixteen years in Jerusalem.

he was five [14_2CH_29_01](#) # Hezekiah began to reign [when he was] five and twenty years old, and he reigned nine and twenty years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Abijah, the daughter of Zechariah.

He was five [10_2SA_04_04](#) # And Jonathan, Saul's son, had a son [that was] lame of [his] feet. He was five years old when the tidings came of Saul and Jonathan out of Jezreel, and his nurse took him up, and fled: and it came to pass, as she made haste to flee, that he fell, and became lame. And his name [was] Mephibosheth.

he was fled [11_1KI_12_02](#) # And it came to pass, when Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who was yet in Egypt, heard [of it], [for he was fled from the presence of king Solomon, and Jeroboam dwelt in Egypt;]

he was fled [04_NUM_35_25](#) # And the congregation shall deliver the slayer out of the hand of the revenger of blood, and the congregation shall restore him to the city of his refuge, whither he was fled: and he shall

abide in it unto the death of the high priest, which was anointed with the holy oil.

he was fled [04_NUM_35_26](#) # But if the slayer shall at any time come without the border of the city of his refuge, whither he was fled;

he was found [14_2CH_15_04](#) # But when they in their trouble did turn unto the LORD God of Israel, and sought him, he was found of them.

he was found [14_2CH_15_15](#) # And all Judah rejoiced at the oath: for they had sworn with all their heart, and sought him with their whole desire; and he was found of them: and the LORD gave them rest round about.

he was full [44_ACT_07_23](#) # And when he was full forty years old, it came into his heart to visit his brethren the children of Israel.

he was full [17_EST_05_09](#) # Then went Haman forth that day joyful and with a glad heart: but when Haman saw Mordecai in the king's gate, that he stood not up, nor moved for him, he was full of indignation against Mordecai.

he was girded [43_JOH_13_05](#) # After that he poureth water into a basin, and began to wash the disciples' feet, and to wipe [them] with the towel wherewith he was girded.

he was God [14_2CH_33_13](#) # And prayed unto him: and he was entreated of him, and heard his supplication, and brought him again to Jerusalem into his kingdom. Then Manasseh knew that the LORD he [was] God.

he was going [12_2KI_02_23](#) # And he went up from thence unto Bethel: and as he was going up by the way, there came forth little children out of the city, and mocked him, and said unto him, Go up, thou bald head; go up, thou bald head.

he was gone [11_1KI_13_24](#) # And when he was gone, a lion met him by the way, and slew him: and his carcase was cast in the way, and the ass stood by it, the lion also stood by the carcase.

he was gone [11_1KI_20_40](#) # And as thy servant was busy here and there, he was gone. And the king of Israel said unto him, So [shall] thy judgment [be]; thyself hast decided [it].

he was gone [10_2SA_03_22](#) # And, behold, the servants of David and Joab came from [pursuing] a troop, and brought in a great spoil with them: but Abner [was] not with David in Hebron; for he had sent him away, and he was gone in peace.

he was gone [02_EXO_33_08](#) # And it came to pass, when Moses went out unto the tabernacle, [that] all the people rose up, and stood every man [at] his tent door, and looked after Moses, until he was gone into the tabernacle.

he was gone [43_JOH_13_31](#) # Therefore, when he was gone out, Jesus said, Now is the Son of man glorified, and God is glorified in him.

he was gone [07_JUD_03_24](#) # When he was gone out, his servants came; and when they saw that, behold, the doors of the parlour [were] locked, they said, Surely he covereth his feet in his summer chamber.

he was gone [42_LUK_19_07](#) # And when they saw [it], they all murmured, saying, That he was gone to be guest with a man that is a sinner.

he was gone [41_MAR_10_17](#) # And when he was gone forth into the way, there came one running, and kneeled to him, and asked him, Good Master, what shall I do that I may inherit eternal life?

he was gone [40_MAT_26_71](#) # And when he was gone out into the porch, another [maid] saw him, and said unto them that were there, This [fellow] was also with Jesus of Nazareth.

he was grieved [09_1SA_20_34](#) # So Jonathan arose from the table in fierce anger, and did eat no meat the second day of the month: for he was grieved for David, because his father had done him shame.

he was head [04_NUM_25_15](#) # And the name of the Midianitish woman that was slain [was] Cozbi, the daughter of Zur; he [was] head over a people, [and] of a chief house in Midian.

he was healed [42_LUK_17_15](#) # And one of them, when he saw that he was healed, turned back, and with a loud voice glorified God,

he was her [01_GEN_29_12](#) # And Jacob told Rachel that he [was] her father's brother, and that he [was] Rebekah's son: and she ran and told her father.

he was hid [14_2CH_22_09](#) # And he sought Ahaziah: and they caught him, [for he was hid in Samaria,] and brought him to Jehu: and when they had slain him, they buried him: Because, said they, he [is] the son of Jehoshaphat, who sought the LORD with all his heart. So the house of Ahaziah had no power to keep still the kingdom.

he was higher [09_1SA_09_02](#) # And he had a son, whose name [was] Saul, a choice young man, and a goodly: and [there was] not among the children of Israel a goodlier person than he: from his shoulders and upward [he was] higher than any of the people.

he was higher [09_1SA_10_23](#) # And they ran and fetched him thence: and when he stood among the people, he was higher than any of the people from his shoulders and upward.

he was honourable [13_1CH_11_25](#) # Behold, he was honourable among the thirty, but attained not to the [first] three: and David set him over his guard.

he was humbled [14_2CH_33_19](#) # His prayer also, and [how God] was entreated of him, and all his sins, and his trespass, and the places wherein he built high places, and set up groves and graven images, before he was humbled: behold, they [are] written among the sayings of the seers.

he was hungry [41_MAR_11_12](#) # And on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:

he was in [11_1KI_16_09](#) # And his servant Zimri, captain of half [his] chariots, conspired against him, as he was in Tirzah, drinking himself drunk in the house of Arza steward of [his] house in Tirzah.

he was in [09_1SA_19_07](#) # And Jonathan called David, and Jonathan showed him all those things. And Jonathan brought David to Saul, and he was in his presence, as in times past.

he was in [14_2CH_16_10](#) # Then Asa was wroth with the seer, and put him in a prison house; for [he was] in a rage with him because of this [thing]. And Asa oppressed [some] of the people the same time.

he was in [14_2CH_33_12](#) # And when he was in affliction, he besought the LORD his God, and humbled himself greatly before the God of his fathers,

he was in [55_2TI_01_17](#) # But, when he was in Rome, he sought me out very diligently, and found [me].

he was in [44_ACT_07_02](#) # And he said, Men, brethren, and fathers, hearken; The God of glory appeared unto our father Abraham, when he was in Mesopotamia, before he dwelt in Charran,

he was in [01_GEN_39_02](#) # And the LORD was with Joseph, and he was a prosperous man; and he was in

the house of his master the Egyptian.

he was in [24_JER_37_13](#) # And when he was in the gate of Benjamin, a captain of the ward [was] there, whose name [was] Irijah, the son of Shelemiah, the son of Hananiah; and he took Jeremiah the prophet, saying, Thou fallest away to the Chaldeans.

He was in [43_JOH_01_10](#) # He was in the world, and the world was made by him, and the world knew him not.

he was in [43_JOH_02_23](#) # Now when he was in Jerusalem at the passover, in the feast [day], many believed in his name, when they saw the miracles which he did.

he was in [42_LUK_05_12](#) # And it came to pass, when he was in a certain city, behold a man full of leprosy: who seeing Jesus fell on [his] face, and besought him, saying, Lord, if thou wilt, thou canst make me clean.

he was in [41_MAR_02_01](#) # And again he entered into Capernaum after [some] days; and it was noised that he was in the house.

he was in [41_MAR_04_36](#) # And when they had sent away the multitude, they took him even as he was in the ship. And there were also with him other little ships.

he was in [41_MAR_04_38](#) # And he was in the hinder part of the ship, asleep on a pillow: and they awake him, and say unto him, Master, carest thou not that we perish?

he was in [41_MAR_05_05](#) # And always, night and day, he was in the mountains, and in the tombs, crying, and cutting himself with stones.

he was in [41_MAR_15_41](#) # [Who also, when he was in Galilee, followed him, and ministered unto him;] and many other women which came up with him unto Jerusalem.

he was in [19_PSA_142_01](#) # Maschil of David; A Prayer when he was in the cave. I cried unto the LORD with my voice; with my voice unto the LORD did I make my supplication.

he was in [19_PSA_63_01](#) # A Psalm of David, when he was in the wilderness of Judah. O God, thou [art] my God; early will I seek thee: my soul thirsteth for thee, my flesh longeth for thee in a dry and thirsty land, where no water is;

he was in [45_ROM_04_10](#) # How was it then reckoned? when he was in circumcision, or in uncircumcision? Not in circumcision, but in uncircumcision.

he was industrious [11_1KI_11_28](#) # And the man Jeroboam [was] a mighty man of valour: and Solomon seeing the young man that he was industrious, he made him ruler over all the charge of the house of Joseph.

he was Jesus [40_MAT_16_20](#) # Then charged he his disciples that they should tell no man that he was Jesus the Christ.

he was kept [42_LUK_08_29](#) # [For he had commanded the unclean spirit to come out of the man. For oftentimes it had caught him: and he was kept bound with chains and in fetters; and he brake the bands, and was driven of the devil into the wilderness.]

he was king [05_DEU_33_05](#) # And he was king in Jeshurun, when the heads of the people [and] the tribes of Israel were gathered together.

he was known [42_LUK_24_35](#) # And they told what things [were done] in the way, and how he was known of them in breaking of bread.

he was laid [10_2SA_13_08](#) # So Tamar went to her brother Amnon's house; and he was laid down. And she took flour, and kneaded [it], and made cakes in his sight, and did bake the cakes.

he was laid [41_MAR_15_47](#) # And Mary Magdalene and Mary [the mother] of Joses beheld where he was laid.

he was laid [19_PSA_105_18](#) # Whose feet they hurt with fetters: he was laid in iron:

He was led [44_ACT_08_32](#) # The place of the scripture which he read was this, He was led as a sheep to the slaughter; and like a lamb dumb before his shearer, so opened he not his mouth:

he was leprous [14_2CH_26_20](#) # And Azariah the chief priest, and all the priests, looked upon him, and, behold, he [was] leprous in his forehead, and they thrust him out from thence; yea, himself hasted also to go out, because the LORD had smitten him.

he was little [42_LUK_19_03](#) # And he sought to see Jesus who he was; and could not for the press, because he was little of stature.

he was lost [42_LUK_15_24](#) # For this my son was dead, and is alive again; he was lost, and is found. And they began to be merry.

he was made [58_HEB_07_20](#) # And inasmuch as not without an oath [he was made priest]:

he was magnified [14_2CH_32_23](#) # And many brought gifts unto the LORD to Jerusalem, and presents to Hezekiah king of Judah: so that he was magnified in the sight of all nations from thenceforth.

he was manifested [62_1JO_03_05](#) # And ye know that he was manifested to take away our sins; and in him is no sin.

he was marvellously [14_2CH_26_15](#) # And he made in Jerusalem engines, invented by cunning men, to be on the towers and upon the bulwarks, to shoot arrows and great stones withal. And his name spread far abroad; for he was marvellously helped, till he was strong.

he was mine [02_EXO_18_04](#) # And the name of the other [was] Eliezer; for the God of my father, [said he, was] mine help, and delivered me from the sword of Pharaoh:

he was mocked [40_MAT_02_16](#) # Then Herod, when he saw that he was mocked of the wise men, was exceeding wroth, and sent forth, and slew all the children that were in Bethlehem, and in all the coasts thereof, from two years old and under, according to the time which he had diligently inquired of the wise men.

he was more [13_1CH_11_21](#) # Of the three, he was more honourable than the two; for he was their captain: howbeit he attained not to the [first] three.

He was more [10_2SA_23_23](#) # He was more honourable than the thirty, but he attained not to the [first] three. And David set him over his guard.

he was more [01_GEN_34_19](#) # And the young man deferred not to do the thing, because he had delight in Jacob's daughter: and he [was] more honourable than all the house of his father.

he was moved [27_DAN_08_07](#) # And I saw him come close unto the ram, and he was moved with choler against him, and smote the ram, and brake his two horns: and there was no power in the ram to stand before him, but he cast him down to the ground, and stamped upon him: and there was none that could deliver the ram out of his hand.

he was moved [40_MAT_09_36](#) # But when he saw the multitudes, he was moved with compassion on them, because they fainted, and were scattered abroad, as sheep having no shepherd.

he was much [41_MAR_10_14](#) # But when Jesus saw [it], he was much displeased, and said unto them, Suffer the little children to come unto me, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God.

he was naked [43_JOH_21_07](#) # Therefore that disciple whom Jesus loved saith unto Peter, It is the Lord. Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord, he girt [his] fisher's coat [unto him], [for he was naked,] and did cast himself into the sea.

he was neither [07_JUD_13_06](#) # Then the woman came and told her husband, saying, A man of God came unto me, and his countenance [was] like the countenance of an angel of God, very terrible: but I asked him not whence he [was], neither told he me his name:

he was nigh [42_LUK_19_11](#) # And as they heard these things, he added and spake a parable, because he was nigh to Jerusalem, and because they thought that the kingdom of God should immediately appear.

he was nigh [41_MAR_05_21](#) # And when Jesus was passed over again by ship unto the other side, much people gathered unto him: and he was nigh unto the sea.

he was nigh [50_PHP_02_30](#) # Because for the work of Christ he was nigh unto death, not regarding his life, to supply your lack of service toward me.

he was not [13_1CH_26_10](#) # Also Hosah, of the children of Merari, had sons; Simri the chief, [for [though] he was not the firstborn, yet his father made him the chief;]

he was not [12_2KI_11_02](#) # But Jehosheba, the daughter of king Joram, sister of Ahaziah, took Joash the son of Ahaziah, and stole him from among the king's sons [which were] slain; and they hid him, [even] him and his nurse, in the bedchamber from Athaliah, so that he was not slain.

he was not [05_DEU_19_06](#) # Lest the avenger of the blood pursue the slayer, while his heart is hot, and overtake him, because the way is long, and slay him; whereas he [was] not worthy of death, inasmuch as he hated him not in time past.

he was not [01_GEN_05_24](#) # And Enoch walked with God: and he [was] not; for God took him.

he was not [24_JER_40_05](#) # Now while he was not yet gone back, [he said], Go back also to Gedaliah the son of Ahikam the son of Shaphan, whom the king of Babylon hath made governor over the cities of Judah, and dwell with him among the people: or go wheresoever it seemeth convenient unto thee to go. So the captain of the guard gave him victuals and a reward, and let him go.

He was not [43_JOH_01_08](#) # He was not that Light, but [was sent] to bear witness of that Light.

he was not [04_NUM_27_03](#) # Our father died in the wilderness, and he was not in the company of them that gathered themselves together against the LORD in the company of Korah; but died in his own sin, and had no sons.

he was not [19_PSA_37_36](#) # Yet he passed away, and, lo, he [was] not: yea, I sought him, but he could not be found.

he was not [45_ROM_15_21](#) # But as it is written, To whom he was not spoken of, they shall see: and they that have not heard shall understand.

he was now [43_JOH_04_51](#) # And as he was now going down, his servants met him, and told [him], saying,

Thy son liveth.

he was now [42_LUK_07_06](#) # Then Jesus went with them. And when he was now not far from the house, the centurion sent friends to him, saying unto him, Lord, trouble not thyself: for I am not worthy that thou shouldest enter under my roof:

he was numbered [44_ACT_01_17](#) # For he was numbered with us, and had obtained part of this ministry.

he was numbered [44_ACT_01_26](#) # And they gave forth their lots; and the lot fell upon Matthias; and he was numbered with the eleven apostles.

he was numbered [23_ISA_53_12](#) # Therefore will I divide him [a portion] with the great, and he shall divide the spoil with the strong; because he hath poured out his soul unto death: and he was numbered with the transgressors; and he bare the sin of many, and made intercession for the transgressors.

he was numbered [41_MAR_15_28](#) # And the scripture was fulfilled, which saith, And he was numbered with the transgressors.

he was of [11_1KI_11_14](#) # And the LORD stirred up an adversary unto Solomon, Hadad the Edomite: he [was] of the king's seed in Edom.

he was of [11_1KI_20_41](#) # And he hasted, and took the ashes away from his face; and the king of Israel discerned him that he [was] of the prophets.

he was of [09_ISA_25_03](#) # Now the name of the man [was] Nabal; and the name of his wife Abigail: and [she was] a woman of good understanding, and of a beautiful countenance: but the man [was] churlish and evil in his doings; and he [was] of the house of Caleb.

he was of [44_ACT_18_03](#) # And because he was of the same craft, he abode with them, and wrought: for by their occupation they were tentmakers.

he was of [44_ACT_23_34](#) # And when the governor had read [the letter], he asked of what province he was. And when he understood that [he was] of Cilicia;

he was of [42_LUK_02_04](#) # And Joseph also went up from Galilee, out of the city of Nazareth, into Judaea, unto the city of David, which is called Bethlehem; [because he was of the house and lineage of David:]

he was of [42_LUK_23_51](#) # [The same had not consented to the counsel and deed of them;] [he was] of Arimathaea, a city of the Jews: who also himself waited for the kingdom of God.

He was oppressed [23_ISA_53_07](#) # He was oppressed, and he was afflicted, yet he opened not his mouth: he is brought as a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before her shearers is dumb, so he openeth not his mouth.

he was parted [42_LUK_24_51](#) # And it came to pass, while he blessed them, he was parted from them, and carried up into heaven.

he was perplexed [42_LUK_09_07](#) # Now Herod the tetrarch heard of all that was done by him: and he was perplexed, because that it was said of some, that John was risen from the dead;

he was pleased [11_1KI_09_01](#) # And it came to pass, when Solomon had finished the building of the house of the LORD, and the king's house, and all Solomon's desire which he was pleased to do,

he was praying [42_LUK_11_01](#) # And it came to pass, that, as he was praying in a certain place, when he ceased, one of his disciples said unto him, Lord, teach us to pray, as John also taught his disciples.

he was prince [13_1CH_05_06](#) # Beerah his son, whom Tilgathpilneser king of Assyria carried away [captive]: he [was] prince of the Reubenites.

he was purged [61_2PE_01_09](#) # But he that lacketh these things is blind, and cannot see afar off, and hath forgotten that he was purged from his old sins.

he was purposed [14_2CH_32_02](#) # And when Hezekiah saw that Sennacherib was come, and that he was purposed to fight against Jerusalem,

he was put [01_GEN_50_26](#) # So Joseph died, [being] an hundred and ten years old: and they embalmed him, and he was put in a coffin in Egypt.

he was Rebekah's [01_GEN_29_12](#) # And Jacob told Rachel that he [was] her father's brother, and that he [was] Rebekah's son: and she ran and told her father.

he was received [41_MAR_16_19](#) # So then after the Lord had spoken unto them, he was received up into heaven, and sat on the right hand of God.

he was reckoned [42_LUK_22_37](#) # For I say unto you, that this that is written must yet be accomplished in me, And he was reckoned among the transgressors: for the things concerning me have an end.

he was rejected [58_HEB_12_17](#) # For ye know how that afterward, when he would have inherited the blessing, he was rejected: for he found no place of repentance, though he sought it carefully with tears.

he was removed [10_2SA_20_13](#) # When he was removed out of the highway, all the people went on after Joab, to pursue after Sheba the son of Bichri.

he was restored [41_MAR_08_25](#) # After that he put [his] hands again upon his eyes, and made him look up: and he was restored, and saw every man clearly.

he was returned [42_LUK_19_15](#) # And it came to pass, that when he was returned, having received the kingdom, then he commanded these servants to be called unto him, to whom he had given the money, that he might know how much every man had gained by trading.

he was reviled [60_1PE_02_23](#) # Who, when he was reviled, reviled not again; when he suffered, he threatened not; but committed [himself] to him that judgeth righteously:

he was rich [47_2CO_08_09](#) # For ye know the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, that, though he was rich, yet for your sakes he became poor, that ye through his poverty might be rich.

he was rich [42_LUK_19_02](#) # And, behold, [there was] a man named Zacchaeus, which was the chief among the publicans, and he was rich.

he was riding [04_NUM_22_22](#) # And God's anger was kindled because he went: and the angel of the LORD stood in the way for an adversary against him. Now he was riding upon his ass, and his two servants [were] with him.

he was righteous [58_HEB_11_04](#) # By faith Abel offered unto God a more excellent sacrifice than Cain, by which he obtained witness that he was righteous, God testifying of his gifts: and by it he being dead yet speaketh.

he was righteous [18_JOB_32_01](#) # So these three men ceased to answer Job, because he [was] righteous in his own eyes.

he was risen [43 JOH 02 22](#) # When therefore he was risen from the dead, his disciples remembered that he had said this unto them; and they believed the scripture, and the word which Jesus had said.

he was risen [43 JOH 21 14](#) # This is now the third time that Jesus showed himself to his disciples, after that he was risen from the dead.

he was risen [41 MAR 16 14](#) # Afterward he appeared unto the eleven as they sat at meat, and upbraided them with their unbelief and hardness of heart, because they believed not them which had seen him after he was risen.

he was ruddy [09 1SA 16 12](#) # And he sent, and brought him in. Now he [was] ruddy, [and] withal of a beautiful countenance, and goodly to look to. And the LORD said, Arise, anoint him: for this [is] he.

he was sad [41 MAR 10 22](#) # And he was sad at that saying, and went away grieved: for he had great possessions.

he was sanctified [58 HEB 10 29](#) # Of how much sorer punishment, suppose ye, shall he be thought worthy, who hath trodden under foot the Son of God, and hath counted the blood of the covenant, wherewith he was sanctified, an unholy thing, and hath done despite unto the Spirit of grace?

he was sanctified [04 NUM 20 13](#) # This [is] the water of Meribah, because the children of Israel strove with the LORD, and he was sanctified in them.

he was seen [46 1CO 15 05](#) # And that he was seen of Cephas, then of the twelve:

he was seen [46 1CO 15 06](#) # After that, he was seen of above five hundred brethren at once; of whom the greater part remain unto this present, but some are fallen asleep.

he was seen [46 1CO 15 07](#) # After that, he was seen of James; then of all the apostles.

he was seen [46 1CO 15 08](#) # And last of all he was seen of me also, as of one born out of due time.

he was seen [10 2SA 22 11](#) # And he rode upon a cherub, and did fly: and he was seen upon the wings of the wind.

he was seen [44 ACT 13 31](#) # And he was seen many days of them which came up with him from Galilee to Jerusalem, who are his witnesses unto the people.

he was sent [07 JUD 05 15](#) # And the princes of Issachar [were] with Deborah; even Issachar, and also Barak: he was sent on foot into the valley. For the divisions of Reuben [there were] great thoughts of heart.

he was set [40 MAT 05 01](#) # And seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him:

he was set [40 MAT 27 19](#) # When he was set down on the judgment seat, his wife sent unto him, saying, Have thou nothing to do with that just man: for I have suffered many things this day in a dream because of him.

he was shaven [07 JUD 16 22](#) # Howbeit the hair of his head began to grow again after he was shaven.

he was shearing [09 1SA 25 02](#) # And [there was] a man in Maon, whose possessions [were] in Carmel; and the man [was] very great, and he had three thousand sheep, and a thousand goats: and he was shearing his sheep in Carmel.

he was shut [24 JER 39 15](#) # Now the word of the LORD came unto Jeremiah, while he was shut up in the

court of the prison, saying,

he was sick [14 2CH 22 06](#) # And he returned to be healed in Jezreel because of the wounds which were given him at Ramah, when he fought with Hazael king of Syria. And Azariah the son of Jehoram king of Judah went down to see Jehoram the son of Ahab at Jezreel, because he was sick.

he was sick [12 2KI 08 29](#) # And king Joram went back to be healed in Jezreel of the wounds which the Syrians had given him at Ramah, when he fought against Hazael king of Syria. And Ahaziah the son of Jehoram king of Judah went down to see Joram the son of Ahab in Jezreel, because he was sick.

he was sick [43 JOH 11 06](#) # When he had heard therefore that he was sick, he abode two days still in the same place where he was.

he was sick [50 PHP 02 27](#) # For indeed he was sick nigh unto death: but God had mercy on him; and not on him only, but on me also, lest I should have sorrow upon sorrow.

he was sitting [07 JUD 03 20](#) # And Ehud came unto him; and he was sitting in a summer parlour, which he had for himself alone. And Ehud said, I have a message from God unto thee. And he arose out of [his] seat.

he was skilful [13 1CH 15 22](#) # And Chenaniah, chief of the Levites, [was] for song: he instructed about the song, because he [was] skilful.

he was sold [03 LEV 25 50](#) # And he shall reckon with him that bought him from the year that he was sold to him unto the year of jubilee: and the price of his sale shall be according unto the number of years, according to the time of an hired servant shall it be with him.

he was sore [13 1CH 10 04](#) # Then said Saul to his armourbearer, Draw thy sword, and thrust me through therewith; lest these uncircumcised come and abuse me. But his armourbearer would not; for he was sore afraid. So Saul took a sword, and fell upon it.

he was sore [09 1SA 28 21](#) # And the woman came unto Saul, and saw that he was sore troubled, and said unto him, Behold, thine handmaid hath obeyed thy voice, and I have put my life in my hand, and have hearkened unto thy words which thou spakest unto me.

he was sore [09 1SA 31 03](#) # And the battle went sore against Saul, and the archers hit him; and he was sore wounded of the archers.

he was sore [09 1SA 31 04](#) # Then said Saul unto his armourbearer, Draw thy sword, and thrust me through therewith; lest these uncircumcised come and thrust me through, and abuse me. But his armourbearer would not; for he was sore afraid. Therefore Saul took a sword, and fell upon it.

he was sore [07 JUD 15 18](#) # And he was sore athirst, and called on the LORD, and said, Thou hast given this great deliverance into the hand of thy servant: and now shall I die for thirst, and fall into the hand of the uncircumcised?

he was speaking [27 DAN 08 18](#) # Now as he was speaking with me, I was in a deep sleep on my face toward the ground: but he touched me, and set me upright.

he was speechless [40 MAT 22 12](#) # And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless.

he was strengthened [44 ACT 09 19](#) # And when he had received meat, he was strengthened. Then was Saul certain days with the disciples which were at Damascus.

he was strong [14_2CH_26_15](#) # And he made in Jerusalem engines, invented by cunning men, to be on the towers and upon the bulwarks, to shoot arrows and great stones withal. And his name spread far abroad; for he was marvellously helped, till he was strong.

he was strong [14_2CH_26_16](#) # But when he was strong, his heart was lifted up to [his] destruction: for he transgressed against the LORD his God, and went into the temple of the LORD to burn incense upon the altar of incense.

he was strong [30_AMO_02_09](#) # Yet destroyed I the Amorite before them, whose height [was] like the height of the cedars, and he [was] strong as the oaks; yet I destroyed his fruit from above, and his roots from beneath.

he was strong [27_DAN_08_08](#) # Therefore the he goat waxed very great: and when he was strong, the great horn was broken; and for it came up four notable ones toward the four winds of heaven.

he was taken [10_2SA_18_09](#) # And Absalom met the servants of David. And Absalom rode upon a mule, and the mule went under the thick boughs of a great oak, and his head caught hold of the oak, and he was taken up between the heaven and the earth; and the mule that [was] under him went away.

he was taken [44_ACT_01_02](#) # Until the day in which he was taken up, after that he through the Holy Ghost had given commandments unto the apostles whom he had chosen:

he was taken [44_ACT_01_09](#) # And when he had spoken these things, while they beheld, he was taken up; and a cloud received him out of their sight.

he was taken [44_ACT_01_22](#) # Beginning from the baptism of John, unto that same day that he was taken up from us, must one be ordained to be a witness with us of his resurrection.

he was taken [26_EZE_19_04](#) # The nations also heard of him; he was taken in their pit, and they brought him with chains unto the land of Egypt.

he was taken [26_EZE_19_08](#) # Then the nations set against him on every side from the provinces, and spread their net over him: he was taken in their pit.

he was taken [01_GEN_03_23](#) # Therefore the LORD God sent him forth from the garden of Eden, to till the ground from whence he was taken.

He was taken [23_ISA_53_08](#) # He was taken from prison and from judgment: and who shall declare his generation? for he was cut off out of the land of the living: for the transgression of my people was he stricken.

he was teaching [42_LUK_05_17](#) # And it came to pass on a certain day, as he was teaching, that there were Pharisees and doctors of the law sitting by, which were come out of every town of Galilee, and Judaea, and Jerusalem: and the power of the Lord was [present] to heal them.

he was teaching [42_LUK_13_10](#) # And he was teaching in one of the synagogues on the sabbath.

he was teaching [42_LUK_21_37](#) # And in the day time he was teaching in the temple; and at night he went out, and abode in the mount that is called [the mount] of Olives.

he was teaching [40_MAT_21_23](#) # And when he was come into the temple, the chief priests and the elders of the people came unto him as he was teaching, and said, By what authority doest thou these things? and who gave thee this authority?

he was telling [12_2KI_08_05](#) # And it came to pass, as he was telling the king how he had restored a dead

body to life, that, behold, the woman, whose son he had restored to life, cried to the king for her house and for her land. And Gehazi said, My lord, O king, this [is] the woman, and this [is] her son, whom Elisha restored to life.

he was the [13_1CH_05_01](#) # Now the sons of Reuben the firstborn of Israel, [for he [was] the firstborn; but, forasmuch as he defiled his father's bed, his birthright was given unto the sons of Joseph the son of Israel: and the genealogy is not to be reckoned after the birthright.

he was the [11_1KI_04_19](#) # Geber the son of Uri [was] in the country of Gilead, [in] the country of Sihon king of the Amorites, and of Og king of Bashan; and [he was] the only officer which [was] in the land.

he was the [14_2CH_21_03](#) # And their father gave them great gifts of silver, and of gold, and of precious things, with fenced cities in Judah: but the kingdom gave he to Jehoram; because he [was] the firstborn.

he was the [12_2KI_08_27](#) # And he walked in the way of the house of Ahab, and did evil in the sight of the LORD, as [did] the house of Ahab: for he [was] the son in law of the house of Ahab.

he was the [44_ACT_14_12](#) # And they called Barnabas, Jupiter; and Paul, Mercurius, because he was the chief speaker.

he was the [44_ACT_23_05](#) # Then said Paul, I wist not, brethren, that he was the high priest: for it is written, Thou shalt not speak evil of the ruler of thy people.

he was the [01_GEN_04_20](#) # And Adah bare Jabal: he was the father of such as dwell in tents, and [of such as have] cattle.

he was the [01_GEN_04_21](#) # And his brother's name [was] Jubal: he was the father of all such as handle the harp and organ.

he was the [01_GEN_14_18](#) # And Melchizedek king of Salem brought forth bread and wine: and he [was] the priest of the most high God.

he was the [01_GEN_37_03](#) # Now Israel loved Joseph more than all his children, because he [was] the son of his old age: and he made him a coat of [many] colours.

he was the [01_GEN_39_22](#) # And the keeper of the prison committed to Joseph's hand all the prisoners that [were] in the prison; and whatsoever they did there, he was the doer [of it].

he was the [43_JOH_19_08](#) # When Pilate therefore heard that saying, he was the more afraid;

he was the [06_JOS_17_01](#) # There was also a lot for the tribe of Manasseh; for he [was] the firstborn of Joseph; [to wit], for Machir the firstborn of Manasseh, the father of Gilead: because he was a man of war, therefore he had Gilead and Bashan.

he was the [07_JUD_11_01](#) # Now Jephthah the Gileadite was a mighty man of valour, and he [was] the son of an harlot: and Gilead begat Jephthah.

he was the [16_NEH_06_18](#) # For [there were] many in Judah sworn unto him, because he [was] the son in law of Shechaniah the son of Arah; and his son Johanan had taken the daughter of Meshullam the son of Berechiah.

he was their [13_1CH_11_21](#) # Of the three, he was more honourable than the two; for he was their captain: howbeit he attained not to the [first] three.

he was their [10_2SA_23_19](#) # Was he not most honourable of three? therefore he was their captain: howbeit

he attained not unto the [first] three.

he was their [23 ISA 63 08](#) # For he said, Surely they [are] my people, children [that] will not lie: so he was their Saviour.

he was there [02 EXO 34 28](#) # And he was there with the LORD forty days and forty nights; he did neither eat bread, nor drink water. And he wrote upon the tables the words of the covenant, the ten commandments.

he was there [01 GEN 39 20](#) # And Joseph's master took him, and put him into the prison, a place where the king's prisoners [were] bound: and he was there in the prison.

he was there [24 JER 38 28](#) # So Jeremiah abode in the court of the prison until the day that Jerusalem was taken: and he was [there] when Jerusalem was taken.

he was there [43 JOH 12 09](#) # Much people of the Jews therefore knew that he was there: and they came not for Jesus' sake only, but that they might see Lazarus also, whom he had raised from the dead.

he was there [41 MAR 01 13](#) # And he was there in the wilderness forty days, tempted of Satan; and was with the wild beasts; and the angels ministered unto him.

he was there [40 MAT 14 23](#) # And when he had sent the multitudes away, he went up into a mountain apart to pray: and when the evening was come, he was there alone.

he was thirty [14 2CH 20 31](#) # And Jehoshaphat reigned over Judah: [he was] thirty and five years old when he began to reign, and he reigned twenty and five years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Azubah the daughter of Shilhi.

he was three [44 ACT 09 09](#) # And he was three days without sight, and neither did eat nor drink.

he was threescore [13 1CH 02 21](#) # And afterward Hezron went in to the daughter of Machir the father of Gilead, whom he married when he [was] threescore years old; and she bare him Segub.

he was to [14 2CH 04 11](#) # And Hiram made the pots, and the shovels, and the basins. And Hiram finished the work that he was to make for king Solomon for the house of God;

he was to [26 EZE 09 03](#) # And the glory of the God of Israel was gone up from the cherub, whereupon he was, to the threshold of the house. And he called to the man clothed with linen, which [had] the writer's inkhorn by his side;

he was to [48 GAL 02 11](#) # But when Peter was come to Antioch, I withstood him to the face, because he was to be blamed.

he was to [42 LUK 19 04](#) # And he ran before, and climbed up into a sycamore tree to see him: for he was to pass that [way].

he was transfigured [41 MAR 09 02](#) # And after six days Jesus taketh [with him] Peter, and James, and John, and leadeth them up into an high mountain apart by themselves: and he was transfigured before them.

he was tried [58 HEB 11 17](#) # By faith Abraham, when he was tried, offered up Isaac: and he that had received the promises offered up his only begotten [son].

he was troubled [43 JOH 13 21](#) # When Jesus had thus said, he was troubled in spirit, and testified, and said, Verily, verily, I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me.

he was troubled [42_LUK_01_12](#) # And when Zacharias saw [him], he was troubled, and fear fell upon him.

he was troubled [40_MAT_02_03](#) # When Herod the king had heard [these things], he was troubled, and all Jerusalem with him.

he was turned [23_ISA_63_10](#) # But they rebelled, and vexed his holy Spirit: therefore he was turned to be their enemy, [and] he fought against them.

he was twelve [42_LUK_02_42](#) # And when he was twelve years old, they went up to Jerusalem after the custom of the feast.

He was twenty [12_2KI_14_02](#) # He was twenty and five years old when he began to reign, and reigned twenty and nine years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Jehoaddan of Jerusalem.

he was uncovered [01_GEN_09_21](#) # And he drank of the wine, and was drunken; and he was uncovered within his tent.

he was unto [17_EST_08_01](#) # On that day did the king Ahasuerus give the house of Haman the Jews' enemy unto Esther the queen. And Mordecai came before the king; for Esther had told what he [was] unto her.

He was unto [25_LAM_03_10](#) # He [was] unto me [as] a bear lying in wait, [and as] a lion in secret places.

he was very [09_1SA_25_36](#) # And Abigail came to Nabal; and, behold, he held a feast in his house, like the feast of a king; and Nabal's heart [was] merry within him, for he [was] very drunken: wherefore she told him nothing, less or more, until the morning light.

he was very [10_2SA_13_21](#) # But when king David heard of all these things, he was very wroth.

he was very [32_JON_04_01](#) # But it displeased Jonah exceedingly, and he was very angry.

he was very [42_LUK_18_23](#) # And when he heard this, he was very sorrowful: for he was very rich.

he was very [42_LUK_18_23](#) # And when he heard this, he was very sorrowful: for he was very rich.

he was very [42_LUK_18_24](#) # And when Jesus saw that he was very sorrowful, he said, How hardly shall they that have riches enter into the kingdom of God!

he was walking [41_MAR_11_27](#) # And they come again to Jerusalem: and as he was walking in the temple, there come to him the chief priests, and the scribes, and the elders,

he was wandering [01_GEN_37_15](#) # And a certain man found him, and, behold, [he was] wandering in the field: and the man asked him, saying, What seekest thou?

he was wiser [11_1KI_04_31](#) # For he was wiser than all men; than Ethan the Ezrahite, and Heman, and Chalcol, and Darda, the sons of Mahol: and his fame was in all nations round about.

He was with [13_1CH_11_13](#) # He was with David at Pasdammim, and there the Philistines were gathered together to battle, where was a parcel of ground full of barley; and the people fled from before the Philistines.

he was with [11_1KI_08_57](#) # The LORD our God be with us, as he was with our fathers: let him not leave us, nor forsake us:

he was with [14_2CH_22_12](#) # And he was with them hid in the house of God six years: and Athaliah reigned over the land.

he was with [12_2KI_11_03](#) # And he was with her hid in the house of the LORD six years. And Athaliah did reign over the land.

he was with [44_ACT_09_28](#) # And he was with them coming in and going out at Jerusalem.

he was with [06_JOS_01_17](#) # According as we hearkened unto Moses in all things, so will we hearken unto thee: only the LORD thy God be with thee, as he was with Moses.

he was withdrawn [42_LUK_22_41](#) # And he was withdrawn from them about a stone's cast, and kneeled down, and prayed,

he was wont [42_LUK_22_39](#) # And he came out, and went, as he was wont, to the mount of Olives; and his disciples also followed him.

he was wont [41_MAR_10_01](#) # And he arose from thence, and cometh into the coasts of Judaea by the farther side of Jordan: and the people resort unto him again; and, as he was wont, he taught them again.

he was worshipping [12_2KI_19_37](#) # And it came to pass, as he was worshipping in the house of Nisroch his god, that Adrammelech and Sharezer his sons smote him with the sword: and they escaped into the land of Armenia. And Esarhaddon his son reigned in his stead.

he was worshipping [23_ISA_37_38](#) # And it came to pass, as he was worshipping in the house of Nisroch his god, that Adrammelech and Sharezer his sons smote him with the sword; and they escaped into the land of Armenia: and Esarhaddon his son reigned in his stead.

he was worthy [42_LUK_07_04](#) # And when they came to Jesus, they besought him instantly, saying, That he was worthy for whom he should do this:

he was wounded [13_1CH_10_03](#) # And the battle went sore against Saul, and the archers hit him, and he was wounded of the archers.

he was wounded [23_ISA_53_05](#) # But he [was] wounded for our transgressions, [he was] bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace [was] upon him; and with his stripes we are healed.

he was wroth [14_2CH_26_19](#) # Then Uzziah was wroth, and [had] a censer in his hand to burn incense: and while he was wroth with the priests, the leprosy even rose up in his forehead before the priests in the house of the LORD, from beside the incense altar.

he was wroth [10_2SA_22_08](#) # Then the earth shook and trembled; the foundations of heaven moved and shook, because he was wroth.

he was wroth [40_MAT_22_07](#) # But when the king heard [thereof], he was wroth: and he sent forth his armies, and destroyed those murderers, and burned up their city.

he was wroth [16_NEH_04_01](#) # But it came to pass, that when Sanballat heard that we builded the wall, he was wroth, and took great indignation, and mocked the Jews.

he was wroth [19_PSA_18_07](#) # Then the earth shook and trembled; the foundations also of the hills moved and were shaken, because he was wroth.

he was wroth [19_PSA_78_59](#) # When God heard [this], he was wroth, and greatly abhorred Israel:

he was yet [09 ISA 13 07](#) # And [some of] the Hebrews went over Jordan to the land of Gad and Gilead. As for Saul, he [was] yet in Gilgal, and all the people followed him trembling.

he was yet [14 2CH 34 03](#) # For in the eighth year of his reign, while he was yet young, he began to seek after the God of David his father: and in the twelfth year he began to purge Judah and Jerusalem from the high places, and the groves, and the carved images, and the molten images.

he was yet [10 2SA 18 14](#) # Then said Joab, I may not tarry thus with thee. And he took three darts in his hand, and thrust them through the heart of Absalom, while he [was] yet alive in the midst of the oak.

he was yet [01 GEN 44 14](#) # And Judah and his brethren came to Joseph's house; for he [was] yet there: and they fell before him on the ground.

he was yet [58 HEB 07 10](#) # For he was yet in the loins of his father, when Melchisedec met him.

he was yet [24 JER 33 01](#) # Moreover the word of the LORD came unto Jeremiah the second time, while he was yet shut up in the court of the prison, saying,

he was yet [18 JOB 01 16](#) # While he [was] yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The fire of God is fallen from heaven, and hath burned up the sheep, and the servants, and consumed them; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee.

he was yet [18 JOB 01 17](#) # While he [was] yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The Chaldeans made out three bands, and fell upon the camels, and have carried them away, yea, and slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee.

he was yet [18 JOB 01 18](#) # While he [was] yet speaking, there came also another, and said, Thy sons and thy daughters [were] eating and drinking wine in their eldest brother's house:

he was yet [07 JUD 08 20](#) # And he said unto Jether his firstborn, Up, [and] slay them. But the youth drew not his sword: for he feared, because he [was] yet a youth.

he was yet [42 LUK 09 42](#) # And as he was yet a coming, the devil threw him down, and tare [him]. And Jesus rebuked the unclean spirit, and healed the child, and delivered him again to his father.

he was yet [42 LUK 15 20](#) # And he arose, and came to his father. But when he was yet a great way off, his father saw him, and had compassion, and ran, and fell on his neck, and kissed him.

he was yet [42 LUK 24 06](#) # He is not here, but is risen: remember how he spake unto you when he was yet in Galilee,

he was yet [40 MAT 27 63](#) # Saying, Sir, we remember that that deceiver said, while he was yet alive, After three days I will rise again.

he was zealous [04 NUM 25 11](#) # Phinehas, the son of Eleazar, the son of Aaron the priest, hath turned my wrath away from the children of Israel, while he was zealous for my sake among them, that I consumed not the children of Israel in my jealousy.

he was zealous [04 NUM 25 13](#) # And he shall have it, and his seed after him, [even] the covenant of an everlasting priesthood; because he was zealous for his God, and made an atonement for the children of Israel.

he was [59 JAM 01 24](#) # For he beholdeth himself, and goeth his way, and straightway forgetteth what manner of man he was.

he was [43 JOH 11 06](#) # When he had heard therefore that he was sick, he abode two days still in the same place where he was.

he was [41 MAR 06 55](#) # And ran through that whole region round about, and began to carry about in beds those that were sick, where they heard he was.

he wash his [03 LEV 16 04](#) # He shall put on the holy linen coat, and he shall have the linen breeches upon his flesh, and shall be girded with a linen girdle, and with the linen mitre shall he be attired: these [are] holy garments; therefore shall he wash his flesh in water, and [so] put them on.

he wash his [03 LEV 22 06](#) # The soul which hath touched any such shall be unclean until even, and shall not eat of the holy things, unless he wash his flesh with water.

he wash in [03 LEV 01 09](#) # But his inwards and his legs shall he wash in water: and the priest shall burn all on the altar, [to be] a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

he wash them [03 LEV 17 16](#) # But if he wash [them] not, nor bathe his flesh; then he shall bear his iniquity.

he washed his [01 GEN 43 31](#) # And he washed his face, and went out, and refrained himself, and said, Set on bread.

he washed his [01 GEN 49 11](#) # Binding his foal unto the vine, and his ass's colt unto the choice vine; he washed his garments in wine, and his clothes in the blood of grapes:

he washed the [03 LEV 08 21](#) # And he washed the inwards and the legs in water; and Moses burnt the whole ram upon the altar: it [was] a burnt sacrifice for a sweet savour, [and] an offering made by fire unto the LORD; as the LORD commanded Moses.

He watereth the [19 PSA 104 13](#) # He watereth the hills from his chambers: the earth is satisfied with the fruit of thy works.

he we dreamed [01 GEN 41 11](#) # And we dreamed a dream in one night, I and he; we dreamed each man according to the interpretation of his dream.

He weakened my [19 PSA 102 23](#) # He weakened my strength in the way; he shortened my days.

he weakeneth the [24 JER 38 04](#) # Therefore the princes said unto the king, We beseech thee, let this man be put to death: for thus he weakeneth the hands of the men of war that remain in this city, and the hands of all the people, in speaking such words unto them: for this man seeketh not the welfare of this people, but the hurt.

he wearieth the [18 JOB 37 11](#) # Also by watering he wearieth the thick cloud: he scattereth his bright cloud:

he weighed the [10 2SA 14 26](#) # And when he polled his head, [for it was at every year's end that he polled [it]: because [the hair] was heavy on him, therefore he polled it:] he weighed the hair of his head at two hundred shekels after the king's weight.

he weigheth the [18 JOB 28 25](#) # To make the weight for the winds; and he weigheth the waters by measure.

he well And [01 GEN 29 06](#) # And he said unto them, [Is] he well? And they said, [He is] well: and, behold, Rachel his daughter cometh with the sheep.

he went a [40_MAT_26_39](#) # And he went a little farther, and fell on his face, and prayed, saying, O my Father, if it be possible, let this cup pass from me: nevertheless not as I will, but as thou [wilt].

he went about [44_ACT_13_11](#) # And now, behold, the hand of the Lord [is] upon thee, and thou shalt be blind, not seeing the sun for a season. And immediately there fell on him a mist and a darkness; and he went about seeking some to lead him by the hand.

he went after [04_NUM_25_08](#) # And he went after the man of Israel into the tent, and thrust both of them through, the man of Israel, and the woman through her belly. So the plague was stayed from the children of Israel.

he went again [12_2KI_04_31](#) # And Gehazi passed on before them, and laid the staff upon the face of the child; but [there was] neither voice, nor hearing. Wherefore he went again to meet him, and told him, saying, The child is not awaked.

he went against [07_JUD_01_11](#) # And from thence he went against the inhabitants of Debir: and the name of Debir before [was] Kirjathsepher:

he went and [11_1KI_13_28](#) # And he went and found his carcase cast in the way, and the ass and the lion standing by the carcase: the lion had not eaten the carcase, nor torn the ass.

he went and [11_1KI_17_05](#) # So he went and did according unto the word of the LORD: for he went and dwelt by the brook Cherith, that [is] before Jordan.

he went and [11_1KI_17_05](#) # So he went and did according unto the word of the LORD: for he went and dwelt by the brook Cherith, that [is] before Jordan.

he went and [60_1PE_03_19](#) # By which also he went and preached unto the spirits in prison;

he went and [09_1SA_03_05](#) # And he ran unto Eli, and said, Here [am] I; for thou calledst me. And he said, I called not; lie down again. And he went and lay down.

he went and [09_1SA_19_12](#) # So Michal let David down through a window: and he went, and fled, and escaped.

he went and [09_1SA_28_08](#) # And Saul disguised himself, and put on other raiment, and he went, and two men with him, and they came to the woman by night: and he said, I pray thee, divine unto me by the familiar spirit, and bring me [him] up, whom I shall name unto thee.

he went and [12_2KI_03_07](#) # And he went and sent to Jehoshaphat the king of Judah, saying, The king of Moab hath rebelled against me: wilt thou go with me against Moab to battle? And he said, I will go up: I [am] as thou [art], my people as thy people, [and] my horses as thy horses.

he went and [10_2SA_16_13](#) # And as David and his men went by the way, Shimei went along on the hill's side over against him, and cursed as he went, and threw stones at him, and cast dust.

he went and [44_ACT_22_26](#) # When the centurion heard [that], he went and told the chief captain, saying, Take heed what thou doest: for this man is a Roman.

he went and [44_ACT_23_16](#) # And when Paul's sister's son heard of their lying in wait, he went and entered into the castle, and told Paul.

he went and [27_DAN_02_24](#) # Therefore Daniel went in unto Arioch, whom the king had ordained to destroy the wise [men] of Babylon: he went and said thus unto him; Destroy not the wise [men] of Babylon: bring me in before the king, and I will show unto the king the interpretation.

he went and [02_EXO_04_27](#) # And the LORD said to Aaron, Go into the wilderness to meet Moses. And he went, and met him in the mount of God, and kissed him.

he went and [01_GEN_27_14](#) # And he went, and fetched, and brought [them] to his mother: and his mother made savoury meat, such as his father loved.

he went and [28_HOS_01_03](#) # So he went and took Gomer the daughter of Diblaim; which conceived, and bare him a son.

he went and [24_JER_41_06](#) # And Ishmael the son of Nethaniah went forth from Mizpah to meet them, weeping all along as he went: and it came to pass, as he met them, he said unto them, Come to Gedaliah the son of Ahikam.

he went and [07_JUD_09_07](#) # And when they told [it] to Jotham, he went and stood in the top of mount Gerizim, and lifted up his voice, and cried, and said unto them, Hearken unto me, ye men of Shechem, that God may hearken unto you.

he went and [42_LUK_15_15](#) # And he went and joined himself to a citizen of that country; and he sent him into his fields to feed swine.

he went and [41_MAR_06_27](#) # And immediately the king sent an executioner, and commanded his head to be brought: and he went and beheaded him in the prison,

he went and [04_NUM_14_24](#) # But my servant Caleb, because he had another spirit with him, and hath followed me fully, him will I bring into the land whereinto he went; and his seed shall possess it.

he went and [04_NUM_22_22](#) # And God's anger was kindled because he went: and the angel of the LORD stood in the way for an adversary against him. Now he was riding upon his ass, and his two servants [were] with him.

he went another [11_1KI_13_10](#) # So he went another way, and returned not by the way that he came to Bethel.

he went away [12_2KI_12_18](#) # And Jehoash king of Judah took all the hallowed things that Jehoshaphat, and Jehoram, and Ahaziah, his fathers, kings of Judah, had dedicated, and his own hallowed things, and all the gold [that was] found in the treasures of the house of the LORD, and in the king's house, and sent [it] to Hazael king of Syria: and he went away from Jerusalem.

he went away [41_MAR_14_39](#) # And again he went away, and prayed, and spake the same words.

he went away [40_MAT_19_22](#) # But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions.

He went away [40_MAT_26_42](#) # He went away again the second time, and prayed, saying, O my Father, if this cup may not pass away from me, except I drink it, thy will be done.

he went back [11_1KI_13_19](#) # So he went back with him, and did eat bread in his house, and drank water.

he went barefoot [10_2SA_15_30](#) # And David went up by the ascent of [mount] Olivet, and wept as he went up, and had his head covered, and he went barefoot: and all the people that [was] with him covered every man his head, and they went up, weeping as they went up.

he went before [42_LUK_19_28](#) # And when he had thus spoken, he went before, ascending up to Jerusalem.

he went down [13_1CH_11_22](#) # Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, the son of a valiant man of Kabzeel, who had done many acts; he slew two lionlike men of Moab: also he went down and slew a lion in a pit in a snowy day.

he went down [13_1CH_11_23](#) # And he slew an Egyptian, a man of [great] stature, five cubits high; and in the Egyptian's hand [was] a spear like a weaver's beam; and he went down to him with a staff, and plucked the spear out of the Egyptian's hand, and slew him with his own spear.

he went down [14_2CH_18_02](#) # And after [certain] years he went down to Ahab to Samaria. And Ahab killed sheep and oxen for him in abundance, and for the people that [he had] with him, and persuaded him to go up [with him] to Ramothgilead.

he went down [10_2SA_23_20](#) # And Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, the son of a valiant man, of Kabzeel, who had done many acts, he slew two lionlike men of Moab: he went down also and slew a lion in the midst of a pit in time of snow:

he went down [10_2SA_23_21](#) # And he slew an Egyptian, a goodly man: and the Egyptian had a spear in his hand; but he went down to him with a staff, and plucked the spear out of the Egyptian's hand, and slew him with his own spear.

he went down [44_ACT_12_19](#) # And when Herod had sought for him, and found him not, he examined the keepers, and commanded that [they] should be put to death. And he went down from Judaea to Caesarea, and [there] abode.

he went down [44_ACT_18_22](#) # And when he had landed at Caesarea, and gone up, and saluted the church, he went down to Antioch.

he went down [44_ACT_25_06](#) # And when he had tarried among them more than ten days, he went down unto Caesarea; and the next day sitting on the judgment seat commanded Paul to be brought.

he went down [05_DEU_26_05](#) # And thou shalt speak and say before the LORD thy God, A Syrian ready to perish [was] my father, and he went down into Egypt, and sojourned there with a few, and became there a nation, great, mighty, and populous:

he went down [26_EZE_31_15](#) # Thus saith the Lord GOD; In the day when he went down to the grave I caused a mourning: I covered the deep for him, and I restrained the floods thereof, and the great waters were stayed: and I caused Lebanon to mourn for him, and all the trees of the field fainted for him.

he went down [24_JER_36_12](#) # Then he went down into the king's house, into the scribe's chamber: and, lo, all the princes sat there, [even] Elishama the scribe, and Delaiah the son of Shemaiah, and Elnathan the son of Achbor, and Gemariah the son of Shaphan, and Zedekiah the son of Hananiah, and all the princes.

he went down [43_JOH_02_12](#) # After this he went down to Capernaum, he, and his mother, and his brethren, and his disciples: and they continued there not many days.

he went down [07_JUD_14_07](#) # And he went down, and talked with the woman; and she pleased Samson well.

he went down [07_JUD_14_19](#) # And the spirit of the LORD came upon him, and he went down to Ashkelon, and slew thirty men of them, and took their spoil, and gave change of garments unto them which expounded the riddle. And his anger was kindled, and he went up to his father's house.

he went down [07_JUD_15_08](#) # And he smote them hip and thigh with a great slaughter: and he went down and dwelt in the top of the rock Etam.

he went down [42_LUK_02_51](#) # And he went down with them, and came to Nazareth, and was subject unto them: but his mother kept all these sayings in her heart.

he went forth [14_2CH_26_06](#) # And he went forth and warred against the Philistines, and brake down the wall of Gath, and the wall of Jabneh, and the wall of Ashdod, and built cities about Ashdod, and among the Philistines.

he went forth [12_2KI_02_21](#) # And he went forth unto the spring of the waters, and cast the salt in there, and said, Thus saith the LORD, I have healed these waters; there shall not be from thence any more death or barren [land].

he went forth [12_2KI_18_07](#) # And the LORD was with him; [and] he prospered whithersoever he went forth: and he rebelled against the king of Assyria, and served him not.

he went forth [10_2SA_20_08](#) # When they [were] at the great stone which [is] in Gibeon, Amasa went before them. And Joab's garment that he had put on was girded unto him, and upon it a girdle [with] a sword fastened upon his loins in the sheath thereof; and as he went forth it fell out.

he went forth [43_JOH_18_01](#) # When Jesus had spoken these words, he went forth with his disciples over the brook Cedron, where was a garden, into the which he entered, and his disciples.

he went forth [42_LUK_05_27](#) # And after these things he went forth, and saw a publican, named Levi, sitting at the receipt of custom: and he said unto him, Follow me.

he went forth [42_LUK_08_27](#) # And when he went forth to land, there met him out of the city a certain man, which had devils long time, and ware no clothes, neither abode in [any] house, but in the tombs.

he went forth [41_MAR_02_13](#) # And he went forth again by the sea side; and all the multitude resorted unto him, and he taught them.

he went forth [66_REV_06_02](#) # And I saw, and behold a white horse: and he that sat on him had a bow; and a crown was given unto him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer.

he went forward [41_MAR_14_35](#) # And he went forward a little, and fell on the ground, and prayed that, if it were possible, the hour might pass from him.

he went from [09_1SA_07_16](#) # And he went from year to year in circuit to Bethel, and Gilgal, and Mizpeh, and judged Israel in all those places.

he went from [12_2KI_02_25](#) # And he went from thence to mount Carmel, and from thence he returned to Samaria.

he went his [02_EXO_18_27](#) # And Moses let his father in law depart; and he went his way into his own land.

he went his [43_JOH_04_50](#) # Jesus saith unto him, Go thy way; thy son liveth. And the man believed the word that Jesus had spoken unto him, and he went his way.

He went his [43_JOH_09_07](#) # And said unto him, Go, wash in the pool of Siloam, [which is by interpretation, Sent.] He went his way therefore, and washed, and came seeing.

he went his [42_LUK_08_39](#) # Return to thine own house, and show how great things God hath done unto thee. And he went his way, and published throughout the whole city how great things Jesus had done unto him.

he went his [42_LUK_22_04](#) # And he went his way, and communed with the chief priests and captains, how he might betray him unto them.

he went in [13_1CH_07_23](#) # And when he went in to his wife, she conceived, and bare a son, and he called his name Beriah, because it went evil with his house.

He went in [12_2KI_04_33](#) # He went in therefore, and shut the door upon them twain, and prayed unto the LORD.

he went in [12_2KI_05_25](#) # But he went in, and stood before his master. And Elisha said unto him, Whence [comest thou], Gehazi? And he said, Thy servant went no whither.

he went in [10_2SA_03_21](#) # And Abner said unto David, I will arise and go, and will gather all Israel unto my lord the king, that they may make a league with thee, and that thou mayest reign over all that thine heart desireth. And David sent Abner away; and he went in peace.

he went in [44_ACT_10_27](#) # And as he talked with him, he went in, and found many that were come together.

he went in [02_EXO_34_35](#) # And the children of Israel saw the face of Moses, that the skin of Moses' face shone: and Moses put the veil upon his face again, until he went in to speak with him.

he went in [26_EZE_10_02](#) # And he spake unto the man clothed with linen, and said, Go in between the wheels, [even] under the cherub, and fill thine hand with coals of fire from between the cherubims, and scatter [them] over the city. And he went in in my sight.

he went in [26_EZE_10_06](#) # And it came to pass, [that] when he had commanded the man clothed with linen, saying, Take fire from between the wheels, from between the cherubims; then he went in, and stood beside the wheels.

he went in [01_GEN_16_04](#) # And he went in unto Hagar, and she conceived: and when she saw that she had conceived, her mistress was despised in her eyes.

he went in [01_GEN_29_23](#) # And it came to pass in the evening, that he took Leah his daughter, and brought her to him; and he went in unto her.

he went in [01_GEN_29_30](#) # And he went in also unto Rachel, and he loved also Rachel more than Leah, and served with him yet seven other years.

he went in [01_GEN_38_09](#) # And Onan knew that the seed should not be his; and it came to pass, when he went in unto his brother's wife, that he spilled [it] on the ground, lest that he should give seed to his brother.

he went in [07_JUD_19_15](#) # And they turned aside thither, to go in [and] to lodge in Gibeah: and when he went in, he sat him down in a street of the city: for [there was] no man that took them into his house to lodging.

he went in [42_LUK_11_37](#) # And as he spake, a certain Pharisee besought him to dine with him: and he went in, and sat down to meat.

he went in [42_LUK_24_29](#) # But they constrained him, saying, Abide with us: for it is toward evening, and the day is far spent. And he went in to tarry with them.

he went in [40_MAT_09_25](#) # But when the people were put forth, he went in, and took her by the hand, and the maid arose.

he went in [08_RUT_04_13](#) # So Boaz took Ruth, and she was his wife: and when he went in unto her, the LORD gave her conception, and she bare a son.

he went into [11_1KI_16_18](#) # And it came to pass, when Zimri saw that the city was taken, that he went into the palace of the king's house, and burnt the king's house over him with fire, and died,

he went into [44_ACT_19_08](#) # And he went into the synagogue, and spake boldly for the space of three months, disputing and persuading the things concerning the kingdom of God.

he went into [27_DAN_06_10](#) # Now when Daniel knew that the writing was signed, he went into his house; and his windows being open in his chamber toward Jerusalem, he kneeled upon his knees three times a day, and prayed, and gave thanks before his God, as he did aforetime.

he went into [03_LEV_16_23](#) # And Aaron shall come into the tabernacle of the congregation, and shall put off the linen garments, which he put on when he went into the holy [place], and shall leave them there:

he went into [42_LUK_01_09](#) # According to the custom of the priest's office, his lot was to burn incense when he went into the temple of the Lord.

he went into [42_LUK_04_16](#) # And he came to Nazareth, where he had been brought up: and, as his custom was, he went into the synagogue on the sabbath day, and stood up for to read.

he went into [42_LUK_06_04](#) # How he went into the house of God, and did take and eat the showbread, and gave also to them that were with him; which it is not lawful to eat but for the priests alone?

he went into [42_LUK_07_11](#) # And it came to pass the day after, that he went into a city called Nain; and many of his disciples went with him, and much people.

he went into [42_LUK_07_36](#) # And one of the Pharisees desired him that he would eat with him. And he went into the Pharisee's house, and sat down to meat.

he went into [42_LUK_08_22](#) # Now it came to pass on a certain day, that he went into a ship with his disciples: and he said unto them, Let us go over unto the other side of the lake. And they launched forth.

he went into [42_LUK_14_01](#) # And it came to pass, as he went into the house of one of the chief Pharisees to eat bread on the sabbath day, that they watched him.

he went into [42_LUK_19_45](#) # And he went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold therein, and them that bought;

he went into [41_MAR_02_26](#) # How he went into the house of God in the days of Abiathar the high priest, and did eat the showbread, which is not lawful to eat but for the priests, and gave also to them which were with him?

he went into [40_MAT_12_09](#) # And when he was departed thence, he went into their synagogue:

he went into [40_MAT_13_02](#) # And great multitudes were gathered together unto him, so that he went into a ship, and sat; and the whole multitude stood on the shore.

he went not [04_NUM_24_01](#) # And when Balaam saw that it pleased the LORD to bless Israel, he went not, as at other times, to seek for enchantments, but he set his face toward the wilderness.

he went on [09_1SA_19_23](#) # And he went thither to Naioth in Ramah: and the spirit of God was upon him also, and he went on, and prophesied, until he came to Naioth in Ramah.

he went on [44_ACT_08_39](#) # And when they were come up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord caught away Philip, that the eunuch saw him no more: and he went on his way rejoicing.

he went on [01_GEN_13_03](#) # And he went on his journeys from the south even to Bethel, unto the place where his tent had been at the beginning, between Bethel and Hai;

he went on [23_ISA_57_17](#) # For the iniquity of his covetousness was I wroth, and smote him: I hid me, and was wroth, and he went on frowardly in the way of his heart.

he went out [09_1SA_18_13](#) # Therefore Saul removed him from him, and made him his captain over a thousand; and he went out and came in before the people.

he went out [09_1SA_18_16](#) # But all Israel and Judah loved David, because he went out and came in before them.

he went out [14_2CH_15_02](#) # And he went out to meet Asa, and said unto him, Hear ye me, Asa, and all Judah and Benjamin; The LORD [is] with you, while ye be with him; and if ye seek him, he will be found of you; but if ye forsake him, he will forsake you.

he went out [14_2CH_19_04](#) # And Jehoshaphat dwelt at Jerusalem: and he went out again through the people from Beersheba to mount Ephraim, and brought them back unto the LORD God of their fathers.

he went out [14_2CH_22_07](#) # And the destruction of Ahaziah was of God by coming to Joram: for when he was come, he went out with Jehoram against Jehu the son of Nimshi, whom the LORD had anointed to cut off the house of Ahab.

he went out [14_2CH_28_09](#) # But a prophet of the LORD was there, whose name [was] Oded: and he went out before the host that came to Samaria, and said unto them, Behold, because the LORD God of your fathers was wroth with Judah, he hath delivered them into your hand, and ye have slain them in a rage [that] reacheth up unto heaven.

he went out [12_2KI_04_18](#) # And when the child was grown, it fell on a day, that he went out to his father to the reapers.

he went out [12_2KI_05_27](#) # The leprosy therefore of Naaman shall cleave unto thee, and unto thy seed for ever. And he went out from his presence a leper [as white] as snow.

he went out [12_2KI_10_09](#) # And it came to pass in the morning, that he went out, and stood, and said to all the people, Ye [be] righteous: behold, I conspired against my master, and slew him: but who slew all these?

he went out [10_2SA_11_13](#) # And when David had called him, he did eat and drink before him; and he made him drunk: and at even he went out to lie on his bed with the servants of his lord, but went not down to his house.

he went out [44_ACT_12_09](#) # And he went out, and followed him; and wist not that it was true which was done by the angel; but thought he saw a vision.

he went out [02_EXO_02_11](#) # And it came to pass in those days, when Moses was grown, that he went out unto his brethren, and looked on their burdens: and he spied an Egyptian smiting an Hebrew, one of his brethren.

he went out [02_EXO_02_13](#) # And when he went out the second day, behold, two men of the Hebrews strove together: and he said to him that did the wrong, Wherefore smitest thou thy fellow?

he went out [02_EXO_10_18](#) # And he went out from Pharaoh, and entreated the LORD.

he went out [02_EXO_11_08](#) # And all these thy servants shall come down unto me, and bow down themselves unto me, saying, Get thee out, and all the people that follow thee: and after that I will go out. And he went out from Pharaoh in a great anger.

he went out [58_HEB_11_08](#) # By faith Abraham, when he was called to go out into a place which he should after receive for an inheritance, obeyed; and he went out, not knowing whither he went.

he went out [24_JER_39_04](#) # And it came to pass, [that] when Zedekiah the king of Judah saw them, and all the men of war, then they fled, and went forth out of the city by night, by the way of the king's garden, by the gate betwixt the two walls: and he went out the way of the plain.

he went out [43_JOH_18_38](#) # Pilate saith unto him, What is truth? And when he had said this, he went out again unto the Jews, and saith unto them, I find in him no fault [at all].

he went out [42_LUK_06_12](#) # And it came to pass in those days, that he went out into a mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to God.

he went out [42_LUK_21_37](#) # And in the day time he was teaching in the temple; and at night he went out, and abode in the mount that is called [the mount] of Olives.

he went out [41_MAR_01_35](#) # And in the morning, rising up a great while before day, he went out, and departed into a solitary place, and there prayed.

he went out [41_MAR_01_45](#) # But he went out, and began to publish [it] much, and to blaze abroad the matter, insomuch that Jesus could no more openly enter into the city, but was without in desert places: and they came to him from every quarter.

he went out [41_MAR_06_01](#) # And he went out from thence, and came into his own country; and his disciples follow him.

he went out [41_MAR_10_46](#) # And they came to Jericho: and as he went out of Jericho with his disciples and a great number of people, blind Bartimaeus, the son of Timaeus, sat by the highway side begging.

he went out [41_MAR_11_11](#) # And Jesus entered into Jerusalem, and into the temple: and when he had looked round about upon all things, and now the eventide was come, he went out unto Bethany with the twelve.

he went out [41_MAR_11_19](#) # And when even was come, he went out of the city.

he went out [41_MAR_13_01](#) # And as he went out of the temple, one of his disciples saith unto him, Master, see what manner of stones and what buildings [are here]!

he went out [41_MAR_14_68](#) # But he denied, saying, I know not, neither understand I what thou sayest. And he went out into the porch; and the cock crew.

he went out [40_MAT_20_03](#) # And he went out about the third hour, and saw others standing idle in the marketplace,

he went out [40_MAT_20_05](#) # Again he went out about the sixth and ninth hour, and did likewise.

he went out [40_MAT_20_06](#) # And about the eleventh hour he went out, and found others standing idle, and saith unto them, Why stand ye here all the day idle?

he went out [40_MAT_26_75](#) # And Peter remembered the word of Jesus, which said unto him, Before the

cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice. And he went out, and wept bitterly.

he went out [04_NUM_22_36](#) # And when Balak heard that Balaam was come, he went out to meet him unto a city of Moab, which [is] in the border of Arnon, which [is] in the utmost coast.

he went out [19_PSA_81_05](#) # This he ordained in Joseph [for] a testimony, when he went out through the land of Egypt: [where] I heard a language [that] I understood not.

he went round [41_MAR_06_06](#) # And he marvelled because of their unbelief. And he went round about the villages, teaching.

he went the [42_LUK_08_42](#) # For he had one only daughter, about twelve years of age, and she lay a dying. But as he went the people thronged him.

he went the [20_PRO_07_08](#) # Passing through the street near her corner; and he went the way to her house,

he went they [42_LUK_19_36](#) # And as he went, they spread their clothes in the way.

he went thither [09_1SA_19_23](#) # And he went thither to Naioth in Ramah: and the spirit of God was upon him also, and he went on, and prophesied, until he came to Naioth in Ramah.

he went through [10_2SA_20_14](#) # And he went through all the tribes of Israel unto Abel, and to Bethmaachah, and all the Berites: and they were gathered together, and went also after him.

he went through [44_ACT_15_41](#) # And he went through Syria and Cilicia, confirming the churches.

he went through [42_LUK_06_01](#) # And it came to pass on the second sabbath after the first, that he went through the corn fields; and his disciples plucked the ears of corn, and did eat, rubbing [them] in [their] hands.

he went through [42_LUK_13_22](#) # And he went through the cities and villages, teaching, and journeying toward Jerusalem.

he went through [41_MAR_02_23](#) # And it came to pass, that he went through the corn fields on the sabbath day; and his disciples began, as they went, to pluck the ears of corn.

he went throughout [42_LUK_08_01](#) # And it came to pass afterward, that he went throughout every city and village, preaching and showing the glad tidings of the kingdom of God: and the twelve [were] with him,

he went thus [10_2SA_18_33](#) # And the king was much moved, and went up to the chamber over the gate, and wept: and as he went, thus he said, O my son Absalom, my son, my son Absalom! would God I had died for thee, O Absalom, my son, my son!

he went to [13_1CH_12_20](#) # As he went to Ziklag, there fell to him of Manasseh, Adnah, and Jozabad, and Jediah, and Michael, and Jozabad, and Elihu, and Zilthai, captains of the thousands that [were] of Manasseh.

he went to [13_1CH_18_03](#) # And David smote Hadarezer king of Zobah unto Hamath, as he went to stablish his dominion by the river Euphrates.

he went to [10_2SA_08_03](#) # David smote also Hadadezer, the son of Rehob, king of Zobah, as he went to recover his border at the river Euphrates.

he went to [01_GEN_28_05](#) # And Isaac sent away Jacob: and he went to Padanaram unto Laban, son of Bethuel the Syrian, the brother of Rebekah, Jacob's and Esau's mother.

he went to [42_LUK_17_11](#) # And it came to pass, as he went to Jerusalem, that he passed through the midst of Samaria and Galilee.

He went to [40_MAT_27_58](#) # He went to Pilate, and begged the body of Jesus. Then Pilate commanded the body to be delivered.

he went to [04_NUM_23_03](#) # And Balaam said unto Balak, Stand by thy burnt offering, and I will go: peradventure the LORD will come to meet me: and whatsoever he sheweth me I will tell thee. And he went to an high place.

he went to [08_RUT_03_07](#) # And when Boaz had eaten and drunk, and his heart was merry, he went to lie down at the end of the heap of corn: and she came softly, and uncovered his feet, and laid her down.

he went unto [47_2CO_08_17](#) # For indeed he accepted the exhortation; but being more forward, of his own accord he went unto you.

he went unto [43_JOH_04_47](#) # When he heard that Jesus was come out of Judaea into Galilee, he went unto him, and besought him that he would come down, and heal his son: for he was at the point of death.

he went unto [07_JUD_09_05](#) # And he went unto his father's house at Ophrah, and slew his brethren the sons of Jerubbaal, [being] threescore and ten persons, upon one stone: notwithstanding yet Jotham the youngest son of Jerubbaal was left; for he hid himself.

he went up [11_1KI_10_05](#) # And the meat of his table, and the sitting of his servants, and the attendance of his ministers, and their apparel, and his cupbearers, and his ascent by which he went up unto the house of the LORD; there was no more spirit in her.

he went up [11_1KI_18_43](#) # And said to his servant, Go up now, look toward the sea. And he went up, and looked, and said, [There is] nothing. And he said, Go again seven times.

he went up [11_1KI_20_01](#) # And Benhadad the king of Syria gathered all his host together: and [there were] thirty and two kings with him, and horses, and chariots: and he went up and besieged Samaria, and warred against it.

he went up [14_2CH_09_04](#) # And the meat of his table, and the sitting of his servants, and the attendance of his ministers, and their apparel; his cupbearers also, and their apparel; and his ascent by which he went up into the house of the LORD; there was no more spirit in her.

he went up [12_2KI_01_09](#) # Then the king sent unto him a captain of fifty with his fifty. And he went up to him: and, behold, he sat on the top of an hill. And he spake unto him, Thou man of God, the king hath said, Come down.

he went up [12_2KI_02_23](#) # And he went up from thence unto Bethel: and as he was going up by the way, there came forth little children out of the city, and mocked him, and said unto him, Go up, thou bald head; go up, thou bald head.

he went up [12_2KI_04_34](#) # And he went up, and lay upon the child, and put his mouth upon his mouth, and his eyes upon his eyes, and his hands upon his hands: and he stretched himself upon the child; and the flesh of the child waxed warm.

he went up [10_2SA_15_30](#) # And David went up by the ascent of [mount] Olivet, and wept as he went up, and had his head covered, and he went barefoot: and all the people that [was] with him covered every man his head, and they went up, weeping as they went up.

he went up [44_ACT_01_10](#) # And while they looked stedfastly toward heaven as he went up, behold, two men stood by them in white apparel;

he went up [26_EZE_19_06](#) # And he went up and down among the lions, he became a young lion, and learned to catch the prey, [and] devoured men.

he went up [01_GEN_26_23](#) # And he went up from thence to Beersheba.

he went up [01_GEN_49_04](#) # Unstable as water, thou shalt not excel; because thou wentest up to thy father's bed; then defiledst thou [it]: he went up to my couch.

he went up [06_JOS_15_15](#) # And he went up thence to the inhabitants of Debir: and the name of Debir before [was] Kirjathsepher.

he went up [07_JUD_04_10](#) # And Barak called Zebulun and Naphtali to Kedesh; and he went up with ten thousand men at his feet: and Deborah went up with him.

he went up [07_JUD_08_08](#) # And he went up thence to Penuel, and spake unto them likewise: and the men of Penuel answered him as the men of Succoth had answered [him].

he went up [07_JUD_14_19](#) # And the spirit of the LORD came upon him, and he went down to Ashkelon, and slew thirty men of them, and took their spoil, and gave change of garments unto them which expounded the riddle. And his anger was kindled, and he went up to his father's house.

he went up [42_LUK_08_37](#) # Then the whole multitude of the country of the Gadarenes round about besought him to depart from them; for they were taken with great fear: and he went up into the ship, and returned back again.

he went up [41_MAR_06_51](#) # And he went up unto them into the ship; and the wind ceased: and they were sore amazed in themselves beyond measure, and wondered.

he went up [40_MAT_05_01](#) # And seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him:

he went up [40_MAT_14_23](#) # And when he had sent the multitudes away, he went up into a mountain apart to pray: and when the evening was come, he was there alone.

he went with [12_2KI_06_04](#) # So he went with them. And when they came to Jordan, they cut down wood.

he went with [12_2KI_08_28](#) # And he went with Joram the son of Ahab to the war against Hazael king of Syria in Ramothgilead; and the Syrians wounded Joram.

he went with [24_JER_51_59](#) # The word which Jeremiah the prophet commanded Seraiah the son of Neriah, the son of Maaseiah, when he went with Zedekiah the king of Judah into Babylon in the fourth year of his reign. And [this] Seraiah [was] a quiet prince.

he went [13_1CH_18_06](#) # Then David put [garrisons] in Syriadamascus; and the Syrians became David's servants, [and] brought gifts. Thus the LORD preserved David whithersoever he went.

he went [13_1CH_18_13](#) # And he put garrisons in Edom; and all the Edomites became David's servants. Thus the LORD preserved David whithersoever he went.

he went [10_2SA_08_06](#) # Then David put garrisons in Syria of Damascus: and the Syrians became servants to David, [and] brought gifts. And the LORD preserved David whithersoever he went.

he went [10_2SA_08_14](#) # And he put garrisons in Edom; throughout all Edom put he garrisons, and all they of Edom became David's servants. And the LORD preserved David whithersoever he went.

he went [58_HEB_11_08](#) # By faith Abraham, when he was called to go out into a place which he should after receive for an inheritance, obeyed; and he went out, not knowing whither he went.

he wept aloud [01_GEN_45_02](#) # And he wept aloud: and the Egyptians and the house of Pharaoh heard.

he wept and [28_HOS_12_04](#) # Yea, he had power over the angel, and prevailed: he wept, and made supplication unto him: he found him [in] Bethel, and there he spake with us;

he wept [41_MAR_14_72](#) # And the second time the cock crew. And Peter called to mind the word that Jesus said unto him, Before the cock crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice. And when he thought thereon, he wept.

he were a [58_HEB_05_08](#) # Though he were a Son, yet learned he obedience by the things which he suffered;

he were a [42_LUK_07_39](#) # Now when the Pharisee which had bidden him saw [it], he spake within himself, saying, This man, if he were a prophet, would have known who and what manner of woman [this is] that toucheth him: for she is a sinner.

he were already [41_MAR_15_44](#) # And Pilate marvelled if he were already dead: and calling [unto him] the centurion, he asked him whether he had been any while dead.

he were cast [41_MAR_09_42](#) # And whosoever shall offend one of [these] little ones that believe in me, it is better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and he were cast into the sea.

he were dead [43_JOH_11_25](#) # Jesus said unto her, I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live:

he were drowned [40_MAT_18_06](#) # But whoso shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and [that] he were drowned in the depth of the sea.

he were he [43_JOH_11_57](#) # Now both the chief priests and the Pharisees had given a commandment, that, if any man knew where he were, he should show [it], that they might take him.

he were married [02_EXO_21_03](#) # If he came in by himself, he shall go out by himself: if he were married, then his wife shall go out with him.

he were not [18_JOB_31_20](#) # If his loins have not blessed me, and [if] he were [not] warmed with the fleece of my sheep;

he were not [43_JOH_18_30](#) # They answered and said unto him, If he were not a malefactor, we would not have delivered him up unto thee.

he were on [58_HEB_08_04](#) # For if he were on earth, he should not be a priest, seeing that there are priests that offer gifts according to the law:

he were ready [23_ISA_51_13](#) # And forgettest the LORD thy maker, that hath stretched forth the heavens, and laid the foundations of the earth; and hast feared continually every day because of the fury of the oppressor, as if he were ready to destroy? and where [is] the fury of the oppressor?

he were the [42_LUK_03_15](#) # And as the people were in expectation, and all men mused in their hearts of

John, whether he were the Christ, or not;

he What have [23 ISA 39 04](#) # Then said he, What have they seen in thine house? And Hezekiah answered, All that [is] in mine house have they seen: there is nothing among my treasures that I have not showed them.

he when he [14 2CH 21 20](#) # Thirty and two years old was he when he began to reign, and he reigned in Jerusalem eight years, and departed without being desired. Howbeit they buried him in the city of David, but not in the sepulchres of the kings.

he when he [14 2CH 24 15](#) # But Jehoiada waxed old, and was full of days when he died; an hundred and thirty years old [was he] when he died.

he when he [12 2KI 08 17](#) # Thirty and two years old was he when he began to reign; and he reigned eight years in Jerusalem.

he when he [12 2KI 15 02](#) # Sixteen years old was he when he began to reign, and he reigned two and fifty years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Jecholiah of Jerusalem.

he when he [12 2KI 15 33](#) # Five and twenty years old was he when he began to reign, and he reigned sixteen years in Jerusalem. And his mother's name [was] Jerusha, the daughter of Zadok.

he when he [12 2KI 18 02](#) # Twenty and five years old was he when he began to reign; and he reigned twenty and nine years in Jerusalem. His mother's name also [was] Abi, the daughter of Zachariah.

he when thine [44 ACT 23 35](#) # I will hear thee, said he, when thine accusers are also come. And he commanded him to be kept in Herod's judgment hall.

he which among [44 ACT 25 05](#) # Let them therefore, said he, which among you are able, go down with [me], and accuse this man, if there be any wickedness in him.

he which baptizeth [43 JOH 01 33](#) # And I knew him not: but he that sent me to baptize with water, the same said unto me, Upon whom thou shalt see the Spirit descending, and remaining on him, the same is he which baptizeth with the Holy Ghost.

he which came [12 2KI 01 07](#) # And he said unto them, What manner of man [was he] which came up to meet you, and told you these words?

he which cometh [43 JOH 06 33](#) # For the bread of God is he which cometh down from heaven, and giveth life unto the world.

he which converteth [59 JAM 05 20](#) # Let him know, that he which converteth the sinner from the error of his way shall save a soul from death, and shall hide a multitude of sins.

he which gave [43 JOH 18 14](#) # Now Caiaphas was he, which gave counsel to the Jews, that it was expedient that one man should die for the people.

he which goeth [05 DEU 09 03](#) # Understand therefore this day, that the LORD thy God [is] he which goeth over before thee; [as] a consuming fire he shall destroy them, and he shall bring them down before thy face: so shalt thou drive them out, and destroy them quickly, as the LORD hath said unto thee.

he which had [40 MAT 25 24](#) # Then he which had received the one talent came and said, Lord, I knew thee that thou art an hard man, reaping where thou hast not sown, and gathering where thou hast not strowed:

he which hath [60_1PE_01_15](#) # But as he which hath called you is holy, so be ye holy in all manner of conversation;

he which hath [50_PHP_01_06](#) # Being confident of this very thing, that he which hath begun a good work in you will perform [it] until the day of Jesus Christ:

he which hath [66_REV_02_12](#) # And to the angel of the church in Pergamos write; These things saith he which hath the sharp sword with two edges;

he which is [46_1CO_06_16](#) # What? know ye not that he which is joined to an harlot is one body? for two, saith he, shall be one flesh.

he which is [44_ACT_25_16](#) # To whom I answered, It is not the manner of the Romans to deliver any man to die, before that he which is accused have the accusers face to face, and have licence to answer for himself concerning the crime laid against him.

he which is [18_JOB_15_14](#) # What [is] man, that he should be clean? and [he which is] born of a woman, that he should be righteous?

he which is [43_JOH_06_46](#) # Not that any man hath seen the Father, save he which is of God, he hath seen the Father.

he which is [66_REV_22_11](#) # He that is unjust, let him be unjust still: and he which is filthy, let him be filthy still: and he that is righteous, let him be righteous still: and he that is holy, let him be holy still.

he which made [40_MAT_19_04](#) # And he answered and said unto them, Have ye not read, that he which made [them] at the beginning made them male and female,

he which persecuted [48_GAL_01_23](#) # But they had heard only, That he which persecuted us in times past now preacheth the faith which once he destroyed.

he which raised [47_2CO_04_14](#) # Knowing that he which raised up the Lord Jesus shall raise up us also by Jesus, and shall present [us] with you.

he which received [40_MAT_13_19](#) # When any one heareth the word of the kingdom, and understandeth [it] not, then cometh the wicked [one], and catcheth away that which was sown in his heart. This is he which received seed by the way side.

he which sat [44_ACT_03_10](#) # And they knew that it was he which sat for alms at the Beautiful gate of the temple: and they were filled with wonder and amazement at that which had happened unto him.

he which searcheth [66_REV_02_23](#) # And I will kill her children with death; and all the churches shall know that I am he which searcheth the reins and hearts: and I will give unto every one of you according to your works.

he which shall [42_LUK_17_31](#) # In that day, he which shall be upon the housetop, and his stuff in the house, let him not come down to take it away: and he that is in the field, let him likewise not return back.

he which should [42_LUK_24_21](#) # But we trusted that it had been he which should have redeemed Israel: and beside all this, to day is the third day since these things were done.

he which soweth [47_2CO_09_06](#) # But this [I say], He which soweth sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully.

He which soweth [47_2CO_09_06](#) # But this [I say], He which soweth sparingly shall reap also sparingly;

and he which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully.

he which stablisheth [47_2CO_01_21](#) # Now he which stablisheth us with you in Christ, and hath anointed us, [is] God;

He which testifieth [66_REV_22_20](#) # He which testifieth these things saith, Surely I come quickly. Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus.

he which was [44_ACT_10_42](#) # And he commanded us to preach unto the people, and to testify that it is he which was ordained of God [to be] the Judge of quick and dead.

he which we [18_JOB_37_05](#) # God thundereth marvellously with his voice; great things doeth he, which we cannot comprehend.

he who blesseth [23_ISA_65_16](#) # That he who blesseth himself in the earth shall bless himself in the God of truth; and he that sweareth in the earth shall swear by the God of truth; because the former troubles are forgotten, and because they are hid from mine eyes.

he who fleeth [23_ISA_24_18](#) # And it shall come to pass, [that] he who fleeth from the noise of the fear shall fall into the pit; and he that cometh up out of the midst of the pit shall be taken in the snare: for the windows from on high are open, and the foundations of the earth do shake.

he who hath [58_HEB_03_03](#) # For this [man] was counted worthy of more glory than Moses, inasmuch as he who hath builded the house hath more honour than the house.

he who loveth [62_1JO_04_21](#) # And this commandment have we from him, That he who loveth God love his brother also.

he who now [53_2TH_02_07](#) # For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth [will let], until he be taken out of the way.

He who smote [23_ISA_14_06](#) # He who smote the people in wrath with a continual stroke, he that ruled the nations in anger, is persecuted, [and] none hindereth.

he who was [48_GAL_04_23](#) # But he [who was] of the bondwoman was born after the flesh; but he of the freewoman [was] by promise.

he wholly followed [06_JOS_14_14](#) # Hebron therefore became the inheritance of Caleb the son of Jephunneh the Kenezite unto this day, because that he wholly followed the LORD God of Israel.

he whom God [44_ACT_13_37](#) # But he, whom God raised again, saw no corruption.

he whom God [43_JOH_03_34](#) # For he whom God hath sent speaketh the words of God: for God giveth not the Spirit by measure [unto him].

he whom the [58_HEB_12_07](#) # If ye endure chastening, God dealeth with you as with sons; for what son is he whom the father chasteneth not?

he whom they [43_JOH_07_25](#) # Then said some of them of Jerusalem, Is not this he, whom they seek to kill?

he whom thou [43_JOH_04_18](#) # For thou hast had five husbands; and he whom thou now hast is not thy husband: in that saidst thou truly.

he whom thou [43_JOH_11_03](#) # Therefore his sisters sent unto him, saying, Lord, behold, he whom thou

lovest is sick.

he whom thou [04_NUM_22_06](#) # Come now therefore, I pray thee, curse me this people; for they [are] too mighty for me: peradventure I shall prevail, [that] we may smite them, and [that] I may drive them out of the land: for I wot that he whom thou blessest [is] blessed, and he whom thou cursest is cursed.

he whom thou [04_NUM_22_06](#) # Come now therefore, I pray thee, curse me this people; for they [are] too mighty for me: peradventure I shall prevail, [that] we may smite them, and [that] I may drive them out of the land: for I wot that he whom thou blessest [is] blessed, and he whom thou cursest is cursed.

he whom thy [01_GEN_49_08](#) # Judah, thou [art he] whom thy brethren shall praise: thy hand [shall be] in the neck of thine enemies; thy father's children shall bow down before thee.

he whom ye [44_ACT_10_21](#) # Then Peter went down to the men which were sent unto him from Cornelius; and said, Behold, I am he whom ye seek: what [is] the cause wherefore ye are come?

he whose descent [58_HEB_07_06](#) # But he whose descent is not counted from them received tithes of Abraham, and blessed him that had the promises.

he whose high [12_2KI_18_22](#) # But if ye say unto me, We trust in the LORD our God: [is] not that he, whose high places and whose altars Hezekiah hath taken away, and hath said to Judah and Jerusalem, Ye shall worship before this altar in Jerusalem?

he whose high [23_ISA_36_07](#) # But if thou say to me, We trust in the LORD our God: [is it] not he, whose high places and whose altars Hezekiah hath taken away, and said to Judah and to Jerusalem, Ye shall worship before this altar?

he whose transgression [19_PSA_32_01](#) # [A Psalm] of David, Maschil. Blessed [is he whose] transgression [is] forgiven, [whose] sin [is] covered.

he whosoever shall [42_LUK_07_23](#) # And blessed is [he], whosoever shall not be offended in me.

he whosoever shall [40_MAT_11_06](#) # And blessed is [he], whosoever shall not be offended in me.

he why is [02_EXO_02_20](#) # And he said unto his daughters, And where [is] he? why [is] it [that] ye have left the man? call him, that he may eat bread.

he will abundantly [23_ISA_55_07](#) # Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the LORD, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon.

he will accept [01_GEN_32_20](#) # And say ye moreover, Behold, thy servant Jacob [is] behind us. For he said, I will appease him with the present that goeth before me, and afterward I will see his face; peradventure he will accept of me.

he will also [05_DEU_07_13](#) # And he will love thee, and bless thee, and multiply thee: he will also bless the fruit of thy womb, and the fruit of thy land, thy corn, and thy wine, and thine oil, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep, in the land which he sware unto thy fathers to give thee.

he will and [27_DAN_04_17](#) # This matter [is] by the decree of the watchers, and the demand by the word of the holy ones: to the intent that the living may know that the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will, and setteth up over it the basest of men.

he will answer [23_ISA_30_19](#) # For the people shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem: thou shalt weep no more: he will be very gracious unto thee at the voice of thy cry; when he shall hear it, he will answer thee.

he will appoint [09 ISA 08 12](#) # And he will appoint him captains over thousands, and captains over fifties; and [will set them] to ear his ground, and to reap his harvest, and to make his instruments of war, and instruments of his chariots.

he will at [03 LEV 27 13](#) # But if he will at all redeem it, then he shall add a fifth [part] thereof unto thy estimation.

he will avenge [05 DEU 32 43](#) # Rejoice, O ye nations, [with] his people: for he will avenge the blood of his servants, and will render vengeance to his adversaries, and will be merciful unto his land, [and] to his people.

he will avenge [42 LUK 18 08](#) # I tell you that he will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless when the Son of man cometh, shall he find faith on the earth?

he will be [13 1CH 28 09](#) # And thou, Solomon my son, know thou the God of thy father, and serve him with a perfect heart and with a willing mind: for the LORD searcheth all hearts, and understandeth all the imaginations of the thoughts: if thou seek him, he will be found of thee; but if thou forsake him, he will cast thee off for ever.

he will be [14 2CH 15 02](#) # And he went out to meet Asa, and said unto him, Hear ye me, Asa, and all Judah and Benjamin; The LORD [is] with you, while ye be with him; and if ye seek him, he will be found of you; but if ye forsake him, he will forsake you.

he will be [05 DEU 31 08](#) # And the LORD, he [it is] that doth go before thee; he will be with thee, he will not fail thee, neither forsake thee: fear not, neither be dismayed.

he will be [02 EXO 04 14](#) # And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Moses, and he said, [Is] not Aaron the Levite thy brother? I know that he can speak well. And also, behold, he cometh forth to meet thee: and when he seeth thee, he will be glad in his heart.

he will be [01 GEN 16 12](#) # And he will be a wild man; his hand [will be] against every man, and every man's hand against him; and he shall dwell in the presence of all his brethren.

he will be [23 ISA 30 19](#) # For the people shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem: thou shalt weep no more: he will be very gracious unto thee at the voice of thy cry; when he shall hear it, he will answer thee.

he will be [24 JER 20 10](#) # For I heard the defaming of many, fear on every side. Report, [say they], and we will report it. All my familiars watched for my halting, [saying], Peradventure he will be enticed, and we shall prevail against him, and we shall take our revenge on him.

he will be [18 JOB 33 26](#) # He shall pray unto God, and he will be favourable unto him: and he shall see his face with joy: for he will render unto man his righteousness.

he will be [06 JOS 22 18](#) # But that ye must turn away this day from following the LORD? and it will be, [seeing] ye rebel to day against the LORD, that to morrow he will be wroth with the whole congregation of Israel.

he will be [39 MAL 01 09](#) # And now, I pray you, beseech God that he will be gracious unto us: this hath been by your means: will he regard your persons? saith the LORD of hosts.

he will be [20 PRO 09 09](#) # Give [instruction] to a wise [man], and he will be yet wiser: teach a just [man], and he will increase in learning.

he will be [19 PSA 48 14](#) # For this God [is] our God for ever and ever: he will be our guide [even] unto

death.

he will beautify [19_PSA_149_04](#) # For the LORD taketh pleasure in his people: he will beautify the meek with salvation.

he will bind [28_HOS_06_01](#) # Come, and let us return unto the LORD: for he hath torn, and he will heal us; he hath smitten, and he will bind us up.

he will bless [19_PSA_115_12](#) # The LORD hath been mindful of us: he will bless [us]; he will bless the house of Israel; he will bless the house of Aaron.

he will bless [19_PSA_115_12](#) # The LORD hath been mindful of us: he will bless [us]; he will bless the house of Israel; he will bless the house of Aaron.

he will bless [19_PSA_115_12](#) # The LORD hath been mindful of us: he will bless [us]; he will bless the house of Israel; he will bless the house of Aaron.

He will bless [19_PSA_115_13](#) # He will bless them that fear the LORD, [both] small and great.

he will bring [10_2SA_15_25](#) # And the king said unto Zadok, Carry back the ark of God into the city: if I shall find favour in the eyes of the LORD, he will bring me again, and show me [both] it, and his habitation:

he will bring [05_DEU_28_60](#) # Moreover he will bring upon thee all the diseases of Egypt, which thou wast afraid of; and they shall cleave unto thee.

he will bring [18_JOB_39_12](#) # Wilt thou believe him, that he will bring home thy seed, and gather [it into] thy barn?

he will bring [33_MIC_07_09](#) # I will bear the indignation of the LORD, because I have sinned against him, until he plead my cause, and execute judgment for me: he will bring me forth to the light, [and] I shall behold his righteousness.

he will bring [04_NUM_14_08](#) # If the LORD delight in us, then he will bring us into this land, and give it us; a land which floweth with milk and honey.

he will burn [42_LUK_03_17](#) # Whose fan [is] in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor, and will gather the wheat into his garner; but the chaff he will burn with fire unquenchable.

he will burn [40_MAT_03_12](#) # Whose fan [is] in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor, and gather his wheat into the garner; but he will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire.

he will call [26_EZE_21_23](#) # And it shall be unto them as a false divination in their sight, to them that have sworn oaths: but he will call to remembrance the iniquity, that they may be taken.

he will cast [13_1CH_28_09](#) # And thou, Solomon my son, know thou the God of thy father, and serve him with a perfect heart and with a willing mind: for the LORD searcheth all hearts, and understandeth all the imaginations of the thoughts: if thou seek him, he will be found of thee; but if thou forsake him, he will cast thee off for ever.

he will cause [23_ISA_32_06](#) # For the vile person will speak villany, and his heart will work iniquity, to practice hypocrisy, and to utter error against the LORD, to make empty the soul of the hungry, and he will cause the drink of the thirsty to fail.

he will cause [29_JOE_02_23](#) # Be glad then, ye children of Zion, and rejoice in the LORD your God: for he hath given you the former rain moderately, and he will cause to come down for you the rain, the former

rain, and the latter rain in the first [month].

he will come [46_1CO_16_12](#) # As touching [our] brother Apollos, I greatly desired him to come unto you with the brethren: but his will was not at all to come at this time; but he will come when he shall have convenient time.

He will come [09_1SA_23_11](#) # Will the men of Keilah deliver me up into his hand? will Saul come down, as thy servant hath heard? O LORD God of Israel, I beseech thee, tell thy servant. And the LORD said, He will come down.

he will come [01_GEN_32_11](#) # Deliver me, I pray thee, from the hand of my brother, from the hand of Esau: for I fear him, lest he will come and smite me, [and] the mother with the children.

he will come [23_ISA_35_04](#) # Say to them [that are] of a fearful heart, Be strong, fear not: behold, your God will come [with] vengeance, [even] God [with] a recompense; he will come and save you.

he will come [41_MAR_12_09](#) # What shall therefore the lord of the vineyard do? he will come and destroy the husbandmen, and will give the vineyard unto others.

he will comfort [23_ISA_51_03](#) # For the LORD shall comfort Zion: he will comfort all her waste places; and he will make her wilderness like Eden, and her desert like the garden of the LORD; joy and gladness shall be found therein, thanksgiving, and the voice of melody.

he will command [01_GEN_18_19](#) # For I know him, that he will command his children and his household after him, and they shall keep the way of the LORD, to do justice and judgment; that the LORD may bring upon Abraham that which he hath spoken of him.

he will contend [18_JOB_09_03](#) # If he will contend with him, he cannot answer him one of a thousand.

he will curse [18_JOB_01_11](#) # But put forth thine hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he will curse thee to thy face.

he will curse [18_JOB_02_05](#) # But put forth thine hand now, and touch his bone and his flesh, and he will curse thee to thy face.

he will cut [23_ISA_38_12](#) # Mine age is departed, and is removed from me as a shepherd's tent: I have cut off like a weaver my life: he will cut me off with pining sickness: from day [even] to night wilt thou make an end of me.

he will deliver [09_1SA_07_03](#) # And Samuel spake unto all the house of Israel, saying, If ye do return unto the LORD with all your hearts, [then] put away the strange gods and Ashtaroth from among you, and prepare your hearts unto the LORD, and serve him only: and he will deliver you out of the hand of the Philistines.

he will deliver [09_1SA_17_37](#) # David said moreover, The LORD that delivered me out of the paw of the lion, and out of the paw of the bear, he will deliver me out of the hand of this Philistine. And Saul said unto David, Go, and the LORD be with thee.

he will deliver [12_2KI_03_18](#) # And this is [but] a light thing in the sight of the LORD: he will deliver the Moabites also into your hand.

he will deliver [27_DAN_03_17](#) # If it be [so], our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver [us] out of thine hand, O king.

he will deliver [27_DAN_06_16](#) # Then the king commanded, and they brought Daniel, and cast [him] into

the den of lions. [Now] the king spake and said unto Daniel, Thy God whom thou servest continually, he will deliver thee.

he will deliver [23 ISA 31 05](#) # As birds flying, so will the LORD of hosts defend Jerusalem; defending also he will deliver [it; and] passing over he will preserve it.

He will deliver [18 JOB 33 28](#) # He will deliver his soul from going into the pit, and his life shall see the light.

he will despise [20 PRO 23 09](#) # Speak not in the ears of a fool: for he will despise the wisdom of thy words.

he will destroy [05 DEU 31 03](#) # The LORD thy God, he will go over before thee, [and] he will destroy these nations from before thee, and thou shalt possess them: [and] Joshua, he shall go over before thee, as the LORD hath said.

he will destroy [23 ISA 25 07](#) # And he will destroy in this mountain the face of the covering cast over all people, and the veil that is spread over all nations.

he will die [01 GEN 44 31](#) # It shall come to pass, when he seeth that the lad [is] not [with us], that he will die: and thy servants shall bring down the gray hairs of thy servant our father with sorrow to the grave.

he will discover [25 LAM 04 22](#) # The punishment of thine iniquity is accomplished, O daughter of Zion; he will no more carry thee away into captivity: he will visit thine iniquity, O daughter of Edom; he will discover thy sins.

he will do [05 DEU 30 05](#) # And the LORD thy God will bring thee into the land which thy fathers possessed, and thou shalt possess it; and he will do thee good, and multiply thee above thy fathers.

he will do [23 ISA 48 14](#) # All ye, assemble yourselves, and hear; which among them hath declared these [things]? The LORD hath loved him: he will do his pleasure on Babylon, and his arm [shall be on] the Chaldeans.

he will draw [59 JAM 04 08](#) # Draw nigh to God, and he will draw nigh to you. Cleanse [your] hands, [ye] sinners; and purify [your] hearts, [ye] double minded.

he will dwell [66 REV 21 03](#) # And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God [is] with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, [and be] their God.

he will establish [20 PRO 15 25](#) # The LORD will destroy the house of the proud: but he will establish the border of the widow.

he will even [33 MIC 03 04](#) # Then shall they cry unto the LORD, but he will not hear them: he will even hide his face from them at that time, as they have behaved themselves ill in their doings.

he will ever [19 PSA 111 05](#) # He hath given meat unto them that fear him: he will ever be mindful of his covenant.

He will fall [13 1CH 12 19](#) # And there fell [some] of Manasseh to David, when he came with the Philistines against Saul to battle: but they helped them not: for the lords of the Philistines upon advisement sent him away, saying, He will fall to his master Saul to [the jeopardy of] our heads.

he will famish [36 ZEP 02 11](#) # The LORD [will be] terrible unto them: for he will famish all the gods of the earth; and [men] shall worship him, every one from his place, [even] all the isles of the heathen.

he will finish [45 ROM 09 28](#) # For he will finish the work, and cut [it] short in righteousness: because a short work will the Lord make upon the earth.

he will first [41 MAR 03 27](#) # No man can enter into a strong man's house, and spoil his goods, except he will first bind the strong man; and then he will spoil his house.

he will flee [59 JAM 04 07](#) # Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.

he will forsake [14 2CH 15 02](#) # And he went out to meet Asa, and said unto him, Hear ye me, Asa, and all Judah and Benjamin; The LORD [is] with you, while ye be with him; and if ye seek him, he will be found of you; but if ye forsake him, he will forsake you.

He will fulfil [19 PSA 145 19](#) # He will fulfil the desire of them that fear him: he also will hear their cry, and will save them.

he will give [09 ISA 17 47](#) # And all this assembly shall know that the LORD saveth not with sword and spear: for the battle [is] the LORD's, and he will give you into our hands.

he will give [24 JER 25 31](#) # A noise shall come [even] to the ends of the earth; for the LORD hath a controversy with the nations, he will plead with all flesh; he will give them [that are] wicked to the sword, saith the LORD.

he will give [43 JOH 16 23](#) # And in that day ye shall ask me nothing. Verily, verily, I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall ask the Father in my name, he will give [it] you.

he will go [05 DEU 31 03](#) # The LORD thy God, he will go over before thee, [and] he will destroy these nations from before thee, and thou shalt possess them: [and] Joshua, he shall go over before thee, as the LORD hath said.

he will guide [43 JOH 16 13](#) # Howbeit when he, the Spirit of truth, is come, he will guide you into all truth: for he shall not speak of himself; but whatsoever he shall hear, [that] shall he speak: and he will show you things to come.

he will guide [19 PSA 112 05](#) # A good man showeth favour, and lendeth: he will guide his affairs with discretion.

he will hate [42 LUK 16 13](#) # No servant can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.

he will hate [40 MAT 06 24](#) # No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.

he will have [23 ISA 55 07](#) # Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the LORD, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon.

he will have [40 MAT 27 43](#) # He trusted in God; let him deliver him now, if he will have him: for he said, I am the Son of God.

he will have [33 MIC 07 19](#) # He will turn again, he will have compassion upon us; he will subdue our iniquities; and thou wilt cast all their sins into the depths of the sea.

he will have [45 ROM 09 18](#) # Therefore hath he mercy on whom he will [have mercy], and whom he will he hardeneth.

he will he [46_1CO_07_36](#) # But if any man think that he behaveth himself uncomely toward his virgin, if she pass the flower of [her] age, and need so require, let him do what he will, he sinneth not: let them marry.

he will he [45_ROM_09_18](#) # Therefore hath he mercy on whom he will [have mercy], and whom he will he hardeneth.

he will heal [28_HOS_06_01](#) # Come, and let us return unto the LORD: for he hath torn, and he will heal us; he hath smitten, and he will bind us up.

he will hear [19_PSA_20_06](#) # Now know I that the LORD saveth his anointed; he will hear him from his holy heaven with the saving strength of his right hand.

he will hold [42_LUK_16_13](#) # No servant can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.

he will hold [40_MAT_06_24](#) # No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.

he will increase [20_PRO_09_09](#) # Give [instruction] to a wise [man], and he will be yet wiser: teach a just [man], and he will increase in learning.

he will invade [35_HAB_03_16](#) # When I heard, my belly trembled; my lips quivered at the voice: rottenness entered into my bones, and I trembled in myself, that I might rest in the day of trouble: when he cometh up unto the people, he will invade them with his troops.

he will joy [36_ZEP_03_17](#) # The LORD thy God in the midst of thee [is] mighty; he will save, he will rejoice over thee with joy; he will rest in his love, he will joy over thee with singing.

he will judge [44_ACT_17_31](#) # Because he hath appointed a day, in the which he will judge the world in righteousness by [that] man whom he hath ordained; [whereof] he hath given assurance unto all [men], in that he hath raised him from the dead.

he will keep [46_1CO_07_37](#) # Nevertheless he that standeth stedfast in his heart, having no necessity, but hath power over his own will, and hath so decreed in his heart that he will keep his virgin, doeth well.

He will keep [09_1SA_02_09](#) # He will keep the feet of his saints, and the wicked shall be silent in darkness; for by strength shall no man prevail.

he will keep [43_JOH_14_23](#) # Jesus answered and said unto him, If a man love me, he will keep my words: and my Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him.

he will kill [09_1SA_16_02](#) # And Samuel said, How can I go? if Saul hear [it], he will kill me. And the LORD said, Take an heifer with thee, and say, I am come to sacrifice to the LORD.

he will laugh [18_JOB_09_23](#) # If the scourge slay suddenly, he will laugh at the trial of the innocent.

he will let [02_EXO_03_20](#) # And I will stretch out my hand, and smite Egypt with all my wonders which I will do in the midst thereof: and after that he will let you go.

he will let [02_EXO_11_01](#) # And the LORD said unto Moses, Yet will I bring one plague [more] upon Pharaoh, and upon Egypt; afterwards he will let you go hence: when he shall let [you] go, he shall surely thrust you out hence altogether.

he will lift [23_ISA_05_26](#) # And he will lift up an ensign to the nations from far, and will hiss unto them

from the end of the earth: and, behold, they shall come with speed swiftly:

he will lighten [09 ISA 06 05](#) # Wherefore ye shall make images of your emerods, and images of your mice that mar the land; and ye shall give glory unto the God of Israel: peradventure he will lighten his hand from off you, and from off your gods, and from off your land.

he will love [05 DEU 07 13](#) # And he will love thee, and bless thee, and multiply thee: he will also bless the fruit of thy womb, and the fruit of thy land, thy corn, and thy wine, and thine oil, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep, in the land which he sware unto thy fathers to give thee.

he will love [20 PRO 09 08](#) # Reprove not a scorner, lest he hate thee: rebuke a wise man, and he will love thee.

he will magnify [23 ISA 42 21](#) # The LORD is well pleased for his righteousness' sake; he will magnify the law, and make [it] honourable.

he will make [10 2SA 07 11](#) # And as since the time that I commanded judges [to be] over my people Israel, and have caused thee to rest from all thine enemies. Also the LORD telleth thee that he will make thee an house.

he will make [35 HAB 03 19](#) # The LORD God [is] my strength, and he will make my feet like hinds' [feet], and he will make me to walk upon mine high places. To the chief singer on my stringed instruments.

he will make [35 HAB 03 19](#) # The LORD God [is] my strength, and he will make my feet like hinds' [feet], and he will make me to walk upon mine high places. To the chief singer on my stringed instruments.

he will make [23 ISA 51 03](#) # For the LORD shall comfort Zion: he will comfort all her waste places; and he will make her wilderness like Eden, and her desert like the garden of the LORD; joy and gladness shall be found therein, thanksgiving, and the voice of melody.

he will make [42 LUK 12 44](#) # Of a truth I say unto you, that he will make him ruler over all that he hath.

he will make [34 NAH 01 08](#) # But with an overrunning flood he will make an utter end of the place thereof, and darkness shall pursue his enemies.

he will make [34 NAH 01 09](#) # What do ye imagine against the LORD? he will make an utter end: affliction shall not rise up the second time.

He will miserably [40 MAT 21 41](#) # They say unto him, He will miserably destroy those wicked men, and will let out [his] vineyard unto other husbandmen, which shall render him the fruits in their seasons.

he will needs [01 GEN 19 09](#) # And they said, Stand back. And they said [again], This one [fellow] came in to sojourn, and he will needs be a judge: now will we deal worse with thee, than with them. And they pressed sore upon the man, [even] Lot, and came near to break the door.

he will never [19 PSA 10 11](#) # He hath said in his heart, God hath forgotten: he hideth his face; he will never see [it].

he will no [25 LAM 04 16](#) # The anger of the LORD hath divided them; he will no more regard them: they respected not the persons of the priests, they favoured not the elders.

he will no [25 LAM 04 22](#) # The punishment of thine iniquity is accomplished, O daughter of Zion; he will no more carry thee away into captivity: he will visit thine iniquity, O daughter of Edom; he will discover thy sins.

he will not [13 1CH 28 20](#) # And David said to Solomon his son, Be strong and of good courage, and do [it]: fear not, nor be dismayed: for the LORD God, [even] my God, [will be] with thee; he will not fail thee, nor forsake thee, until thou hast finished all the work for the service of the house of the LORD.

he will not [11 1KI 01 51](#) # And it was told Solomon, saying, Behold, Adonijah feareth king Solomon: for, lo, he hath caught hold on the horns of the altar, saying, Let king Solomon swear unto me to day that he will not slay his servant with the sword.

he will not [11 1KI 02 17](#) # And he said, Speak, I pray thee, unto Solomon the king, [for he will not say thee nay,] that he give me Abishag the Shunammite to wife.

he will not [09 1SA 02 15](#) # Also before they burnt the fat, the priest's servant came, and said to the man that sacrificed, Give flesh to roast for the priest; for he will not have sodden flesh of thee, but raw.

he will not [10 2SA 13 13](#) # And I, whither shall I cause my shame to go? and as for thee, thou shalt be as one of the fools in Israel. Now therefore, I pray thee, speak unto the king; for he will not withhold me from thee.

he will not [05 DEU 04 31](#) # [For the LORD thy God [is] a merciful God;] he will not forsake thee, neither destroy thee, nor forget the covenant of thy fathers which he swore unto them.

he will not [05 DEU 07 10](#) # And repayeth them that hate him to their face, to destroy them: he will not be slack to him that hateth him, he will repay him to his face.

he will not [05 DEU 21 20](#) # And they shall say unto the elders of his city, This our son [is] stubborn and rebellious, he will not obey our voice; [he is] a glutton, and a drunkard.

he will not [05 DEU 25 07](#) # And if the man like not to take his brother's wife, then let his brother's wife go up to the gate unto the elders, and say, My husband's brother refuseth to raise up unto his brother a name in Israel, he will not perform the duty of my husband's brother.

he will not [05 DEU 28 55](#) # So that he will not give to any of them of the flesh of his children whom he shall eat: because he hath nothing left him in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee in all thy gates.

he will not [05 DEU 31 06](#) # Be strong and of a good courage, fear not, nor be afraid of them: for the LORD thy God, he [it is] that doth go with thee; he will not fail thee, nor forsake thee.

he will not [05 DEU 31 08](#) # And the LORD, he [it is] that doth go before thee; he will be with thee, he will not fail thee, neither forsake thee: fear not, neither be dismayed.

he will not [02 EXO 23 21](#) # Beware of him, and obey his voice, provoke him not; for he will not pardon your transgressions: for my name [is] in him.

he will not [23 ISA 28 28](#) # Bread [corn] is bruised; because he will not ever be threshing it, nor break [it with] the wheel of his cart, nor bruise it [with] his horsemen.

he will not [23 ISA 31 04](#) # For thus hath the LORD spoken unto me, Like as the lion and the young lion roaring on his prey, when a multitude of shepherds is called forth against him, [he] will not be afraid of their voice, nor abase himself for the noise of them: so shall the LORD of hosts come down to fight for mount Zion, and for the hill thereof.

he will not [23 ISA 59 02](#) # But your iniquities have separated between you and your God, and your sins have hid [his] face from you, that he will not hear.

He will not [18_JOB_09_18](#) # He will not suffer me to take my breath, but filleth me with bitterness.

he will not [18_JOB_30_24](#) # Howbeit he will not stretch out [his] hand to the grave, though they cry in his destruction.

he will not [18_JOB_34_23](#) # For he will not lay upon man more [than right]; that he should enter into judgment with God.

he will not [18_JOB_37_04](#) # After it a voice roareth: he thundereth with the voice of his excellency; and he will not stay them when his voice is heard.

he will not [18_JOB_37_23](#) # [Touching] the Almighty, we cannot find him out: [he is] excellent in power, and in judgment, and in plenty of justice: he will not afflict.

he will not [43_JOH_11_56](#) # Then sought they for Jesus, and spake among themselves, as they stood in the temple, What think ye, that he will not come to the feast?

he will not [06_JOS_24_19](#) # And Joshua said unto the people, Ye cannot serve the LORD: for he [is] an holy God; he [is] a jealous God; he will not forgive your transgressions nor your sins.

he will not [03_LEV_27_20](#) # And if he will not redeem the field, or if he have sold the field to another man, it shall not be redeemed any more.

he will not [42_LUK_11_08](#) # I say unto you, Though he will not rise and give him, because he is his friend, yet because of his importunity he will rise and give him as many as he needeth.

he will not [40_MAT_18_16](#) # But if he will not hear [thee, then] take with thee one or two more, that in the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established.

he will not [33_MIC_03_04](#) # Then shall they cry unto the LORD, but he will not hear them: he will even hide his face from them at that time, as they have behaved themselves ill in their doings.

he will not [20_PRO_06_34](#) # For jealousy [is] the rage of a man: therefore he will not spare in the day of vengeance.

He will not [20_PRO_06_35](#) # He will not regard any ransom; neither will he rest content, though thou givest many gifts.

he will not [20_PRO_22_06](#) # Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not depart from it.

he will not [20_PRO_29_19](#) # A servant will not be corrected by words: for though he understand he will not answer.

He will not [19_PSA_103_09](#) # He will not always chide: neither will he keep [his anger] for ever.

He will not [19_PSA_121_03](#) # He will not suffer thy foot to be moved: he that keepeth thee will not slumber.

he will not [19_PSA_132_11](#) # The LORD hath sworn [in] truth unto David; he will not turn from it; Of the fruit of thy body will I set upon thy throne.

he will not [08_RUT_03_13](#) # Tarry this night, and it shall be in the morning, [that] if he will perform unto thee the part of a kinsman, well; let him do the kinsman's part: but if he will not do the part of a kinsman to thee, then will I do the part of a kinsman to thee, [as] the LORD liveth: lie down until the morning.

he will not [36_ZEP_03_05](#) # The just LORD [is] in the midst thereof; he will not do iniquity: every morning doth he bring his judgment to light, he faileth not; but the unjust knoweth no shame.

he will now [24_JER_14_10](#) # Thus saith the LORD unto this people, Thus have they loved to wander, they have not refrained their feet, therefore the LORD doth not accept them; he will now remember their iniquity, and visit their sins.

he will perform [08_RUT_03_13](#) # Tarry this night, and it shall be in the morning, [that] if he will perform unto thee the part of a kinsman, well; let him do the kinsman's part: but if he will not do the part of a kinsman to thee, then will I do the part of a kinsman to thee, [as] the LORD liveth: lie down until the morning.

he will plead [24_JER_25_31](#) # A noise shall come [even] to the ends of the earth; for the LORD hath a controversy with the nations, he will plead with all flesh; he will give them [that are] wicked to the sword, saith the LORD.

he will plead [33_MIC_06_02](#) # Hear ye, O mountains, the LORD'S controversy, and ye strong foundations of the earth: for the LORD hath a controversy with his people, and he will plead with Israel.

he will preserve [23_ISA_31_05](#) # As birds flying, so will the LORD of hosts defend Jerusalem; defending also he will deliver [it; and] passing over he will preserve it.

he will prosper [16_NEH_02_20](#) # Then answered I them, and said unto them, The God of heaven, he will prosper us; therefore we his servants will arise and build: but ye have no portion, nor right, nor memorial, in Jerusalem.

he will raise [28_HOS_06_02](#) # After two days will he revive us: in the third day he will raise us up, and we shall live in his sight.

he will recompense [18_JOB_34_33](#) # [Should it be] according to thy mind? he will recompense it, whether thou refuse, or whether thou choose; and not I: therefore speak what thou knowest.

He will regard [19_PSA_102_17](#) # He will regard the prayer of the destitute, and not despise their prayer.

he will rejoice [36_ZEP_03_17](#) # The LORD thy God in the midst of thee [is] mighty; he will save, he will rejoice over thee with joy; he will rest in his love, he will joy over thee with singing.

he will remember [28_HOS_09_09](#) # They have deeply corrupted [themselves], as in the days of Gibeah: [therefore] he will remember their iniquity, he will visit their sins.

he will render [24_JER_51_06](#) # Flee out of the midst of Babylon, and deliver every man his soul: be not cut off in her iniquity; for this [is] the time of the LORD'S vengeance; he will render unto her a recompense.

he will render [18_JOB_33_26](#) # He shall pray unto God, and he will be favourable unto him: and he shall see his face with joy: for he will render unto man his righteousness.

he will repay [05_DEU_07_10](#) # And repayeth them that hate him to their face, to destroy them: he will not be slack to him that hateth him, he will repay him to his face.

he will repay [23_ISA_59_18](#) # According to [their] deeds, accordingly he will repay, fury to his adversaries, recompense to his enemies; to the islands he will repay recompense.

he will repay [23_ISA_59_18](#) # According to [their] deeds, accordingly he will repay, fury to his adversaries, recompense to his enemies; to the islands he will repay recompense.

he will repent [19 PSA 135 14](#) # For the LORD will judge his people, and he will repent himself concerning his servants.

he will reprove [43 JOH 16 08](#) # And when he is come, he will reprove the world of sin, and of righteousness, and of judgment:

he will rest [36 ZEP 03 17](#) # The LORD thy God in the midst of thee [is] mighty; he will save, he will rejoice over thee with joy; he will rest in his love, he will joy over thee with singing.

he will return [14 2CH 30 06](#) # So the posts went with the letters from the king and his princes throughout all Israel and Judah, and according to the commandment of the king, saying, Ye children of Israel, turn again unto the LORD God of Abraham, Isaac, and Israel, and he will return to the remnant of you, that are escaped out of the hand of the kings of Assyria.

he will return [29 JOE 02 14](#) # Who knoweth [if] he will return and repent, and leave a blessing behind him; [even] a meat offering and a drink offering unto the LORD your God?

he will return [42 LUK 12 36](#) # And ye yourselves like unto men that wait for their lord, when he will return from the wedding; that when he cometh and knocketh, they may open unto him immediately.

he will rise [42 LUK 11 08](#) # I say unto you, Though he will not rise and give him, because he is his friend, yet because of his importunity he will rise and give him as many as he needeth.

he will save [11 1KI 20 31](#) # And his servants said unto him, Behold now, we have heard that the kings of the house of Israel [are] merciful kings: let us, I pray thee, put sackcloth on our loins, and ropes upon our heads, and go out to the king of Israel: peradventure he will save thy life.

he will save [09 1SA 07 08](#) # And the children of Israel said to Samuel, Cease not to cry unto the LORD our God for us, that he will save us out of the hand of the Philistines.

he will save [23 ISA 25 09](#) # And it shall be said in that day, Lo, this [is] our God; we have waited for him, and he will save us: this [is] the LORD; we have waited for him, we will be glad and rejoice in his salvation.

he will save [23 ISA 33 22](#) # For the LORD [is] our judge, the LORD [is] our lawgiver, the LORD [is] our king; he will save us.

he will save [36 ZEP 03 17](#) # The LORD thy God in the midst of thee [is] mighty; he will save, he will rejoice over thee with joy; he will rest in his love, he will joy over thee with singing.

he will say [35 HAB 02 01](#) # I will stand upon my watch, and set me upon the tower, and will watch to see what he will say unto me, and what I shall answer when I am reprov'd.

he will say [42 LUK 20 05](#) # And they reasoned with themselves, saying, If we shall say, From heaven; he will say, Why then believed ye him not?

he will say [41 MAR 11 31](#) # And they reasoned with themselves, saying, If we shall say, From heaven; he will say, Why then did ye not believe him?

he will say [40 MAT 21 25](#) # The baptism of John, whence was it? from heaven, or of men? And they reasoned with themselves, saying, If we shall say, From heaven; he will say unto us, Why did ye not then believe him?

he will send [41 MAR 11 03](#) # And if any man say unto you, Why do ye this? say ye that the Lord hath need of him; and straightway he will send him hither.

he will send [40_MAT_09_38](#) # Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth labourers into his harvest.

he will send [40_MAT_21_03](#) # And if any [man] say ought unto you, ye shall say, The Lord hath need of them; and straightway he will send them.

he will show [11_1KI_01_52](#) # And Solomon said, If he will show himself a worthy man, there shall not an hair of him fall to the earth: but if wickedness shall be found in him, he shall die.

he will show [09_1SA_20_02](#) # And he said unto him, God forbid; thou shalt not die: behold, my father will do nothing either great or small, but that he will show it me: and why should my father hide this thing from me? it [is] not [so].

he will show [27_DAN_05_12](#) # Forasmuch as an excellent spirit, and knowledge, and understanding, interpreting of dreams, and showing of hard sentences, and dissolving of doubts, were found in the same Daniel, whom the king named Belteshazzar: now let Daniel be called, and he will show the interpretation.

he will show [05_DEU_32_07](#) # Remember the days of old, consider the years of many generations: ask thy father, and he will show thee; thy elders, and they will tell thee.

he will show [02_EXO_14_13](#) # And Moses said unto the people, Fear ye not, stand still, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will show to you to day: for the Egyptians whom ye have seen to day, ye shall see them again no more for ever.

he will show [43_JOH_05_20](#) # For the Father loveth the Son, and sheweth him all things that himself doeth: and he will show him greater works than these, that ye may marvel.

he will show [43_JOH_16_13](#) # Howbeit when he, the Spirit of truth, is come, he will guide you into all truth: for he shall not speak of himself; but whatsoever he shall hear, [that] shall he speak: and he will show you things to come.

he will show [41_MAR_14_15](#) # And he will show you a large upper room furnished [and] prepared: there make ready for us.

he will show [19_PSA_25_14](#) # The secret of the LORD [is] with them that fear him; and he will show them his covenant.

he will smite [30_AMO_06_11](#) # For, behold, the LORD commandeth, and he will smite the great house with breaches, and the little house with clefts.

he will smite [38_ZEC_09_04](#) # Behold, the Lord will cast her out, and he will smite her power in the sea; and she shall be devoured with fire.

he will speak [19_PSA_85_08](#) # I will hear what God the LORD will speak: for he will speak peace unto his people, and to his saints: but let them not turn again to folly.

he will spoil [41_MAR_03_27](#) # No man can enter into a strong man's house, and spoil his goods, except he will first bind the strong man; and then he will spoil his house.

he will spoil [40_MAT_12_29](#) # Or else how can one enter into a strong man's house, and spoil his goods, except he first bind the strong man? and then he will spoil his house.

he will stretch [36_ZEP_02_13](#) # And he will stretch out his hand against the north, and destroy Assyria; and will make Nineveh a desolation, [and] dry like a wilderness.

he will subdue [33_MIC_07_19](#) # He will turn again, he will have compassion upon us; he will subdue our iniquities; and thou wilt cast all their sins into the depths of the sea.

He will surely [12_2KI_05_11](#) # But Naaman was wroth, and went away, and said, Behold, I thought, He will surely come out to me, and stand, and call on the name of the LORD his God, and strike his hand over the place, and recover the leper.

He will surely [23_ISA_22_18](#) # He will surely violently turn and toss thee [like] a ball into a large country: there shalt thou die, and there the chariots of thy glory [shall be] the shame of thy lord's house.

He will surely [18_JOB_13_10](#) # He will surely reprove you, if ye do secretly accept persons.

He will swallow [23_ISA_25_08](#) # He will swallow up death in victory; and the Lord GOD will wipe away tears from off all faces; and the rebuke of his people shall he take away from off all the earth: for the LORD hath spoken [it].

He will take [09_ISA_08_11](#) # And he said, This will be the manner of the king that shall reign over you: He will take your sons, and appoint [them] for himself, for his chariots, and [to be] his horsemen; and [some] shall run before his chariots.

he will take [09_ISA_08_13](#) # And he will take your daughters [to be] confectionaries, and [to be] cooks, and [to be] bakers.

he will take [09_ISA_08_14](#) # And he will take your fields, and your vineyards, and your oliveyards, [even] the best [of them], and give [them] to his servants.

he will take [09_ISA_08_15](#) # And he will take the tenth of your seed, and of your vineyards, and give to his officers, and to his servants.

he will take [09_ISA_08_16](#) # And he will take your menservants, and your maidservants, and your goodliest young men, and your asses, and put [them] to his work.

He will take [09_ISA_08_17](#) # He will take the tenth of your sheep: and ye shall be his servants.

he will take [30_AMO_04_02](#) # The Lord GOD hath sworn by his holiness, that, lo, the days shall come upon you, that he will take you away with hooks, and your posterity with fishhooks.

he will take [23_ISA_44_15](#) # Then shall it be for a man to burn: for he will take thereof, and warm himself; yea, he kindleth [it], and baketh bread; yea, he maketh a god, and worshippeth [it]; he maketh it a graven image, and falleth down thereto.

he will teach [23_ISA_02_03](#) # And many people shall go and say, Come ye, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for out of Zion shall go forth the law, and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem.

he will teach [33_MIC_04_02](#) # And many nations shall come, and say, Come, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, and to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for the law shall go forth of Zion, and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem.

he will tell [43_JOH_04_25](#) # The woman saith unto him, I know that Messias cometh, which is called Christ: when he is come, he will tell us all things.

he will tell [08_RUT_03_04](#) # And it shall be, when he lieth down, that thou shalt mark the place where he shall lie, and thou shalt go in, and uncover his feet, and lay thee down; and he will tell thee what thou shalt do.

he will thoroughly [42_LUK_03_17](#) # Whose fan [is] in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor, and will gather the wheat into his garner; but the chaff he will burn with fire unquenchable.

he will thoroughly [40_MAT_03_12](#) # Whose fan [is] in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor, and gather his wheat into the garner; but he will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire.

he will turn [06_JOS_24_20](#) # If ye forsake the LORD, and serve strange gods, then he will turn and do you hurt, and consume you, after that he hath done you good.

He will turn [33_MIC_07_19](#) # He will turn again, he will have compassion upon us; he will subdue our iniquities; and thou wilt cast all their sins into the depths of the sea.

he will understand [20_PRO_19_25](#) # Smite a scorner, and the simple will beware: and reprove one that hath understanding, [and] he will understand knowledge.

he will visit [28_HOS_09_09](#) # They have deeply corrupted [themselves], as in the days of Gibeah: [therefore] he will remember their iniquity, he will visit their sins.

he will visit [25_LAM_04_22](#) # The punishment of thine iniquity is accomplished, O daughter of Zion; he will no more carry thee away into captivity: he will visit thine iniquity, O daughter of Edom; he will discover thy sins.

he will whet [19_PSA_07_12](#) # If he turn not, he will whet his sword; he hath bent his bow, and made it ready.

he will without [06_JOS_03_10](#) # And Joshua said, Hereby ye shall know that the living God [is] among you, and [that] he will without fail drive out from before you the Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Hivites, and the Perizzites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Jebusites.

he will worship [46_1CO_14_25](#) # And thus are the secrets of his heart made manifest; and so falling down on [his] face he will worship God, and report that God is in you of a truth.

he will yet [47_2CO_01_10](#) # Who delivered us from so great a death, and doth deliver: in whom we trust that he will yet deliver [us];

he will yet [04_NUM_32_15](#) # For if ye turn away from after him, he will yet again leave them in the wilderness; and ye shall destroy all this people.

he will [46_1CO_12_11](#) # But all these worketh that one and the selfsame Spirit, dividing to every man severally as he will.

he will [27_DAN_04_25](#) # That they shall drive thee from men, and thy dwelling shall be with the beasts of the field, and they shall make thee to eat grass as oxen, and they shall wet thee with the dew of heaven, and seven times shall pass over thee, till thou know that the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will.

he will [27_DAN_04_32](#) # And they shall drive thee from men, and thy dwelling [shall be] with the beasts of the field: they shall make thee to eat grass as oxen, and seven times shall pass over thee, until thou know that the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will.

he will [27_DAN_05_21](#) # And he was driven from the sons of men; and his heart was made like the beasts, and his dwelling [was] with the wild asses: they fed him with grass like oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven; till he knew that the most high God ruled in the kingdom of men, and [that] he appointeth over it whomsoever he will.

he will [43_JOH_05_21](#) # For as the Father raiseth up the dead, and quickeneth [them]; even so the Son quickeneth whom he will.

he will [20_PRO_21_01](#) # The king's heart [is] in the hand of the LORD, [as] the rivers of water: he turneth it whithersoever he will.

he willing to [42_LUK_10_29](#) # But he, willing to justify himself, said unto Jesus, And who is my neighbour?

he willingly walked [28_HOS_05_11](#) # Ephraim [is] oppressed [and] broken in judgment, because he willingly walked after the commandment.

He winketh with [20_PRO_06_13](#) # He winketh with his eyes, he speaketh with his feet, he teacheth with his fingers;

he winnoweth barley [08_RUT_03_02](#) # And now [is] not Boaz of our kindred, with whose maidens thou wast? Behold, he winnoweth barley to night in the threshingfloor.

he wist it [03_LEV_05_17](#) # And if a soul sin, and commit any of these things which are forbidden to be done by the commandments of the LORD; though he wist [it] not, yet is he guilty, and shall bear his iniquity.

he wist not [06_JOS_08_14](#) # And it came to pass, when the king of Ai saw [it], that they hasted and rose up early, and the men of the city went out against Israel to battle, he and all his people, at a time appointed, before the plain; but he wist not that [there were] liers in ambush against him behind the city.

he wist not [07_JUD_16_20](#) # And she said, The Philistines [be] upon thee, Samson. And he awoke out of his sleep, and said, I will go out as at other times before, and shake myself. And he wist not that the LORD was departed from him.

he wist not [41_MAR_09_06](#) # For he wist not what to say; for they were sore afraid.

he with fire [12_2KI_25_09](#) # And he burnt the house of the LORD, and the king's house, and all the houses of Jerusalem, and every great [man's] house burnt he with fire.

he with fire [24_JER_52_13](#) # And burned the house of the LORD, and the king's house; and all the houses of Jerusalem, and all the houses of the great [men], burned he with fire:

he with him [01_GEN_46_07](#) # His sons, and his sons' sons with him, his daughters, and his sons' daughters, and all his seed brought he with him into Egypt.

he with me [66_REV_03_20](#) # Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me.

he with Solomon [11_1KI_01_37](#) # As the LORD hath been with my lord the king, even so be he with Solomon, and make his throne greater than the throne of my lord king David.

he with the [11_1KI_19_19](#) # So he departed thence, and found Elisha the son of Shaphat, who [was] plowing [with] twelve yoke [of oxen] before him, and he with the twelfth: and Elijah passed by him, and cast his mantle upon him.

he with the [09_1SA_22_19](#) # And Nob, the city of the priests, smote he with the edge of the sword, both men and women, children and sucklings, and oxen, and asses, and sheep, with the edge of the sword.

he with whom [01_GEN_44_10](#) # And he said, Now also [let] it [be] according unto your words: he with whom it is found shall be my servant; and ye shall be blameless.

He withdraweth not [18_JOB_36_07](#) # He withdraweth not his eyes from the righteous: but with kings [are they] on the throne; yea, he doth establish them for ever, and they are exalted.

he withdrew and [48_GAL_02_12](#) # For before that certain came from James, he did eat with the Gentiles: but when they were come, he withdrew and separated himself, fearing them which were of the circumcision.

he withdrew himself [42_LUK_05_16](#) # And he withdrew himself into the wilderness, and prayed.

he withdrew himself [40_MAT_12_15](#) # But when Jesus knew [it], he withdrew himself from thence: and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all;

he withhold from [19_PSA_84_11](#) # For the LORD God [is] a sun and shield: the LORD will give grace and glory: no good [thing] will he withhold from them that walk uprightly.

he withholdeth the [18_JOB_12_15](#) # Behold, he withholdeth the waters, and they dry up: also he sendeth them out, and they overturn the earth.

he witnesseth of [43_JOH_05_32](#) # There is another that beareth witness of me; and I know that the witness which he witnesseth of me is true.

he wondered at [44_ACT_07_31](#) # When Moses saw [it], he wondered at the sight: and as he drew near to behold [it], the voice of the Lord came unto him,

he worketh signs [27_DAN_06_27](#) # He delivereth and rescueth, and he worketh signs and wonders in heaven and in earth, who hath delivered Daniel from the power of the lions.

he worketh the [46_1CO_16_10](#) # Now if Timotheus come, see that he may be with you without fear: for he worketh the work of the Lord, as I also [do].

he worshipped and [07_JUD_07_15](#) # And it was [so], when Gideon heard the telling of the dream, and the interpretation thereof, that he worshipped, and returned into the host of Israel, and said, Arise; for the LORD hath delivered into your hand the host of Midian.

he worshipped God [10_2SA_15_32](#) # And it came to pass, that [when] David was come to the top [of the mount], where he worshipped God, behold, Hushai the Archite came to meet him with his coat rent, and earth upon his head:

he worshipped him [43_JOH_09_38](#) # And he said, Lord, I believe. And he worshipped him.

he worshipped the [09_1SA_01_28](#) # Therefore also I have lent him to the LORD; as long as he liveth he shall be lent to the LORD. And he worshipped the LORD there.

he worshipped the [01_GEN_24_52](#) # And it came to pass, that, when Abraham's servant heard their words, he worshipped the LORD, [bowing himself] to the earth.

he would accomplish [27_DAN_09_02](#) # In the first year of his reign I Daniel understood by books the number of the years, whereof the word of the LORD came to Jeremiah the prophet, that he would accomplish seventy years in the desolations of Jerusalem.

he would also [47_2CO_08_06](#) # Insomuch that we desired Titus, that as he had begun, so he would also finish in you the same grace also.

he would and [41_MAR_03_13](#) # And he goeth up into a mountain, and calleth [unto him] whom he would: and they came unto him.

he would answer [09 ISA 02 16](#) # And [if] any man said unto him, Let them not fail to burn the fat presently, and [then] take [as much] as thy soul desireth; then he would answer him, [Nay]; but thou shalt give [it me] now: and if not, I will take [it] by force.

he would answer [18 JOB 23 05](#) # I would know the words [which] he would answer me, and understand what he would say unto me.

he would awake [18 JOB 08 06](#) # If thou [wert] pure and upright; surely now he would awake for thee, and make the habitation of thy righteousness prosperous.

he would blot [12 2KI 14 27](#) # And the LORD said not that he would blot out the name of Israel from under heaven: but he saved them by the hand of Jeroboam the son of Joash.

he would call [01 GEN 02 19](#) # And out of the ground the LORD God formed every beast of the field, and every fowl of the air; and brought [them] unto Adam to see what he would call them: and whatsoever Adam called every living creature, that [was] the name thereof.

he would cast [41 MAR 07 26](#) # The woman was a Greek, a Syrophenician by nation; and she besought him that he would cast forth the devil out of her daughter.

he would come [44 ACT 08 31](#) # And he said, How can I, except some man should guide me? And he desired Philip that he would come up and sit with him.

he would come [43 JOH 04 47](#) # When he heard that Jesus was come out of Judaea into Galilee, he went unto him, and besought him that he would come down, and heal his son: for he was at the point of death.

he would come [42 LUK 07 03](#) # And when he heard of Jesus, he sent unto him the elders of the Jews, beseeching him that he would come and heal his servant.

he would come [42 LUK 08 41](#) # And, behold, there came a man named Jairus, and he was a ruler of the synagogue: and he fell down at Jesus' feet, and besought him that he would come into his house:

he would deliver [19 PSA 22 08](#) # He trusted on the LORD [that] he would deliver him: let him deliver him, seeing he delighted in him.

he would depart [40 MAT 08 34](#) # And, behold, the whole city came out to meet Jesus: and when they saw him, they besought [him] that he would depart out of their coasts.

he would destroy [05 DEU 09 25](#) # Thus I fell down before the LORD forty days and forty nights, as I fell down [at the first]; because the LORD had said he would destroy you.

he would destroy [19 PSA 106 23](#) # Therefore he said that he would destroy them, had not Moses his chosen stood before him in the breach, to turn away his wrath, lest he should destroy [them].

he would do [43 JOH 06 06](#) # And this he said to prove him: for he himself knew what he would do.

he would do [32 JON 03 10](#) # And God saw their works, that they turned from their evil way; and God repented of the evil, that he had said that he would do unto them; and he did [it] not.

he would dwell [11 1KI 08 12](#) # Then spake Solomon, The LORD said that he would dwell in the thick darkness.

he would dwell [14 2CH 06 01](#) # Then said Solomon, The LORD hath said that he would dwell in the thick darkness.

he would eat [42_LUK_07_36](#) # And one of the Pharisees desired him that he would eat with him. And he went into the Pharisee's house, and sat down to meat.

he would fain [18_JOB_27_22](#) # For [God] shall cast upon him, and not spare: he would fain flee out of his hand.

he would fain [42_LUK_15_16](#) # And he would fain have filled his belly with the husks that the swine did eat: and no man gave unto him.

he would give [44_ACT_07_05](#) # And he gave him none inheritance in it, no, not [so much as] to set his foot on: yet he promised that he would give it to him for a possession, and to his seed after him, when [as yet] he had no child.

he would give [27_DAN_02_16](#) # Then Daniel went in, and desired of the king that he would give him time, and that he would show the king the interpretation.

he would give [06_JOS_05_06](#) # For the children of Israel walked forty years in the wilderness, till all the people [that were] men of war, which came out of Egypt, were consumed, because they obeyed not the voice of the LORD: unto whom the LORD sware that he would not show them the land, which the LORD sware unto their fathers that he would give us, a land that floweth with milk and honey.

he would go [44_ACT_25_20](#) # And because I doubted of such manner of questions, I asked [him] whether he would go to Jerusalem, and there be judged of these matters.

he would go [42_LUK_09_53](#) # And they did not receive him, because his face was as though he would go to Jerusalem.

he would grant [49_EPH_03_16](#) # That he would grant you, according to the riches of his glory, to be strengthened with might by his Spirit in the inner man;

he would grant [42_LUK_01_74](#) # That he would grant unto us, that we being delivered out of the hand of our enemies might serve him without fear,

he would have [44_ACT_22_30](#) # On the morrow, because he would have known the certainty wherefore he was accused of the Jews, he loosed him from [his] bands, and commanded the chief priests and all their council to appear, and brought Paul down, and set him before them.

he would have [58_HEB_12_17](#) # For ye know how that afterward, when he would have inherited the blessing, he was rejected: for he found no place of repentance, though he sought it carefully with tears.

he would have [43_JOH_04_10](#) # Jesus answered and said unto her, If thou knewest the gift of God, and who it is that saith to thee, Give me to drink; thou wouldest have asked of him, and he would have given thee living water.

he would have [07_JUD_14_06](#) # And the spirit of the LORD came mightily upon him, and he rent him as he would have rent a kid, and [he had] nothing in his hand: but he told not his father or his mother what he had done.

he would have [42_LUK_01_62](#) # And they made signs to his father, how he would have him called.

he would have [42_LUK_12_39](#) # And this know, that if the goodman of the house had known what hour the thief would come, he would have watched, and not have suffered his house to be broken through.

he would have [42_LUK_24_28](#) # And they drew nigh unto the village, whither they went: and he made as

though he would have gone further.

he would have [40_MAT_14_05](#) # And when he would have put him to death, he feared the multitude, because they counted him as a prophet.

he would have [40_MAT_24_43](#) # But know this, that if the goodman of the house had known in what watch the thief would come, he would have watched, and would not have suffered his house to be broken up.

he would he [27_DAN_05_19](#) # And for the majesty that he gave him, all people, nations, and languages, trembled and feared before him: whom he would he slew; and whom he would he kept alive; and whom he would he set up; and whom he would he put down.

he would he [27_DAN_05_19](#) # And for the majesty that he gave him, all people, nations, and languages, trembled and feared before him: whom he would he slew; and whom he would he kept alive; and whom he would he set up; and whom he would he put down.

he would he [27_DAN_05_19](#) # And for the majesty that he gave him, all people, nations, and languages, trembled and feared before him: whom he would he slew; and whom he would he kept alive; and whom he would he set up; and whom he would he put down.

he would he [27_DAN_05_19](#) # And for the majesty that he gave him, all people, nations, and languages, trembled and feared before him: whom he would he slew; and whom he would he kept alive; and whom he would he set up; and whom he would he put down.

he would heal [42_LUK_06_07](#) # And the scribes and Pharisees watched him, whether he would heal on the sabbath day; that they might find an accusation against him.

he would heal [41_MAR_03_02](#) # And they watched him, whether he would heal him on the sabbath day; that they might accuse him.

he would increase [13_1CH_27_23](#) # But David took not the number of them from twenty years old and under: because the LORD had said he would increase Israel like to the stars of the heavens.

he would keep [05_DEU_07_08](#) # But because the LORD loved you, and because he would keep the oath which he had sworn unto your fathers, hath the LORD brought you out with a mighty hand, and redeemed you out of the house of bondmen, from the hand of Pharaoh king of Egypt.

he would let [18_JOB_06_09](#) # Even that it would please God to destroy me; that he would let loose his hand, and cut me off!

he would not [13_1CH_11_19](#) # And said, My God forbid it me, that I should do this thing: shall I drink the blood of these men that have put their lives in jeopardy? for with [the jeopardy of] their lives they brought it. Therefore he would not drink it. These things did these three mightiest.

he would not [14_2CH_12_12](#) # And when he humbled himself, the wrath of the LORD turned from him, that he would not destroy [him] altogether: and also in Judah things went well.

he would not [14_2CH_18_17](#) # And the king of Israel said to Jehoshaphat, Did I not tell thee [that] he would not prophesy good unto me, but evil?

he would not [10_2SA_12_17](#) # And the elders of his house arose, [and went] to him, to raise him up from the earth: but he would not, neither did he eat bread with them.

he would not [10_2SA_12_18](#) # And it came to pass on the seventh day, that the child died. And the servants of David feared to tell him that the child was dead: for they said, Behold, while the child was yet alive, we

spake unto him, and he would not hearken unto our voice: how will he then vex himself, if we tell him that the child is dead?

he would not [10_2SA_13_14](#) # Howbeit he would not hearken unto her voice: but, being stronger than she, forced her, and lay with her.

he would not [10_2SA_13_16](#) # And she said unto him, [There is] no cause: this evil in sending me away [is] greater than the other that thou didst unto me. But he would not hearken unto her.

he would not [10_2SA_13_25](#) # And the king said to Absalom, Nay, my son, let us not all now go, lest we be chargeable unto thee. And he pressed him: howbeit he would not go, but blessed him.

he would not [10_2SA_14_29](#) # Therefore Absalom sent for Joab, to have sent him to the king; but he would not come to him: and when he sent again the second time, he would not come.

he would not [10_2SA_14_29](#) # Therefore Absalom sent for Joab, to have sent him to the king; but he would not come to him: and when he sent again the second time, he would not come.

he would not [10_2SA_23_16](#) # And the three mighty men brake through the host of the Philistines, and drew water out of the well of Bethlehem, that [was] by the gate, and took [it], and brought [it] to David: nevertheless he would not drink thereof, but poured it out unto the LORD.

he would not [10_2SA_23_17](#) # And he said, Be it far from me, O LORD, that I should do this: [is not this] the blood of the men that went in jeopardy of their lives? therefore he would not drink it. These things did these three mighty men.

he would not [44_ACT_09_38](#) # And forasmuch as Lydda was nigh to Joppa, and the disciples had heard that Peter was there, they sent unto him two men, desiring [him] that he would not delay to come to them.

he would not [44_ACT_19_31](#) # And certain of the chief of Asia, which were his friends, sent unto him, desiring [him] that he would not adventure himself into the theatre.

he would not [44_ACT_20_16](#) # For Paul had determined to sail by Ephesus, because he would not spend the time in Asia: for he hasted, if it were possible for him, to be at Jerusalem the day of Pentecost.

he would not [44_ACT_21_14](#) # And when he would not be persuaded, we ceased, saying, The will of the Lord be done.

he would not [27_DAN_01_08](#) # But Daniel purposed in his heart that he would not defile himself with the portion of the king's meat, nor with the wine which he drank: therefore he requested of the prince of the eunuchs that he might not defile himself.

he would not [02_EXO_10_20](#) # But the LORD hardened Pharaoh's heart, so that he would not let the children of Israel go.

he would not [02_EXO_10_27](#) # But the LORD hardened Pharaoh's heart, and he would not let them go.

he would not [02_EXO_11_10](#) # And Moses and Aaron did all these wonders before Pharaoh: and the LORD hardened Pharaoh's heart, so that he would not let the children of Israel go out of his land.

he would not [24_JER_36_25](#) # Nevertheless Elnathan and Delaiah and Gemariah had made intercession to the king that he would not burn the roll: but he would not hear them.

he would not [24_JER_36_25](#) # Nevertheless Elnathan and Delaiah and Gemariah had made intercession to the king that he would not burn the roll: but he would not hear them.

he would not [24_JER_38_26](#) # Then thou shalt say unto them, I presented my supplication before the king, that he would not cause me to return to Jonathan's house, to die there.

he would not [43_JOH_07_01](#) # After these things Jesus walked in Galilee: for he would not walk in Jewry, because the Jews sought to kill him.

he would not [06_JOS_05_06](#) # For the children of Israel walked forty years in the wilderness, till all the people [that were] men of war, which came out of Egypt, were consumed, because they obeyed not the voice of the LORD: unto whom the LORD sware that he would not show them the land, which the LORD sware unto their fathers that he would give us, a land that floweth with milk and honey.

he would not [07_JUD_11_17](#) # Then Israel sent messengers unto the king of Edom, saying, Let me, I pray thee, pass through thy land: but the king of Edom would not hearken [thereto]. And in like manner they sent unto the king of Moab: but he would not [consent]: and Israel abode in Kadesh.

he would not [07_JUD_13_23](#) # But his wife said unto him, If the LORD were pleased to kill us, he would not have received a burnt offering and a meat offering at our hands, neither would he have showed us all these [things], nor would as at this time have told us [such things] as these.

he would not [42_LUK_08_31](#) # And they besought him that he would not command them to go out into the deep.

he would not [42_LUK_18_04](#) # And he would not for a while: but afterward he said within himself, Though I fear not God, nor regard man;

he would not [41_MAR_05_10](#) # And he besought him much that he would not send them away out of the country.

he would not [41_MAR_06_26](#) # And the king was exceeding sorry; [yet] for his oath's sake, and for their sakes which sat with him, he would not reject her.

he would not [41_MAR_09_30](#) # And they departed thence, and passed through Galilee; and he would not that any man should know [it].

he would not [40_MAT_18_30](#) # And he would not: but went and cast him into prison, till he should pay the debt.

he would not [40_MAT_27_34](#) # They gave him vinegar to drink mingled with gall: and when he had tasted [thereof], he would not drink.

he would prophesy [11_1KI_22_18](#) # And the king of Israel said unto Jehoshaphat, Did I not tell thee that he would prophesy no good concerning me, but evil?

he would put [18_JOB_23_06](#) # Will he plead against me with [his] great power? No; but he would put [strength] in me.

he would raise [44_ACT_02_30](#) # Therefore being a prophet, and knowing that God had sworn with an oath to him, that of the fruit of his loins, according to the flesh, he would raise up Christ to sit on his throne;

he would recover [12_2KI_05_03](#) # And she said unto her mistress, Would God my lord [were] with the prophet that [is] in Samaria! for he would recover him of his leprosy.

he would say [01_GEN_43_07](#) # And they said, The man asked us straitly of our state, and of our kindred, saying, [Is] your father yet alive? have ye [another] brother? and we told him according to the tenor of

these words: could we certainly know that he would say, Bring your brother down?

he would say [18 JOB 23 05](#) # I would know the words [which] he would answer me, and understand what he would say unto me.

he would send [44 ACT 25 03](#) # And desired favour against him, that he would send for him to Jerusalem, laying wait in the way to kill him.

he would send [42 LUK 10 02](#) # Therefore said he unto them, The harvest truly [is] great, but the labourers [are] few: pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he would send forth labourers into his harvest.

he would show [27 DAN 02 16](#) # Then Daniel went in, and desired of the king that he would give him time, and that he would show the king the interpretation.

he would show [18 JOB 11 06](#) # And that he would show thee the secrets of wisdom, that [they are] double to that which is! Know therefore that God exacteth of thee [less] than thine iniquity [deserveth].

he would show [40 MAT 16 01](#) # The Pharisees also with the Sadducees came, and tempting desired him that he would show them a sign from heaven.

he would suffer [42 LUK 08 32](#) # And there was there an herd of many swine feeding on the mountain: and they besought him that he would suffer them to enter into them. And he suffered them.

he would surely [09 ISA 22 22](#) # And David said unto Abiathar, I knew [it] that day, when Doeg the Edomite [was] there, that he would surely tell Saul: I have occasioned [the death] of all the persons of thy father's house.

he would tarry [43 JOH 04 40](#) # So when the Samaritans were come unto him, they besought him that he would tarry with them: and he abode there two days.

he would thrust [42 LUK 05 03](#) # And he entered into one of the ships, which was Simon's, and prayed him that he would thrust out a little from the land. And he sat down, and taught the people out of the ship.

he would touch [42 LUK 18 15](#) # And they brought unto him also infants, that he would touch them: but when [his] disciples saw [it], they rebuked them.

he wounded him [11 1KI 20 37](#) # Then he found another man, and said, Smite me, I pray thee. And the man smote him, so that in smiting he wounded [him].

he woundeth and [18 JOB 05 18](#) # For he maketh sore, and bindeth up: he woundeth, and his hands make whole.

he wrapped his [11 1KI 19 13](#) # And it was [so], when Elijah heard [it] that he wrapped his face in his mantle, and went out, and stood in the entering in of the cave. And, behold, [there came] a voice unto him, and said, What doest thou here, Elijah?

he wrapped it [40 MAT 27 59](#) # And when Joseph had taken the body, he wrapped it in a clean linen cloth,

he wrestled with [01 GEN 32 25](#) # And when he saw that he prevailed not against him, he touched the hollow of his thigh; and the hollow of Jacob's thigh was out of joint, as he wrestled with him.

he writeth up [19 PSA 87 06](#) # The LORD shall count, when he writeth up the people, [that] this [man] was born there. Selah.

he wrote a [12 2KI 10 06](#) # Then he wrote a letter the second time to them, saying, If ye [be] mine, and [if]

ye will hearken unto my voice, take ye the heads of the men your master's sons, and come to me to Jezreel by to morrow this time. Now the king's sons, [being] seventy persons, [were] with the great men of the city, which brought them up.

he wrote a [44_ACT_23_25](#) # And he wrote a letter after this manner:

He wrote also [14_2CH_32_17](#) # He wrote also letters to rail on the LORD God of Israel, and to speak against him, saying, As the gods of the nations of [other] lands have not delivered their people out of mine hand, so shall not the God of Hezekiah deliver his people out of mine hand.

he wrote for [12_2KI_17_37](#) # And the statutes, and the ordinances, and the law, and the commandment, which he wrote for you, ye shall observe to do for evermore; and ye shall not fear other gods.

he wrote in [10_2SA_11_15](#) # And he wrote in the letter, saying, Set ye Uriah in the forefront of the hottest battle, and retire ye from him, that he may be smitten, and die.

he wrote in [17_EST_08_10](#) # And he wrote in the king Ahasuerus' name, and sealed [it] with the king's ring, and sent letters by posts on horseback, [and] riders on mules, camels, [and] young dromedaries:

he wrote in [06_JOS_08_32](#) # And he wrote there upon the stones a copy of the law of Moses, which he wrote in the presence of the children of Israel.

he wrote of [43_JOH_05_46](#) # For had ye believed Moses, ye would have believed me: for he wrote of me.

he wrote on [05_DEU_10_04](#) # And he wrote on the tables, according to the first writing, the ten commandments, which the LORD spake unto you in the mount out of the midst of the fire in the day of the assembly: and the LORD gave them unto me.

he wrote the [27_DAN_07_01](#) # In the first year of Belshazzar king of Babylon Daniel had a dream and visions of his head upon his bed: then he wrote the dream, [and] told the sum of the matters.

he wrote them [05_DEU_04_13](#) # And he declared unto you his covenant, which he commanded you to perform, [even] ten commandments; and he wrote them upon two tables of stone.

he wrote them [05_DEU_05_22](#) # These words the LORD spake unto all your assembly in the mount out of the midst of the fire, of the cloud, and of the thick darkness, with a great voice: and he added no more. And he wrote them in two tables of stone, and delivered them unto me.

he wrote there [06_JOS_08_32](#) # And he wrote there upon the stones a copy of the law of Moses, which he wrote in the presence of the children of Israel.

he wrote to [17_EST_08_05](#) # And said, If it please the king, and if I have found favour in his sight, and the thing [seem] right before the king, and I [be] pleasing in his eyes, let it be written to reverse the letters devised by Haman the son of Hammedatha the Agagite, which he wrote to destroy the Jews which [are] in all the king's provinces:

he wrote upon [02_EXO_34_28](#) # And he was there with the LORD forty days and forty nights; he did neither eat bread, nor drink water. And he wrote upon the tables the words of the covenant, the ten commandments.

he wrote you [41_MAR_10_05](#) # And Jesus answered and said unto them, For the hardness of your heart he wrote you this precept.

he wrought a [24_JER_18_03](#) # Then I went down to the potter's house, and, behold, he wrought a work on the wheels.

he wrought are [11_1KI_16_20](#) # Now the rest of the acts of Zimri, and his treason that he wrought, [are] they not written in the book of the chronicles of the kings of Israel?

he wrought evil [12_2KI_03_02](#) # And he wrought evil in the sight of the LORD; but not like his father, and like his mother: for he put away the image of Baal that his father had made.

he wrought in [49_EPH_01_20](#) # Which he wrought in Christ, when he raised him from the dead, and set [him] at his own right hand in the heavenly [places],

he wrought much [14_2CH_33_06](#) # And he caused his children to pass through the fire in the valley of the son of Hinnom: also he observed times, and used enchantments, and used witchcraft, and dealt with a familiar spirit, and with wizards: he wrought much evil in the sight of the LORD, to provoke him to anger.

he wrought much [12_2KI_21_06](#) # And he made his son pass through the fire, and observed times, and used enchantments, and dealt with familiar spirits and wizards: he wrought much wickedness in the sight of the LORD, to provoke [him] to anger.

he wrought that [14_2CH_21_06](#) # And he walked in the way of the kings of Israel, like as did the house of Ahab: for he had the daughter of Ahab to wife: and he wrought [that which was] evil in the eyes of the LORD.

he Ye are [43_JOH_13_11](#) # For he knew who should betray him; therefore said he, Ye are not all clean.

he ye have [44_ACT_01_04](#) # And, being assembled together with [them], commanded them that they should not depart from Jerusalem, but wait for the promise of the Father, which, [saith he], ye have heard of me.

he ye shall [43_JOH_08_24](#) # I said therefore unto you, that ye shall die in your sins: for if ye believe not that I am [he], ye shall die in your sins.

he yet alive [11_1KI_20_32](#) # So they girded sackcloth on their loins, and [put] ropes on their heads, and came to the king of Israel, and said, Thy servant Benhadad saith, I pray thee, let me live. And he said, [Is] he yet alive? he [is] my brother.

he yet alive [01_GEN_43_27](#) # And he asked them of [their] welfare, and said, [Is] your father well, the old man of whom ye spake? [Is] he yet alive?

he yet find [45_ROM_09_19](#) # Thou wilt say then unto me, Why doth he yet find fault? For who hath resisted his will?

he yet hope [45_ROM_08_24](#) # For we are saved by hope: but hope that is seen is not hope: for what a man seeth, why doth he yet hope for?

he yet kept [13_1CH_12_01](#) # Now these [are] they that came to David to Ziklag, while he yet kept himself close because of Saul the son of Kish: and they [were] among the mighty men, helpers of the war.

he yet lived [11_1KI_12_06](#) # And king Rehoboam consulted with the old men, that stood before Solomon his father while he yet lived, and said, How do ye advise that I may answer this people?

he yet lived [14_2CH_10_06](#) # And king Rehoboam took counsel with the old men that had stood before Solomon his father while he yet lived, saying, What counsel give ye [me] to return answer to this people?

he yet lived [01_GEN_25_06](#) # But unto the sons of the concubines, which Abraham had, Abraham gave gifts, and sent them away from Isaac his son, while he yet lived, eastward, unto the east country.

he yet spake [11_1KI_01_42](#) # And while he yet spake, behold, Jonathan the son of Abiathar the priest came: and Adonijah said unto him, Come in; for thou [art] a valiant man, and bringest good tidings.

he yet spake [01_GEN_29_09](#) # And while he yet spake with them, Rachel came with her father's sheep: for she kept them.

he yet spake [42_LUK_08_49](#) # While he yet spake, there cometh one from the ruler of the synagogue's [house], saying to him, Thy daughter is dead; trouble not the Master.

he yet spake [42_LUK_22_47](#) # And while he yet spake, behold a multitude, and he that was called Judas, one of the twelve, went before them, and drew near unto Jesus to kiss him.

he yet spake [42_LUK_22_60](#) # And Peter said, Man, I know not what thou sayest. And immediately, while he yet spake, the cock crew.

he yet spake [41_MAR_05_35](#) # While he yet spake, there came from the ruler of the synagogue's [house certain] which said, Thy daughter is dead: why troublest thou the Master any further?

he yet spake [41_MAR_14_43](#) # And immediately, while he yet spake, cometh Judas, one of the twelve, and with him a great multitude with swords and staves, from the chief priests and the scribes and the elders.

he yet spake [40_MAT_17_05](#) # While he yet spake, behold, a bright cloud overshadowed them: and behold a voice out of the cloud, which said, This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased; hear ye him.

he yet spake [40_MAT_26_47](#) # And while he yet spake, lo, Judas, one of the twelve, came, and with him a great multitude with swords and staves, from the chief priests and elders of the people.

he yet talked [12_2KI_06_33](#) # And while he yet talked with them, behold, the messenger came down unto him: and he said, Behold, this evil [is] of the LORD; what should I wait for the LORD any longer?

he yet talked [40_MAT_12_46](#) # While he yet talked to the people, behold, [his] mother and his brethren stood without, desiring to speak with him.

he [46_1CO_10_22](#) # Do we provoke the Lord to jealousy? are we stronger than he?

he [09_1SA_16_12](#) # And he sent, and brought him in. Now he [was] ruddy, [and] withal of a beautiful countenance, and goodly to look to. And the LORD said, Arise, anoint him: for this [is] he.

he [10_2SA_09_02](#) # And [there was] of the house of Saul a servant whose name [was] Ziba. And when they had called him unto David, the king said unto him, [Art] thou Ziba? And he said, Thy servant [is he].

he [05_DEU_32_04](#) # [He is] the Rock, his work [is] perfect: for all his ways [are] judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right [is] he.

he [21_ECC_06_03](#) # If a man beget an hundred [children], and live many years, so that the days of his years be many, and his soul be not filled with good, and also [that] he have no burial; I say, [that] an untimely birth [is] better than he.

he [21_ECC_06_10](#) # That which hath been is named already, and it is known that it [is] man: neither may he contend with him that is mightier than he.

he [02_EXO_40_16](#) # Thus did Moses: according to all that the LORD commanded him, so did he.

he [01_GEN_06_22](#) # Thus did Noah; according to all that God commanded him, so did he.

he [35_HAB_01_13](#) # [Thou art] of purer eyes than to behold evil, and canst not look on iniquity: wherefore lookest thou upon them that deal treacherously, [and] holdest thy tongue when the wicked devoureth [the man that is] more righteous than he?

he [23_ISA_41_04](#) # Who hath wrought and done [it], calling the generations from the beginning? I the LORD, the first, and with the last; I [am] he.

he [24_JER_31_11](#) # For the LORD hath redeemed Jacob, and ransomed him from the hand of [him that was] stronger than he.

he [18_JOB_09_24](#) # The earth is given into the hand of the wicked: he covereth the faces of the judges thereof; if not, where, [and] who [is] he?

he [18_JOB_14_10](#) # But man dieth, and wasteth away: yea, man giveth up the ghost, and where [is] he?

he [18_JOB_20_07](#) # [Yet] he shall perish for ever like his own dung: they which have seen him shall say, Where [is] he?

he [18_JOB_32_04](#) # Now Elihu had waited till Job had spoken, because they [were] elder than he.

he [43_JOH_04_26](#) # Jesus saith unto her, I that speak unto thee am [he].

he [43_JOH_07_11](#) # Then the Jews sought him at the feast, and said, Where is he?

he [43_JOH_09_09](#) # Some said, This is he: others [said], He is like him: [but] he said, I am [he].

he [43_JOH_13_19](#) # Now I tell you before it come, that, when it is come to pass, ye may believe that I am [he].

he [42_LUK_07_28](#) # For I say unto you, Among those that are born of women there is not a greater prophet than John the Baptist: but he that is least in the kingdom of God is greater than he.

he [41_MAR_12_32](#) # And the scribe said unto him, Well, Master, thou hast said the truth: for there is one God; and there is none other but he:

he [40_MAT_11_11](#) # Verily I say unto you, Among them that are born of women there hath not risen a greater than John the Baptist: notwithstanding he that is least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he.

he [04_NUM_17_11](#) # And Moses did [so]: as the LORD commanded him, so did he.

he [20_PRO_14_21](#) # He that despiseth his neighbour sinneth: but he that hath mercy on the poor, happy [is] he.

he [20_PRO_16_20](#) # He that handleth a matter wisely shall find good: and whoso trusteth in the LORD, happy [is] he.

he [20_PRO_29_18](#) # Where [there is] no vision, the people perish: but he that keepeth the law, happy [is] he.